This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 08182939 6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

2^4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Registers—Volume XV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCLXXXIX.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

London Parish Registers

The Register of Baptisms and Marriages

AT

St. George's Chapel,

May Fair.

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ORIGINALS NOW AT THE CHURCH OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, AND AT THE REGISTRY GENERAL AT SOMERSET HOUSE.

E 1740-44

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY OF THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1889.

E Wo

Digitized by Google

FEB 1931

3269

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Preface.

In the following pages will be found a transcript of the Registers which were kept by the Reverend Alexander Keith and his assistants at St. George's Chapel, Mayfair, from 1735 to 1743 or 1744, and from then to 1754 at a private dwelling-house adjacent thereto. They are now in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George's, Hanover Square, to whom the Society are greatly indebted for the facilities afforded for transcribing them. The short history of these Registers is contained in the deposition of James Frith, who by his own account was Clerk of the said Chapel, and is as follows:

"James Frith Senior of the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex maketh oath and saith that on the Death of the late Reverend Alexander Keith he this Deponent was employed to look into his Effects and amongst them found the annexed Book and two others which are respectively marked with the Letters A B and C, the first of which is intitled thus vizt 'An Account or Register of Marriages at St George's Chapel Hyde Park Corner in the Liberty of Westminster' and begins with the Register of the Marriage of James Dolliffe Esquire and Anne Western in these words and figures namely 'Feb. 21 1735 James Dolliffe Esqr of St Andrew Holbourn Bat. & Anne Western of St Anns Westm^r Widow married by Alex^r Keith.' And ends with the Register of the Marriage of Thomas Anthony & Mrs Martha Farwood of St Olave Southwark 1020.' The second is entitled thus (vizt) 'Baptisms and Marriages' and begins with the Register of the Marriage of Mr Nathaniel Rawlings and Mrs Johanna Lattimore in these words and figures viz. '28 July 1744 Mr Nathaniel Rawlings of St Martins and Mrs Johanna Lattimore of Richmond Surry 1021' and ends with the Register of the Marriage of John Burgess and Susanna Young in these words and figures (viz.) '30' (referring to September 1749 which is set at the top of the Page) 'John Burgess & Susanna Young of St Giles' in the Fields.' The third begins with a remark in these words and figures namely '30th Septr 1749. John Burgess and Susanna Young of St Giles' in the ffields being the last in the former Register the next in course is,'

Digitized by Google

which is followed with the Register of the Marriage of Nicholas Russell and Joanna Holloday in these words and figures namely '1st Octr 1749 Nicholas Russell of St George Hanover Square and Joanna Holloday of St Giles' in the Fields' and ends with the .... Register of the Marriage of William Wright and Ann Hobbs in these words and figures viz. '25' (referring to March 1754 which is set at the top of the Page following) (that is to say) 'From October 1753 to This Day 1136.' At the beginning and end of the writing in each of which said Books so far as relates to the Registers of Marriages he this Deponent has set his name and that he believes the said Books to be the original and true Register Books of Marriages celebrated by the said Alexander Keith and his assistants some thereof, namely these preceding the year 1743 or 1744 in May Fair Chapel and those after that period in a private Dwelling House near to the said Chapel and this Deponent further says that the reason for such his belief is that in the year 1743 or 1744 at which time the said Alexander Keith left May Fair Chapel he this Deponent was appointed Clerk of the said Chapel and continued so about twenty years during which time he became and was intimately acquainted with the said Alexander Keith, and also with the several persons who officiated from time to time as Clerk to the said Alexander Keith and thereby had frequent opportunities of seeing and did often see the said Books which he was told had been and from his own observation believes always were used by the said Alexander Keith and his assistants for the purpose of registering therein such Marriages as they from time to time celebrated in the aforesaid Chapel and dwelling House and for no other purpose whatsoever except as to the Registers of certain Baptisms which appear at the end of the Book marked with the Letter A and as to certain accounts which appear at the beginning and end of the Book marked with the Letter B. And this Deponent saith that the said three Books are the same which this Deponent brought from the Fleet Prison from amongst the effects of the said Alexander Keith after his decease and which afterwards he this Deponent caused to be delivered to some person ordered as this Deponent was then informed by the Rector and Church Wardens or the Vestry of the said Parish to demand the same of this Deponent for the use of the said Parish.

"JAMES FRITH, Senr."

"Sworn at the House of Mr James Frith the Deponent in May ffair in Parish of St George Hanover Square this 14th Day of ffebruary 1780 before me

"S. PESHALL."

Digitized by Google

The first of these books, marked A, is in one handwriting, and each entry is signed A. Keith until the 24th of April 1743. The same writing continues in Book B to the 29th March 1748, when there is a note, "Mr. Bailie begins to write." The remainder of Book B and Book C are in the same handwriting.

When Mr. John Southerden Burn wrote his book on the Fleet Registers in 1833, there were at the Bishop of London's Registry seven volumes of Registers at Mayfair Chapel, which he describes on p. 102 as follows:—

No. 1. A short folio, commencing 19 March 1729, and ending 31 May 1731, intituled "Dr. Keith's Regestar Book of Marriages, No. 3 May Fair." It contains about 1300 entries, and has an index.

No. 2. A thin short folio, commencing 29 Sept. 1747, ending 28 Sept. 1749, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages performed by John Grierson, Minister, at May Fair Chapel," and endorsed "No 2 Register of Marriages, 1747, 1748, 1749, May Fair." It contains 2403 entries, and at the other end are Baptisms from 1747 to 1752, several of which are of the Peterborough family.

No. 3. A short thick folio, commencing 29 Sept. 1749, ending 31 Oct. 1753, indorsed "No. 3 Register for Marriages, May Fair." It contains 6258 entries.

No. 4. A short folio of Fleet Marriages, at one end of which are "Marriages performed by Mr. Symson at May Fair in 1748." It commences 12 April 1748, and contains 86 entries, after which is added, "No. 86, all married by Mr. Symson at May Fair."

No. 5. A folio, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages begun April 9, 1748, at the New Chapel, May Fair." The Marriages are all by Mr. Symson, but many of them appear to be Fleet Marriages. It has an index.

No. 6. A small quarto, commencing 9 Dec. 1750, ending 25 March 1754, intituled "The Register Book of Marriages performed by the Reverend Mr. Peter Symson, Mr. Fran^s Denevau, for Keith, May Fair."

No. 7. A thin folio, ending 25 March 1754, indorsed "No. 1, Dr. Keith's Book. The Register for Marriages, 1 November 1753, 1754, May Fair." It has an index.

These books have been carefully examined with the Mayfair Registers at St. George's, Hanover Square, and in all cases appear to be duplicates thereof, with the exception of No. 1, and a few entries in No. 4. They are now in the custody of the Registrar-General at Somerset House, and by his permission the entries that are not in the copy at St. George's

Digitized by Google

have been transcribed and added to this Volume (see p. 285). In my opinion those at Somerset House contain the entries originally made by the clergyman who performed the ceremony, and were subsequently transcribed into the books kept at the Chapel.

According to Mr. JOHN SOUTHERDEN BURN, this Chapel was built about the year 1730, and was one of those for the performance of the marriage ceremony without obtaining a licence, or publication of banns, or consent of parents. These marriages were called clandestine marriages, and although irregular, were at that time perfectly valid and binding.

The Rev. ALEXANDER KEITH was appointed to officiate there. He began to marry *ad libitum*, and Lord ORFORD describes him to have constructed a very bishopric of revenue. He advertised in the papers the advantage of a wedding at his Chapel at Mayfair.

The then Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, commenced a suit against him at Doctors' Commons. He was decreed excommunicated on the 27th of October 1742. In April 1743 he was committed to the Fleet Prison.

This is not surprising, for the revenue accruing to Keith must have materially affected the pocket of the Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square.

The number of marriages registered at each Church is shewn in the following table:

	St. George's, Hanover Square.	Mayfair Chapel.
1735	66	2
1736	75	5
1738	72	10
1739	83	16
1740	72	20
1741	65	117
1742	40	723

In 1743 there were 117 marriages in one month only at Mayfair.

On referring to the Register, p. 33, it will be observed that there then occurs an interruption of thirteen months and three days. This, however, did not prevent the continuance of marriages in this district, for in *The General Advertiser* of 20 July 1744 occurs the following advertisement:—

"To prevent mistakes, the little New Chapel, in May Fair, near Hyde

Digitized by Google

Park Corner, is in the Corner House opposite to the City Side of the Great Chapel, and within ten yards of it, and the Minister and Clerk live in the same Corner House where the little Chapel is, and the Licence on a Crown Stamp. Minister and Clerk's Fees, together with the Certificate, amount to One Guinea as heretofore, at any Time 'till Four in the Afternoon: And that it may be the better known, there is a Porch at the Door like a Country Church Porch."

Again, in *The London Gazeteer* of January 12, 1749:—

"The way to Mr. Keith's Chapel is thro' Piccadilly, by the End of St. James's Street, and down Clarges Street, and turn on the Left-hand. The Marriages (together with a Licence on a Five Shilling Stamp, and Certificate) are carried on for a Guinea, as usual, and Time till Four in the Afternoon, by another regular Clergyman, at Mr. Keith's Little Chapel in May-Fair, near Hyde Park Corner, opposite the great Chapel and within Ten Yards of it. There is a Porch at the Door like a Country Church Porch."

The marriages recommenced on 30th May 1744, and were celebrated by one of his assistants—the Rev. Peter Symson, Francis Denevau, the Rev. John Grierson, or Mr. Walker.

Mr. Keith was probably in prison for about fifteen years. He died in the Fleet Prison on the 13th December 1758. In 1753 he published a pamphlet, "Observations on the Act for preventing Clandestine Marriages."

The Register contains several notable marriages, but it would be beyond the limits of this Preface to enumerate them. In its pages are to be found, amongst many others, the records of the marriages of the Duke of Hamilton and Miss Elizabeth Gunning, on the 14th of February 1752. Horace Walpole, in a letter to Mr. Mann dated 27 Feb. 1752, says, "The event which has made most noise since my last is the extensive wedding of the youngest of the two Gunnings, ... they were married with a ring of the bed-curtain, at half an hour after twelve at night, at Mayfair Chapel."*

Lord George Bentinck and Mary Davies were married here on the 29th of June 1753.

Sir James Dashwood, Bart., of Northbrook, married Elizabeth, the dau. and coheir of Edward Spencer, Esq., of Rendlesham in Suffolk, on

* *The Letters of Horace Walpole*, edited by Peter Cunningham. 1857. Vol. ii., p. 279.

Digitized by Google

the 17th of February 1738-9. They had three daughters, one married the Duke of Manchester, another the Earl of Galloway, and a third Lucy Knightley of Fawsley, Esq.

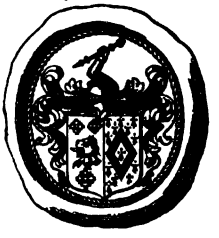
On the 17th of March 1746, Lord Stanley married Mrs. Lucy Smith. He was the eldest son of Sir Edward Stanley, who succeeded as 11th Earl of Derby, and the ancestor of the present Earl: and,

On Christmas Day 1744, the Duke of Cleveland was married at this chapel.

The marriages at Mayfair were stopped by the passing of Lord Hardwick's Marriage Act, which came into operation on the 25th of March 1754; but on referring to the Register it will be seen that no fewer than sixty-one couples were married on the previous day.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Capel Cure, the Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, for the permission he has given to transcribe the Registers; and also to the Registrar-General for kindly permitting them to be completed from the volumes in his possession; and last, but not least, to Mr. John Eedes, who with his usual accuracy has made a most faithful transcript.

Circumstances beyond the Editor's control have unfortunately delayed the earlier publication of this Volume.



Digitized by Google

The Register

OF

St. George's Chapel, May Fair.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Baptisms and Marriages

at

St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner.

Baptisms.

1740.

Mar. 26	Charles Brown, of Bartholomew & Rachael, born 5 Mar. 1739-40
April 20	Catharine Charlotte Robinson, of Thomas & Johanna, born 15 April
Oct. 5	Janet Spencer da. of George & Ann, born 9 Sep.
Oct. 19	Elizabeth Nucella, of Charles & Mary, born 18 Oct.
Dec. 8	Edward Loxley, of Abraham & Grace, born 28 Nov.
Dec. 22	George Atmore, of James & Jane, born 4 Dec.
Jan. 1	William Hawkins, of Wm & Eliz., born 26 Dec.
Jan. 27	Mary Browning, of Thomas & Mary, born 5 Jan.
Feb. 21	Mary Saunders, of John & Sarah, born 2 Feb.
Feb. 22	John Boulter, of John & Eliz., born 17 Feb.
Mar. 4	Sarah Johnson, of Bishop & Mary, born same day
Mar. 4	Hellen & Eliz. Collerick, of John & Hellen, born 3 Mar.
Mar. 6	Mary Gaywood, of John & Mary, born 19 Feb.
Mar. 7	Eliz. Poole, of Ann & Thomas, born 25 Feb.

1741.

Mar. 30	Hannah Wheeler, of Benjamin & Hannah, born 16 Mar.
May 4	Richard Jenkins, of James & Sarah, born 23 April
May 6	James Fuer, of William & Jane, born 22 April
May 18	George Carpenter, of George & Mary, born 5 May
May 19	Moses Milen, of George & Ann, born 16 May
May 27	James Staplton, of Thomas Freshwater & Eliz., born 25 May
June 1	Mary Windley, of Thomas & Mary, born 11 May
June 1	Rebecca Wilkins, of Richard and Mary, born same day
June 6	Walter Blacknel, of William & Barbara, born 13 May
June 8	Jane Scales, of John & Jane, born 31 May
June 10	Frances Price, of John & Mary, born 1 June
June 14	Charles Maden & Thomas Maden, of Charles & Mary, born same day
June 20	Margaret Spolding, of John & Margaret, born 17 June
June 20	Mary Brown, of John & Hannah, born 2 June
June 21	Elizabeth Rice, of Jacob & Ann, born 1 June
June 21	George Dew, of Edward & Mary, born 18 June
June 24	Martha Rollinson, of Thomas Rollinson, Esq., & Martha, born 30 May
June 26	Barbara Wright, of George Wright, Esq., & Barbara, born 31 May
July 5	John Hancock, of John & Rebecca, born 5
July 5	Richard Keith, of Alexander Keith, Clerk, & Sophia, born 22 June

Digitized by Google

1736.*

Sep. 6 Robert Keith, of Alex^{r} Keith, Clerk, & Sophia, born 14 Aug.

1730-1.*

Jan. 6 William Keith, of Alex^{r} Keith, Clerk, and Sophia, born 16 Dec. 1730 in St Clement's parish, & bapt. the 6 of Jan.

1741.

July 11 Robert Chambers, of Hobart-William & Ann, born 16 June
July 16 Susannah Wright, of Jacob & Susannah, born 30 June
July 17 Thomas Huntbatch, of Thom. & Sarah, born 5 July
July 19 Ann Bourne, of William & Mary, born 16 July
July 21 Mary Marden bapt., aged 28 years
July 22 Thomas Broadhurst, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 17 July
July 23 Eliz. Pack, of John & Esther, born 9 July
July 25 Richard Rickbee, of George & Mary, born 17 July
July 26 Thomas Sherlock, of Robert & Martha, born 19 July
July 26 William Christmas, of John & Catharine, born 20 July
July 26 Henry & William Turner, of Henry & Ann, born same day
July 30 William Fookes, of William & Elizabeth, born 20 July
July 31 Joseph Glover, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 15 July
Aug. 2 Catharine Harrison, of Richard & Margaret, born 13 July
Aug. 2 Ann Horne, of Matthew & Mary, born 27 July
Aug. 8 Eliz. Tyson, of Peter & Ann, born 21 July
Aug. 9 Mary Humphreys, of William & Mary, born 24 July
Aug. 9 Eliz. Dodderell, of John & Eliz., born 15 July
Aug. 12 The Surties rec^{d} for Martha Nicholls, of Richard & Martha, born 18 July
Aug. 23 John Sykes, of Nathaniel & Eliz., born 11 Aug.
Aug. 23 William Macklain, of John & Eliz., born 22 Aug.
Aug. 30 Tho. Burnel, of Tho. & Susanna, born 20 Aug.
Aug. 30 Peter Hilditch, of Richard & Mary, born same day
Aug. 31 William Lea, of W^{m} & Rebecca, born 17 Aug.
Sep. 4 William Ashley, of W^{m} & Mary, born 21 Aug.
Sep. 4 Rosanna Oliver, of John & Marg^{t}, born 29 Aug.
Sep. 6 Thos Huburt, of Joseph and [*blank*], born 13 Aug.
Sep. 11 Eliz. Smith, of Richard & Susanna, born 19 Aug.
Sep. 13 William Paine, of W^{m} & Mary, born 28 Aug.
Sep. 18 Martha Puliston, of George & Katherine, born 15 Sep.
Sep. 20 Sarah Bellman, of Joseph & Mary, born 17 Sep.
Sep. 20 John Parker, of George & Difield, born 11 Sep.
Sep. 26 Bridget Johnson, of James & Mary, born 12 Sep.
Sep. 27 Eliz. Neagle, of Richard & Mary, born 8 Sep.
Sep. 27 Ann Eliot, of Randall & Sarah, born 12 Sep.
Sep. 28 Margaret Nixon, of Hermon & Marg^{t}, born 2 Sep.
Oct. 2 James Wrightson, of James & Ann, born 18 Sep.
Oct. 4 Mary Lorimer, of Robert & Abigall, born 6 Sep.
Oct. 7 John Welch, of Edward & Sarah, born 2 Oct.
Oct. 7 Eliz. Wilson, of John & Eliz., born 3 Oct.
Oct. 9 John Smith Morgan, of Jacob Morgan & Sarah, born 13 Sep.
Oct. 10 Martha Stringer, of Thomas & Martha, born 7 Oct.
Oct. 11 John Ruby, of John & Marg^{t}, born 26 Sep.
Oct. 11 Eliz. Blacki, of George & Eliz., born 21 Sep.
Oct. 11 Eliz. Templer, of John & Mary, born 29 Sep.
Oct. 15 Mary Glover, of Richard & Mary, born same day

* These two baptisms are evidently entered here by the acting minister himself after the birth of his son Richard in 1741.

Digitized by Google

1741

Oct. 16 William-Orange, of Samuel Clemson & Esther, born 16 Sep.
Oct. 18 Mary Vell, of John & Eliz., born 14 Oct.
Oct. 21 Charlotte Pearce, da. of George & Grace Thompson, born same day
Oct. 23 Mary Giles, of Edward & Isabella, born 11 Oct.
Oct. 28 Eliz. Storey, of John & Eliz., born 2 Oct.
Oct. 29 Frances Jones, da. of Mr John & Frances Jones, born 13 Oct.
Nov. 1 Mary Holiday, of Isaac & Mary, born 19 Oct.
Nov. 1 Alice Dale, of William & Mary, born 7 Oct.
Nov. 12 Thomas Thompson, of Benjamin & Jane, born 27 Oct.
Nov. 12 Mary Chatterton, of Wm & Jane, born 3 Nov.
Nov. 15 John Shaw, of John & Jane, born 28 Oct.
Nov. 15 Mary Westbrook, of Wm & Eliz., born 1 Nov.
Nov. 15 Mary Whittaker, of David & Eliz., born 28 Oct.
Nov. 15 Frederick Trutwin, of Philip & Margaretta, born 11 Nov.
Nov. 22 Ann Blake, of Peter & Mary, born 27 Oct.
Nov. 25 Mary Richee, of John & Mary, born 3 July 1738
Nov. 27 Francis Mallit & John Mallit, of Francis & Eliz., born same day
Nov. 29 George Gilbert, of George & Ann, born 8 Nov.
Nov. 29 William Fry, of James & Mary, born 21 Nov.
Nov. 29 John Abby, of James & Eliz., born 14 Nov.
Dec. 4 Mary Esther Neale, of Benjamin & Jane, born 4 Nov.
Dec. 6 John Meadley, of John & Mary, born 30 Nov.
Dec. 6 James Plaster, of James & Phillis, born 27 Nov.
Dec. 7 Christian Sharples da. of Richard & Christian, born 14 Nov.
Dec. 9 Ann Kenedy, of Daniel & Jane, born 18 Nov.
Dec. 13 Elizabeth Augusta Ellis, of Richard & Alice, born 19 Nov.
Dec. 16 Tho. Jackson, of Thomas & Thomison, born 9 Dec.
Dec. 20 George Day, of George & Susannah, born 15 Dec.
Dec. 20 John Tomkins, of John & Susannah, born 18 Dec.
Dec. 24 Samuel Milner, of Thomas & Eliz., born 20 Dec.
Dec. 24 Charles Smith, of William & Mary, born 29 Nov.
Dec. 25 Ann Taylor, of Benjamin & Sarah, born 19 Nov.
Dec. 25 Thomas Irons, of John & Eliz., born 9 Dec.
Dec. 25 Mary Smith, of John & Mary, born 9 Dec.
Dec. 26 Mary Bushel, of William & Frances, born 10 Dec.
Dec. 27 Samuel Middleton, of John & Mary, born 8 Dec.
Jan. 3 John Wilson, of James & Johanna, born 24 Dec.
Jan. 6 Robert Reynolds, of Joseph & Mary, born 3 Jan.
Jan. 6 John Padmor, of William & Ann, born 27 Dec.
Jan. 8 John Vandom, of Nicholas & Frances, born 4 Jan.
Jan. 10 Eliz. Lawley, of Charles & Justin, born 24 Dec.
Jan. 10 James Kingston, of John & Rose, born 2 Jan.
Jan. 15 Ann Perrey, of James & Mary, born 29 Dec.
Jan. 17 Margaret Nickson, of Henry & Rosemond, born 7 Jan.
Jan. 17 Mary Bennet, of William & Elizabeth, born 12 Jan.
Jan. 17 Edward Dunn, of John & Mary, born 13 Jan.
Jan. 20 Ann Cole, of Thomas & Grace, born 24 Dec.
Jan. 20 Susannah Potter, of Richard & Mary, born 29 Dec.
Jan. 21 James Frapwell, of James & Martha, born 29 Dec.
Jan. 21 Thomas Pittinton, of Thomas & Esther, born 5 Jan.
Jan. 24 William Glover, of Michael & Ann, born 8 Jan.
Jan. 24 George Spong, of Geo. & Ann, born 21 Jan.
Jan. 24 Ann Matthews, of Frederick & Eliz., born 12 Jan.
Jan. 24 Robert Hinchliff, of Wm & Susannah, born 29 Dec.
Jan. 24 Eliz. Cromwell, of James & Johanna
Jan. 24 James Randal, of Rich. & Mary, born 22 Jan.
Jan. 24 Rachall Morris, of John & Ann, born 16 Jan.
Jan. 25 Thomas Jacob, of Wm & Jane, born 23 Jan.

Digitized by Google

1741

Jan. 26 Joseph Peck, of Joseph & Sarah, born 3 Dec.
Jan. 27 Robert Reynolds, of Joseph & Mary, born 3 Jan.
Jan. 27 David Rossiter, of David & Ann, born 3 Jan.
Jan. 28 Thomas Sandells, of Rich^{d} & Marg^{t}, born 10 Jan.
Jan. 29 Eleanor Walker, of John & Sarah, born 22 Dec.
Jan. 31 Sarah Savile, of William & Elizabeth, born 26 Jan.
Jan. 31 Elizabeth Amelia King, of Robert-John & [*blank*], born 24 Jan.
Jan. 31 Joseph-John Cooper, of Joseph & Frances, born 22 Jan.
Jan. 31 Mary Rawlings, of Stephen & Hester, born 11 Jan.
Feb. 3 Sally Maddox, of Peter & Ulock, born 26 Jan.
Feb. 5 William Baker, of William & Mary, born 22 Jan.
Feb. 7 Eleanor Roberts, of Thomas & Mary, born 28 Jan.
Feb. 7 Sarah Hall, of Timothy & Mary, born 12 Jan.
Feb. 7 Frances Holles, of Westbury & Frances, born 7 Jan.
Feb. 14 Henrietta-Catherine Thwaits, of George & Ann, born 7 Feb.
Feb. 15 George Dunckley, of Arthur & Margaret, born 9 Feb.
Feb. 18 William Bateman, of Samuel & Philadelphia, born 13 Feb.
Feb. 20 Charlotte Bouchier, of Thomas & Ann, born 2 Feb.
Feb. 21 Ann Gesken, of Thomas & Mary, born 1 Feb.
Feb. 21 Richard Hankin, of Richard & Ann, born 14 Feb.
Feb. 21 Augustus John Dixon, of Lewis & Jannet, born 10 Feb.
Feb. 24 Edward Tarrat, of W^{m} & Eliz., born 23 Feb.
Feb. 24 Molly Watson, of Richard & Dorothy, born 3 Feb.
Feb. 26 Henrietta Arabella Lockwood, of Joseph & Rebecca, born 20 Feb.
Feb. 28 Thomas Smalwood, of John & Sarah, born 5 Feb.
Mar. 1 Mary Simms, of Brooman & Mary, born 11 Feb.
Mar. 2 David Burnet, of Charles & Sarah, born 1 Mar.
Mar. 7 Mary Feaks, of George & Mary, born 9 Feb.
Mar. 10 Eliz. Read, of Daniel & Eliz., born 5 Feb.
Mar. 10 Jane Jackson, of W^{m} & Frances, born 5 Mar.
Mar. 10 Daniel Bursill, of Francis & Sarah, born 9 Mar.
Mar. 10 James Hawkins, of Daniel & Mary, born 4 Mar.
Mar. 11 John Giles, of William & Alice, born 4 Mar.
Mar. 14 William Godfrey, of Samuel & Mary, born 28 Feb.
Mar. 17 Patrick Rotherford, of Adam & Mary, born 26 Feb.
Mar. 21 William Willingham, of W^{m} & Eliz., born 11 Mar.
Mar. 21 Peter Wallace, of Thos & Ann, born 18 Mar.
Mar. 21 Eliz. Brooke, of Michael & Mary, born 2 Mar.
Mar. 24 Wheeler Lock, of Wheeler & Eliz., born same day
Mar. 24 Thos Thompson, of Thomas & Mary, born 10 Mar.

1742.

Mar. 28 Henry Parker, of Tho. & Eliz., born 26 Mar.
Mar. 28 John Rogers, of Henry & Mary, born 5 Mar.
Mar. 28 Sarah Blake, of Robert & Sophia, born 25 Mar.
Mar. 28 Sarah Axcelby, of W^{m} & Sarah, born 23 Mar.
Mar. 29 William Thomas Wagget, of Richard & Ann, born 21 Mar.
Mar. 30 Ann Peake, of Robert & Hannah, born 10 Mar.
Mar. 31 Robert Peat, of Robt & Sarah, born 26 Mar.
Mar. 31 John Charles, of John & Tomison, born 26 Mar.
April 1 Eliz. Bucknell, of Thos & Eliz., born 13 Mar.
April 5 Martha Thwaits, of Thos & Elizabeth, born 8 Mar.
April 5 Ann Lynch, of Michael & Ann, born 1 Mar.
April 7 Charlott Williams, of Thos & Ann, born 13 Mar.
April 8 John Hawkins, of William & Eliz., born 24 Mar.
April 11 Martha Johnson, of Thos & Jane, born 28 Mar.
April 11 John Webb, of Francis & Eliz., born 3 April

Digitized by Google

1742

April 12	John Clark, of Samuel & Hannah
April 14	Sarah Johnson, of Bishop & Mary, born same day
April 14	John Gibbs, of John & Mary, born 28 Mar.
April 15	Jane Coneway, of John & Ann, born 12 April
April 16	Humphry Aish, of George & Ann, born same day
April 16	Mary Peacock, of John & Hannah, born 14 April
April 18	William Atkins, of John & Mary, born 2 April
April 18	Thomas Aubery Hill, of John & Hannah, born 29 Mar.
April 19	Richard Wooton, of Thos & Rachal, born 17 Mar.
April 25	John Nixon, of Henry & Martha, born 10 April
April 25	William Pearce, of Wm & Frances, born 22 April
April 25	Jane Arthur, of Thos & Mary, born 2 April
April 25	Thomas Badum, of Richard & Rachal, born 21 April
April 30	Mary Francis, of Richard & Eliz., born 29 April
May 1	Ann McCracan, of John & Mary, born same day
May 2	Benjamin Taylor, of Edward & Sarah, born 24 April
May 6	Thomas Solmes, of Thos & Mary, born 1 May
May 7	Sarah Spikes, of Christopher & Margery, born 27 April
May 9	Thomas Taylor, of Thomas & Mary, born 28 April
May 9	Nevile son of Thomas Eels & Susanna, born 25 April
May 9	Honywood son of Wm Haddock & Ann, born 5 May
May 9	Robert Hoult, of Robert & Ann, born 27 April
May 15	Susanna Gardner, of Wm & Eliz., born 27 April
May 16	Wm Fendlow, of Wm & Isabella, born 3 May
May 18	Ann Gibbs, of Robert & Jane, born 9 May
May 23	Mary Skeat, of Alexr & Eliz., born 15 May
May 23	John Barton, of Wm & Sarah, born 22 May
May 26	Mary Ward, of James & Hannah, born 17 May
May 30	Mary Meredith, of John & Jane, born 2 May
May 30	Thomas Cotes, of Thomas & Mary, born same day
May 30	William Houten, of Wm & Eliz., born 7 May
May 31	Phillis Furnell, of John & Eliz., born 30 May
June 2	James Horril, of John & Catherine, born 14 May
June 4	Frances da. of William Hilliard & Susannah, born 23 May
June 6	John Clark, of James & Ann, born 1 June
June 6	Elizabeth White, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 25 May
June 6	John Parker, of John & Eliz., born 3 June
June 6	Jane Drew, of George & Jane, born 20 May
June 6	William Williams, of Thomas & Ann, born 20 May
June 10	John Howell, of Edward & Mary, born same day
June 11	Lucy Patterson, of Mark & Martha, born 2 June
June 13	James Douglass, of Andrew & Elizabeth, born 12 May
June 13	Philip John Williams, of Philip & Ann, born 10 June
June 14	Norman son of Onan Duras & Mary, born 23 Feb. 1733-4
June 16	Elizabeth Beer, of Joseph & Sarah, born 30 May
June 16	William Christmas, of Wm & Sarah, born 12 June
June 20	Juda Heatley, of Thomas & Isabella, born 1 June
June 20	Ann Lambuth, of Josiah & Mary, born 8 June
June 20	John Powell, of John & Ann, born 5 June
June 20	David Nelson, of William & Frances, born 1 June
June 23	Jane Bell, of Robert & Jane, born 12 June
June 25	Barnabas Denman, of John & Eleonor, born 11 June
June 25	Benjamin Buckley, of Samuel & Elizabeth, born 19 June
June 27	Eliz. Wade, of Thos & Margery, born 10 June
June 28	Turpin Robson, of Joseph & Eliz., born 27 June
June 28	Catherine Deliare, of Charles & Sarah, born 8 June
June 30	Sarah Salusbury, of John & Ann, born 22 June
July 2	Eliz. Wurgen, of Thomas & Rachael, born 28 June

Digitized by Google

1742

July 4 John Jays, of Edward & Elizabeth, born 23 June
July 4 Richard Dewey, of Richard & Eliz., born 23 June
July 5 George Dickins, of Edward & Ann, born 3 July
July 7 Mary Fleming, of W^m & Mary, born 2 July
July 7 Joshua Skillern, of Joshua & Catherine, born 3 July
July 9 William Morgan, of W^m & Ruth, born 5 July
July 11 Mary Jordan, of John & Catherine, born 6 July
July 11 Thomas Jones, of Thomas & Sarah, born 4 July
July 11 Thomas Hall, of James & Elizabeth, born 3 July
July 16 Josias & James sons of Josias Dugdale & Mary, born same day
July 18 Peter Fradsham, of Peter & Martha, born 4 July
July 18 John Jones, of John & Eleanor, born 3 July
July 18 Dorothy Robinson, of Andrew & Elizabeth, born 1 July
July 18 William Bunker, of Edward & Sarah, born 15 July
July 25 Mary Yarwood, of William & Sarah, born 6 July
July 25 Enos Haggard John Pineger, of John & Mary, born 23 July
July 25 George Fisher, of George & Esther, born 22 July
July 25 George Thornham, of Robert & Dionesha, born 15 July
July 26 Thomas Eddrup, of James & Deborah, born same day
Aug. 1 Sarah Baker, of Samuel & Elizabeth, born 25 July
Aug. 1 Thomas Norman, of Thomas & Mary, born 20 July
Aug. 1 Katherin Hutchin, of Thomas & Katherine, born 11 July
Aug. 1 Mary Brown, of John & Winny, born 24 July
Aug. 4 Mary Oswell, of James & Mary, born 1 Aug.
Aug. 6 Mary Hipwell, of John & Katherine, born 16 July
Aug. 10 Frances Axtell Yarnold, of Richard & Mary, born 26 July
Aug. 13 Robert Banks, of John & Rebecca, born 12 Aug.
Aug. 15 William Bayliff, of John & Ann, born 28 July
Aug. 15 Robert Napper, of George & Ann, born 28 July
Aug. 17 Elizabeth Taylor, of Timothy & Elizabeth, born 8 July
Aug. 17 John Taylor, of Timothy & Elizabeth, born in Coventry 28 Dec. 1737 & privately bapt. there same day, but rec^d the Sureties here this 17 Aug. 1742
Aug. 19 Eleanor, of Andrew Ferguson & Elizabeth, born 14 Aug.
Aug. 22 James Phillery, of Thomas & Elizabeth, born 15 Aug.
Aug. 22 Sarah Thornton, of William & Mary, born 7 Aug.
Aug. 23 Mary Norwood, of Richard & Mary, born 8 Aug.
Aug. 29 Eliz. Morrison, of James & Eliz., born 18 Aug.
Aug. 29 Maria Timson, of Robert & Eliz., born same day
Aug. 29 Matthew Smith, of James & Esther, born 17 Aug.
Aug. 31 Martha Shepherd, of Isaac & Hannah, born 15 Aug.
Sep. 1 Eliz. Colly, of James & Jane, born 22 Aug.
Sep. 1 Elizabeth Fryer Cotton, of George & Eliz., born 27 Aug.
Sep. 2 Mary Gaywood, of John & Mary, born 13 Aug.
Sep. 3 George Beall, of John & Sarah, born 6 Aug.
Sep. 3 Thomas Morgan, of Thomas & Mary, born 11 Aug.
Sep. 3 Eliz. Fisher, of Thomas & Mary, born 2 July
Sep. 5 Elizabeth Newman, of Christopher & Mary, born 28 Aug.
Sep. 5 Sarah Pickerton, of John & Mary, born 18 Aug.
Sep. 9 Thomas Fenwick, of John & Hannah, born 29 Aug.
Sep. 9 Seymour Leake, of Nicholas Leake, Esq., & Christian, born 5 Sep.
Sep. 12 William Denn, of Thos & Eliz., born 20 Aug.
Sep. 12 James Pownton, of Jacob & Mary, born 4 Sep.
Sep. 12 William Wildboar, of John & Mary, born 28 Aug.
Sep. 12 Thos Bailey, of W^m & Eliz., born 22 Aug.
Sep. 14 Ann Burton, of John & Katherine, born 31 Aug.
Sep. 15 Thos Walker, of John & Mary, born 14 Sep.
Sep. 15 Oliver Cope, of Nicholas & Eliz., born 6 Sep.

Digitized by Google

1742

Sep. 17 Anne Gale, of Amos & Marg^{t}, born 3 Sep.
Sep. 19 Abraham Pitts, of Abraham & Susannah, born 8 Sep.
Sep. 19 William Cook, of W^{m} & Mary, born 5 Sep.
Sep. 19 Esther Platt, of Thos & Martha, born 2 Sep.
Sep. 22 William Sanders, of W^{m} & Hannah, born 17 Sep.
Sep. 22 Eliz. Gerrard, of Nathaniel & Mary, born 25 Aug.
Sep. 24 Eliz. Bostock, of W^{m} & Ann, born 1 Sep.
Sep. 24 James Rigsby, of James & Eliz., born 20 Sep.
Sep. 26 John Chapman, of Robert & Joice, born 10 Sep.
Sep. 26 Ann Frowd, of James & Mary, born 16 Sep.
Sep. 26 Richard Fuller, of Michael & Eliz., born 17 Sep.
Sep. 27 William Wallis, of W^{m} & Mary, born 24 Sep.
Oct. 1 Jane Macpharson, of Lewis & Jane, born 7 Sep.
Oct. 3 John Griffith, of John & Sarah, born 30 Sep.
Oct. 6 Catherine Wall, of W^{m} & Avis, born 24 Sep.
Oct. 10 Humphery Webb, of Thos & Mary, born 1 Oct.
Oct. 13 Eliz. Glover, of Thos & Eliz., born 2 Oct.
Oct. 13 Ann Pool, of Thos & Hannah, born 24 Sep.
Oct. 16 James Davis, of Thos & Mary, born 2 Oct.
Oct. 17 William Humphreys, of W^{m} & Sarah, born 7 Oct.
Oct. 17 George Adkison, of John & Eliz., born 24 Sep.
Oct. 17 Hannah Rice, of Charles and Hannah, born 12 Oct.
Oct. 20 Aaron Nichols, of John & Lydia, born 10 Oct.
Oct. 21 Mary Whittingham, of Richard & Elizabeth, born 4 Oct.
Oct. 21 Eleanor Jenks, of Edward & Ann, born 14 Oct.
Oct. 24 John Philips, of Michael & Eliz., born 28 Sep.
Oct. 24 Charles Tulin, of Charles & Sarah, born 15 Oct.
Oct. 24 Elizabeth Woods, of Thos & Dinah, born 9 Oct.
Oct. 27 Thomas Ham, of Ezekiel & Jane, born 17 Oct.
Oct. 29 Lydia Gibb, of John & Eliz., born 15 Oct.
Oct. 29 Ann Riley, of W^{m} & Eliz., born 17 Oct.
Oct. 30 William Ellis, of Charles Streater Ellis & Ann, born 27 Oct.
Oct. 31 Marg^{t} Cavener, of Lawrence & Mary, born same day
Oct. 31 Mary Stiles, of James & Mary, born 6 Oct.
Nov. 3 John Proguson, of Patrick & Elizabeth, born 3 Oct.
Nov. 5 Mary Finch, of Jeffrie & Sarah, born 7 Oct.
Nov. 7 William Lacy, of George & Eliz., born 15 Oct.
Nov. 12 Phebe Dew, of Edward & Mary, born 10 Nov.
Nov. 14 Martha Pettitt, of W^{m} & Martha, born 17 Oct.
Nov. 14 John M^{c}lean, of Richard & Ann, born 12 Nov.
Nov. 17 George Wilkinson, of Charles & Mary, born 12 Nov.
Nov. 21 Sarah Hayfield, of John & Mary, born 8 Nov.
Nov. 23 Elizabeth Loxley, of Abraham & Grace, born 11 Nov.
Nov. 24 John Prichard, of Thomas & Eleonar, born 17 Nov.
Nov. 28 Sarah Skeat, of Benjamin & Mary, born 22 Nov.
Nov. 28 Sarah Sparks, of Richard & Johanna, born 22 Nov.
Nov. 28 John James Shepherd, of Edmund & Sarah
Dec. 6 John Andrew Pasteur, of John Lewis & Eliz., born 23 Nov.
Dec. 8 Mary Brozley, of Benjamin & Sarah
Dec. 12 Joshua Lynch, of John & Judith, born 25 Nov.
Dec. 12 Robert Butts, of Robert & Ann, born 10 Dec.
Dec. 14 Alexander Norris, of Alex^{r} & Margaret, born 8 Dec.
Dec. 21 James Atmore, of James & Jane, born 19 Dec.
Dec. 22 Eliz. Nevil, of John & Esther, born 8 Dec.
Dec. 22 John Mansfield, of John & [*blank*], born 7 Dec.
Dec. 22 Eliz. Hare, of Richard & Agnes, born 22
Dec. 26 Richard Williams, of Richard & Eliz., born 13 Dec.
Dec. 26 Henrietta Maria Flack, of John & Jane, born 16 Dec.

Digitized by Google

1742

Dec. 26 Morrice son of Morrice Averis & Eliz., born 14 Dec.
Dec. 26 Eliz. Clott, of Francis & Ann, born 27 Nov.
Dec. 2$\frac{6}{7}$ [*sic*] Sarah Spurrier, of William & Ann, born 7 Dec.
Dec. 27 John & Matthew, of John Allen & Martha, born 22 Dec.
Dec. 28 John Smith, of Richard & Ann, born 6 Dec.
Jan. 2 Eliz. Mudd, of Elias & Catherine, born 12 Dec.
Jan. 2 Ann Bath, of John & Eliz., born 14 Dec.
Jan. 4 John Brigges, of Thomas & Mary, born 10 Dec.
Jan. 9 Mary [*blank*], of John & Martha, born 3 Jan.
Jan. 12 Hannah Vaughan, of Henry & Ann, born 30 Dec.
Jan. 13 Mary Douglas, of John & Mary, born 28 Dec.
Jan. 16 Edward Welsh, of Samuel & Mary, born 12 Jan.
Jan. 16 Mattha [*sic*] Hutchinson, of Matthew & Sarah, born 14 Jan.
Jan. 16 John Collerick, of John & Ellin, born 3 Jan.
Jan. 19 Mary Webb, of John & Mary, born 10 Jan.
Jan. 21 George Sherlock, of Robert & Martha, born 19 Jan.
Jan. 23 Sarah Burridge, of Salter & Eliz., born 10 Jan.
Jan. 23 Mary Hampton, of Robert & Mary, born 11 Jan.
Jan. 26 John Tucker, of Thos & Mary, born 23 Jan.
Jan. 30 Eliz. Dredge, of Tho. & Mary, born 15 Jan.
Jan. 30 Ann Towten, of John & Ann, born 22 Jan.
Feb. 2 Ann Walker, of Robert & Susannah, born 31 Jan.
Feb. 2 William Tapenn, of Thos & Bridget, born 30 Jan.
Feb. 2 James Bickley, of James & Eliz., born 17 Jan.
Feb. 6 Eliz. Williams, of Lewis & Elleanor, born 23 Jan.
Feb. 7 Jane Herbert, of Edmund & Barbara, born 4 Feb.
Feb. 13 William Whitefoot, of Henry & Temperance, born 21 Jan.
Feb. 18 William Glasbrook, of Roger & Elizabeth, born 4 Feb.
Feb. 18 Sarah Polland, of Thos & Sarah, born 12 Feb.
Feb. 18 Mary Ann Haden, of Nehemiah & Mary, born 14 Feb.
Feb. 18 Ann Horrobin, of Wm & Ann, born 6 Feb.
Feb. 20 John Withy, of Edward & Mary, born 3 Feb.
Feb. 21 Jane Elizabeth Crowley, of Cornelius & Mary, born 18 Feb.
Feb. 27 Sarah Taylor, of John & Ann, born 12 Feb.
Feb. 28 Margaret Binnel, of Peter & Margaret, born 7 Feb.
Mar. 2 Ann Burnby, of John & Mary, born 23 Feb.
Mar. 2 Elizabeth Ann Atkinson, of John & Eliz., born 18 Feb.
Mar. 4 Mary Belman, of Joseph & Mary, born 2 Mar.
Mar. 4 Mary Butler, of Thos & Charlotte, born 2 Mar.
Mar. 6 Lovis Vandooren, of Lovis & Margt, born 23 Feb.
Mar. 6 Sarah Martin, of James & Sarah, born 2 Mar.
Mar. 6 Rebecca Mundin, of Thos & Mary, born 24 Feb.
Mar. 6 Joice Pees, of Robert & Joice, born 25 Feb.
Mar. 6 Peter Mitchel, of Peter & Ann, born 19 Feb.
Mar. 10 Benjamin Roch, of Walter & Ann, born same day
Mar. 13 John Watkinson, of Godfrey & Susannah, born 26 Feb.
Mar. 13 Wm Price, of Richard & Hannah, born 27 Feb.
Mar. 16 Wm Bishop, of Matthew & Margt, born 25 Feb.
Mar. 16 George Pulliston, of George & Katherine, born 14 Mar.
Mar. 16 Robert Less, of Robert & Margt, born 10 Mar.
Mar. 17 James Henry Lewis Lando, of the Rev. Mr James & Mrs Ann, born 21 Feb.
Mar. 18 Mary Ball, of Wm & Mary, born 27 Feb.
Mar. 20 Morris William Reading, of Wm & Elener, born 24 Feb.
Mar. 20 Eliz. Cautherly, of Thos & Rebecca, born 1 Mar.
Mar. 20 James Oxley, of James & Mary, born 10 Mar.
Mar. 20 Mary Bath, of Richard & Eliz., born 7 Mar.
Mar. 20 Simeon Musgrave, of Simeon & Esther, born 7 Feb.

Digitized by Google

1742
Mar. 21 Frances Patch, of Francis & Ann, born 21
Mar. 23 James Skelly, of James & Jane, born 16 Mar.
Mar. 23 Ann Arnold, of Robert & Ann, born 20 Mar.

1743.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth Edwards, of Thomas & Mary, born in Tuley Street, Southwark, & 25 years of age last Xmas day
Mar. 28 Joseph Gee, of John & Jane, born 18 Mar.
Mar. 27 James Rice, of Jacob & Ann, born 2 Mar.
Mar. 30 Hannah Doring, of John & Rose, born 17 Mar.
April 1 Theophilus Jones, of Thomas & Mary, born 31 Mar.
April 3 Charles Paine, of John & Mary, born 18 Mar.
April 3 Stanley Coffild son of John & Mary, born 24 Mar.
April 3 Mary Smith, of Benjamin & Ann, born 19 Mar.
April 3 Eliz. Logon, of Andrew & Mary, born 20 Mar.
April 3 Thomas Roberts, of Thos & Mary, born 23 Mar.
April 3 Susannah Phillips, of William & Susannah, born 1 April
April 10 Thomas Bowles, of W^{m} & Dorothy, born 4 April
April 10 Sarah Clark, of John & Eliz., born 5 April
April 10 Lewis Morgan, of Richard & Dorothy, born 31 Mar.
April 13 Timothy Stuart, of W^{m} & Susannah, born 6 Mar.
April 17 James Doddrell, of John & Elizabeth, born 25 Mar.
April 17 Ann Phelps, of W^{m} & Ann, born 7 April
April 17 Susannah Came, of John & Susannah, born 5 April
April 18 Easter Near, of W^{m} & Ann, born 3 April
April 24 Peter Caraffa, of Peter & Eliz., born 27 Mar.
April 24 Samuel Ross, of Samuel & Diana, born 11 April
April 24 John Alsop Best, of John & Ann, born 28 Mar.
April 24 William Vaughan, of W^{m} & Ann, born 17 Mar.
April 24 Jane Butterfield, of W^{m} & Sarah, born 28 Mar.
April 24 Ann Mackling, of John & Mary, born 20 April
April 24 Philip Deal, about 22 years of age, born in Golden Coast in Guinea, a Blackman belonging to Govr Ogle

1744.

June 24 Margarett Richardson, of John & Catherine Richardson, born 1st
July 26 John Fountain, of John & Mary, born 22 June

1745.

April 13 Alice Paillon
Jan. 20 Sarah Dymond d^{r} of George & Abigail, from Boston in New England

1747.

Aug. 16 John Ward, a Black
Sep. 13 Sophia da. of James & Mary Drummond
Oct. 19 Thos Richard White, a Black
Jan. 21 Stephen Green, a Black
Paul Roberts, a Black
Mar. 11 Hannah & Elizabeth da^{s} of Robt & Margaret Southam

1748.

April 8 John Allen, a Black
April 24 Susannah West

Digitized by Google

1748

May 15 Charles Mordaunt son to Lord Peterborough
May 22 Mary Bassett
May 30 James Fitzgerald
June 24 Partene Wilson, a Black
June 27 Zachariah & Robert Moore
Sep. 11 John Lawson, a Black
Oct. 13 Edmund Edmund
Oct. 30 William Otho, a Black
Nov. 20 James Dove, a Black
Dec. 16 William Thomas Greenwich, a Black
Jan. 1 Charles Leckie
Jan. 5 William son of William & Grace Bennet
Jan. 6 Mary da. of James & Mary Drummond

1749.

June 15 John Mordaunt son of Lord Peterborough
July 9 John Dickson
Sep. 3 Lavellie Hampton } Blacks
Charles & Williams }
Sep. 13 Esther Maria
Sep. 26 Sarah Howell
Nov. 15 William Bennett son of William & Grace
Nov. 18 James son of James & Mary Drummond
Nov. 23 Sarah
Nov. 25 Grace
Dec. 4 Samuel Edward, a Black
Jan. 10 Theodotia, a Black
Jan. 21 Thomas
Feb. 11 Frances Rebecca da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont

1750.

Mar. 29 Clementina
April 1 Daniel son of Daniel Mackey & Eliz.
April 1 Mary
April 6 Ann da. of Humphry Hyet & Sarah his wife
May 6 John son of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Brown
May 24 John James Bristol, a Black
May 24 Robert son of Robert & Mary Shervin
June 22 John Wigmoore, a Black
June 27 Ann da. of John & Ann Keate
July 6 James Taylor, a Black
July 9 George son of William & Sarah Wyoth
July 25 Philip son of Philip & Mary Gains
July 28 Frances Mordaunt
Aug. 6 Zephalinda Dorothea Boadicea da. of Arthur & Boadicea Goold
Sep. 7 Leonora Young, a Black
D^r of Sam^ll & Mary Match
Nov. 13 Martha da. of W^m & Sarah Bromley
Nov. 26 Benjamin son of [*blank*]
Feb. 2 Thos Watson, a Black

1751.

June 20 Robert Thomas son of Thomas & Eliz. Worsley
July 21 William Kingston, a Black
Aug. 25 Thomas Cumberland, a Black

Digitized by Google

1751

Oct. 21	John Williams, a Black
Nov. 2	John Cuffy, a Black
Jan. 21	Ann da. of W^{m} & Jane Scudamore
Jan. 26	Martha da. of James & Mary Drummond
Jan. 30	Harriat Mordant d^{r} to Lord Peterborough
Mar. 17	Fanny Deodata Roach

1752.

April 15	Francis son of W^{m} & Sarah Wyth
June 5	Mary da. of Rich^{d} & Ann Parry
June 12	John Cuffy, a Black
June 14	Eliz. da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont
July 15	Mary da. of W^{m} & Sarah Wady
Aug. 31	Benjamin son of John & Eliz. Smallwood
Oct. 27	Eliz. Belcher, an adult
Jan. 23	Solomon Abraham, an adult

1753.

April 12	Mary Sydserfe, an adult
April 15	Eliz. Saunders, a Black
May 16	William Cato, an adult
May 31	Anne da. of John & Ann Garner
June 11	John Baccus, an adult
June 11	Harriat Mordaunt d^{r} of Lord Peterborough
Sep. 23	Martha Morgan, an adult
Oct. 8	John son of Joseph & Alice Tucker
Nov. 22	Robert Greathead, a Black
Nov. 23	Harriot da. of Hammond & Ann Beaumont
Dec. 1	Maria Harriat da. of George & Charlotte Wheelwright
Jan. 6	George son of Thos & Mary Misen
Jan. 26	George Williamson, an adult Black, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 18	William son of John & Eliz. Chavasse
Feb. 18	Moses & Aaron sons of Thomas & Sarah Parker
Mar. 1	Edmund son of Joseph & Mary Hale, born 25 Feb.
Mar. 4	Lucy Shermer, an adult
April 7	Fanny Ann da. of John & Eliz. Smallwood

Digitized by Google

An Account or Register

of

Marriages.*

1735.

Feb. 21 James Dolliffe, Esqr, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Anne Western, of St Ann's, Westm^{r}, W. Married by Alex^{r} Keith
Mar. 18 James Theobald, Esqr, of Lambeth, W., & Elizabeth Whitchurch, of St George's

1736.

April 30 Robert Hancock, of St George's, B., & Eliz. Hughes, of the same, W.
Oct. 14 Thomas Salter & Ann Williams, both of St James's, Westm^{r}
Oct. 28 John Ramsay & Elizabeth Robbins
Jan. 1 Nicolas Lecke, Esqr, & Christian Vaughan, of St Pancrass
Feb. 2 Thomas Graham, of St George's, W., & Dorothy Atkinson, of St James's

1737.

April 12 Thomas Collman, of St George's, & Jane Bewglass, of St James's
May 4 Richard Daines & Ann Sanders
May 17 James Don, of St Giles's, & Isabell Maddison, of St Mary la Bone
June 19 John Newton & Mary Wilkinson
July 30 Richard Fisher & Eliz. Read, of Windsor
Aug. 20 John Lutwyche & Mary Hawes
Nov. 8 Thomas Charles, of St George's, & Mary Hodges, of Buckland
Nov. 12 Francis Stevens, of St James's, & Mary Pugh, of St Martin's
Dec. 27 Thomas Morgan, of St Lawrence, & Mary Prosser, of St Bride's
Mar. 7 Jacob Rawlion & Susannah Clarke

1738.

April 6 Thomas Crozier, of St Mary Athill, & Arabella Huthwaite, of Wallington
April 20 George Ross, Esqr, & Rachael Kellow, of St James's
Aug. 27 Thomas Morton & Eliz. Sayer
Sep. 17 Paduel Stoakes, of Richmond, & Eliz. Chandler, of St George's
Nov. 12 Richard Crout, of St John's, & Susanna Floyd, of St George's
Nov. 19 Nicholas Southcott, of St Bride's, & Isabella Lyon, of St James's
Jan. 24 Edward Hewitt, of St James's, & Jane Plumeridge, of St George's

* In entries where no locality is named it is to be understood that both the parties are of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square. The following abbreviations have been adopted throughout: B. *for* Bachelor; S. *for* Spinster; W. *for* Widow *and* Widower.

Digitized by Google

1738

Mar. 6 Joseph Hepworth & Jane Rand, of St James's
Mar. 12 George Gill & Jane Shimmey, of Chichley
Dec. 19 Nicholas Hardinge, Esqr, & Jane Pratt, of St James's; by Mr Comber, Minr of Petersham
Feb. 17 Sir James Dashwood, Bart, of Northbrook, & Eliz. Spencer, of St George's

1739.

May 15 Thomas Lennard Barrett, Esq., & Anna Maria Pratt, both of St James's
May 29 Edward Bulstrode, of the Temple, Esqr, & Catherine Periam, of St Dunstan's
July 13 Adam Keiser, of St Ann's, & Mary Milborn, of St Martin's
July 14 Duncan Watson, of St Martin's, & Eliz. Main, of St George's
July 18 Thomas Cole, of St James's, Esqr, & Elizabeth Hamilton, of St Margaret's
Aug. 16 James Wallace & Mary Smith, of St James's
Sep. 16 William Patrick, of Winchester, & Mary Price, of St James's
Oct. 7 Martin-Mass Smith, of St George's, & Anne Elliot, of St James's
Oct. 17 John Small & Ann Barrett, of St James's
Oct. 26 John Raitt & Anne Willis
Dec. 11 John Clarke, of St James's, & Elizabeth Perry, of St George's
Dec. 11 Thomas Harman & Joyce Mivert, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
Jan. 1 John Parsons & Margaret Sneed
Jan. 1 John Harrison, of St James's, & Mary Debaufre, of St George's
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Perry, wife of John Clarke, baptiz'd this day by me, A. Keith
Mar. 23 George Carpenter, of St Margaret's, & Mary Davis, of St George's

1740.

May 1 William Spaggs, of St Ann's, & Jane Green, of St Clement's
May 28 Henry Coleman & Susannah Railton
May 29 John Crawley, Esqr, of St George's, & Susannah Sambrook, of St James's
June 28 John Baptist Landais & Ann Delamare, of St Martin's
July 7 William Miller, of Bassledon, Berks, & Anne Simmons, of St George's
Aug. 10 James Nicholson, of St James's, & Mary Crompton, of St Ann's
Aug. 14 John Miles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Jane Magrigger, of St George's
Aug. 28 James Neale & Ann Brown, both of St James's
Sep. 28 Richard Neagle & Mary Hancock
Oct. 2 Robert Hill, of St Martin's, & Mary Holecroft, of St Giles's
Oct. 14 Theodor Thiel & Mary Younger
Nov. 24 Thomas Elliott, of Bray, co. Berks, & Anne Burbank, of St Giles's
Dec. 4 Thomas Jones, of St Martin's, & Anna Maria Lasage, of St James's
Dec. 27 James Gifford & Mary Hill, of St James's
Dec. 31 Jacob Holder & Mary Hopps, of High Wicomb, Bucks
Jan. 13 John Haburton, of Christ Church, London, & Eliz. Robinson, of St George's
Jan. 29 John Shaw & Jane Barton
Feb. 4 Evan Muspratt & Martha Plant
Feb. 9 William Bacot & Margaret Chase, of St James's
Feb. 10 John Robinson & Judith Dickinson, of St James's

1741.

May 29 John Duckit & Ann Sharp
June 4 John Lindsey & Ann Compton
Aug. 3 Charles Cracroft, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Owen, of St Martin's

Digitized by Google

1741

Aug. 11 Richard Byrn & Mary Rumball, of St James's
Sep. 13 John Bayliff, of St James's, & Ann Gill, of St Margaret's
Sep. 25 Richard Dissel & Mary Wildman, of St James's
Sep. 27 Clement Thomson & Anna Cock
Oct. 1 John Tate & Mary Oates, of St Martin's
Oct. 4 William Stiles & Peace Bosley, of St Margaret's
Oct. 11 Charles Blair & Deborah Rushen, of St Botolph's
Oct. 25 John Edwards & Eliz. Suddick, of St James's
Oct. 27 Ralph Hill, of St Paul's Wharf [*sic*], & Mary Wingfield, of Spittlefields
Oct. 29 Isaac Mills, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Frances Vaughan, of Islington
Oct. 31 John Millart & Ann Dudley
Oct. 31 Nicholas Constable, of Mitcham, Surrey, & Elizabeth Linton, of Crayford, Kent
Nov. 8 Robert Turner & Mary Thomson, of St James's
Nov. 8 Henry Harris & Mary Platt, of St James's; by Banns
Nov. 10 Thomas Richards & Mary Jones, of Lambeth, Surrey
Nov. 11 Samuel Thorne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Ann Compton, of St Martin's
Nov. 13 John Pero & Ellen Langwith, of Covent Garden
Nov. 15 William Moore & Eliz. Oldroyd, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 15 James George & Eliz. Stratten, of the Liberty of the Rolls
Nov. 22 Joseph Frith & Isabella Wadball, of St James's
Nov. 26 William Harris, of St Martin's, & Sarah Cockell, of St Mary Axe
Nov. 26 Thomas Moyce & Jane Eastham, of St James's
Nov. 26 John Hadfield, of St Marylebone, & Jane Howard, of St Martin's
Nov. 26 Edward Goulding, of St George's, & Eliz. Miller, of St Giles's
Nov. 29 Melzar Rand & Letitia Clark
Dec. 3 Robert Smith, of St George's, & Avice Best, of St Margaret's
Dec. 6 Thomas Taylor & Eliz. Salter, of St Martin's
Dec. 6 William Ingram, of Paddington, & Mary Lund, of St James's
Dec. 8 Joseph Yarner, of Christ Church, & Eliz. Andrews, of the same
Dec. 16 John Sitlington & Eliz. Green, of St James's
Dec. 16 William Gritton, of St James's, & Eliz. Halse, of Covent Garden
Dec. 16 Richard Pargeter, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mary Oram, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street. Note: "not to be own'd"
Dec. 18 Ralph Boyse, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Margaret Hamond, of St Andrew's
Dec. 19 William Smith & Grace Gilpin, of St Martin's
Dec. 21 Thomas Slack & Ann Turner
Dec. 22 Archibald Sharp & Mary Wilkinson
Dec. 22 John Hopkins, of St Martin's, & Phillis Fenton, of Greenwich
Dec. 26 James Stewart, of St James's, & Dorothy Richardson, of St Marylebone
Dec. 26 Thomas Towning, of Whitechapel, & Susannah Guttridge, of the Poultry
Dec. 29 Stephen Astell & Sarah Smith, of St Clement's
Dec. 29 Richard Sanders & Ann Bullock, of St Marylebone
Dec. 31 James Lavender & Barbara Foster, of Kensington
Jan. 1 Jonathan Chetwood & Grace Amcotts, of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 1 William Daniel Purchase & Mary Gluden, of St Margaret's
Jan. 1 David Young & Eliz. Moring, of St Giles's
Jan. 4 John Stone & Hannah Huxley, of St Andrew's
Jan. 5 Richard Lawrence & Eliz. Gilbert, of Trowbridge, Wilts
Jan. 6 James Christer & Eliz. Davis
Jan. 7 John Davis, of St Luke's, & Mary Davis, of Coleman Street
Jan. 9 William Fido & Ann Marshall, of Chippin Warden, co. North't.
Jan. 9 John Jenkinson, of St James's, & Elizabeth Rutherford, of St Ann's
Jan. 11 John Gardiner & Elizabeth Worthington
Jan. 12 Thomas Sherwood & Frances Fern, of St James's

Digitized by Google

1741

Jan. 14 Henry Stratton, of St James's, & Mary Eagle, of St George's
Jan. 14 William Spurrier & Ann Peters
Jan. 15 James Isaac & Ann Robinson
Jan. 16 James Ralph & Ann Stiles, of St Martin's
Jan. 16 Richard Lovell Badcock, Esq., of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mary Lovell, of Kensington; per Lic. Abp.
Jan. 17 Samuel Kerfoot & Elizabeth Jones
Jan. 17 Thomas Garland & Elizabeth Hodges
Jan. 17 Richard Chapman, of St George's, & Sarah Favell, of St Bartholomew's
Jan. 18 Josiah Phethean & Mary Elliot, of St James's
Jan. 18 Francis Mollison & Elizabeth Fletcher
Jan. 20 Andrew Vigurs & Elizabeth Davis; by Banns
Jan. 20 William Greaves, Esqr, & Dorothy Beaupre Bell, of St Marylebone. Married by their own friend
Jan. 22 Howard Hastings, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Jane Mason, of St Andrew's
Jan. 23 Christopher Blenkarn & Mary Barlow
Jan. 24 William Cook, of Cluer, Berks, & Alice Holmes, of St George's
Jan. 25 James Skeen, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Holliar, of Stepney
Jan. 26 John Humphrys, of Kensington, & Susannah Newman, of St Martin's
Jan. 26 Edward Goodier, of St George's, & Sarah Grove, of Shotour [*sic*], co. Oxon.
Jan. 31 William Clement, of St James's, & Elizabeth White, of St George's; by Banns
Feb. 2 George Walton, of St John's, & Mary Rogers, of Greenwich
Feb. 5 John Gosford & Elizabeth Field, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 8 William Stanley & Jane Baley
Feb. 9 William Stokes & Sarah Palmer, of St James's
Feb. 9 James Fryer, of Stepney, & Jane Jones, of Shoreditch
Feb. 14 Donald Valentine & Ealer Boyd
Feb. 14 Abraham Draper & Sarah Remington, of St Giles's
Feb. 14 John Riddle, of St Giles's, & Theodosia Lupton, of Covent Garden
Feb. 18 Robert Young & Rebecca Brown, of St Mary Magd . . . .
Feb. 21 Elias Mudd, of Covent Garden, & Catherine Bradley, of St Giles's
Feb. 21 Thomas Peper & Martha Peper
Feb. 21 Robert Grant & Mary Butler; by Banns
Feb. 22 William Smith, of St George's, & Hannah Congreve, of St Giles's
Feb. 23 Thomas Element & Sarah Penfold, of New Brentford
Feb. 25 John Waghorn, of Deptford, & Hannah Brownell, of East Greenwich
Feb. 25 John Howell & Mary Smalbrook, of Grays, co. Oxon.
Feb. 28 Lewis Sulsh & Sarah Palmer, of St Margaret's
Feb. 28 John Allen & Dorothy Lovett, of St James's
Feb. 28 Thomas Fawdon & Jane Pratt
Feb. 28 Anthony Robinson & Ann Scott, of St James's
Mar. 1 Samuel Greer, of the Temple, Gent., & Sarah Edden, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 1 David Salter, of St Ann's, & Eliz. Pridham, of St Martin's
Mar. 1 Morgan Harris & Mary Trump
Mar. 2 Henry Rawlins, of St Sepulchre's, & Alice Davis, of Putney
Mar. 2 Richard Shepherd & Elizabeth Kelsey, of Rotherhithe
Mar. 2 Thomas Evans & Mary Grover, of St Andrew's
Mar. 2 Richard Luttrell, Gent., & Mary Fitzgerald
Mar. 2 James Gibbons, of St James's, & Martha Stevens, of St Margaret's
Mar. 2 Robert Young & Susannah Brown, of St Mary Magdalene
Mar. 2 Joseph Atkinson & Elizabeth Redhead, of St Marylebone
Mar. 2 Charles Hodges & Ann Sewell, of St James's
Mar. 2 Thomas Rands & Mary Eaton, of St Giles's
Mar. 2 John Starr, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Cook, of Wandsworth, Surrey

Digitized by Google

1741

Mar. 2 Francis Jordan & Catherine Neal, of St Marylebone
Mar. 2 William Jones, of Christ Church, Midd., & Mary Herbert, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Mar. 4 John Coulson, Esq., & Sarah Tyler, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 5 Joseph Box & Jane Towley, of St Andrew's
Mar. 11 John Corne, of Ludlow, Salop, & Ann Orwell, of Low Layton, Essex
Mar. 17 John Bevill & Mary Inskip, of St James's
Mar. 19 Stephen Cobb & Mary Rhodes, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 20 Henry Spenceley & Esther Turley
Mar. 22 George Rigge & Sarah Cotterell, of Lambeth, Surrey
Mar. 23 George Tilsley, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, & Margaret Hampton, of St Andrew, Holborn

1742

Mar. 25 James Master & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Martin's
Mar. 25 Richard Rickaby & Ann Rowe; Lic. Abp.
Mar. 27 John Devall, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Budd, of Heyford, co. Northamp.
Mar. 28 William David Kemp & Ellen Gratrix, of Cripplegate
Mar. 28 John Harrison, of St Ann's, & Ann L'honnorey, of St James's
Mar. 28 Thomas Bullock & Elizabeth Alexander, of St James's
April 1 Robert Wilkins & Betty White, of Richmond, Surrey
April 1 Benjamin Berrel & Agnes Hill, of St Ann's
April 2 Charles Streater Ellis & Ann Wilkinson, of St James's
April 4 John Robinson & Kezia Salt, of Covent Garden
April 6 Robert Hillman & Mary Holmes; by Banns
April 8 Joseph Barwis & Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden
April 10 John Storr & Rebecca Tallant
April 11 Simon Jude Cole & Mary Petit, of St James's
April 11 William Steel, of St Martin's, & Hannah Hulley, of St James's
April 13 John Plymley, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., & Jane Taylor, of St Marylebon
April 17 John Wilson, of St Clement's, & Ellinor Moodey, of St Margaret's
April 17 Benjamin Meredith & Mary Williams
April 18 William Waite & Elizabeth Ward, of St Margaret's
April 18 John Chauvain, of St Ann's, & Susannah Henri, of St James's
April 18 Robert Megge & Elizabeth Smith, of Cripplegate
April 21 Rudolph Ronner & Dorothy Jones
April 22 George Lister & Sarah Pipes, of St James's
April 25 John Veale & Elizabeth Watkinson, of Wanstead, Essex
April 25 Richard Mills & Hannah Wallis, of St Andrew's
April 25 John Averill, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Elizabeth Smith, of Lombard Street
April 26 Joseph Pimm, of St Mary's Allhallows, & Susannah Adams, of Shoreditch
April 26 Paul Wells & Dorothy Clifford, of St Sepulchre's
April 27 William Gunter, Distiller, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Ann Lewis, of Clifford, co. Hereford
April 30 William Keeling & Elizabeth Mines; Lic. Abp.
April 29 Thomas Norris, of St Bride's, & Sarah Ward, of St Andrew's
April 29 Erasmus Christian Hoffman, of St James's, & Elizabeth Wright, of Blackfryers
April 30 John Bell & Elizabeth Day, of Norwood, Middx.
May 1 Thomas Gladman, of Twickenham, & Mary Grover, of Teddenton
May 2 Claudius Fradin, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Margaret Poitvin, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
May 8 Simon Dighton & Amey Bigg, of Aldgate

Digitized by Google

1742

May 3 Thomas Hart, of St Margaret's, & Mary Howes, of St John's, Westmr
May 3 William Weaver, of Ross, co. Hereford, & Mary Hodges, of Lambeth
May 5 Timothy Child, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Fieallxson Punch, of St John's, Westmr
May 6 James Hutchinson, of Hammersmith, Gent., & Mary Shaw, of St James's
May 6 Joseph Sharp & Sarah Over
May 6 John Theoball & Mabeld Hind, of St James's
May 6 John Netherclift & Jane Barnet, of St George the Martyr
May 7 Henry Hicks & Edith Anthony
May 8 James L'Heureux, of St Giles's, & Mariamne ffry, of St James's
May 8 Thomas Stokes & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's
May 9 William Gazaway, of St Margaret's, & Elizabeth Crabb, of Cecil Street
May 9 James White & Ann Haynes, of Bishopsgate
May 9 William Whitfield & Ann Dobney
May 9 Joseph Taylor & Mary Linel, of St Clement's
May 11 Philip Green, of St George's, & Mary Peart, of Kensington
May 11 Richard Thomlinson, of Simon's Inn, & Catherine Ferrer, of Bedford Row
May 12 Robert Woodcock & Elizabeth Gernon
May 13 Robert Major & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's
May 15 Richard Jones, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Mary Welsted, of St Luke's, Midd.
May 16 Samuel Joly, of Xt Church, Southwark, & Mary Guiaz, of St Ann's
May 16 Edward Clark & Mary Woollett
May 16 Edward Phillpot, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Elizabeth Poole, of St Martin's
May 16 John Hamblin, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mary Spooner, of St Giles's
May 16 William Powney, of Chalfont St Peter's, Bucks, & Susannah Dover, of Bloomsbury Square
May 17 Benjamin Hobson & Hannah Burghess, of St Marylebon
May 19 John Prosser, of Newington, Southwark, & Mary Lloyd, of St George's
May 19 William Matthews & Christian Hand, of St George's, Ratcliff Highway, Midd.
May 20 Samuel Starling, of Northen Folgate, & Janet Theobald, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
May 21 George Jackson, of St Giles's, & Elizabeth Williams, of St George's
May 21 Thomas Dagley & Ann Wheatly, of St Martin's
May 22 William Hall & Elizabeth Butler, of St James's
May 23 John White, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Gent., & Elizabeth Cain, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
May 23 John Fairbanck & Ann Elsworth, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
May 23 John Houlton, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Catherine Mecabe, of St Giles's
May 25 Robert Robinson, of Kensington, & Margaret Owen, of Allhallows Staining
May 26 Robert Burleton & Mary Thomas
May 27 Henry Reading, of St Martin's, & Martha Blackbourn, of St Faith's, Paternoster Row
May 27 Charles Snelling, of East Smithfield, & Elizabeth Acton, of the Minories
May 28 William Dear & Elizabeth Winepress
May 29 William Lee & Ann Arthur, of St James's, Clerkenwell
May 29 John Rogers & Mary Glover
May 30 Francis Mallard & Ann Hinderson, of St Ann's
May 30 Samuel Migevan & Elizabeth Pegg, of St Ann's
May 30 Thomas Rathbone & Mary Edwards, of St John's, Westmr
May 30 James Wallis & Isabella Smith, of St James's

Digitized by Google

1742

May 30 John Bacon & Sarah Spenser; by Banns
June 1 Michael Dègron & Martha Vale, of Hoxton
June 2 William Davis, of St Martin's, & Sarah Eastwood, of St George's
June 6 Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Jackson, of Rotherhith
June 6 Robert Merrydue & Elizabeth Asbury, of St James's
June 7 William Riley & Lucy Scamerdine, of St Ann's
June 7 William Burroughs, of Red Lyon Square, & Elizabeth Knight, of St George's
June 7 Benjamin Crew & Elizabeth Marlow
June 8 Charles Planner & Susannah How, of Egham, Surrey
June 8 William Bowers & Ruth Tildsley, of St George the Martyr
June 9 Thomas Parker & Mary Kinch, of St Giles's
June 9 Phillip Williams & Martha Langley, of St James's
June 10 Charles Baily & Jane Robinson, of Petersham, Surrey
June 10 William Hopper, of St Gregory's, London, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Martin's
June 13 Amos Chinner & Mary Maddox
June 13 Richard Porter & Mary Shudall, of St Clement Danes
June 14 Thomas Cook & Ellin Griffith, of St James's
June 15 John Beebe & Elizabeth Gosling, of St Margaret's
June 16 John Cropper, of St George's, & Mary Davis, of St Luke's, Old Street
June 16 Charles Hendrey & Jane Marshall, of St George's in the East
June 17 John Allenby, of St Giles's, & Martha Barnes, of St Andrew's
June 19 William Overton & Mary Simpson, of St Giles's
June 20 Patrick Kerin & Sarah Guest, of St James's
June 20 William Saward & Elizabeth Winter, of St Margaret's
June 20 John Waldie & Mary Clark
June 20 Nathaniel Child & Sarah Wells, of St Martin's Orgors
June 21 Charles Ashley & Susannah Hills, of St James's, Clerkenwell
June 22 Archbald Mastertown, of St George's, Southwark, & Ann Harris, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey
June 23 John Philips & Penelope Frances Regaty, of St James's
June 24 Thomas Sanders, of St Margaret's, & Jane Thompson, of St George's
June 26 William Lardner, Surgeon, & Mary Hutchinson, both of Wandsworth, Surrey
June 26 Charles Parker & Elizabeth King, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
June 26 Edward Horner, of St Martin's, & Mary Midgley, of St George's
June 28 Richard Budge & Elizabeth Upsdaill, of St James's
June 29 Thomas Edwards & Ann Parry, of St Clement's
July 1 Lawrence Cossens & Mildred Turner, of St Olave's, Southwark
July 1 George Holride & Katherine Kirkbride, of St Andrew's
July 2 Thomas Edmonds & Elizabeth Farnham, of Kingston, Surry
July 2 Sir George Dalston, of Heath in the par. of Kirkthorp, co. York, Bart, & Henrietta Maria Huxley, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 4 Samuel Cooper, of Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Winscomb, of St James's
July 4 William Dixon & Susannah Winn, of St James's
July 4 John Kimber, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Joyce Young, of Spittle Square
July 4 John Cooke & Mary Stiles, of St John's, Westmr
July 5 John Desborough & Elizabeth Greenwood, of St Ann's
July 5 Alexander Stonnill & Catherine Lockton, of St Margts
July 6 James Holles & Dorothy Selby, of Fulham, Middx.
July 6 Nicholas Scott, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Hay, of St James's
July 7 William Goodwin & Elizabeth Middleton, of St Bride's, London
July 8 David Davies, of St George's, & Margaret Smith, of St James's
July 8 Kenderick Shribell & Hannah Perkins, of Richmond, Surrey
July 8 John Mason, of St Clement's, & Elizabeth Walbridge, of St Martin's

Digitized by Google

1742

July 10 John Collard & Sarah Lucas
July 10 John Nightingale, of St Mary le Strand, & Letitia Whittaker, of Windsor, Berks
July 11 Charles Earle, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Line, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
July 11 William Neild, of St George's, & Mildred Wainwright, of St James's
July 11 St John Jordan & Ann Slann, of Wandsworth, Surrey
July 11 John Waldgrave, of St Clement's, & Hannah Horn, of St Martin's
July 11 John Mosley & Jane Sayer, of Bishopsgate
July 12 William Bridges & Mary Wood, of Clapham, Surrey
July 12 Henry Niblett & Susannah Todd, of St Ann's, Aldersgate
July 13 John Price & Elizabeth Tamman; by Banns
July 13 John Balsom & Sarah Pattison, of St Martin's
July 13 George Mascall, of St James's, & Frances Dent, of St Mary le Strand
July 13 James Davis & Frances Fastnedge, of St James's
July 13 William Smallwood & Ann Newman, of Stepney
July 14 John Marcham & Mary Towell
July 15 John Jones & Dorothy Drew
July 16 John Bugbird, of Wimbleton, & Mary Havergill, of Martin in Surrey
July 16 Stephen Hay & Catherine Salkeld. "Not to be shewn"
July 18 James Phipps & Sarah Bond, of St James's
July 22 James Maire & Hester Scott, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
July 23 Rarus Jennings, of St Margaret's, & Elizabeth Pogut, of Milton, Kent
July 24 John Ayres, of St George's, & Mary Hughes, of St Giles's
July 25 Richard Lee, of Kensington, & Mary Polden, of St Andrew's
July 25 William Shrimpton, of Colbrook, co. Buck., & Winnefret Halliday, of Chelsea, Midd.
July 26 William Habberly, of Mortclack, Surrey, & Sarah Layton, of St George's
July 26 William Burton & Elizabeth Wright, of St James's
July 26 Henry Denne & Elizabeth Hummerstone, of St Sepulchre's
July 27 Evan Williams, of St George's, & Rebecca Lloyd, of St James's
July 27 John Rosblade, of Stanford, Berks, & Elizabeth Ledwige, of St George's
July 29 James Warburton, of Lambeth, Surrey, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Clement's
July 29 William Baker & Mary Clark, of Pancross, Middx.
July 29 William Maddin & Mary Lemoine, of St Martin's
July 30 Edward Scurfield & Martha Dubois, of St Stephen's in St Alban's, Herts
July 31 Isaac Stillingfleet & Sarah Webb, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
Aug. 1 Thomas Brockell & Mary Pearse, of St Ann & Agnes, Lond.
Aug. 1 Edward Fox & Eleanor Rubens, of St Giles's
Aug. 1 Thomas Goodchild, of Bloomsbury, & Lidia Granger, of St George's
Aug. 2 John Wooley, of Hammersmith, Middx., & Rebecca Irons, of St George's
Aug. 2 John Guy & Martha Jenkins. "Not to be known"
Aug. 4 Griffith Barrett & Catherine Buck, of St James's
Aug. 4 Daniel Piers & Mary Williams, of St James's
Aug. 5 Robert Herdman & Martha Blunt, of St Margaret's
Aug. 5 Thomas Merryweather, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Joanna Taylor, of Great St Hellen's
Aug. 5 Thomas Rogers & Mary Lethwick, of St James's
Aug. 7 Philip Saintsbury, of St Giles's, & Ann Tomley, of St George's
Aug. 7 William Thomas & Mary Lees
Aug. 8 James Allen & Jury Bartlett, of St Giles's
Aug. 8 Paul Freeman & Ann Lorphelin
Aug. 8 William Mason & Hannah Constance, of St Martin's
Aug. 8 John Norris, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Susannah Taylor, of St Ann's, Aldersgate

Digitized by Google

1742

Aug. 8 William Rogers & Mary Bedell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street
Aug. 9 White Banson & Elizabeth Cornelius, of St Clement's Danes
Aug. 10 Collin McKenzie, of St George's in the East, & Jane Cross, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
Aug. 10 James Pyott, of St Giles's, & Hannah Plant, of St Nicholas, Lombard Street
Aug. 10 John Criste Pingueller & Mary Nee, of St James's
Aug. 10 Francis Pearse & Jane Viner, of St Ann's, Aldersgate
Aug. 11 William Element & Susannah Willhellmina Spencer, of St James's
Aug. 11 Robert Howe, of St Bartholomew by the Change, & Mariana Colebrooke, of Walthamstow, Essex
Aug. 12 John Rice, of St James's, & Elizabeth Worsley, of St George's
Aug. 12 John Harris & Sarah Turner, of St James's
Aug. 12 Charles Fourmantel & Mary Dent, of St James's
Aug. 12 Thomas Bridgwater & Ann Hartly
Aug. 12 John Hooton & Elizabeth Didelsfold
Aug. 12 William Wriglesworth Morse, of St James's, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Ann's
Aug. 12 Simon Elworthy & Jane Pyke, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Aug. 15 John Cotterell & Mary Maneytony, of St Luke's, Old Street
Aug. 15 John Weston & Ann Maneytony, of St Luke's, Old Street
Aug. 15 John Edes, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth Woodman, of Christchurch, Surrey
Aug. 15 Samuel Leaver, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Catherine Tate, of Covent Garden
Aug. 15 Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Rewbothan
Aug. 15 John Fletcher & Elizabeth Griffin, of Ewill, Surrey
Aug. 16 Caleb Muxon, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Margaretta Sparding, of St Martin's
Aug. 17 Thomas Shand & Frances London, of St James's
Aug. 18 George Cooke, of St James's, & Johannah Robinson, of St Andr., Holborn
Aug. 18 James Carr & Ann Holt
Aug. 21 Robert Wood, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's
Aug. 22 Alexander Tame, of St Sepulchre's, & Leah Turner, of Covent Garden
Aug. 22 Richard Frift & Mary Pocock, of Isleworth
Aug. 22 John Harrington & Katherine Baldwin, of St Andrew's
Aug. 24 John Wright, of Rotherhith, Kent [*sic*], & Susannah Hayfield, of St Marylebon
Aug. 24 John Burton & Ann Stratton, of Fulham, Middx.
Aug. 24 Christopher Todd & Susannah Lawrence, of Tottenham, Midd.
Aug. 24 Edward Lowry, of St Bennet's Grace Church, & Sarah Gilbert, of Ealing, Midd.
Aug. 26 Joseph Hodson & Isabella Welsh, of St James's
Aug. 26 John Legg, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Penn, of St Olave's, Silver Street
Aug. 26 Thomas Brown & Mary Omer, of St Pancras, Midd.
Aug. 26 Lewis West & Susannah Reeves, of St Catherine Coleman
Aug. 26 William Rouse, of St Edmund the King & Martyr, & Mary Morthwhite, of Kensington, Midd.
Aug. 26 William Perkinson, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Ann Andrews, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Aug. 28 William Northwood, of St Margaret's, & Sarah Mathyson, of St John's, Westmr
Aug. 29 William Shields & Mary Franklin, of St Martin's
Aug. 29 Edward Poston, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Marsh, of Amen Corner
Aug. 29 Thomas Cook & Sarah Loyd, of St Mildred's in the Poultry

Digitized by Google

1742

Aug. 30 James Broy, of Shadwel St Paul's, & Elizabeth Meen, of St George's
Aug. 30 Richard Roberts & Phœbe Fisher, of Whitechapel
Aug. 31 John Pattrick, of St Giles's, & Elizabeth Tilson, of St Clement's
Sep. 1 Walter Spavin & Jane Milner, of St James's
Sep. 2 Abraham Butler & Isabella Foster, of St George the Martyr
Sep. 2 Andrew Sturt & Mary Bassock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Sep. 2 Alexander Kady & Ann Periman, of Covent Garden
Sep. 2 Mungo Hurdman & Jane Armstrong, of St Martin's
Sep. 3 Arthur Mulloy & Rebecca Heiter, of Kensington, Middx.
Sep. 4 William Parker & Elizabeth Williams, of St Giles's
Sep. 5 Daniel Harvey, of Newington, Surry, & Mary Osborn, of St Clement's
Sep. 5 Cuthbert Ellison, of St Faith under St Paul's, & Mary How, of Crutched Fryers
Sep. 5 William Fenwick, of St Clement's, & Mary Veale, of St Andrew's
Sep. 5 Joshua Walter & Isabella Sparks, of St Marylebon
Sep. 5 Benjamin Bastin & Ann Kilborn, of St Sepulchre's
Sep. 6 George Jonathan Williams, of Christ Church, Middx., & Martha Bradnell, of St Dunstan's in the West
Sep. 6 John Pratt, of St Giles's, & Esther Smallman, of St Margaret's
Sep. 7 Joseph Stead & Susannah Bacot, of St James's
Sep. 7 Daniel Osborn, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, & Olive George, of St Sepulchre's
Sep. 8 Thomas Dixon & Mary Buckle, of Chelsea, Midd.
Sep. 8 John McKall, of Enfield, Midd., & Jane Hardcastle, of St Sepulchre's
Sep. 9 Whitby Atkinson & Ann Atkinson, of East Greenwich, Kent
Sep. 9 John Pain, of Christ Church, Midd., & Elizabeth Neale, of the Tower Hamlets
Sep. 9 Samuel Lodes, of St Clement's, & Sarah Wiltshire, of Clapham, Surrey
Sep. 9 Robert Taylor, of Bethnel Green, & Sarah Shepherd, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Sep. 9 James Horneblow & Ann Bullock, of St Ann's
Sep. 11 John Board, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth King, of Bow Parish, Cheapside
Sep. 12 Richard Brown, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., & Sophia Osgood, of Fulham, Midd.
Sep. 12 Mat-Jonah Charlton & Sarah Millward, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
Sep. 12 Charles Hunter, Gent., & Mary Tillham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 12 John Oakes & Mary Cumberlidge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 12 John Savage & Sarah Cox, of St James's
Sep. 12 Philip Durando & Mary Edwards, of St Giles's
Sep. 13 Edward Williamson & Frances Knight, of Bassishaw, London
Sep. 14 John Newson & Elizabeth Coleman, of St Michael's, Wood Street
Sep. 15 Richard Browning, of St James's, & Elizabeth Crow, of Brentford, Midd.
Sep. 15 Thomas Robinson & Ann Gerrard, of Pancross
Sep. 16 William Howard, of Hornsey, Midd., & Martha Godfrey, of Harpintine, Herts
Sep. 16 George Page, of St George's, & Elizabeth Templer, of St Dunstan's in the West
Sep. 16 Alexander Reid & Anna Elton, of St Mary's, Rotherhith
Sep. 17 John Clough, of St Marylebon, & Mary Vincent, of St Olave's, Southwark
Sep. 17 Charles St Eloy, of Sunbury, Midd., Gent., & Margt Arnaud, of St Ann's
Sep. 17 John Marshall & Mary Rogers, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 17 John Phillips, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Cheapside, & Martha Riggs, of Lothbury
Sep. 18 James Acland, of St Alphage, London Wall, & Elizabeth Goddard, of St Giles, Cripplegate

Digitized by Google

1742

Sep. 19 Samuel Pierrepont, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Dunstan's in the West
Sep. 19 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Anscomb, of Meastham [*sic*], Surrey
Sep. 19 Daniel Newman & Mary Bailey, of St Sepulchre's
Sep. 19 George King & Susannah Moor, of St Bartholomew the Great
Sep. 19 Alexander Wright, of St Giles's, & Mary Harwood, of St George's
Sep. 20 Thomas Chalmers & Margaret Moncrieff, of Twickenham, Midd.
Sep. 20 William Killingsworth & Ann Tarrant, of St Sepulchre's
Sep. 21 John Stabler & Jinny Mason
Sep. 22 Thomas Best & Prudence Bass, of Rotherith, Surry
Sep. 22 William Lambe, of St Andrew's, & Frances Humphres, of St Giles's
Sep. 23 John Dixon & Jane Buck
Sep. 24 Andrew Cole & Lucy Barton, of St Clement's
Sep. 24 Gilbert Holker & Katherine Stalker, of St Clement's
Sep. 24 Alexander McCulloh, of St Bride's, & Ann Lyddal, of St James's
Sep. 25 Robert Cooper & Deborah Watson, of St Clement's
Sep. 26 John Delafountaine & Mary Reynolds, of St Martin's. "Not to be shewn; brought the Stamp with him"
Sep. 26 Robert Wilson, of Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Ramage, of St Lawrence Poultney
Sep. 26 James Hall & Bethyea Godlee, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Sep. 26 Isaac Morris & Sarah Chambers
Sep. 26 Benjamin Wheate & Mary Chamberlin, of St Bartholw the Great
Sep. 26 William Hutchiens & Ann Richardson, of St James's
Sep. 26 John Witsey, of Chelmsford, & Elizabeth Harris, of Borham, Essex
Sep. 26 George Willington & Ann Sier, of St Bartholomew the Great
Sep. 27 John Powell & Katherine Reynolds, of Windsor, Berks
Sep. 27 Edward Sampson, of St George's, & Elizabeth Russell, of St James's
Sep. 27 John Charles, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Sarah Lloyd, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 27 Daniel Mackay & Elizabeth Brooks
Sep. 28 Ewen Phelps & Ann Evans, of St Luke's, Old Street
Sep. 28 James Sabourin, of St James's, & Riney Vinvinge [*sic*], of St Ann's
Sep. 28 William Barnes & Joan Clements, of Chiswick, Middx.
Sep. 28 Samuell Wilson, of St Mary's, Garlick Hith, & Sarah Arnold, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf
Sep. 29 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Keene, of St Andrew's
Sep. 29 Joseph Bradshaw, of Southall, Midd., & Mary Powell, of Westmr
Sep. 30 Luke Brimer & Frances Kerwinn, of St James's
Sep. 30 John Francis & Ann Herbert, of St Sepulchre's
Sep. 30 Peter Duval, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Williams, of St James's
Sep. 30 Thomas Neate & Elleanor Belton, of St James's
Sep. 30 John Russell, of Oldenham [*sic*], Herts, & Mary Windsor, of Edgware, Midd.
Oct. 1 Pierre or Peter Pauzie & Mary Sanney, of Pancross, Midd.
Oct. 1 William Walter & Elizabeth Hayward, of Barking near Tower Street
Oct. 2 John Stevens, of St Andrew's, & Mary Conquest, of St James's
Oct. 3 Thomas Pervil & Ann Horn, of Covent Garden
Oct. 3 Robert Tomlinson & Mary Benbow
Oct. 3 Richard Rivers & Martha Tharp, of Hatfield, Herts
Oct. 3 William White & Mary Wisdom, of Shepperton, Midd.
Oct. 3 Thomas Roe, of Barton in the Clay, co. Bed., & Ann Lordell, of St James's
Oct. 4 Charles Ballard & Ann Webb, of Thorley, Herts
Oct. 6 Benjamin Sale & Elizabeth Ball, of Hammersmith, Midd.
Oct. 7 Richard Welton, of St Martin's, & Rebecca Hickson, of St Clement's
Oct. 7 Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Barrod, of Whitechapel
Oct. 7 Paul Fecher-Savigny & Ann How, of St Martin's

Digitized by Google

1742

Oct. 10 George Dewell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Whittle, of St Andrew's

Oct. 10 Francis Instone, of St Ann's, Foster Lane, & Betty Abley, of St Mary le Strand

Oct. 10 James Maynard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Tidman, of St Sepulchre's

Oct. 10 George Huxley, Esq., of St Margaret's, & Mrs Joanna Boughton, of St John's, Westminster

Oct. 11 Robert Dow & Sarah Tilly, of Loughton, Essex

Oct. 11 Robert Marriott & Mary Paggeter, of Hampstead, Midd.

Oct. 13 John Durnford & Hannah Hatt, of St James's

Oct. 13 John Squir & Elizabeth Watts, of St James's

Oct. 13 James Guest Waterman & Margt Badger, of St John's, Westmr

Oct. 14 Richard Easterby & Mary Hoping, of Edmonton

Oct. 14 Henry Elsmore, of St Marylebon, & Ann King, of St Martin's

Oct. 14 William Hurst, of Grt Hasley, co. Oxf., & Sarah Lawrence, of Knotting, co. Bed.

Oct. 14 David Dickson, Esq., & Mrs Dorothy Bellew *alias* Cockburn, of St James's

Oct. 15 John Hulme, of Christ Church, Oxford, & Mary Hurst, of St George's

Oct. 17 George Chapplehow & Elizabeth Diment, of St Clement's

Oct. 17 Thomas Bowden & Jane Mason, of Allhallows Staining

Oct. 17 John Newman & Elizabeth Acklom, of St Sepulchre's

Oct. 17 Robert Carrington, of St Bride's, & Ann Frost, of St Andrew's

Oct. 17 John Reynolds & Mary Simpkinson, of St Ann's

Oct. 17 Richard Heybourn & Anna Rebecca Cooke, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.

Oct. 19 James Byfeld, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, & Hellen Walmsley, of St James's

Oct. 20 Richard Jones & Ann Harvey

Oct. 21 Thomas Coker, of St James's, & Elizabeth Kent, of St Margaret's, Lothbury

Oct. 21 George Kemble, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Pool, of St Bennet's, Drs Commons

Oct. 21 Gabriel Renaud, of St James's, & Alice Leech, of St George's

Oct. 23 John Heatley & Mary Wood

Oct. 23 John Bagshaw & Mary Arnold, of Thames Ditton, Surrey

Oct. 24 Jonathan Barlow & Elizabeth Gretorex, of St Luke's, Old Street

Oct. 24 William Stutley, of St Giles's, & Mary Goodall, of St Mary le Strand

Oct. 24 Samuel Mowbray & Susannah Hitchen, of St Luke's, Cripplegate

Oct. 24 Henry Buck & Mary Eggenton, of St Martin's

Oct. 24 William Harper, of St Martin's, & Lucy Price, of St Giles's

Oct. 24 William Harding & Hannah Morton, of St Andrew's

Oct. 25 Thomas Beadle & Jane Poulter, of St Dunstan's in the West

Oct. 25 William Forbes & Elizabeth Roynon, of St Olave's, Hart Street

Oct. 25 John Saunders, of Chesham, & Ann Arnold, of Cheness, co. Buck.

Oct. 25 John Shackleton, of St James's, Gent., & Mary Ann Regnier, of St Ann's, Soho

Oct. 26 Hugh Corner & Mary Duffis, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark

Oct. 26 Edward Greenbrough, of St Andrew's, & Jane Ramondon

Oct. 26 John Munday & Ann Stent, of St Clement's

Oct. 26 William Woodmass & Martha Scott, of St Mary Ax

Oct. 28 Thomas Whitlock & Ruth Brander, of St Mary Magdn, Southwk

Oct. 28 Nathaniel Ward, of St Marylebon, & Sarah Okes, of St Luke's, Old Street

Oct. 28 John Preston & Sarah Bennet, of St James's

Oct. 28 Thomas Dove, of Lewisham, & Margaret Everitt, of Greenwich, Kent

Oct. 28 Lewis Sketchley & Hannah Dew, of St Luke's, Old Street

Digitized by Google

1742

Oct. 28 Samuel Birch & Martha Hilldrup, of Chesham, Bucks
Oct. 29 Thomas Dadley & Elizabeth Calcott, of St Martin's
Oct. 30 Matthew Field & Mary Davis
Oct. 30 John Brakenbury & Hannah Simpson, of St Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 31 James Head, of St Austin's, Old Change, & Anna Ashton, of St Bride's
Oct. 31 James Thuston, of Lambeth, Surrey, & Sarah Trout, of St George's
Oct. 31 Henry Lissant, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Bishop, of St Clement's
Oct. 31 David Spencer & Sarah Beck, of Hackney, Middx.
Oct. 31 Francis Dodson, of Pancross, Midd., & Jane Peirce, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Nov. 1 Henry Gullen & Elizabeth Archbould, of Teston, co. Kent
Nov. 2 Lewis Righton & Ann Pyott, of St Martin's
Nov. 3 John Stephens & Rebecca Taylor, of Wilsdon, Midd.
Nov. 4 James Brown & Ann Lawrence, of Twickenham, Midd.
Nov. 4 John Short & Elizabeth Perkins, of St James's
Nov. 5 Joseph Notting, of St Margaret's, & Mary Veale, of St George's
Nov. 6 James James & Frances Parker, of St James's
Nov. 6 William Test, of St George's, & Mary Kirby, of St James's
Nov. 6 William Counsell & Mary Parsons, of St Marylebon
Nov. 7 Lewis Gavin & Mary Parker, of St Ann's
Nov. 7 Henry West & Ann Grayling, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
Nov. 8 Henry Corbett, of St James's, & Sarah Nellis, of St Mary, Garlick Hith
Nov. 9 John Mackenzie, Esqr, of St James's, & Mary Randoll, of St Martin's
Nov. 11 John Church & Mary West, of Ham'ersmith
Nov. 11 Bartholemew Ravish & Elizabeth Helms, of St Martin's
Nov. 11 Thomas Smith & Mary Moffit
Nov. 12 John Page & Ann Turner, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
Nov. 13 Henry Lloyd, of St Clement's, & Elizabeth Shackleton, of St Andrew's
Nov. 14 Thomas Harris & Briget Emmon, of St John's, Westmr
Nov. 16 Thomas Nost & Sarah Hellefield, of St Margaret's
Nov. 16 Joseph Barron & Elizabeth George, of Low Layton, Essex
Nov. 16 John Hanley, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mary Smithson, of Tewin, Herts
Nov. 17 William Combers & Deborah Bowers, of Witham, Essex
Nov. 17 Thomas Garner & Mary Basnett, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Nov. 18 William Hyde & Elizabeth Waslyn, of St James's
Nov. 18 John Whitehouse & Mary Stacy, of St Clement's
Nov. 19 Hugh Thomas & Rebecca Craball, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
Nov. 21 Thomas Reynolds, of St Martin's, & Catherine Whitaker, of Windsor, Berks
Nov. 21 John Firth, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., & Martha Humphry
Nov. 23 James Mylit & Ann Damar, of St Andrew's
Nov. 23 Samuel Smart & Margaret Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Nov. 23 Robert Hume & Mary Ford
Nov. 23 Thomas Saxon, of Hampsted, & Mary Bullock, of Twickenham, Midd.
Nov. 24 William Groves & Mary Barlow, of St Andrew's
Nov. 24 Joseph Busher & Mary Collins, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Nov. 24 Richard Martin, of St Andrew's, & Mary Windsor, of St Dunstan's in the West
Nov. 24 William Hattersley & Elizabeth Boyce, of St Ann's
Nov. 25 Joseph Wood & Ann Stone, of Edmonton, Midd.
Nov. 25 Samuel Mills, of St Pancross, Midd., & Elizabeth King, of Bloomsbury
Nov. 25 Harry Bayly & Sarah Mun, of Aldenham, Herts
Nov. 25 Thomas Doughty, of St Leonard, Estcheap, & Sarah Chantler, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Nov. 26 William Thomas & Sarah Massey, of Bloomsbury
Nov. 27 Samuel Pod, of St James's, & Ann Gilbert, of Hampton, Midd.
Nov. 27 John Ulyat, of St James's, & Ann Clasan, of St Mary Overs

Digitized by Google

1742

Nov. 28 William Rice & Agnes Cookson, of St James's
Nov. 28 John Wall & Ann Drinkwater, of St Katherine's by the Tower
Nov. 28 William Hargrave, of St Martin's, & Ann Morrell, of St George's
Nov. 28 Caleb Muxon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Margaretta Sparding, of St Martin's
Nov. 29 George Price & Elizabeth Allwright, of St George the Martyr
Nov. 29 John Lyon & Ann Singer, of St James's
Dec. 1 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Winter, of St Marylebon, Middx.
Dec. 1 Edward Beesly, of St Olave's, Silver Street, & Mary Knaickston, of St Sepulchre's
Dec. 2 William Stewart & Elizabeth Parrott, of St James's
Dec. 3 Thomas Wood & Sarah Copland, of South Weald, Essex
Dec. 4 Anthony Wilkinson, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 5 James Jenkins & Hannah Templer, of St George's; by Banns
Dec. 5 Manuel Hendy, of Old Fish Street, & Susannah Whitely, of St Clement's
Dec. 5 Edmund Carter & Joyce Wagstaff, of St Giles's, Cripplegate
Dec. 5 Thomas Hutchins & Susanna Williams, of St Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 6 Alexander Smith & Elizabeth Whelpdale, of Eltham, Kent
Dec. 6 Francis Lodge & Ann Robson, of St Clement's
Dec. 6 Thomis Dennis, of St Clement's, & Mary Lincoln, of St James's
Dec. 7 Jeremiah Heather, of St Gregory's, & Mary Blackbourn, of St Faith's
Dec. 9 William Dufton, of St James's, & Mary Harris, of Chelsea, Midd.
Dec. 9 Thomas Wingrove & Mary Knight, of Mortlake, Surrey
Dec. 9 Daniel Laremore & Mabbel Croxford, of Greenford, Midd.
Dec. 9 Joseph Wrigglesworth & Mary Slyman, of London
Dec. 9 John Sale & Elizabeth Heap
Dec. 11 Robert Wallis & Ann Strong, of Whitechapel
Dec. 11 John Murray, of St Martin's, & Mary Davis, of Covt Garden
Dec. 11 Sir Humphry Monoux, of Wotton, co. Bed., Bart, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St James's Place. Lic. Abp.
Dec. 12 William Gibbs & Mary Fisher, of St Giles's
Dec. 12 John Barnes, of Chelsea, Midd., & Ann Burgess, of Covent Garden
Dec. 12 William Jackson & Sarah Allnutt, of St Olave's, Silver Street
Dec. 12 John Pinbrow & Mary Little, of St Clement's
Dec. 13 Henry Read, of St Martin's, & Susan York, of Fulham, Midd.
Dec. 13 Samuel Sheltrom, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Martha Bobbet, of Shoreditch
Dec. 13 George Wyike & Mary Hattersley, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Dec. 13 William Dixon & Ann Robinson, of St Clement's
Dec. 15 Joseph Bucksey & Margaret Fisher, of St Margaret's
Dec. 15 James Hughes & Frances Clarke
Dec. 15 Robert Cunyngham & Mary Harle, of St Martin's
Dec. 15 Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth Wright
Dec. 16 Ephraim Hillard & Mary Harrison, of Fulham, Midd.
Dec. 16 John Nicoll, Gent., & Mrs Mary Felton
Dec. 17 John Lewes & Ann Gofton, of Deptford, Kent
Dec. 18 Andrew Graig & Mary Curtis
Dec. 18 John Sanger & Mary Griffier, of St James's
Dec. 19 Richard Copley & Mary Deakers, of St Martin's
Dec. 19 Richard Hay, of St Martin's, & Tabitha Rawlings, of St Mary Wolnoth
Dec. 19 William Dewar & Elizabeth Tookey, of St Marylebon
Dec. 19 Michal Mecoy, of St George's, & Ann Booth, of St Marylebon
Dec. 19 George Dean & Elizabeth Prosser, of Whitechapel
Dec. 19 William Clark & Alice Sitchfield, of St George's in the East
Dec. 19 William Gortley & Mary Magdalan Cuttier, of St Bartholomew the Great

Digitized by Google

1742

Dec. 19 Jeffrey Gillingham & Elizabeth Brandling, of the precinct of Bridewell
Dec. 20 James Best & Elizabeth Ramsden, of St Martin's
Dec. 21 Francis Ramsden & Lucy Finch, of Cheshunt, Herts
Dec. 21 Simon Parker, Gent., & Mrs Rachal Englis, of St Margaret's
Dec. 22 John Milbourne & Mary Weller, of St John's
Dec. 23 John Smith, of St Peter's in the East, Oxford, & Elizabeth Bew, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.
Dec. 24 Anthony Emberton & Mary Pew, of St Giles's
Dec. 25 Joseph Joyner, of West Thoruck, Essex, & Mary Eaton, of St George's
Dec. 25 James Oldfield & Jane Hurley, of Whitechapel
Dec. 25 Evan Mackenzie & Edith Turner, of St Ann's
Dec. 25 William Dunell & Mary Parsons, of St Giles's
Dec. 25 John Barnes, of Battersea, Surrey, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Olave, Old Jewry
Dec. 26 Peter Eade & Mary Davis, of St Mary Mumtha [*sic*]
Dec. 26 John Goddard, of St Bride's, & Margaret Curry, of St James's
Dec. 26 William Reason & Mary Tallent, of Greenwich, Kent
Dec. 26 Charles Ross, of St James's, & Ann Edwin, of St Marylebon
Dec. 26 John Mackelean, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Catherine Biggs, of St Giles's
Dec. 27 Christopher Ellis, of Cripplegate, & Rachal Baker, of St Luke's
Dec. 27 John Windsor & Jane Castle, of St Margaret's
Dec. 27 Abraham Smith & Rebecca Palin, of St Giles's
Dec. 27 Charles Lowe, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Ball, of St Bartholomew the Great
Dec. 28 John Woolmer, of Islington, & Mary Till, of St Sepulchre's
Dec. 28 Charles Morris & Sarah Mason, of St James's
Dec. 28 Anthony Harrison, of St Martin's, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St James's
Dec. 28 Joseph Lodge, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Stanly, of St Martin's
Dec. 30 John Shard & Edith Jay
Dec. 30 Robert Turner & Mary Marshall, of St Ann's
Dec. 30 George Sambrooke & Anna Purkes, of St Andrew Hubart
Jan. 1 Thomas Toogood & Sarah Arthur
Jan. 1 John Budds & Joanna Earle, of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 2 Moses Morton, of St James's, & Ann Smith, of St Ann's
Jan. 3 Samuel Robert Paine, of St Olave's, & Frances Ewer, of St John's, Southwark
Jan. 3 Thomas Shaw, of St Margaret's, & Margaret Hardacre, of Charter House Square
Jan. 4 Thomas Davis, of St Andrew's, & Elizabeth Godden, of St Giles's
Jan. 4 John Pettit & Dinah Dankester, of St James's
Jan. 4 James Boydell & Margaret Grant, of St James's
Jan. 6 Joseph Tatt & Susanna Brightell
Jan. 6 George Ashbourn & Prudence Simes
Jan. 6 William Edlin, of Harrow, & Mary Jordan, of Ruslip, Middx.
Jan. 6 Philip Delegal, Esqr, & Mrs Elleonar Gould, of St Martin's
Jan. 6 William Johnson & Ann Painter, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 8 William Tawney, of Aldersgate, & Frances Jacobs, of St Ann's, Westminster
Jan. 9 William Brown & Mary Greenway, of Shoreditch
Jan. 9 William Allen & Sarah Busher, of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 9 John Crawford, Gent., of the City of Bristol, near Lanford's Gate, & Ann Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 9 Richard Kellie & Hester Jones
Jan. 9 John Morris, of Fulham, Midd., & Mary Rich, of St Andrew's
Jan. 10 Henry Parry, of St Margaret's, & Ann Jones, of St Marylebon
Jan. 10 John Girling & Hester Lumking, of St Martin's
Jan. 11 John Booth & Ann Leper, of St Olave's, Silver Street

Digitized by Google

1742

Jan. 12 Michael Oneal & Margaret Thornbery, of Whitechapel
Jan. 12 Richard Roodes & Judith Shepherd, of St James's
Jan. 12 Denner Bennett & Sarah Harrald, of Cranham, Essex
Jan. 12 Edward Garner, of Hadenham, Isle of Ely, & Elizabeth Smith, of Croydon, Surrey
Jan. 12 George Howson (or Hawson) & Elizabeth Moody
Jan. 12 William Wright & Ann Pain, of St James's
Jan. 12 Benjamin Badger & Hannah Baley, of St James's
Jan. 13 Thomas Hodd & Hannah Harrison, of Kensington, Midd.
Jan. 13 Linus Legg & Sarah Millard, of St James's
Jan. 13 Peter Fox & Mary Hutchins
Jan. 13 John Weston, of St George's, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St James's
Jan. 13 George Steidel & Ann Beavor, of St James's
Jan. 13 Thomas Frohock & Rebecca Mantin, of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 14 Francis Cawood, of St Swithin's, & Jane Ward, of Camberwell, Surry
Jan. 15 Edward Nickson, of St Margaret's, & Jane Billbo, of St Faith's
Jan. 15 William Woodin & Mary Glanvill, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 15 Robert Miller & Mary Thompson, of Blackfryers
Jan. 15 Gibson Mead, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Thompson, of St George's
Jan. 15 Joseph Broady, of Pickillin, co. Denbigh, & Mary Ambrose, of St Ann's
Jan. 15 William Butler, of Colbrook, Bucks, & Sarah Wiling, of Harmonsworth, Midd.
Jan. 15 William Flatt & Mary Prince, of St Andrew's
Jan. 15 James Meishfeild & Elizabeth Turpin
Jan. 16 Mark Ireland & Elizabeth Grover, of St James's
Jan. 16 Richard Slaughter & Sarah Haszell, of St James's
Jan. 16 John Cove & Mary Beckham, of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate
Jan. 17 Thomas Allen & Mary Braxton, of St Pancross, Midd.
Jan. 17 John Banister, Gent., of Thames Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Whitechapel
Jan. 18 Stephen Morgan & Susannah Slade, of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 22 John Duchmin & Martha Finch, of St Ann's
Jan. 23 Mr Richard Jones & Mrs Mary Yeates, of St Mary Aldermary
Jan. 23 Mr Benjamin Duhmel & Mrs Margaret Holloway, of St Bride's
Jan. 23 Mr James Macdonald & Mrs Frances Walker, of St Martin's
Jan. 23 Mr John Lawrence & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of St Giles's
Jan. 23 Mr Samuel Slader, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Holland, of St Giles's
Jan. 23 Mr Adam Dale & Mrs Alice Ellis, of St Martin's
Jan. 23 Mr George Hodgkinson, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Elizabeth Wakeford, of St George's
Jan. 23 Mr Thomas Taylor & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 23 Mr Joseph Holloway & Mrs Sarah Rand, of Cripplegate
Jan. 23 Mr John Watson, of St Martin's, & Mrs Mary Hammond
Jan. 24 Mr Alexander Cowan, of St Martin's, & Mrs Jane Shilds, of St Ann's
Jan. 24 Mr William Gozzard & Mrs Margaret Bostock, of St Ann's
Jan. 24 Mr Martin Ramsay, of St Martin's, & Mrs Mary Daffey, of St Giles's
Jan. 25 Mr David Prichard & Mrs Ann Bowler, of St Martin's
Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Ferriss & Mrs Elizabeth Parkes, of St Andrew's
Jan. 27 Mr John ~~Lester & Mrs~~ Ann Thorp, of Stepney
Jan. 27 Mr John Charlton & Mrs Lucy Seguier, of St Ann's
Jan. 29 Mr Peter Hill, of St Martin's, & Mrs Catherine Natt, of St James's
Jan. 30 Mr John Lambert & Mrs Silverwood, of St Alban's, Wood Street
Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Twist
Jan. 30 Mr Francis Raworth & Mrs Mary Harris, of St Margaret's
Jan. 30 Mr James Howard & Mrs Mary Armstead, of Bloomsbery

Digitized by Google

1742

Jan. 30 Mr Christopher Taylor & Isabella Alder
Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Price, of St George's, & Mrs Ann Watkins, of Covent Garden
Jan. 30 Mr Thomas Tawney & Mrs Sarah Dobney, of St James's
Jan. 30 Mr James Smith & Mrs Sarah Harward, of St Andrew's
Jan. 30 Mr Isaac Johnson & Mrs Sarah Clark, of Spittlefields
Jan. 30 Mr John Thompson & Mrs Katherine Dodshon, of St James's
Jan. 31 Mr Patrick Cragg & Mrs Alice Earl, of St Mary le Strand
Jan. 31 Humfrey Maynwaring Howorth, Esqr, & Mrs Sarah Ordway, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W.
Feb. 1 Mr Francis Matthias Krouss & Mrs Elizabeth Killingly, of St Martin's
Feb. 1 Mr William Story & Mrs Mary Oldham, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 2 Mr Aaron Richardson, of Stratford, & Mrs Elizabeth Bell, of Thundersley, Essex
Feb. 2 Mr George Russell, of Hampstead, Midd., & Mrs Mary Johnson, of St Ann's
Feb. 2 Mr John Hague & Mrs Hannah Joplin, of St James's; by Banns
Feb. 3 Mr John Neal & Mrs Rachal Gandar, of Southall
Feb. 3 Mr Thomas Wakefield, of the Savoy, & Mrs Margaret Lawrence, of St Peter's, Cornhill
Feb. 3 Mr Edward Larmer & Mrs Elizabeth Searl, of Yateley, Hants
Feb. 3 Mr John Carroll, of St George's, & Mrs Jane Millner, of St Ann's
Feb. 5 Mr William Edger & Mrs Mary Manington, of St Andrew's
Feb. 5 Mr Thomas Page & Mrs Mary Clarke, of St James's
Feb. 6 Mr William Braithwaite & Mrs Hannah Chaplain, of Shoreditch
Feb. 6 Mr John Dodson & Mrs Ann Ennever, of St Michael's, Cornhill
Feb. 6 Mr Joseph Turner, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Atkinson, of Spittlefields
Feb. 6 Mr Richard Stanley & Mrs Ann Taylor, of St Andrew's
Feb. 7 Mr Arthur Downes & Mrs Elizabeth Sudlow, of St Bride's
Feb. 7 Mr William Mays, of St James's, & Mrs Mary Baily, of Covt Garden
Feb. 7 Mr John Walker, of St George's, & Mrs Mabell Waight, of St Martin's
Feb. 7 Mr Thomas Ives, of Kensington, Middx., & Mrs Katherine Barber, of Lenham, Kent
Feb. 8 Mr Thomas Luckin & Mrs Mary Hines, of Rumford, Essex
Feb. 10 Mr James Crighton, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Jane Salmon, of St Georges's
Feb. 10 Mr Thomas Norton & Mrs Mary Drummond, of Putney, Surrey
Feb. 10 Mr Richard Reeves & Mrs Rose Handcock, of St James's
Feb. 10 Mr Robert Pordage, of Dover, Kent, & Mrs Sarah Creed, of St James's
Feb. 10 Mr Reginald Trotter, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Bluck, of St Bride's
Feb. 10 Mr William Lyster & Mrs Sarah Nest, of Bloomsbury
Feb. 10 Mr Jerome Vandiest, of St Martin's, & Mrs Ursule Bragg, of St Marylebone
Feb. 10 Mr William Whiston & Mrs Hester Pawson, of St Mary, Islington
Feb. 11 Mr James Bell & Mrs Mary Young, of Camberwell, Surrey
Feb. 12 Mr John Ellis & Mrs Mary Wroe
Feb. 12 Mr Richard Webb & Mrs Ann Robinson, of St Marylebone
Feb. 13 Mr Henry Wheelwright, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Mrs Ann Russell, of St Ann's
Feb. 13 Mr George Squire & Mrs Elizabeth Corbet, of St Marylebone
Feb. 13 Mr John Bowland & Susannah Clarke, of St John's, Westmr
Feb. 13 Mr Matthew Pybus, of Blomesbury, & Mrs Ann Bayly, of St Andrew's
Feb. 13 Mr William Sutton & Mrs Mary Sutton, of St John's, Westmr
Feb. 13 Mr Charles Harris & Mrs Susannah Batrich, of St Giles's
Feb. 13 Mr David Heliot & Mrs Katherine Horseley
Feb. 13 Mr Edward Heliot & Mrs Mary Whitehead
Feb. 13 Mr Francis Morton & Mrs Elizabeth Bushell, of St Martin's
Feb. 13 Mr George Man, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Isabella Thompson, of St Mary Hill

Digitized by Google

1742

Feb. 13 Mr Solomon Wood, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Jane Lambley, of St Andrew's

Feb. 13 Mr George Trusler, of St Martin's, & Mrs Sarah Mastin, of St Giles's

Feb. 14 Mr Henry Willoughby Pennell, of St Mary Le Strand, & Mrs Catherine Scott, of St Clement's

Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Atlee, of Allhallows the Great, & Mrs Hannah Stevens, of St Ann's

Feb. 14 Mr William Fletcher & Mrs Ann Peasly, of St James, Clarkenwell

Feb. 14 Mr Richard Withall, of Blomesbery, & Mrs Christian Jones, of St Giles's

Feb. 14 Mr William Hartwell & Mrs Sarah How, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Feb. 14 Mr William Hare & Mrs Mary Vinton, of St Olave's, Southwark

Feb. 14 Mr William Whabell & Mrs Ann Purckess, of St Margaret's

Feb. 14 Mr John Baggatt & Mrs Frances Read, of St Martin's

Feb. 14 Andrew Colli, Esqr, of Bush Lane, & Mrs Jean Dalrymple, of St George's

Feb. 15 Mr James Pilliner & Mrs Mary Oliver, of Clarkenwell

Feb. 15 Mr David Davies & Mrs Ann Bannister, of St Laurence Poultney

Feb. 15 Mr Joseph Strank, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mrs Elizabeth Cave, of St George the Martyr

Feb. 15 Mr William Parish & Mrs Ann Smith, of Mitcham, Surrey

Feb. 15 Mr Ralph Stopford & Mrs Martha Holdway, of St James's

Feb. 16 Mr Jeremiah Church & Mrs Bridget Brett, of St James's

Feb. 16 Mr John Moody, of Hinchley [*sic*], Middx., & Mrs Rose Thiel, of St George's

Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Goldfinch, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Susannah Castle, of Canterbury, Kent

Feb. 17 Mr William Bentley, of Nasing, Essex, & Mrs Jane Turrall, of London

Feb. 18 Mr Robert Mansfield & Mrs Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Martin's

Feb. 18 Mr James Rake & Mrs Mary Steyley, of St Andrew's

Feb. 18 Mr Henry Potter & Mrs Martha Redgrove, of Hoxne in Suffolk

Feb. 18 Mr Jonathan Wilkinson & Mrs Jane Witham, of St Andr., Holborn

Feb. 19 Mr Francis Hawes & Mrs Elizabeth Adderly, of St Martin's

Feb. 20 Mr John Elliot & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Martin's

Feb. 20 Mr John Lewis & Mrs Mary Williams, of Rotherith, Kent [*sic*]

Feb. 20 Mr James Wenn & Mrs Sarah Merris, of St James's

Feb. 20 Mr William Harris, of St Bennet Sheerhog, & Mrs Ann Manyweathers, of Aldgate

Feb. 21 Mr Roger Jones & Mrs Susannah Belris, of St James's

Feb. 21 Mr John Imeson & Mrs Sarah Read, of St Giles's

Feb. 21 Mr John Harman, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Ann Tanner, of Spittlefields

Feb. 21 Mr Tudor Smith & Mrs Margaret Wingod, of Surrey

Feb. 22 Mr William Gale & Mrs Elizabeth Milnes

Feb. 22 Mr William Lingin & Mrs Ruth Green

Feb. 24 Mr John Hicks, of Barrow upon Soar, & Mrs Ruth Boulter, of Syston, co. Leic.

Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Symons, of Chelsea, & Mrs Sarah Tayler, of St George's

Feb. 24 Mr Edward Dalton & Mrs Alice Skelton, of St George's in the East

Feb. 24 Mr John Knock & Mrs Catherine Clements

Feb. 26 Mr Isaac Barton & Mrs Sarah Thwaites, of Rochford, Essex

Feb. 26 Mr John Gooch, of Cripplegate, & Mrs Mary Brice, of Islington, Midd.

Feb. 27 Mr John White, of Stepney, & Mrs Ann Pearson, of St Bride's

Feb. 27 Mr William Glaister & Mrs Jane Hobdell, of St Andrew's

Feb. 27 Mr William Johnson & Mrs Susannah Maria Darnell, of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 27 Mr John Bilson, of Higham on the Hill, co. Leic., & Mrs Martha Field, of St Martin's

Feb. 27 Mr George Robinson & Mrs Mary Willis, of St Dunstan's in the East

Digitized by Google

1742

Feb. 27 Mr Joseph Panting & Mrs Ann Short, of St Andrew's
Feb. 28 Mr Francis Andrews & Mrs Susan Dudson, of St Magnus by the Bridge
Mar. 1 Mr Thos Taylor, of St James's, & Mrs Dorothy Brougham, of St Andrew's
Mar. 1 Mr John Marshall & Mrs Sarah Daws, of St Giles's
Mar. 1 Mr Adam Smith & Mrs Alice Prior, of Edmonton, Midd.
Mar. 1 Mr Benjamin Thompson & Mrs Barbara Gardiner, of Aldgate
Mar. 2 Mr John Clough & Mrs Judith Gilbank, of St Margaret's
Mar. 2 Mr Edward James, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Sarah Butler, of St James's, Clerkenwell
Mar. 3 Mr James Murray & Mrs Mary Linly, of St James's
Mar. 3 Mr John Blackshaw, of St John Street, & Mrs Mary Hopkins, of St James's
Mar. 6 Mr John Kerment & Mrs Elizabeth Morgan, of Westham, Essex
Mar. 6 Mr Samuel Tothill, of Aldermanbury, & Mrs Ann Spiers, of St Ethelburg
Mar. 6 Mr Alexander Kirk & Mrs Elizabeth Hunter, of St Catherine's
Mar. 6 Mr Richard Carriage & Mrs Catherine Watson
Mar. 6 Mr Peter Collin & Mrs Jane Bowman, of St Martin's
Mar. 7 Mr John Christof Steinfort, of St James's, & Mrs Catherine Wirgmans, of St Mary le Strand
Mar. 8 Mr Matthew Stevens & Mrs Ann Goodman, of Edmonton, Midd.
Mar. 9 Mr James Becket & Mrs Sarah Jennings, of St Mary's, Dover, Kent
Mar. 10 Mr William Whittakers & Mrs Mary Wilson, of Isleworth
Mar. 10 Mr John Ives, of Lambeth, & Mrs Sarah Gray, of Camberwell
Mar. 11 Mr Arthur Allen, of St James's, & Mrs Margaret Cooper, of St George's
Mar. 12 Mr Joshua Bradshaw, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs Barbara Stirling, of St Martin's
Mar. 12 Mr Joseph Mines & Mrs Mary Amber, of St John's
Mar. 12 Mr John Serjant, of St Mary Overs, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Meeds, of Portsmouth, Hants
Mar. 13 Mr Edward Harvey & Mrs Ann Norris, of St Marylebon
Mar. 13 Mr Robert Thomas & Mrs Ann Downs, of St James's
Mar. 13 Mr John Goueld [*sic*] & Mrs Winnifred Bennet, of St James's
Mar. 13 Mr Robert Finchett & Mrs Sarah Williams, of St Margaret's
Mar. 13 Mr Thomas Channell, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Hannah Grant, of St Martin's
Mar. 13 Mr Richard Swain & Mrs Sarah Stent, of St Mary Overs, Surrey
Mar. 13 Mr James Addison & Elener Black, of St George's in the East
Mar. 13 Mr Harry Fleet, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Eldridge, of St Margaret's
Mar. 14 Mr Robt Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Woolfe, of Stepney
Mar. 14 Mr Jack Waldo & Mrs Sarah Bradly, of St Bartholw the Little
Mar. 14 Mr William Hudson & Mrs Ruth Richards
Mar. 14 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Jane Cale, of St James's
Mar. 15 Mr Roger Banks & Mrs Catherine Alexander, of St Ann's
Mar. 15 Mr John Inskip & Mrs Mary Skelton, of Chelsea
Mar. 15 Mr Richard Bray & Mrs Sarah Smith, of Abchurch Lane
Mar. 17 Mr Edmund Wood, of Speldhurst, & Mrs Mary Elliot, of Tunbridge, co. Kent
Mar. 17 Mr John French, of Whipenham, Isle of White, & Mrs Jane Ann Duquesne, of St Martin's
Mar. 17 Mr Mile Child, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mrs Mary Peterson, of St Mary Axe
Mar. 17 Albert Delande, of the Middle Temple, Esqr, & Mrs Ann Corbin, of the Isle of Guernsey
Mar. 18 Mr Abraham Pattinson, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Elizabeth Booth, of Richmond, Surrey

Digitized by Google

1742

Mar. 18 Mr James Eales, of Morden, & Mrs Mary Warren, of Martin, co. Surrey
Mar. 19 Mr Aaron Butler, of Bloomsbery, & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Rotherith, Surrey
Mar. 19 Mr Cornelius Owen & Mrs Elizabeth Rowell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 19 Mr Joseph Cure, of St James's, & Mrs Elizabeth Broadway, of St Marylebon
Mar. 20 Mr Thomas Denham, of St John Zachary, & Mrs Mary Shale, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
Mar. 20 Mr Stephen Watkins & Mrs Sarah Howard, of Bloomsbery
Mar. 20 Mr John Kiddy, of Hornsey, Midd., & Mrs Sarah May, of Coleman Street
Mar. 21 Mr William Holland & Mrs Mary Hewitt, of St Marylebon
Mar. 21 Mr Robert Goodings & Mrs Mary Hust, of St Ann's
Mar. 22 Mr William Shaw, of Rotherith, & Mrs Ann Shakeshirt, of St Helen's
Mar. 23 Mr James Cearee & Mrs Elizabeth Reeves, of Ham'ersmith
Mar. 23 Mr William Dimond, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., & Mrs Bridget Clarke, of St Margaret's
Mar. 24 Mr John Day, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Rebecca Humphrys, of St Martin's
Mar. 24 Mr George Webster, of St Thomas the Apostle, & Mary Frith, of Little Thurlow, Suffolk
Mar. 24 Mr James Searl & Mrs Jane Malpas, of St George's in the East
Mar. 24 Mr Francis Backhouse, of St George's, & Mrs Susannah Campion, of Chiswick, Midd.
Mar. 24 Mr Joseph Gibson & Mrs Susannah Denman

1743.

Mar. 25 Mr Holliday Lawes & Mrs Elizabeth Matthews, of St John's, Wapping
Mar. 26 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Mary Windly
Mar. 27 Mr John Barnard & Mrs Mary Coxon, of St Margaret's
Mar. 27 Mr Daniel Butteris, of St Mary Hill, & Mrs Mary Browne, of St Olave's, Southwark
Mar. 27 Mr James Robinson & Mrs Sarah Clarke, of St John's
Mar. 27 Mr Thomas Oakes & Mrs Catherine Clarke, of St Clement's
Mar. 28 Mr Thomas Peers, of Blackfryers, & Mrs Elizabeth Long, of St James's
Mar. 28 Mr Peter Duke & Mrs Ann Spencer, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 29 Mr Francis Allnutt & Mrs Ann Smith, of St George's, Southwark
Mar. 30 Mr William Carter & Mrs Sophia Gibbins, of St Martin's
Mar. 30 Mr Samuel Knight & Mrs Sarah Gillet, of Houghton Parva, co. Northampton
Mar. 30 Mr John Williams & Mrs Rachal Baldwin, of Edmonton, Midd.
Mar. 31 Mr Thomas Compton & Elizabeth Spur
April 1 Mr Stephen Jay, of Chelmsford, & Mrs Ann Oliver, of Whitham, co. Essex
April 2 Mr Benjamin Newman, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Newman, of St Clement's
April 2 Mr Jesse Wane & Mrs Anna Maria Wooton, of Whitechapel
April 2 Mr William Hill & Mrs Ann Swindale, of St John's, Southwark
April 3 Mr William King & Mrs Ann Chillcott, of St Sepulchre's
April 3 Mr Richard Flint, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Ann Carpender, of St George the Martyr
April 3 Mr Robert Baldwin & Mrs Sarah Sherredd, of St James's
April 3 Mr Peter Thomas & Mrs Sarah Wicks
April 3 Mr Thomas Titcomb & Mrs Susannah Hill
April 3 Mr Robert Leadbetter & Mary Ceylock, of Shoreditch
April 3 Mr John Tempest & Jane Devoto, of St Martin's

Digitized by Google

1743

April 3 Mr Thomas Sturges, of St Michael's Pattins [*sic*], & Mrs Hannah Goldsmith, of Bloomsbery

April 4 Mr George Hyde & Mrs Mary Crawley, of Enfield, Midd.

April 5 Mr William Wright & Mrs Sarah Downes, of Crutchet Fryers

April 5 Mr John Tovey, of St Clement's, & Mrs Mary Trust, of St James's

April 5 Mr James King, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Martha Jenkinson, of St Peter le Poor

April 5 Mr Edward Jarrett, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Abbot, of St Giles's

April 6 Mr John Smeeton, of St George's, & Mrs Jane Almond, of St Giles's

April 6 Mr Robert Friend & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey

April 6 Mr Samuel Boyson & Mrs Hester Brace, of Goodman's Fields

April 7 Mr William Harris & Mrs Ann Hodsoll, of Cripplegate

April 7 Mr Edward Hedges & Mrs Elizabeth Batsford, of St James's

April 7 Captain Thomas Moncur, of Shadwell, & Mrs Ann Arnold, of Rotherhith, Surry

April 7 Mr William Higgins & Mrs Mary Brisco, of St Saviour's, Southwk

April 7 Mr William Wood & Mrs Ann Gray, of St Clement's

April 7 Mr David Little & Mrs Ellinor Roberts, of St James's

April 9 Mr John Russell, of St James's, & Mrs Elizabeth Stanley, of St George's; by Lic. Abp.

April 9 Mr John Vaughan, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Fox, of Shoreditch

April 9 Mr William Spence & Mrs Christiana Kidwell, of St Margaret's

April 9 Mr Joshua Gilbert, of Bow Lane, Cheapside, & Mrs Hannah Mussaphia, of St Mary Axe

April 9 Mr Charles Davis, of Lambeth, & Mrs Mary Beadle, of Newington, Surry

April 9 Mr Christopher Hall & Mrs Elizabeth Hawkins, of St George's in the East

April 10 Mr Charles Barry & Mrs Mary Pelter, of White Chapel

April 10 Mr William Bricknell, of Kings Sutton, co. Northamp., & Mrs Ann Dalton, of St George's, Bloomsbury

April 10 Mr Timothy Wroth & Mrs Jane Hodder, of St Marylebon

April 10 Mr Lawrence Royce, of Aldersgate, & Mrs Mary Hale, of White Chapel

April 10 Mr Jeremiah Bateman, of St Bartholomew by the Change, & Mrs Elizabeth Clement, of St Marylebon

April 10 Mr Thomas Adams & Mrs Elizabeth Clifford, of St Marylebon

April 10 Mr Charles William Durant & Mrs Ann Dorent, of Covent Garden

April 11 Mr Thomas Holyland, of St Martin's, & Mrs Ann Foerder, of St Ann's

April 11 Mr Daniel Dupont & Mrs Ann Etherington, of St Martin's

April 11 Mr James Bolton, of Langly Castle, co. Nott., & Mrs Elizth Charlwood

April 12 Mr Oliver Trulove & Mrs Mary Russell, of St James's

April 13 Mr Charles Hammond & Mrs Katherine Everett, of Woolwich, Kent

April 13 Mr William Carss, of Twittenham, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of Petersham, Surry

April 13 Mr Joseph Lawrenson & Mrs Jane Dods, of Bishopsgate

April 14 Mr George Dew & Mrs Elizabeth Kerk, of Edger [*sic*], Middx.

April 14 Mr John Banes, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Hughes, of St Andrew's

April 14 Mr John Main & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 14 Mr Thomas Fouch, of St John's, Hackney, & Mrs Mary Thackery, of St Bride's

April 14 Mr Francis Cogan & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West

April 14 Mr Thomas Pike, of St James's, & Mrs Eleanor [*name omitted*], of St Ann's

April 14 Mr Henry Vawser, of St James's, & Mrs Ann Bullen, of St Ann's

April 14 Mr Bernard Hyde & Mrs Susannah Ferrour, of St Clement's

Digitized by Google

1743

April 15 Mr John Ledger & Mrs Frances Calvert, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April 15 Mr Isaac Hooper, of St Antholin's, & Mrs Sarah Jefferson, of St Andrew's Wardrobe; by Lic. Abp.
April 16 Mr Thomas Rose, of Gray's Inn, & Mrs Mary Evans, of Great St Helen's
April 17 Mr Thomas Crouch, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Jemima Doubleday, of St Ann's
April 17 Mr Jonathan Winter & Mrs Martha Ann Harden, of St Andrew's
April 17 Mr Samuel Richards & Mrs Elizabeth Small, of Lambeth
April 17 Mr John Walker & Mrs Sarah Gretton, of Hadley, Midd.
April 17 Mr Nathaniel Buck, of St Clement's, & Mrs Ann Whitefoot, of St James's
April 17 Mr Henry Homer & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of St Katherine's
April 17 Mr Richard Groome & Mrs Esther Dayes, of St George the Martyr
April 17 Mr John Hunt & Mrs Catherine Gylburt, of the Tower Hamlet
April 18 Mr William Pope & Mrs Susannah Greenup, of St Martin's
April 18 Mr Nathaniel Robinson & Ann Nicholson, of Stanwell, Midd.
April 18 Mr Joseph Willard & Mrs Mary Dymmocks, of Newington, Surry
April 18 Mr John Short & Mrs Martha Foster, of Whitechapel
April 20 Mr William Dewing, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Jane Burfield, of St George's
April 20 Mr Daniel Blake & Mrs Elizabeth Cape, of St James's
April 21 Mr Humphrey Evans, of St Ann's, & Mrs Elizabeth Chappell, of Covent Garden
April 21 Mr John Kent & Mrs Sarah Bossom, of St Ann's
April 21 Mr William Ellis & Mrs Abygail Harris
April 22 Mr John Row & Mrs Sarah Hutchinson, of St Martin's
April 22 Mr James Calmenil & Mrs Sarah Skinner, of Stepney
April 23 Mr John Curtis & Mrs Jane Stokes
April 24 Mr Thomas Parsons, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Ann Bennet, of St Pancras
April 24 Mr Samuel Canham & Mrs Deborah Coleman, of St Clement's
April 24 Mr John Roker & Mrs Lidia Combes, W., of St Butolph without Bishopsgate
April 24 Mr Ambrose Buttler & Mrs Mary Marshall, of St James's
April 24 Mr Jonathan Smith & Mrs Alice Frazier, of St James's
April 24 Mr John Welstead & Mrs Agatha Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East
April 24 Mr Edward Hurst, of Allhallows the Great, & Mrs Hannah Smith, of St Swithin's, London Stone
April 24 Mr Rowland Williams & Mrs Margaret Parry, of St George's, Blomsbery
April 24 Mr Richard Barnes & Mrs Esther Aldersey, of St Butolph, Aldgate
April 24 Mr George Edger & Mrs Mary Cooper, of Spittlefields
April 24 Mr John Ownlyworth & Mrs Susannah Davile, of Allhallows, Thames Street
April 24 Mr Nathaniel Irlam & Mrs Ann Ralph, of St Martin's
April 24 Mr Thomas Shirley & Mrs Elizabeth Allen
April 24 Mr John Woster & Mrs Mary Maul, of St James's
April 25 Mr Thomas Hardwick & Mrs Dorothy Peckham, of Lambeth, Surry
April 25 Mr John Bates & Mrs Mary Spong, of Wandsor [*sic*], Surry
April 25 Mr Charles Scott, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Sarah Goff or Gough, of St Dionis
April 26 Mr John Bunce & Mrs Hannah Bennett, of St Peter's Chaffing
April 26 Mr Wm Edsall, of Maidstone, Kent, & Mrs Mary Nixson, of St Martin's le Grand

[*After an interruption of* 13 *months and* 3 *days.*]

1744.

May 30 Mr James Price & Mrs Sarah Preston
May 30 Mr John Berry, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Ann Salmon, of St John's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1744

June 2 Mr Richard Parratt, of St Martin's, & Mrs Jane Thornhill, of the Old Jewry

June 2 Mr William Taylor & Mrs Hannah Hollins, of St Marylabon

June 4 Mr Henry Wardall, of Aldenham, & Mrs Elizabeth Duck, of Bushey, Herts

June 5 Mr Charles Collins & Mrs Mary Gautier, of Stepney

June 7 Mr James Henderson & Mrs Jane Hodgkin, of St George's in the East

June 8 Mr George King & Mrs Ann Eversall, of Hitchen, Herts

June 8 Mr Stephen Stokas & Mrs Elizabeth Horner, of St Peter's, Canterbury

June 12 Mr Stephen Stanninott, of Allhallows Barking, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of Wandsworth, Surry

June 14 Mr David Thomas & Mrs Mary Andrews, of Aldgate

June 14 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Ann Woodard, of Lambeth, Surry

June 15 Mr William Atkins & Mrs Ann Bucknell

June 17 Mr William Vickars, of St James's, & Mrs Sarah Foster, of Hammersmith, Midd.

June 17 Mr William Bridge & Mrs Mary Bayley, of St James's

June 17 Mr John Pilkington & Mrs Catherine Hare, of St James's

June 17 Mr Jonathan Gladman & Mrs Ann Thornton, of St Sepulchre's

June 18 Mr John Tustin & Mrs Mary Whair, of Croydon, Surry

June 18 Mr Thomas Lakeland & Mrs Elizabeth Crosby, of Christ Church, Surry

June 21 Mr James Banks, of Queen Street, Cheapside, & Mrs Jane Prince, of St George's

June 21 Mr Michael Lister & Mrs Elnor Walker, of St Marylebon

June 22 Mr John Woodhouse, of Allhallows Staining, & Mrs Hannah Dell, of Ailsbury, Bucks; by Lic. Abp. "Not to be own'd except to Mr Sam. Sleigh or Mrs Ann Hunt"

June 24 Mr Samuel Rash, of Furnival's Inn, & Mrs Dorothy Fuller, of Peterborough

June 24 Mr Richard Warburton & Mrs Elizabeth Wedlock

June 24 Mr Edward Kilsby, of St John's, & Mrs Ann Meridith, of St Margaret's

June 24 Mr Thomas Harrison & Mrs Hannah Smith

June 25 Mr Thomas Adams & Mrs Margaret Swinton, of St Giles's

June 26 Mr John Chad & Mrs Margaret Westmor, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.

June 26 Mr John Webb & Mrs Mary Bunn, of St Sepulchre's

June 27 Mr Peter Lens, of St James's, & Mrs Elizabeth Gosbell, of St George's

June 30 Mr Thomas Bloodworth & Mrs Ann Pickeridge, of St Giles's

July 1 Mr Edward Brown & Mrs Lydia Mellish, of St Martin's

July 2 Mr Richard Hanks & Mrs Margaret Vence

July 2 Mr William Blakelock, of St Martin's, & Mrs Elizabeth Mowbrey, of St James's

July 2 Mr Phillip Lambeth, of Rotherith, Surry, & Mrs Hannah Brough, of Whitechapel

July 8 Mr Henry Ramsey & Mrs Frances Whitesides

July 8 Mr John Bridgan & Mrs Mary Harrison, of St Andr., Holborn

July 8 Mr James Parker & Mrs Catherine Trump, of St Martin's

July 8 Mr William Guest & Mrs Elizabeth Peickiring, of St Andrew's, Holborn

July 10 Mr William Wright & Mrs Mary Wallis, of St Andrew's, Holborn

July 11 Mr John Edward Ward & Mrs Ann Kenyon, of St Mary's, St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk

July 11 Mr Joseph Russell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Edith Parker, of St Thomas the Apostle, London

July 11 Mr George Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Sharpe, of St James's

July 12 James Patten, Gent., & Mrs Margaret Browne, of Rickmersworth, Herts

July 15 Mr William Dearle, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Hannah Gillett, of Norton Folgate, London

Digitized by Google

1744

July 15 Mr Dorrington Freeman & Mrs Margaret Annett, of St Margaret's
July 15 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Susannah Phelps, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 16 Mr John Cross & Mrs Sarah Nicholas, of Coleman Street, London
July 17 Mr Robert Sullovan & Mrs Mary Price, of Hampton, Middx.
July 17 Mr Thomas Kefford & Mrs Mary Bunyan, of Royston, co. Cambr
July 18 Mr Edward Simmonds & Mrs Elizabeth Hubbard
July 19 Mr John Brand & Mrs Mary Hocraft
July 19 Mr John Baptist de St Julian or St Jullien, & Mrs Judith Bonsquet, of St Martin's
July 20 Mr Thomas Roberts & Mrs Phillis Buttler, of Whitechapel
July 21 Mr Thomas Miles, of Clapham, Surry, & Mrs Magdalen Haley, of St Mary at Hill, London
July 22 Mr Abraham Paskell & Mrs Elizabeth Stretton, of St Sepulchre's
July 22 Mr John Henderson & Mrs Alice Vaughan, of St Clement's
July 23 Mr James Hall, of Didbrough, co. Glouc., & Mrs Elizabeth Curtis, of St James's
July 23 Mr Edward Thomas, of Rasbury, co. Bucks, & Mrs Priscilla Price, of Isleworth, Middx.
July 27 Mr Jacob Axford, of Grey's Thorrock, Essex, & Mrs Mary Griffiths, of Clarkenwell
July 27 Mr William Steward, of Rochester, Kent, & Mrs Dorothy Smith, of St Clement's
July 27 Mr Thomas Anthony & Mrs Martha Farwood, of St Olave's, Southwark

[*End of Marriages in Book marked* A.]

July 28 Mr Nathaniel Rawlings, of St Martin's, & Mrs Johanna Lattimore, of Richmond, Surry
July 28 Mr John Foster, of Coleman Street, & Mrs Sarah North, of St Swithin's, London
July 29 Mr William Easom, of St Giles's, & Mrs Isabella Gray, of St Clement's Danes
July 29 Mr Robert Cathcart, Mariner, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Edmund the King, London
July 29 Mr Alexander Ross & Mrs Ann Bayton, of St Martin's
July 29 Mr Daniel Vincent & Mrs Jane Hudson, of Martin, Surry
July 29 Mr Thomas Bond & Mrs Elizabeth Chambers, of Hammersmith, Middx.
July 30 Mr John Tinsley, of Heston, Middx., & Mrs Elizabeth Dorrell, of St James's
July 30 Mr Thomas Abbott & Mrs Mary Humphreys, of Shenley, Herts
Aug. 2 Mr Aaron Poynton & Mrs Ann Lacy, of Fulham, Middx.
Aug. 5 Mr William Harde, of Camberwell, Surry, & Mrs Mary Lake, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Aug. 5 Mr Mark Salter & Mrs Martha Stevens, of St Olave's, Southwark
Aug. 6 Mr John Green & Mrs Ann Cornish, of St Sepulchre's
Aug. 6 Mr William White & Sarah Summers, of St Bride's
Aug. 6 John Delefountaine, of St James's, Esqr, & Mrs Amme [*sic*] Yarp, of St Martin's, W.
Aug. 9 Mr Orbell Goddard, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Mrs Mary Burgess, of St Thomas the Apostle
Aug. 9 Mr Edward Tanner, of St George's, & Mrs Susanna Atkinson, of St Ann's
Aug. 9 Mr James Martin, of Tuddington, co. Bedf., & Mrs Mary Hinder, of St James's
Aug. 9 Mr Richard Clarkson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., & Mrs Ann Seweard, of St James's
Aug. 10 Mr Joshua Potts & Mrs Mary Wharton, of St George's, Blomsbury
Aug. 10 Mr William Coleman, of St Michael's, Wood Str., Lond., & Mrs Frances Newton, of St Martin's

Digitized by Google

1744

Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Edwards, of St Ann's, & Mrs Susanna Stevens, of St James's

Aug. 11 Mr Arthur Lusk, of St George, Wapping, & Mrs Grizal Drennen, of St James's

Aug. 14 Mr Peter Theobald & Mrs Hannah Moore, of St George's, Bloomsbury

Aug. 15 Mr Thomas Green & Mrs Elizabeth Starkey, of Tottingham, Midd.

Aug. 15 Mr John Thomas & Mrs Charlotte Williams, of the City of London

Aug. 16 Mr Robert Thomas & Mrs Susanna Baldwin, of co. Middx.

Aug. 16 Mr William Rowland & Mrs Margaret Obrian, of Chelsea, Midd.

Aug. 18 Mr John Swan & Mrs Mary Brown, of St Luke's, Cripplegate

Aug. 18 Mr Richard Butler & Mrs Hannah Flatt, of Windsor, Berks

Aug. 18 Mr John Stokes & Mrs Elizabeth Drew, of Epping, co. Essex

Aug. 18 Mr William Heath & Mrs Grace Robison, of St Martin's, Ludgate

Aug. 19 Mr John Bruton & Mrs Sarah Bewley, of Shoreditch

Aug. 20 Mr Jeremiah Whitfield, of Deptford, & Mrs Charity Trubshaw, of Greenwich, Kent

Aug. 20 Mr Thomas Weston, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Ann Dudfeild, of St Luke's, Old Street

Aug. 20 Mr Jonathan Salter, of Wansted, Essex, & Mrs Catherine Roper, of St Marylabon, Midd.

Aug. 22 Mr Thomas Chambers & Mrs Ann Gardner, of St James's

Aug. 22 Mr Joseph Machen & Mrs Mary Worrall, of St James's

Aug. 23 Mr George Neall & Mrs Sarah Ledger, of Wandsworth, Surry

Aug. 23 Mr William Benefold & Mrs Winifrid Bucknall, of St James's

Aug. 24 Mr John Holford, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Threlkeld, of St Peter le Poor

Aug. 24 Mr Edward Jones & Mrs Mary Miller, of St Andrew's

Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Snell & Mrs Mary Wooden, of Beckenham, Kent

Aug. 26 Mr Joseph Cole & Mrs Esther Fry, of Birchen Lane, London

Aug. 26 Mr Robert Perry & Mrs Mary Mills, of St James's

Aug. 26 Mr Colin Frazer & Mrs Margaret Scot, of St Martin's

Aug. 26 Mr Richard Paine, of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mrs Ann Mason, of St Andrew's

Aug. 28 Mr Charles Campbell & Mrs Elizabeth Peters, of St Giles's

Aug. 28 Mr William Woodman & Mrs Mary Clarke, of St Giles's

Aug. 28 Mr John Butler, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Susanna Smith, of St James's, Clerkenwell

Aug. 29 Mr Lawrance Frampton, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Bullock, of St Ann's, Limehouse

Aug. 30 Mr Thomas Markby & Mrs Mary Skhellington, of Croydon, Surry

Aug. 31 Mr William Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Upson, of Walden, Essex

Sep. 2 John Fuller, of the Old Change, Gent., & Mrs Hannah Newport, of St Bottolph, Aldgate

Sep. 3 Martin O'Connor, Gent., & Mrs Mary Dickenson, of St Andrew's

Sep. 4 Mr Ely Thorp & Mrs Elizabeth Lince, of St Mary le Strand

Sep. 4 Mr Benjamin Brathwait & Mrs Emery Coles, of St Margaret's, Lothbury

Sep. 4 Mr George Silverside, of Aldgate, & Mrs Susanna Price, of Christ Church, London

Sep. 4 His Grace Francis Scott, Duke of Buccleuch, & Mrs Alice Powell, of the Parish of St James's, Westmr, married by me, A. Keith

Sep. 5 Mr George Holloway, of St Michael's Bassishaw, & Mrs Mary Davis, of Tottenham

Sep. 6 Mr John Budd, of St Martin's, & Mrs Elizabeth Perry, of Stoke Newington, Middx.

Sep. 6 Mr John Harnes & Mrs Jane Gaimll, of St Marylebon

Sep. 7 Mr Charles Scott, of co. Midd., & Mrs Sarah Brett, of co. Essex

Sep. 7 Mr Patrick Hevy, of St Martin's, & Mrs Elizabeth Snowden, of St George's

Digitized by Google

1744

Sep. 7 Mr William Boag, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Southran, of Chelsea, Middx.
Sep. 7 Mr Andrew Ray & Mary Powell, of St Catherine's by the Tower
Sep. 8 Mr John Farley & Mrs Jane Jackson, of Leeds in Kent
Sep. 9 Mr Thomas Bliss & Mrs Ann Williams
Sep. 9 Mr William Byles, of Highgate, & Mrs Mary Cant, of Pancrass, Midd.
Sep. 9 Mr Richard Kitchen, of St James's, & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Martin's
Sep. 9 Mr Thomas Clarke & Mrs Mary Groves, of St Saviour's, Surry
Sep. 9 Mr John Sillwood, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Dorothy Bennett, of St Antholin's
Sep. 9 Matthew Smith & Mrs Hannah Griffith, of St Martin's
Sep. 9 Mr John Churton, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Ann Winslow, of St Luke's, Old Street
Sep. 10 Mr John Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Harvey, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 12 Mr Topham Lupton & Mrs Margaret Crewdson, of St James's
Sep. 12 Mr Ludolph Charles Grupe & Mrs Mary Elizabeth Krake, of St James's
Sep. 12 Mr William Roust & Mrs Elizabeth Baxter, of St Katherine's Cree
Sep. 13 Mr Joseph Gudgeon & Mrs Ann Saunders, of St Margaret's
Sep. 13 Mr Edward Waldgrave & Mrs Mary Rose, of Clerkenwell
Sep. 13 Mr John Watkins & Mrs Elizabeth Bragg, of St Sepulchre's, W.
Sep. 13 Mr John Giller & Mrs Ann Davis, of Hammersmith, Midd.
Sep. 13 Mr William Bloxham & Mrs Mary Cobb, of Whitechapel
Sep. 15 Mr James Moss & Mrs Mary Salsbery, of St Marylebon
Sep. 17 Mr William Walpole & Mrs Elizabeth Sayer, of Clerkenwell
Sep. 17 Mr John Barratt, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Jane Lowndes, of St Marylebon, da. of Mr Philemon Lowndes, late of Liverpool
Sep. 18 Mr Robert Lugg & Mrs Sarah Palmer
Sep. 18 Mr William Davis & Mrs Margaret Fisher, of St Martin's
Sep. 19 Mr John Waters & Mrs Darkas Peckham, of Chatham, Kent
Sep. 19 Mr John Frade "in English Peace" [*sic*] & Mrs Frances Willmott, of St George's
Sep. 19 Mr John Tomkins, of St George's, & Mrs Christian King, of St Giles's
Sep. 20 Mr Mark Cook & Mrs Rose Smith, of Bushy, Herts
Sep. 20 Mr Richard Clark, of Lawrence Poultney Lane, & Mrs Anne Holt, of St Dunstan's in the West
Sep. 23 Mr Thomas Troubridge & Mrs Jane Thompson
Sep. 23 Mr James Randolph Barker & Mrs Margaret Lanste, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 26 Mr John Addington & Mrs Sarah Ayre, of St Ann's, Westmr
Sep. 27 Mr Thomas Ebrall & Mrs Hannah Wharton, of St Luke's, Old Street
Sep. 28 Mr Robert Pope, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Mrs Susanna Burford, of Chiswick, Middx.
Sep. 28 Mr Robert Butcher & Mrs Mary Ann Fenning, of St Marylebon
Sep. 28 Mr William Hamilton, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Portree, of St John's, Westmr
Sep. 30 Mr Joseph Craggs & Mrs Ann Skitt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 30 Mr John Brown & Mrs Hannah Moss, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Sep. 30 Mr William Deness, of St John's, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Fielding, of St George, Hanr Sq.
Oct. 1 Mr Martin Vandereyken & Mrs Elizabeth Britton
Oct. 2 Mr Jonathan Ware, of St Mary Overs, Southwark, & Mrs Esther Mason, of Covent Garden
Oct. 2 Mr Peter Scott & Mrs Elizabeth Weatherell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 2 Mr William Lexton, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Hannah Johnson, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Oct. 3 Mr George Skegg & Mrs Rebecca Matthews, of Enfield, Midd.
Oct. 3 Mr James Deacon, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Margaret Park, of Aldgate

Digitized by Google

1744

Oct. 4 Mr John Maidman & Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, of Stanwell, Midd.
Oct. 4 Mr Thomas Thornle & Mrs Martha Purkis
Oct. 7 Mr James Tully & Mrs Elizabeth Chapman, of Chelsea, Midd.
Oct. 7 Mr John Aikenhead, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Mercy Holmes, of St George's, Ratcliff Highway
Oct. 7 Mr Samuel Manning & Mrs Betty Croucher, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 7 Mr Richard Row, of Ratcliff Highway, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 7 Mr Peter Henderson & Mrs Elizabeth Evans
Oct. 7 Mr John Gardner & Mrs Elizabeth Gray, of Putney, Surry
Oct. 7 Mr Robert Wynn & Mrs Catherine Peugh, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 9 Mr John Fannar, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Sarah Field, of Whitechapel
Oct. 11 A Blackman about 18 years of age, from China on board Commodore Anson, baptiz'd by the name of Joseph, his other names, Abdela Walker, being given him on shipboard.
Oct. 11 Mr Joseph Abdela Walker, from China, & Mrs Mary Worrall, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Sparshott & Mrs Jane Brathwait, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
Oct. 13 Mr John Dolby, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Mary Francis, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
Oct. 14 Mr John Wallis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Sarah Molloy, of St Ann's, Westmr
Oct. 14 Mr Elias Bird, of Deptford, Kent, & Mrs Sarah Wildey, of Rotherhith, Surry
Oct. 15 Mr John Lens & Mrs Mary Lyons, of St James's, Clerkenwell
Oct. 16 Mr Samuel Hall & Mrs Elizabeth Dunistrip, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 18 Mr James White & Mrs Elizabeth Hillis, of St Katherine's by the Tower
Oct. 19 Mr Thomas Moore, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Rose Aish, of Woolwich, co. Kent
Oct. 20 Mr William How, of Great St Hellen's, & Mrs Elizabeth Gorst, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf
Oct. 20 Mr Isaac Lewis Mottier & Mrs Mary Juhan, of St James's, Westmr
Oct. 21 Mr Edward Samons & Mrs Hannah Clark, of Blomsbery
Oct. 21 Mr Thomas Thompson & Mrs Mary Parker, of St John's, Wapping
Oct. 21 Mr John Hussey & Mrs Sarah Row, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 23 Mr John Gimber, of St Mary Magdalen, & Mrs Susanna Greenway, of St George's, Southwark
Oct. 23 Mr Richard Docker & Mrs Sarah Pully, of St James's, Westmr
Oct. 23 Mr Robert Brittain & Mrs Catherine Archinlack, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 24 Mr Abraham Grout, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mrs Ann Wilson, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Oct. 24 Mr Jacob Fennell & Mrs Mary Pearson
Oct. 24 Baptized next door to the Earl of Bath's, in Piccadilly, Robert Shafto son of Mr Robert Shafto and Mrs Jane
Oct. 25 Mr Richard Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Burgess, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
Oct. 26 Mr Samuel Holden & Mrs Mary Baker, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
Oct. 27 Mr Nicholas Chatillon, of Westminster, & Mrs Jane Besse, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 27 Mr Robert Hornsby & Mrs Ann Wixen
Oct. 27 Mr William Bludwick & Mrs Rachel Keate, of co. Middx.
Oct. 28 Mr Bartholomew Kerton & Ann Stanfield, of St James's, Westmr
Oct. 28 Mr Henry Carter & Mrs Ann Slatford, of Hamersmith, Midd.
Oct. 28 Mr John Gorridge, of Croydon, & Mrs Mary Plowman, of Putney, Surry
Oct. 28 Mr Henry Godwin & Jane Nutton
Oct. 28 Mr Nathaniel Wallbank & Mrs Ann Peters, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Digitized by Google

1744

Oct. 28 Mr Thomas Hetherington, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Griffet, of St James's, Westmr

Oct. 28 John Biels & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of St James's, Westmr

Oct. 28 Mr William Jorden & Mrs Deborah Ross, of St James's, Westmr

Oct. 28 Mr George Cowling, of the Savoy, & Mrs Jane Smith, of St James's

Oct. 29 Mr Charles Hill & Mrs Hester Underwood, of St Andrew's, Holbourn

Oct. 30 Mr John Fox & Mrs Frances Wooldridge, of St George's, Southwark

Oct. 31 Mr William Rutter & Mrs Elizabeth Brown, of St James's, Westmr

Oct. 31 Mr Joseph Sherburn & Mrs Mary Spearman, of St Mary's, Rotherhith, Surry

Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Horne & Mrs Frances Sheppard, of Woolwich, Kent

Nov. 1 Mr James Detillin & Mrs Elizabeth [*blank*], of White Hall

Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Leach, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Frances Cowper, of St George the Martyr; by Lic. Abp.

Nov. 2 Mr Nathaniel Russell & Mrs Martha Flood, of Deptford, Kent; by Lic. Abp.

Nov. 3 Mr John Millson & Mrs Margaret Vanloue, of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 4 Mr Robert Gibbs, of St Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Barlow, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 4 Mr John Gillitt, of Rotherhith, Surry, & Mrs Mary Steer, of St John's, Southwark

Nov. 4 Mr John Tredway & Mrs Ann Vest, of Heston, Midd.

Nov. 4 Mr Daniel Richardson & Mrs Ann Harrison, of St Magnus by London Bridge

Nov. 4 Mr Thomas Pegrom, of Hodsdon, Herts, & Mrs Jane Willsher, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.

Nov. 4 Mr William Rudd, of St George's in the East, Ratcliff Highway, & Mrs Rebecca Hawkins, of Bow, co. Midd.

Nov. 4 Mr Peter Bonneau & Mrs Elizabeth Huggins, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 5 Mr Thomas West & Mrs Sarah Baker, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.

Nov. 5 Mr Samuel White, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Brigett Carver, of St Olave's, Old Jewry

Nov. 7 Mr Samuel Wynn & Mrs Catherine Tibbitts, of Deptford, Kent

Nov. 8 Mr Richard Banks, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Ann Nock, of St James's, Westmr

Nov. 8 Mr Anthony Hamilton & Mrs Elizabeth Whittenham

Nov. 9 Mr William Newell & Mrs Elizabeth Stidman, of St John's, Wapping

Nov. 10 Mr Thomas Hounsom & Mrs Mary Johnson, of Slaugham, Sussex

Nov. 10 Mr Stephen Gomme & Mrs Elizabeth Singleton

Nov. 11 Mr Charles Steward & Mrs Catherine Kitchin, of Kensington Palace

Nov. 11 Mr John Calow & Mrs Sarah Rawliston, of St Ann's, Westmr

Nov. 11 Mr Benjamin Simmons & Mrs Ann Gullever, of Westminster

Nov. 13 Mr William Green & Mrs Amey Mackender

Nov. 15 Mr William Lock, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Andrew's, Holbourn

Nov. 15 Mr William Wise & Mrs Briget Wawen, of St Botolph's, Aldgate

Nov. 15 Mr Thomas Bedford & Mrs Margaret Brown

Nov. 16 Mr Jeremiah King & Mrs Elizabeth Jetherell, of the Tower Hamlet

Nov. 17 Mr John Venmore & Mrs Susanna Hornsby, of St James's, Westmr

Nov. 18 Mr Paul Duffin & Mrs Anna Maria Hinde, of St Andrew's, Holbourn

Nov. 18 Mr Moses Murphy & Mrs Eleanor Cavener, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Nov. 19 Mr James Smith & Mrs Ann Johnson, of St James's, Duke's Place, Aldgate

Nov. 20 Mr Hugh Mason, of St George, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Bower, of Bloomsbury

Nov. 21 Mr John Bentem, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Ann Giniver, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Digitized by Google

1744

Nov. 21 Mr James Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Catherine Scott, of Lambeth, Surry

Nov. 22 Mr John Vaughan, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Susan White, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Lond.

Nov. 22 Mr John Browne, of St George's, & Mrs Mary Caselden, of St Saviour's, both in Southwark

Nov. 23 Mr William Goodall & Mrs Mary Mulford, of St James's, Westmr

Nov. 24 Mr William Norwood & Mrs Elizabeth Radwell, of Abbotts Langley, Herts

Nov. 25 Mr John Nisbett & Mrs Catherina Price, of St Giles, Cripplegate

Nov. 25 Mr Richard Hawkins & Mrs Urith Shapcott, of St Olave's, Southwark

Nov. 25 Mr Daniel Jeffs & Mrs Mary Dowland

Nov. 28 Mr John Haley & Mrs Susanna Goodwin, of Ashurst, Kent

Nov. 29 Mr Matthew Patrick & Mrs Mary Berry, of Whitechapel

Nov. 30 Mr John Rice & Mrs Mary Warner, of Richmond, Surry

Dec. 1 Mr John Perkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Charlotte Robinson, of Watford, Herts

Dec. 1 Mr Charles Cannon & Mrs Sarah Mason, of Lambeth, Surry

Dec. 1 Mr Nicholas Lyle & Mrs Elizabeth Davenport, of Shadwell, Midd.

Dec. 2 Mr Henry Starkey, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Pendry, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 2 Mr John Pugh, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 2 Mr John Mitchell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Gordon, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Dec. 2 Mr Andrew Ross, of Aldgate, & Mrs Hester Lucas, of St Clement's Danes

Dec. 2 Mr Edward Tyler, of St Martin's Alljust [*sic*], Cannon Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Dec. 3 Mr Richard Davis & Mrs Mary Batney, of Coleman Str, London

Dec. 4 Mr John Tompson & Mrs Lætitia Bliss, of St Giles's, Cripplegate

Dec. 4 Mr James Harding, of Gray's Inn, & Mrs Ann Benn, of St Magnus by London Bridge

Dec. 4 Mr James Smith & Margaret Charles, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 6 Mr Thomas Sheafe & Mrs Mary Goldfinch, of St Dunstan's in the West

Dec. 6 Mr James Sansum & Mrs Elizabeth Conyers, of St Ann's, Westmr

Dec. 6 Mr Henry Mackveagh, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrew, of Friday Street, Lond.

Dec. 7 Mr Cramond McDugall & Mrs Mary Bedwin, of St James's, Westmr

Dec. 8 Mr William Rumball, of Edmonton, & Mrs Sarah Browne, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.

Dec. 9 Lieutenant Thomas Wells & Mrs Ann Gordon, of St Margaret's, Westmr; by the Crown Stamp from the Com'ons

Dec. 9 Mr George Mackcornack & Mrs Martha Ryley, of Woolwich, Kent

Dec. 10 Mr George Huddleston & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of St Lukes's, Old Street

Dec. 11 Mr Hugh Hamston & Mrs Charlotte Booth, of Kensington, Midd.

Dec. 12 Mr Joel Jordan & Mrs Sarah Lawrance, of Heston, Midd.

Dec. 12 Mr John Blackshaw & Mrs Susanna Standeland, of St James's, Westmr

Dec. 13 Mr Thomas Jarvis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Margaret's, Westmr

Dec. 15 Mr Barra Rarmatson & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of Shadwell, Midd.

Dec. 16 Mr John Martin & Mrs Mary Merzo, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Dec. 16 Mr Barnett Fleming, of St Edmund the King, & Mrs Eleoner Brown, of Coleman Street

Dec. 16 Mr Thomas Dover & Mrs Sarah Hardyman, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 16 Mr Edward Mounteney, of St Benet Fink, & Mrs Catherine Capon, of Allhallows, Lond.

Digitized by Google

1744

Dec. 18 Mr Samuel Barratt & Mrs Susanna Kendra, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 18 Mr John Tindale, of St George's in the East, & Mrs Dorcas Cummins, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Dec. 18 Mr Robert Capell & Mrs Mary Wood, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 18 Mr James Bonner, of St Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of St Andrew's, Holb.

Dec. 19 Mr Matthew Field & Mrs Eleanor Brown

Dec. 19 George Brisac, of Enfield, Midd., Esq., & Mrs Mary Mortlock, of St Clement's Danes

Dec. 19 Mr Francis Streeton & Mrs Susanna Hough, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 20 Mr John Rolls & Mrs Elizabeth Cottis

Dec. 21 Mr George Robinson & Mrs Ellin Roby

Dec. 22 Mr Joseph Goodwin & Mrs Elizabeth Patmore, of Ware, Herts

Dec. 22 Mr Abraham Valloton, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Ann Bertrand, of St Giles's, Cripplegate

Dec. 23 Mr Samuel Attersoll & Mrs Hannah Rawlins, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Dec. 23 Mr Richard Bellis, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, & Mary Nichols, of Edmonton, Midd.

Dec. 23 Mr John Brown & Mrs Hannah Boucher, of Isleworth, Midd.

Dec. 23 Mr Joseph King, of St George's, & Mrs Sarah Haillman, of Newington, Southwark

Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Bolton & Mrs Katherine Rathbone, of Blackwall, Midd.

Dec. 24 Mr James Fuller, of Barnes, & Mrs Sarah Ayres, of Mortlake, Surry

Dec. 24 Mr John Hicks, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Sarah Naylor, of St Ann's, Westmr

Dec. 24 Mr Joseph Lamb, of St James's, & Mrs Millesent Bayford, of Petty France, Westmr

Dec. 25 His Grace Henry Brydges, Duke of Chandos, & Mrs Ann Jefferys, of the parish of St Marylebon, co. Midd., married by me, Alexr Keith

Dec. 25 Mr James Hills, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, & Mrs Ann Woolley, of Lothbery, London

Dec. 26 Mr Joseph Bigg & Mrs Elizabeth Reynolds, of High Ongar, Essex

Dec. 26 Mr Henry Turton & Mrs Ruth Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holbourn

Dec. 27 Mr Thomas Bosworth, of Middleton, co. Northamp., & Mrs Elizabeth Burton, of St Ann's, Westmr

Dec. 27 Mr William Lilliwhite & Mrs Rebecca Bell, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent

Dec. 27 Mr Stephen Brookson & Mrs Ann Yarnley, of Martin, Surry

Dec. 27 Mr William Bentley & Mrs Ann Wallace, of Martin, Surry

Dec. 27 Mr James Read & Mrs Ann Norwood, of Wandsworth, Surry

Dec. 27 Mr John Hartley, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Isabella Denman, of St Giles's

Dec. 27 Mr William Deacon & Mrs Sarah Fullbrook, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate

Dec. 27 Mr William Walmisley, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of Well Close Square

Dec. 27 Mr Thomas Bond & Mrs Ann Minnitt, of [*blank*]

Dec. 27 Mr Joseph Collins, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Susanna Clarke, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Dec. 29 Mr John Johnson, of St Olave's, Sailmaker, & Mrs Mary Vitall, of St Mary Magdalen, Burmansey, Surry

Dec. 29 Mr Daniel Marshall & Mrs Elizabeth Wise, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 29 Mr John Nuttall & Mrs Jane Ellis, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 29 Mr John Warner, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Eleanor Condon, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 30 Mr Thomas Finlay, of Windsor, Berks, & Mrs Elizabeth Lucas, of St Mary Overs, Southwark

Dec. 30 Mr Aaron Wilson & Mrs Elizabeth Shipman, of St John's, Westmr

Dec. 30 Mr John Martin & Mrs Hannah Tomlinson

Dec. 30 Mr Thomas Atkinson & Mrs Susanna Weems, of St Ann's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1744

Dec. 30 Mr Samuel Minton & Mrs Ann Grimsley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 1 Mr Jonathan Green, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Colleyfor, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 1 Mr John Henstock & Mrs Elizabeth Bee, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Crofts & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 1 Mr Rayner Clarke & Mrs Mary Philpot, of Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 2 Mr Thomas Winterton & Mrs Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 2 Mr Giles Smith, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary Hall, of Shoreditch, Lond.
Jan. 3 Mr James Trimlet & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 3 Mr Holt Parks & Mrs Ann Ransford, of St James's, Westmr
Jan. 4 Mr Daniel Swinnerton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Mrs Sarah Appelby, of Blackfryers, London
Jan. 5 Mr John Taylor & Mrs Mary Jarvis
Jan. 5 Mr Walter Cooper, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Ann Ruckman, of Red Lyon Square
Jan. 6 Mr William Wood, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Hannah Manton, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Jan. 6 Mr Adam Hardie & Mrs Jane Reynolds, of St Paul's, Covt Garden
Jan. 6 Mr John Robins & Mrs Jane Knight
Jan. 7 Mr Francis Jouba, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Elizabeth Chinner, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 7 Mr James Burn, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Margaret Campbell, of St Mary le Strand
Jan. 7 Mr Thomas Bell & Mrs Elizabeth Batten, of St Luke's, Middx.
Jan. 7 Mr John London & Mrs Eleanor Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 8 Mr Benjamin Hardwar, of St Saviour's, & Mrs Ann Eamonson, of the same, Southwark
Jan. 8 Mr Robert Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Alice Seal, of St John's, Westmr
Jan. 8 Mr Joseph Clarke & Mrs Mary Gill, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 8 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Aris, of East Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 8 Mr John Painter, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Sophia Test, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Jan. 9 Mr John Johnson & Mrs Mary Newman, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 9 Mr James Lawson & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 9 Mr Robert King Parkinson & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 9 Mr Joshua Smee & Mrs Mercy Layton, of St Marylebon, Midd.
Jan. 10 Mr Harry Corp & Mrs Ann [*blank*], of Bruton, Somerset
Jan. 10 Mr Robert Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Reddall, of Rotherhith, Surry
Jan. 13 Mr William White & Mrs Elizabeth [*blank*]
Jan. 13 Mr John Abell & Mrs Lucy Maddock, of Whitechapel
Jan. 13 Mr William Wickham & Mrs Levina Gardner, of Putney, Surry
Jan. 13 Mr Patt Curlett, of the Minories, & Mrs Elizabeth Fuller, of the Poultry, London
Jan. 14 Mr William Lucas, of Can'on Street, & Mrs Marie Bisbie, of Easthaden Street, London
Jan. 17 Mr John Whitehead & Mrs Sarah Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 20 Mr Thomas Southernwood, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Josie King, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Jan. 21 Mr William Abbitt & Mrs Mary Buttler, of St Marylebon, Whitechapel
Jan. 22 Mr Isaac Daluy, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, & Mrs Ann Collard, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 22 Mr William Chalkley & Mrs Mary Beddingfield, of Hornsey, Middx.
Jan. 22 Mr James Benet, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Mary Fisher, of St Marylebon, Middx.
Jan. 22 Mr William Winwright & Mrs Ann Foster, of Shenwell, Essex
Jan. 23 Mr Henry House, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Quelch, of St Giles's, Reading, Berks

Digitized by Google

1744

Jan. 23 Mr Thomas Shurly & Mrs Sarah Kinniston, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 23 Mr William Dodds & Mrs Elizabeth Wild, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate
Jan. 24 Mr John Hollier, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St John's Zachary, London
Jan. 24 Mr John Adams & Mrs Katherine Goodwin
Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Turner, of Fenchurch Street, London, & Mrs Martha Rhodes, of St Giles's in the Fields
Jan. 24 Mr George Stevens, of Whitechapel, Lond., & Mrs Hester Gold, of Fulham, Midd.
Jan. 24 Mr John Trumball, of Chiswick, & Mrs Ann Gold, of Fulham, Middx.
Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Cosyn, of St Pancras, Midd., & Mrs Mary Stevens, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
Jan. 24 Mr John Smalley & Mrs Jane Mallord, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 25 Mr Ralph Bull & Mrs Mary Duckworth, of St Marylebon, Midd.
Jan. 25 Mr Christopher Turner & Mrs Louisa Haynes, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 25 Mr John Houlcraft & Mrs Dina Maxted, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 26 Mr Robert Hazlescott & Mrs Alice Haywood, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 27 Mr Sachauerall Holmes, of St Andrew's, & Mrs Elizabeth Steel, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 27 Mr Richard Moore, of Spittlefields, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Benet Grace Church, Lond.
Jan. 27 Mr William Spencer, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Ann Adams, of St James's, Westmr
Jan. 27 Mr William Coleman & Mrs Mary Jennings, of St Giles's in the Fields
Jan. 27 Mr John Crump & Mrs Elizabeth Butler, of St James's, Westmr
Jan. 28 Mr Alexander Long & Mrs Mary Dickson, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Southwark
Jan. 29 Mr Richard Yalding & Mrs Ann Burton, of St George the Martyr near Holbourn
Jan. 30 Mr Charles Bullock & Mrs Mary Hilton, of St Luke's, Old Street
Jan. 31 At Knights-Bridge in the par. of St Margaret's, Westmr, baptized Charles Parberry, of Ismael & Mary Parberry, born 17 Jan.
Jan. 31 Mr George Stevenson, Surgeon, & Mrs Elizabeth Slann, of Brentford in par. of Hanwell, Midd.
Jan. 31 Mr John Simpson, of Edmonton, Midd., & Mrs Mary Davies, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London
Feb. 1 Mr Andrew Ross, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Drummond, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 1 Mr George Toumanigou & Mrs Martha Cratch, of St Mary Magdalen, Rotherhithe, Surry
Feb. 2 Mr John Granger & Mrs Sarah Akers, of St Giles's in the Fields
Feb. 3 Mr Joseph Dale, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Eleanor Stewart, of St Marylebon, Midd.
Feb. 3 Mr John Kidd, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., & Mrs Mary Jackson, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Feb. 3 Mr Thomas Cooke & Mrs Mary Darling, of Aldgate, London
Feb. 3 Mr Richard Robinson & Mrs Elizabeth Willmot, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
Feb. 3 Mr Robert Swinly & Mrs Dorothy Woodhouse, of Putney, Surry
Feb. 4 Mr Edward Osborne & Mrs Mary Gotobed, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Feb. 5 Mr Edward Gardiner & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Ann's, Westmr
Feb. 5 Mr Isaac Bushnell & Mrs Hannah Cousins, of Shoreditch, Midd.
Feb. 6 Mr James Ingall, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Jane Barrow, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 7 Mr Joseph Overs, of St Bride's, London, & Mrs Mary Bellasyse, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 7 Mr William Colquhound & Mrs Margaret Woodfann

Digitized by Google

1744

Feb. 7 Mr William Low & Mrs Ruth Rodes, of Hampton, Middx.
Feb. 8 Mr Edward James & Mrs Mary Jacob, of Chelsea, Midd.
Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Crisfield & Mrs Catherine Tonge
Feb. 10 Mr Benjamin Barber, of Christ Church, London, & Mrs Hannah Tipton, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 10 Mr Josiah Boddell & Mrs Elizabeth Millard, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 10 Mr Grainger Forty & Mrs Ann Warner, of St Andrew's, Holbourn
Feb. 11 Mr John Clark & Mrs Mary Cheshire, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 11 Mr Thomas Cornes & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of Eltham, co. Kent
Feb. 11 Mr James Spence & Mrs Ann Craddocke, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 11 Mr John Flattman & Mrs Ann Kindgood, of St Marylebon, Midd.
Feb. 12 Mr John Adair & Mrs Mary Sturt, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 13 Mr George Waterston & Mrs Jane Kingsford
Feb. 13 Mr Robert Clephan & Mrs Katherine Pearce
Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Cornwall & Mrs Ann Monamy, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 14 Mr Charles Stickman & Mrs Mary Tokett, of St Swithin's, Lond.
Feb. 14 Mr James Beeby & Mrs Mary Dorman
Feb. 14 Mr Samuel Banks & Mrs Elizabeth Sutton, of Aldgate, Lond.
Feb. 16 Mr Robert Blewitt & Mrs Sarah Wrighton, of Greens Norton, co. Northampton
Feb. 16 Mr Hamilton Barley & Mrs Sarah Parker, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 17 Mr Edward Hillston & Mrs Ann Sumner
Feb. 18 Mr Christopher Musgrave & Mrs Katherine Wright, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Feb. 18 Mr Abraham Weber & Mrs Mary Quant, of St Mart. in the Fields
Feb. 19 Mr John Newman & Mrs Grace Perkins, of Kensington, Midd.
Feb. 19 Mr William Freeman & Mrs Jane Freeman, of Whitechapel
Feb. 19 Mr William James & Mrs Mary Blacklock, of St Ann's, Westmr
Feb. 19 Mr James Noakes & Mrs Mary Cristnem, of St Olave's, Silver Str.; Lond.
Feb. 20 Mr John Dodwell, of Bentley, co. Southampt., & Mrs Mary Trigg, of Ash, co. Surry; by Lic. Abp.
Feb. 20 Mr Jeremiah Keys, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Mrs Elizabeth Bissell, of Stratford, Essex
Feb. 20 Mr Robert Meclough & Mrs Mary Clark, of Houndsditch, London
Feb. 20 Mr Peter Harris & Mrs Ann Dolly, of St Ann's, Westmr
Feb. 20 Mr Thomas Billings, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Joy, of St Martin's le Grand
Feb. 21 Mr William Dewickbinmore & Mrs Mary Ryder, of Shoreditch, Lond.
Feb. 21 Mr William Kirkland, of St Marylabon, Midd., & Mrs Fletcher Anderson, of Bassishaw, London
Feb. 21 Mr Thomas Reynolds & Mrs Mary Brewster, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 Mr James Farrel, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Jane Bats, of St Marylabon, Midd.
Feb. 24 Mr John Blake & Mrs Elizabeth Hopkins, of Aldgate, London
Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Pierson, of St Pancras, Midd., & Mrs Mary Simson, of St Ann's, Westmr
Feb. 24 Mr John Smith & Mrs Mary Melton, of Whitechapel, London
Feb. 24 Mr Charles Bowers & Mrs Sally Harrison, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 24 Mr Charles Hall & Mrs Ann Merry, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate
Feb. 24 Mr John Kibel, of Plumstead, Kent, & Mrs Honoria Haddon, of Whitechapel, Lond.
Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Nowland & Mrs Honnor Cobbold, of Shoreditch, London
Feb. 25 Mr Francis Thornborrow & Mrs Ann Millichamp, of White Fryars, Lond.
Feb. 26 Mr John Gotlopstag [*sic*] & Louisa Cope, of St James's, Westmr
Feb. 26 Mr Robert Beeton & Mrs Mary Brodek, of Newing Butts
Feb. 26 Mr Henry Skeat & Mrs Mary Skeat
Feb. 26 Mr Samuel Perriman & Mrs Catherine Frankland, of St James's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1744

Feb. 26 Mr Joseph Le Clove, of St George's, Haur Sq., & Mrs Ann Hadlesey, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 26 Mr Joseph Micklethwait & Mrs Rebecca Shearman, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Feb. 26 Mr William Wolf, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Alice Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 26 Mr George Cocksedge & Mrs Mary Pitts, of St Clement's Danes

Feb. 26 Mr William Banyar, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mrs Margery Ayres, of St Marylebon, Midd.

Feb. 28 Mr Philip Jenepe & Mrs Jane Lankister, of St Margts, Westmr

Mar. 3 Mr John Jones, of St Mary Athill, & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of St Swithin's, Cannon Street, Lond.

Mar. 5 Mr John Sparling & Mrs Dorothy Binnell, of St Giles's in the Fields

Mar. 7 Mr Reuben Gilbert & Mrs Martha Adderley, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 7 Mr John Wite Taylor & Mrs Edith Shird

Mar. 9 Mr Robert Frogley, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Margaret Smith, of Hampstead, Midd.

Mar. 9 Mr Edmund Pottecary & Mrs Mary Grey, of St Marylebon, Midd.

Mar. 10 Mr Samuel Marriot & Mrs Sarah Bisshopp

Mar. 10 Mr Peter Pesser (or Pessez) & Mrs Hannah Brown, of St Ann's, Westmr

Mar. 10 Mr Jeremiah Flack & Mrs Mary Abrams, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 17 Mr Isaac Leott & Mrs Sarah Leott, of St George's, Bloomsbury

Mar. 17 Mr Edward Price & Mrs Jane Williams

Mar. 17 Mr Robert Hughes & Mrs Martha Wilson

Mar. 17 Mr Roger Allen, of Newton St Patrock, Devon, & Mrs Elizabeth Peel, of Lambeth, Surry

Mar. 17 Mr James Keating & Mrs Einor [*sic*] Martin, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Perce & Mrs Susanna Blanchead

Mar. 19 Mr Nathaniel Beadle & Mrs Mary Gamble, of St Michael's in St Alban's

Mar. 19 Thomas Wheeler, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, & Mrs Northorp, of St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Mar. 20 Mr John Bryan & Mrs Alice Hope, of Christ Church, London

Mar. 22 Mr Robert Wright & Mrs Isabella Dekyser, of St John's, Wapping

Mar. 23 Mr James Truchy & Mrs Elizabeth Bowkey, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 24 Mr John Reed & Mrs Ann Pinder, of Covent Garden

Mar. 24 Mr Jonathan Armstrong & Mrs Catherine Auson, of Clerkenwell

Mar. 24 Mr Jasper Killick & Mrs Jane Propart, of North Hall, Herts

Mar. 24 Mr John Roberts, of St Catherine Coleman, Fenchurch Street, & Mrs Mary Lefever, of St Magnus, Lond.

1745.

Mar. 25 Mr William Storton & Mrs Barber Oliver

Mar. 26 Mr Michael Peters & Mrs Catherine Peters, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate

Mar. 27 Mr Joseph Piper & Mrs Elizabeth Sheers, of Walton, Surrey

Mar. 30 Mr Martin Hilton & Mrs Mary Sparrow, of Christchurch, Surry

Mar. 30 Mr Thomas Morris & Mrs Jane Preston, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 31 Mr Richard Andrews & Mrs Mary Dickinson, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 31 Mr John Stephenson & Mrs Precilla Coleman

Mar. 31 Mr William Moore, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Sarah Coventry, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 31 Mr Shepherd Stevens & Mrs Elizabeth White, of Cripplegate

April 2 Mr Joseph Goodburn & Mrs Sarah Ladbrook, of St George's, Bloomsbury

April 2 Mr William Essam, of Shepherton, Midd., & Mrs Jane Mews, of Laylam

April 3 Mr William Killick, of Berkshire, & Mrs Diana Bateman, of St James, Westminster

Digitized by Google

1745

April 3 Mr John Carwell & Mrs Ann Wells, of Fulham
April 4 Mr John Edwards & Mrs Mary Blackman, of St James, Westmr
April 8 Mr Daniel Owen, of Stepney, & Mrs Jane Hays, of Shoreditch
April 9 Mr John Reed, of Wapping, & Mrs Jane Ballantine, of St Bartholomew, Aldgate [*sic*]
April 12 Mr John Tyrrel, of Poplar, & Mrs Elizabeth Brand, of Shadwell
April 12 Mr Johnson Haley & Mrs Elizabeth Warner, of Putney, Surry
April 12 Mr John Drury & Mrs Elizabeth Wright
April 13 Mr Edmund Aireton & Mrs Elizabeth Gibbs, of St James, Westmr
April 13 Mr William Woolford & Mrs Mary Branch
April 14 Mr John Cuthbertson & Mrs Martha Fliping, of St Mary Magdalen
April 14 Mr John Clough, of St George's, Southwark, & Mrs Mary Hill, of Milton, co. Kent
April 14 Mr John Welbeloved, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Reed, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 14 Mr Thomas Groubb & Mrs Jane Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 14 Mr Peter Syson & Mrs Elizabeth Green, of St James's, Westmr
April 14 Mr William Mander & Mrs Elizabeth Spearing, of St Marylebon
April 14 Mr Thomas Spearing & Mrs Jane Riminton, of St Marylebon
April 14 Mr Thomas Blunt & Mrs Hannah By, of All Hallows Barkin
April 14 Mr Edmund Howard, of Chelsea, & Mrs Elizabeth Holder, of St Swithin's, London
April 14 Mr Edward Cannon & Mrs Elizabeth Tanner, of Christ Church, Surry
April 15 Mr George Posnit & Mrs Sarah Smith, of Fulham, Midd.
April 15 Mr John Coton, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Hannah Downing, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 15 Mr Anthony Timms & Mrs Hannah Cannon, of St James, Westmr
April 15 Mr Abraham Heatley, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Mrs Hannah Jones, of St Catherine's Tower
April 15 Mr John King & Mrs Elizabeth How, of St James, Westmr
April 15 Mr Thomas Murrall & Mrs Sarah Shaylor, of St Sepulchre's
April 15 Mr Robert Wilson & Mrs Mary Filders, of St Mary at Hill
April 16 Mr Evan Thomas & Mrs Catherine [*blank*], of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 16 Mr William Ashley & Mrs Mary Thatcher, of St James's, Westmr
April 16 Mr Richard Banister & Mrs Mary Older, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str.
April 16 Mr John Jenkins & Mrs Elizabeth Weddered, of Christ Church, Lond.
April 16 Mr Michael Atkins & Mrs Frances Cardigun, of Covent Garden
April 17 Mr Thomas Ormsby & Mrs Elizabeth Jolly, of St James's, Westmr
April 17 Mr William Duffin, of St Margts, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Bryan, of St James's, Westmr
April 17 Mr Mason Jenkin & Mrs Mary Miles, of Cripplegate, London
April 17 Mr Elijah Godwin & Mrs Susannah Stanford
April 17 Mr George Massey & Mrs Elizabeth Allison
April 18 Mr Henry Coddington & Mrs Rachel Journeaulx, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 18 Mr Lawrance Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Bartholomew, of St Margaret Moses
April 18 Mr James Gordon, of St Martin's, & Mrs Sarah Carvell, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
April 18 Mr John Glover & Mrs Elizabeth Mackye, of Covent Garden
April 19 Mr Thomas Morgan, of Buckingham, & Mrs Ann Eskrick, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
April 20 Mr Thomas Parrant & Mrs Rachel [*blank*]
April 21 Mr David Greenwood & Mrs Mary Hall, of St James's, Westmr
April 21 Mr Henry Hall, of St Ann's, & Mrs Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Martin's in the Fields
April 21 Mr Charles Friderick Swedes & Mrs Ann Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1745

April 21 Mr Robert Loup, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Anne Legge, of St Dunstan's in the West
April 23 Mr Joseph Hinde & Mrs Jane Simons, of Spittlefields
April 23 Mr Thomas Marshall & Mrs Susanna Reed, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
April 23 Mr Robert Pitt, of St Olave's, Crutched Fryers, & Mrs Ann Rowley, of St Giles in the Fields
April 23 Mr William Willcox, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Jane Martin, of Clerkenwell
April 23 Benjamin John Boswell & Mrs Sarah Wood, of Lee, Essex
April 24 Mr John Blyth, of Huntington, & Mrs Elizabeth Pimlott, of St Luke's, Middx.
April 24 Mr George Hind & Mrs Mary How, of Edmunton, Midd.
April 25 Mr John Asby & Mrs Mary Sharp
April 25 Mr Edmund Goodall & Mrs Sarah Godin, of Kingston, Surry
April 25 Mr Richard Clark & Mrs Judith Johnson, of Stanwell, Midd.
April 26 Mr Henry Daniel & Mrs Elizabeth Sedgley, of Woolwich, Kent
April 26 Mr John Head, of Mitcham, & Ester Hill, of Sutton, both in Surry
April 27 Mr Thomas Morgan & Mrs Mary Page, of Epsom, Surry
April 28 Mr Charles London & Mrs Jane Turner, of Covent Garden
April 28 Mr William Coward & Mrs Mary Barrett, of Covent Garden
April 28 Mr Thomas Morris & Mrs Sarah Swaine, of Bloomsbury
April 28 Mr James Hamburgh, of St Margaret's, Fish Street, & Margaret Holloway, of St Ann's, Westmr
April 28 Mr Edmund Hays & Mrs Isabella Mills, of St James's, Westmr
April 28 Mr John Vandercom & Mrs Elizabeth Pritlove, of St Andr., Holborn
April 28 Mr Thomas Walsh & Mrs Susanna Gall, of St Olave's, Southwark
April 29 Mr William Mew & Mrs Elizabeth Roberts
April 30 Mr Thomas Harvey & Mrs Hannah Burland, of Bloomsbury
April 30 Mr Thomas Bird & Mrs Sarah Wealum, of Putney, Surry
May 1 Mr Edward Pasmore & Mrs Mary Gill, of Twickenham, Midd.
May 1 Mr William Hutchins, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Squiers, of Greenwich, Kent
May 2 Mr James Lies & Mrs Susanna Moore, of Twickenham, Midd.
May 2 Mr Peter Haywood & Mrs Mary Dancer, of St Clement's
May 2 Mr John Edgar & Mrs Esther Jeffs, of Lambeth, Surry
May 4 Mr George Penney & Mrs Hannah Joyce, of Sturminster, Newton Castle, Dorset
May 4 Mr William Castleman & Mrs Susanna Hardy, of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 5 Mr William Scaddan & Mrs Frances Berwick, of St James's, Westmr
May 6 Mr Thomas Ashford & Mrs Mary Hubbard, of St Giles in the Fields
May 7 Mr Humphry Hyatt, of Oxford, & Mrs Sarah Griffith, of St Geo., Hanr Sq.
May 9 Mr John Earle & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St Mary Athill, London
May 9 Mr John Markland & Mrs Mary Lewer, of Dartford, Kent
May 9 Mr George Rossiter & Mrs Elizabeth Collerd, of Wiveliscombe, co. Somerset
May 11 Mr Richard Walden & Mrs Mary Brown, of St Marylebon
May 11 Mr George Nichols & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Giles in the Fields
May 12 Mr Thomas Hopper & Mrs Catherine Norton, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 12 Mr Lockyer Evett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Ann Leaquit, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
May 12 Mr John White & Mrs Susanna Everton, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 13 Mr Michael Cuff & Mrs Mary Arnull, of Battersea, Surry
May 13 Mr William Mathews & Mrs Mary Morris, of Edmonton, Midd.
May 13 Mr Edward Peirce & Mrs Mary Ward
May 14 Mr Henry French & Mrs Winifred Parsons

Digitized by Google

1745

May 14 Mr George Spark & Mrs Catherine Jason, of St James's, Westmr
May 14 Mr George Wixle & Mrs Jane Colwick, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 14 Mr John Smith & Mrs Sarah Magniac, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 15 Mr Thomas Field & Mrs Esther Dagnall, of Watford, Herts
May 15 Mr Robert Munden, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Margery Sharrack, of Kensington
May 17 Mr Thomas Petty & Mrs Elizabeth Mountague, of St James's, Garlick Hill
May 18 Mr Edward Woodyear, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Lucy Tunstall, of Belfry's, Yorkshire
May 19 Mr Thomas Barrett & Mrs Agnes Drew, of St Ann's, Westmr
May 19 Mr Charles Cox & Mrs Jane Whitehead, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
May 19 Mr William Balston & Mrs Sarah Hayes, of St Dunstan's
May 19 Mr Terry Frynn & Mrs Hannah Chargate
May 19 Mr Thomas Chilcott & Mrs Elizabeth Ploughman, of St Margaret's Patten
May 19 Mr Thomas Hallett & Mrs Catherine Reames, of Covent Garden
May 19 Mr John Belcher & Mrs Ann Dean, of Isleworth, Midd.
May 19 Mr Edward Clayton & Mrs Mary Creed, of Covent Garden
May 19 Mr Gabriel Tomlinson & Mrs Susanna Ramsden, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 20 Mr Thomas Yardley, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Dorothy Ford, of St Marylebon
May 20 Mr John Pain & Mrs Elizabeth Sandall, of St James's, Westmr
May 20 Mr Thomas Marriott & Mrs Elizabeth Blewitt, of Cripplegate
May 20 Mr Charles Ard & Mrs Mary Walton, of St Mary le Strand
May 21 Mr William Bradnock & Mrs Sarah Woolward
May 21 Mr Robert Low & Mrs Mary Reah, of Haydon in Essex
May 22 Mr John Sparling, of St Dunstan's, & Mrs Mary Ladyman, of St Ann's, Westminster
May 22 Mr Thomas Ward & Mrs Mary Underwood, of St Sepulchre's
May 23 Mr Thomas Deal, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Hutchinson, of St Margaret's
May 23 Mr John Scott & Mrs Sarah McMichael, of Chelsea, Middx.
May 23 Mr George Gardiner, of Shadwell, & Mrs Elinor Calender, of St Dunstan's
May 24 Mr Charles Freeman, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Welston, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 25 Mr Robert Cowie & Mrs Rose Clark, of St Stephen's, Bristol
May 25 Mr John Booth & Mrs Mary Booth, of St John the Evangelist
May 26 Mr John Edwards & Mrs Ann Bassett, of St James's, Westmr
May 26 Mr Stephen Osmore & Mrs Elizabeth Gillam
May 26 Mr William Boyer & Mrs Sarah Cole, of Tedington, Midd.
May 26 Mr George Weddel & Mrs Mary Gibson, of St Bartholomew the Less
May 26 Mr Thomas Munn & Mrs Sarah Haslip, of St John the Evangt
May 27 Mr John Barrow & Mrs Mary Allen, of Windsor
May 27 Mr Henry Copleston & Mrs Jane Waller, of Coleman Street
May 28 Mr Francis Powell & Mrs Sarah Mann
May 28 Mr John Harris Trevannion & Mrs Martha Barge, of Fulham, Midd.
May 29 Mr James Crouch & Mrs Elizabeth Snow, of St Marylebon
May 30 Mr John Killbey, of Grace Church Street, & Mrs Mary Hodson, of Bloomsbury
May 30 Mr Alexander Sinklar & Mrs Sarah Bill, of St James's, Westmr
May 30 Mr John Vockins & Mrs Barbra Brooks
May 30 Mr James Pew, of Rotherhith, & Mrs Lydia Smith, of St Bennet's
May 30 Mr Thomas Deal, of Sunbury, & Mrs Jane Boney
June 1 Mr Henry Booth & Mrs Mary Skaife
June 1 Mr Thomas Hooker & Mrs Elizabeth Hancock, of Edmonton, Midd.

Digitized by Google

1745

June 2 Mr James Desloge & Mrs Rebecca Testard, of St Giles in the Fields
June 2 Mr Richard Conder & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of St Clement's
June 2 Mr Samuel Procter & Mrs Ann Close, of St James's, Westmr
June 2 Mr James Watson & Mrs Christian Richardson
June 3 Mr Ralph Ferryman & Mrs Lois Worter, of Fulham, Midd.
June 3 Mr Francis Ranolow & Mrs Grace Hayter
June 3 Mr John Card, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Pett, of St George, Hanr Sq.
June 4 Mr Benjamin Deacon & Mrs Martha Watson, of St Andr., Holborn
June 4 Mr John Randoll & Mrs Hannah Binyan, of Cheam, Surry
June 4 Mr Peter Arnaud & Mrs Charity Goffe (or Soffe), of St James's, Westminster
June 6 Mr Griffith Jones, of St Giles's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Gilles, of St Ann's, Westmr
June 6 Mr Robert Gordon & Mrs Jane Walker, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 6 Mr John Newman & Mrs Ann Howell, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street
June 7 Mr Francis Gouger & Mrs Mary Clark, of St James's, Westmr
June 8 Mr John Pugh & Mrs Mary Malby
June 10 Mr William Wood & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of St James's, Westmr
June 12 Mr John Rawlinson, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Dean, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
June 15 Mr Augustus Friard & Mrs Sarah Savage
June 16 Mr Edward Ladbrook, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Sarah Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 16 Mr Thomas Perry & Mrs Mary Rudge, of St James's, Westmr
June 16 Mr Mathias Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Franklin, of Cripplegate
June 17 Mr John Hornby & Mrs Esther Woods, of St Andr., Holborn
June 18 Mr Nathaniel Hancock, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Mrs Jane Griffith, of Lothbury
June 18 Mr William Stokes Morley & Mrs Mary Ann Dansays, of St Giles's in the Fields
June 18 Mr John Gray & Mrs Mary Cuer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 18 Mr Jasper Gale Middleton, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Mrs Elizabeth Ashbey, of Whitechapel
June 19 Mr Robert Bull & Mrs Mary Stiles, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 19 Mr Jonathan Pain & Mrs Elizabeth Spencely, of St James's, Westmr
June 20 Mr William Diens & Mrs Mary Dench, of Moulsham, Essex
June 22 Mr David Evans & Mrs Ann Powell, of St Ann's, Westmr
June 23 Mr Richard Hickson & Mrs Elizabeth Buckingham
June 23 Mr Joseph Haynes & Mrs Elizabeth Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 23 Mr John Vanderflam & Mrs Sarah Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 23 Mr Paul Ferment & Mrs Margaret Harrison, of St Bartholomew the Less
June 24 Mr Jeremiah O'Conner & Mrs Elizabeth Warner
June 24 Mr Richard Hosier & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 25 Mr William Ward & Mrs Sarah Randle
June 26 Mr John Newall & Mrs Mary Corbett
June 26 Mr Joseph Bellingham & Mrs Susanna Williams
June 26 Mr James Rose & Mrs Elizabeth Sharp
June 26 Mr William Sutton & Mrs Elizabeth Fisher, of St James, Westmr
June 26 Mr Thomas James, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Jane Payne, of St John's, Westmr
June 27 Mr William Pryor Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elinor Cress, of Allhallows Barking
June 29 Mr Thomas Simpkin & Mrs Mary Smallwood, of Allhallows, London
June 29 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Marylebon
June 30 Mr Francis Hobman & Mrs Agnes Hall, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 30 Mr William Noulton & Mrs Sarah Willis, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 30 Mr John Dore & Mrs Ann Paine, of St Giles's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1745

June 30 Mr Samuel Garwood & Mrs Ann Times, of Poplar
June 30 Mr Robert Fox & Mrs Hannah Minnitt, of St Laurence Jewry, London
June 30 Mr Joseph Lee & Mrs Mary Trewren, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 2 Mr Benjamin Clark, of Mortlack, & Mrs Sarah Bell, of Chiswick
July 2 Mr George Shelton & Mrs Ann Haynes, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 2 Mr John Yearley, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Coleman, of St George's, Bloomsbury
July 4 Mr Benjamin Morris & Mrs Ann Allard, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 4 Mr Daniel Rogers & Mrs Sarah Pennyfeather, of Shoreditch
July 5 Mr William Gee & Mrs Ann Wallis, of St Peter's in St Alban's
July 6 Mr Robert Row & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St Olave's, Southwark
July 7 Mr William Pinson & Mrs Mary Alcock, of St Luke's, Midd.
July 7 Mr George Day, of Cricklad, Wilts, & Mrs Martha Diana Marsh, of St George the Martyr
July 7 Mr Thomas Cetle & Mrs Ann Hill, of Force Hill, co. Warw.
July 7 Mr Joseph Trebell, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Burnet, of St Clement Danes
July 8 Mr Ephraim Holt & Mrs Mary Hooper, of Fulham, Middx.
July 9 Mr Daniel Gates, of St Paul's, & Mrs Ann Bowsell, of St Luke's, co. Midd.
July 10 Mr Joseph Heywood, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mrs Cornelia Crawley, of Christ Church, London
July 10 Mr Richard Bentley & Mrs Mary Taylor, of Hampstead, Middx.
July 10 The Rev. Mr Thomas Troutbeck, of Crofts, co. Leic., & Mrs Lucy Hawley, of Wellinborough, co. Northamp.
July 11 Mr James Tipson & Mrs Martha Micthell [*sic*]
July 11 Mr Thomas Woods & Mrs Elizabeth Lyde, of White Church, Midd.
July 11 Mr Hugh Corkhill & Mrs Susanna Bell, of St John's, Wapping
July 12 Mr Thomas Bell & Mrs Mary Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 13 Mr Henry Crisp & Mrs Elinor Rudge
July 14 Mr John Balm & Mrs Sarah Brewerton, of Lambeth, Surrey
July 14 Mr John Freadrick Klotz, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Hancock, of St Ann's, Westmr
July 14 Mr Robert Gould & Mrs Elizabeth Ferret, of Littleton, Middx.
July 14 Mr Gilbert Wintle & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St Magnus, London
July 14 Mr John Herring & Mrs Alice Clark, of St Catherine Cree Church, London
July 14 Mr Thomas Lane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Susanna Stanford, of St Marylebon
July 14 Mr John Spink & Mrs Sarah Balm, of Lambeth, Surry
July 15 Mr John Fougeron, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mrs Rachel Bradshaw, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 16 Mr James Price & Mrs Elizabeth Ogden, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 17 Mr William Potter & Mrs Mary Pitt, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 18 Mr Richard Cartwright & Mrs Mary Scott, of Stepney, Middx.
July 18 Mr Joseph Brown & Mrs Deborah Edwards, of St Mary le Bow, Lond.
July 20 Mr Robert Alder, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Rebecca Reynolds, of the same
July 20 Mr Charles Levett & Mrs Mary Gilmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 21 Mr Anthony Montel & Mrs Sarah Cobbett, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 21 Mr Samuel Latham & Mrs Rachel Clifton, of Wandsworth, Surry
July 21 Mr Gilbert Lindsley & Mrs Ann Wilson, of St James's, Westmr
July 21 Mr John Hand & Mrs Mary Cade, of St John's, Southwark
July 21 Mr Shedgwick [*sic*] & Mrs Mary Bessand, of St Ann's, Westmr
July 22 Mr William Heath, of Hanwell, Midd., & Mrs Jane Nisbitt, of Ealing, Midd.

Digitized by Google

1745

July 24 Mr Humphrey Mayors & Mrs Olive Allford, of St George's in the East
July 25 Mr Jonathan Potter & Mrs Esther Adams, of St James's, Westmr
July 25 Mr William Douglass & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 25 Mr Samuel Bowen & Mrs Elizabeth Darby, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
July 25 Mr Richard Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Stowel, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
July 26 Mr Thomas Miller & Mrs Elizabeth Sturges, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 28 Mr John Gage & Mrs Elizabeth Savage
July 28 Mr Edward Kynaston & Mrs Mary Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 28 Mr Joseph Barnfather & Mrs Jane Grove, of Rugby, co. Warw.
July 28 Mr William Barker & Mrs Mary Hall, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange
July 28 Mr Robert How, of Rotherhith, & Mrs Mary Harpley, of St Olave, Hart Street
July 29 Mr William Elkins & Mrs Judith Allen, of St Marylebon
July 29 Mr Matthew Brown, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of Ealing, Middx.
July 30 Mr John Hatch & Mrs Martha [*blank*], of Covent Garden
July 30 Mr James Dellemore, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St Giles in the Fields
July 31 Mr Thomas Burnbe & Mrs Jane Boulter
July 31 Mr William Court, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Maning, of Stanmore, Middx.
July 31 Mr Edward Greening, of St Aldayt's, Oxford, & Mrs Elizabeth Picart, of Tetsworth, co. Oxon
July 31 Mr William Burridge & Mrs Elizabeth Kilbey, of St John's, Wapping
Aug. 1 Mr Robert McLaran & Mrs Susanna Blondoll, of St George's, Middx.
Aug. 2 Mr Joseph Ham & Mrs Hannah Phillips, of St Clemts Danes
Aug. 3 Mr Samuel Exley & Mrs Ruth Humby
Aug. 3 Mr Benjamin Osborn, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Elizabeth Mountford, of Hanwell, Midd.
Aug. 3 Mr Richard Scriven & Mrs Frances Potter
Aug. 4 Mr John Votier & Mrs Mary Binks, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 4 Mr John Willcoxson & Mrs Martha Waide, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 4 Mr William Sharp & Mrs Ann Ranall, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Aug. 4 Mr John Cole, of Twickenham, Midd., & Mrs Sarah Digory, of Chertsey, Surry
Aug. 4 Mr John Waterhouse & Mrs Catherine Richards, of Whitechapel
Aug. 5 Mr William Gurney & Mrs Elizabeth Carter, of Abby Parish, St Alban's
Aug. 5 Mr Burgess Yearwood & Mrs Catherine Gowers, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 5 Mr Gavin Storie & Mrs Elizabeth Atkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 6 Mr William Douglas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & [*blank*]
Aug. 7 Mr Isaac Power & Mrs Sarah Lloyd, of Greenwich, Kent
Aug. 7 Mr James Andrews, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mrs Elizabeth Cobham, of Aldgate
Aug. 8 Mr William Walker & Mrs Magdalen Giles, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 8 Mr Joseph Man & Mrs Ruth Martin, of Stratford le Bow
Aug. 9 Mr Richard Warner & Mrs Sarah Allday
Aug. 9 Mr William Kay & Ann Mantle
Aug. 9 Mr Edward Strode, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Lucy Naemy [*sic*] Gough, of St Clement's Danes
Aug. 10 Mr John Walker & Mrs Mary Melley
Aug. 11 Mr Robert Cobham & Mrs Sarah Salt, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1745

Aug. 11 Mr George Siegmond & Mrs Ann Crosswell, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 11 Mr Richard Wilson & Mrs Mary Simkins, of St James's, Westmr
Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Hutt & Mrs Mary Hobbins, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Wimberley, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Dennett, of St John's, Southwark
Aug. 11 Mr Robert Rainsdon & Mrs Elizabeth Maskall, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 12 Mr William Francis & Mrs Sarah Ellis, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 13 Mr Thomas Broadhurst & Mrs Mary Booth
Aug. 13 Mr William Cockell, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradley, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Aug. 14 Mr Henry Fludger & Mrs Jane Lumley, of St Hellen's, Berkshire
Aug. 15 Mr James Jobbins & Mrs Ann Jones, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 16 Mr John Eubanck & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson
Aug. 17 Mr Thomas Spiers & Mrs Sarah Burch
Aug. 18 Mr Robert Mitchell & Mrs Margery Cook, of St George's, Radcliff Highway
Aug. 18 Mr Francis Stark & Mrs Martha Orom, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 18 Mr Gilbert Brown, of St Mary, Billingsgate, & Mrs Ann Cox, of St Bennet's, Grace Church Street, London
Aug. 19 Mr Richard Petty & Mrs Sarah Vaill, of Mitcham, Surry
Aug. 21 Mr Samuel Predmore & Mrs Sarah Drake, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Aug. 21 Mr James Burchall, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., & Mrs Elizabeth Beard, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 22 Mr Ralph Turner & Mrs Sarah King
Aug. 24 Mr Charles Cuthbert Ogle, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Elinor Cook, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Daynes & Mrs Elizabeth Hurst, of St Martin's Outwich, London
Aug. 25 Mr James Pulsford & Mrs Sarah Blackburn, of St James's, Westmr
Aug. 25 Mr James Hollis, of Fulham, Midd., & Mrs Martha Lovejoy, of Windsor
Aug. 25 Mr Lewis Nocre & Mrs Ann Coleman, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 25 Mr Stephen Hare & Mrs Bethiah Warmull, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields
Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Morton & Mrs Mary Read, of St James's, Westmr
Aug. 25 Mr John Ward & Mrs Susanna Williams, of the Liberty of the Rolls, London
Aug. 25 Mr George Wharton & Mrs Mary Lambert, of St Bride's, Lond.
Aug. 25 Mr Evan Jones & Mrs Martha Wibben, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Aug. 25 Mr John Mellish & Mrs Sarah Garn, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Aug. 26 Mr George Wilks & Mrs Mary Wood, of St George's in the East, Lond.
Aug. 26 Mr John Applebee & Mrs Ann Clifford, of St James's, Westmr
Aug. 26 Mr Robert Rogers, of Bletchley, & Mrs Mary Waller, of Rygate in Surry
Aug. 26 Mr John Richards & Mrs Mary Davies, of St John's, Southwark
Aug. 26 Mr Thomas Griffiths & Mrs Ann Maria Colton, of Giles's, Cripplegate
Aug. 27 Mr Edward Plowman & Mrs Ann Wise
Aug. 27 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Jane Trotter, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 27 Mr Peter Nicholson, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Esther Villepierre, of St Ann's, St Martin's le Grand
Aug. 28 Mr Philip Hughes & Mrs Elizabeth Newman, of Chelsea, Midd.
Aug. 29 Mr John Panter, of Wharton, co. Northampt., & Mrs Ann Russell, of Greenwich, Kent
Aug. 29 Mr John Dodd, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Dryer, of St James's, Westmr
Aug. 31 Mr Richard Burrow & Mrs Mary Favell, of St James's, Clerkenwell
Aug. 31 Mr John Hawkins & Mrs Sarah Low, of Chelsea, Midd.

Digitized by Google

1745

Aug. 31 Mr Erasmus Carter, of Newington, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Snead, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.

Sep. 1 Mr Francis Standfast & Mrs Susanna Bye, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Sep. 1 Mr William Sardgerson, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Jane Waterman, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Sep. 1 Mr Thomas Gatton & Mrs Mary Boorer, of Ewell, Surry

Sep. 3 Mr Charles Soleirol & Mrs Jane Crouch, of St James's, Westmr

Sep. 4 Mr Thomas Jobbins & Mrs Sarah Demaus, of Kensington, Midd.

Sep. 5 Mr James Fletcher & Mrs Elizabeth Havy, of London Wall

Sep. 6 Mr Thomas Gray, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Grace Swift, of Chelsea, Midd.

Sep. 8 Mr William Mayn & Mrs Mary Collings, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 8 Mr George Harvey & Mrs Sarah Phillips

Sep. 8 Mr Nicholas Cordall & Mrs Philadelphia Clement, of St James's, Westmr

Sep. 8 Mr Charles Wright, of St Mary Somerset, & Mrs Mary Martin, of Clarkenwell

Sep. 8 Mr John Smaile, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Greathead, of St James's, Westmr

Sep. 9 Mr Josiah Hunsdon & Mrs Mary King, of Ware, co. Herts

Sep. 9 Mr Thomas Woolley & Mrs Ann Westley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 9 Mr Robert Bruce & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of St John's, Wapping

Sep. 9 Mr Joseph Callow & Mrs Sarah Randall, of St Peter's, Westmr

Sep. 10 Mr John Farr & Mrs Sarah Baily, of St Giles's, Cripplegate

Sep. 10 Mr Andrew Miller & Mrs Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 10 Mr Henry Harry & Mrs Jane King, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 10 Mr Michael Tims, of Edgware, & Mrs Ann Higgs, of Harrow, Midd.

Sep. 11 Mr William Cobham & Mrs Margaret Cudbert, of Kensington, Midd.

Sep. 14 Mr Ambrose Lendey & Mrs Mary Dumbell, of St Luke's, Midd.

Sep. 15 Mr Peter Bézantee & Mrs Ann Faulcon, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 16 Mr James Fairland, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Mrs Ann Sadler, of St Mary le Bow

Sep. 16 Mr Henry Rowlatt & Mrs Catherine May, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 16 Mr Joseph Sewell, of Aldgate, & Mrs Jane Owen, of Paternoster Row

Sep. 16 Mr William Gallaway, of St James's, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Sarah Sturges, of St Faith's

Sep. 17 Mr John Greenaway & Mrs Catherine Hamilton

Sep. 17 Mr John Smith & Mrs Martha Earle, of St John the Evangelist

Sep. 17 Mr Robert Maver & Mrs Elizabeth Nash, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 18 Mr John Tuart & Mrs Ann Redgate

Sep. 19 Mr James Nasmith & Mrs Mary Barthol, of Thorpley, Surry

Sep. 21 Mr Thomas James & Mrs Margaret Aisley, of St Thomas's, Bristol

Sep. 22 Mr John Archbold & Mrs Margaret Armstrong, of St Giles's in the Fields

Sep. 22 Mr Richard Zallwood & Mrs Edith Strong, of Deptford, Kent

Sep. 23 Mr John Corpe & Mrs Lydia Corpe

Sep. 24 Mr Septimus Musket & Mrs Mary Maynard, of St Luke's

Sep. 24 Mr James Purkess & Mrs Sarah Lawrence, of Colchester, Essex

Sep. 25 Mr William Hall, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, & Mrs Catherine Hooper, of the same

Sep. 25 Mr James Wingate & Mrs Mary Field, of Hampstead, Midd.

Sep. 26 Mr George Pow & Mrs Elizabeth Don, of St James's, Westmr.

Sep. 26 Mr Francis Allen, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Martha Mason, of Newington Butts

Sep. 26 Mr Elisha Turner & Mrs Jane Newbery, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 27 Mr John Parker & Mrs Hannah Brownsword, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 28 Mr Henry Mayson & Mrs Mary Joynes, of New Brentford, Midd.

Sep. 29 Mr John Mottershed & Mrs Mary Flower, of St James's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1745

Sep. 29 Mr Joseph Edwards & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson
Sep. 29 Mr John Stevens, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Mary Smith, of St James's, Westmr
Sep. 29 Mr Anthony Harring & Mrs Mary Hickman, of New Windsor
Sep. 29 Mr Edward Fosbrook, of Stoerton, Shropshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Farrinton, of the Liberty of Westmr
Oct. 1 Mr John Hart & Mrs Mary Branbroock, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 2 Mr Joseph Stanley & Mrs Jane Stanley, of Whitechapel
Oct. 3 Mr John Monkhouse, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Stanton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 4 Mr Edward Inskip & Mrs Elizabeth Hide, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Oct. 5 Mr Edward Walker & Mrs Mary Margerum, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 6 Mr Joseph Wall & Mrs Mary Maskcall, of St Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 6 Mr Robert Turner & Mrs Frances Goddard, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 7 Mr Samuel Bublock, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Ann Roper, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Oct. 8 Mr Thomas Keene, of co. Surry, & Mrs Sarah Carver, of Tignall, co. Derby
Oct. 8 Mr Isaac Dejardin, of St Peter's, Canterbury, & Mrs Susanna Thorel, of St James's
Oct. 10 Mr Richard Burton, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Boswell, of Croydon, Surry
Oct. 10 Mr John Fisher, of Shoreditch, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Old Street
Oct. 10 Mr William Peartree, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Sarah Symonds, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 11 Mr John Askew, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Francis, of St Mary Magdalen
Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Whiting & Mrs Frances Wallis
Oct. 13 Mr Henry Spencer & Mrs Rebecca Barker, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 14 Mr William Stackhouse, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Hodges, of St Leonard, Coleman Street
Oct. 14 Mr Richard Bird & Mrs Hannah Justice, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 15 Mr Henry Fudge, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Elizabeth Shrepell, of Basing Hall, London
Oct. 15 Mr William Weston & Mrs Rachel Fairfield, of Hackney
Oct. 17 Mr John Sanders & Mrs Sarah Weller, of Twitenham, Middx.
Oct. 17 Mr William Kilpton & Mrs Mary Seaton
Oct. 18 Mr John Toppinger, of New Windsor, & Mrs Susanna Hopkings, of Langley, Middx. [*sic*]
Oct. 19 Mr Joseph Mills & Mrs Sarah Maddocks, of Ham'ersmith, Middx.
Oct. 19 Mr Henry Warner & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St James's, Westminster
Oct. 19 Mr John Wooller, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Ann Case, of Stepney
Oct. 20 Mr Francisco Sisco, of St Catherine's, Wapping, & Mrs Mary Tweedy, of St George's East
Oct. 20 Mr John Knowles, of Christ Church, Southwark, & Mrs Sarah White, of the same
Oct. 20 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Ann Daking, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Oct. 21 Mr Joseph Medley & Mrs Mary Rogers, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Oct. 21 Mr Thomas Leett, of St Benard's [*sic*], Middx., & Mrs Rebecca Wittaker, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 22 Mr Thomas Kirkly & Mrs Sarah Page, of Stepney
Oct. 22 Mr William Bower & Mrs Mary Whitely, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 23 Mr Alexander Allfree & Mrs Elizabeth Haydon, of Croydon, Surry
Oct. 23 Mr William Reading, of St John's, Westmr, & Mrs Katherine Gibbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 24 Mr David Munro & Mrs Mary Hally, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 24 Mr John Edwards Enoch, of Blackfryers, & Mrs Mary Hancock, of St Andrew's Warbrocke [*sic*]

Digitized by Google

1745

Oct. 25 Mr Benjamin Harris & Mrs Jane Baker, of Brumley, Kent
Oct. 26 Mr George Atherfold & Mrs Elizabeth Cheeseman, of Tunbridge, Kent
Oct. 26 Mr Ingram Combes, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Susanna Surrell, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Oct. 27 Mr John Cooke & Mrs Rachel Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southwk
Oct. 27 Mr Samuel Thomas & Mrs Mary King, of Christ Church, Southwk
Oct. 27 Mr Charles Long & Mrs Sarah Cook, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 27 Mr Samuel Brotherton & Mrs Mary Goodman
Oct. 27 Mr John Cooper, of Cranford, & Mrs Ann Edwards, of Southall, Middx.
Oct. 27 Mr Charles Greensay, of Christ Church, & Mrs Grace Boughton, of Kensington, Middx.
Oct. 27 Mr Robert Brymer & Mrs Margaret Hogg, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 27 Mr John Webb, of St George's in the East, & Mrs Elizabeth Ebith, of Allhallows, London Wall
Oct. 27 Mr George King & Mrs Jane May, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 27 Mr John Upsdale & Mrs Mary Percival, of St Marylebon
Oct. 28 Mr Richard Rogers & Mrs Jane Lunn, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 29 Mr Robert Boone, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, & Mrs Hannah Wakeman, of Hampstead
Oct. 30 Mr Richard Rouse & Mrs Ann Reppen, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 2 Mr Robert Carter & Mrs Jane Sarran, of St Marylebon
Nov. 3 Mr Ralph Harding & Mrs Betty White, of Covent Garden
Nov. 3 Mr Henry Wignell & Mrs Elizabeth Catlen, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Nov. 3 Mr William Stiles & Mrs Catherine Garmes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 5 Mr Isaac Goodchild & Mrs Margaret Slaghter, of Esher, Surry
Nov. 5 Mr Richard Davis & Mrs Sarah Hart, of Kingston, Hampshire
Nov. 6 Mr Paul Coulier & Mrs Sarah Fairbrother, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 7 Mr Robert Campbell & Mrs Mary Watson, of St James's, Westmr
Nov. 8 Mr Tobias Francis & Mrs Sarah Codd
Nov. 9 Mr Guilbert Falconer & Mrs Mary Anlezark, of St John's, Wapping
Nov. 9 Mr George Hitchman, of St James's, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Adams, of Richmond, Surry
Nov. 10 Mr Thomas Munt & Mrs Elizabeth Green, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 10 Mr William Heath & Mrs Elizabeth James, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 10 Mr William Mayston & Mrs Easter Donfall
Nov. 14 Mr Thomas Morgan & Mrs Elizabeth Cornforth, of Westmr
Nov. 14 Mr Robert Biggs & Mrs Elizabeth Harvey, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 14 Mr Charles Fox & Mrs Dolety [*sic*] Ayliff, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Nov. 15 Mr George Drummond, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Rachel Hand, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 17 Mr Thomas Falsome & Mrs Ann Maning, of St Luke's, Old Street
Nov. 17 Mr Joseph Cole & Mrs Ann Glover, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 19 Mr Charles Tarr & Mrs Elioner Lowell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Nov. 19 Mr Frederick Janeret & Mrs Branson, of St Ann's, Westmr
Nov. 19 Mr William Smith, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Kenton, of Lambeth
Nov. 20 Mr Jeremiah Rapley & Mrs Mary Grayham, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 20 Mr Moses Vandewall & Mrs Grace Miller, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Shephard, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Elizabeth Hughes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 23 Mr Samuel Cobley & Mrs Elizabeth Jewson
Nov. 24 Mr George Peke & Mrs Hannah Sanders
Nov. 24 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Mary Ballard, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 24 Mr Edward Merrey & Mrs Jane Macklin, of St James's
Nov. 24 Mr John King & Mrs Elizabeth Messenger
Nov. 24 Mr John Oxlee & Mrs Elinor Cherry, of St Mary, Islington

Digitized by Google

1745

Nov. 24 Mr William Clutterbuck, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Mrs Hannah Kemp, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 25 Mr John Christian & Mrs Ann Marrinner, of Thatcham, co. Berks

Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Jennings & Mrs Mary Bingham, of St James, Westminster

Nov. 30 Mr Thomas Oram & Mrs Sarah Bayley, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 1 Mr Richard Robson & Mrs Bridget Medley, of St Bartholomew the Great

Dec. 1 Mr Jonathan Williams, of Duloe, co. Cornwall, & Mrs Ann Bruill, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 1 Mr Thomas Chalklyne & Mrs Elizabeth Fidness, of Speldhurst, co. Kent

Dec. 2 Mr John Harris, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, & Mrs Mary Jones, St George's, Hanr Sq.

Dec. 3 Mr John Perry & Mrs Elizabeth Patrick, of St Clement's Danes

Dec. 5 Mr John Carr & Mrs Elizabeth Russel, of Woolwich, Kent

Dec. 7 Mr James Dwyer & Mrs Sarah Corbett, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 7 Mr George Perring & Mrs Mary Hoben, of Hammersmith, Midd.

Dec. 8 Mr Giles Hitchcock & Mrs Sarah Vincent, of St Giles in the Fields

Dec. 8 Mr John Greensword & Mrs Phebe Humberstone, of Covent Garden

Dec. 8 Mr Noah Blisson, of St Swithin's, Lond., & Mrs Ann Rice, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 8 Mr John Burnill & Mrs Mary Nofter

Dec. 9 Mr Robert Elkins & Mrs Hannah Moore, of Weybridge, Surry

Dec. 10 Mr Mordecai Punt & Mrs Catherine Collinson, of Lambeth, Surry

Dec. 10 Mr Stephen Long & Mrs Agnes Stoney, of Whitechapel

Dec. 12 Mr Richard Allum & Mrs Mary Simmonds, of St Martin's Vintry, Lond.

Dec. 14 Mr Joseph Reeves, of St Peter's the Great, & Mrs Margaret Martin, of Godlyman, Surry

Dec. 16 Mr James Dutfield & Mrs Sarah Higgs, of Eling, Midd.

Dec. 18 Mr John Long & Mrs Ann Brown, of Aldgate, London

Dec. 22 Mr Richard Cantillon & Mrs Ann Boone, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 22 Mr Robert Williams & Mrs Carolina Townsen, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Darnley, of St Faith's, & Mrs Elizabeth Lambton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 25 Mr Richard Holloway, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Frances Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 25 Mr Thomas Armitage & Mrs Elizth Stevens, of Whitechapel

Dec. 26 Mr Joseph Hall & Mrs Deborah Whitehead, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Dec. 26 Mr Samuel Douse & Mrs Susannah Poulter

Dec. 26 Mr Christopher Verity & Mrs Ann Clarke, of St Andr., Holborn

Dec. 26 Mr William Lewis & Mrs Charlotte Greenwood

Dec. 26 Mr Lewis Shirley & Mrs Mary Morris, of Covent Garden

Dec. 29 Mr John Gibson & Mrs Elizabeth Randall, of St Clemts Danes

Dec. 29 Mr Thomas Hayes & Mrs Alice Fell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.

Dec. 29 Mr Elisha Dobree & Mrs Jane Wilkinson

Dec. 30 Mr Edward Turner, of St Edmond's Bury, & Mrs Sarah Martin, of Bloomsbury

Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Chamberlin, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Joan Swyny, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Jan. 2 Mr John Benham & Mrs Elizabeth Wood, of Norwood, Midd.

Jan. 2 Mr Charles Wilford & Mrs Elizabeth Holland, of Enfield

Jan. 2 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Sarah Humble, of Kensington, co. Midd.

Jan. 2 Mr John Whitell & Mrs Jane Rowing, of Acton, Midd.

Jan. 2 Mr John Allcock & Mrs Eliner Richard, of Bloomsbury

Jan. 6 Mr John Gabriel Vanier & Mrs Catherine Smith, of St James, Westmr

Jan. 6 Mr William Smithies & Mrs Elizabeth Arthurs

Jan. 6 Mr John Raymon & Mrs Mary Heather, of St Clemts Danes

Jan. 6 Mr Richard Betty & Mrs Hannah Curtis

Jan. 6 Mr John Slingsby & Mrs Esther Draper, of Hillingdon, Midd.

Digitized by Google

1745

Jan. 7 Mr Thomas Freeman, of Esher, Surry, & Mrs Ann Cook, of St James, Westmr

Jan. 8 Mr James Taylor & Mrs Rebecca Eaton, of Deptford, Kent

Jan. 8 Mr Edward Harris & Mrs Elinor Andrews, of St James, Westmr

Jan. 8 Mr John Walker & Mrs Mary Stanger, of St Martin's in the Fields

Jan. 9 Mr John Churchill & Mrs Abigal Hutchins

Jan. 10 Mr John Galleher & Mrs Ann Fosque, of Woolwich, Kent

Jan. 10 Mr John Philp & Mrs Peternell Whiddon, of St George's, Midd.

Jan. 11 Mr George Dymond & Mrs Abigail Willis, of Boston in New England

Jan. 12 Mr Charles Garrett & Mrs Elizabeth Miller, of St Mary Magdalen, South.

Jan. 12 Mr Robert Fish, of Carter Lane, St Gregory's, & Mrs Mary Manns, of St James, Westmr

Jan. 12 Mr Henry Voysey & Mrs Mary Start, of St Magnus, London

Jan. 12 Mr Thomas Speidell & Mrs Henrietta Pigou, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 13 Mr John Stanley & Mrs Ann Govin, of Aldgate

Jan. 14 Mr Stephen Peesnull & Mrs Jane Mare, of St Paul's, Shadwell

Jan. 14 Mr James Hastings & Mrs Ann Rabey

Jan. 14 Mr James Dodson & Mrs Easter White, of Etelbourgh [*sic*], Middx.

Jan. 14 Mr Charles Stanhope, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Catherine Margaretta Freeman, of Kensington, Midd.

Jan. 15 Mr William Streeke & Mrs Ann Allen, of Whitechapel

Jan. 16 Mr Henry Collis & Mrs Elizabeth Curl, of Hampshire

Jan. 18 Mr Peter Bruce & Mrs Margaret Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields

Jan. 19 Mr John Akeroyde & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields & St Martin's in the City of York

Jan. 19 Mr William Kinsley & Mrs Elinor Braydon, of Covent Garden

Jan. 19 Mr Thomas Simpson & Mrs Hannah Broomall, of St Clement's Danes

Jan. 19 Mr [*blank*] Heath & Mrs Elizabeth Wilton

Jan. 19 Mr William Dobbings & Mrs Catherine Barefoot, of St Martin's in the Fields

Jan. 19 Mr John Manser & Mrs Jane Albeney, of St George's in the East

Jan. 20 Mr George Edwards, of Chiswick, & Mrs Elizabeth Carter, of Hammersmith

Jan. 20 Mr Benjamin Brett & Mrs Elizabeth Warren, of St Clement's Danes

Jan. 20 Mr John Clark & Mrs Hannah Ouldam, of St Luke's, Midd.

Jan. 20 Mr John Morley, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mrs Phillis Ryman, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Jan. 21 Mr David Jones & Mrs Ann Rosby

Jan. 21 Mr John Nicoll & Mrs Hannah Young, of High Wood, Middx.

Jan. 22 Mr Miles Haviland & Mrs Ann White, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Jan. 23 Mr Richard Cochran Dixon & Mrs Mary Riddell, of St Ann's, Black Fryers

Jan. 25 Mr Henry Hubbard, of Chatham, Kent, & Mrs Hannah Gough, of St Marylebon

Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Nisbett, of St Bennett's, Grace Church Street, Lond., & Mrs Mary Bickerton, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Jan. 26 Mr John Andrew Wagner & Mrs Mary Bradford, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Gregory & Mrs Margaret Thomas, of St James, Westmr

Jan. 26 Mr William Foster & Mrs Ann Smart, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond.

Jan. 26 Mr John Brooke, of Todington, co. Glouc., & Mrs Mary Holder, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Jan. 26 Mr James Buggaley & Mrs Jane Kenner, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Jan. 26 Mr Thomas Allen & Mrs Catherine Thornton, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 26 Mr John Wilkinson & Mrs Sarah Turfoot

Jan. 27 Mr Peter Tull & Mrs Catherine Deaton, of Southweald, Essex

Jan. 27 Dr Gavin Crookshanks & Mrs Isabella Cassie, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1745

Jan. 27 Mr Edward Dobbins & Mrs Martha Bondy

Jan. 28 Mr Thomas Gandell, of Allhallows, London Wall, & Mrs Sarah Rice, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Jan. 30 Mr James Kenndy [*sic*] & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson

Jan. 30 Mr Richard Pulford & Mrs Rebecca Woodnott, of St Margaret's, Westminster

Jan. 31 Mr William Hand, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Barrott, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 1 Mr William Parkhurst & Mrs Maria Yearley, of Leatherhead, Surry

Feb. 2 Mr William Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Wood, of St Bridget's

Feb. 2 Mr Matthew Clinch & Mrs Mary Botyer

Feb. 2 Mr Theodore Hay & Mrs Elizabeth Mercer, of St James, Clerkenwell

Feb. 2 Mr Thomas Stead & Mrs Susanna Harris, of St Gregory's near St Paul's, London

Feb. 3 Mr John Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Hampton, of Mitcham, Surry

Feb. 3 Mr William Holland & Mrs Ann Brown, of St Luke's, Middx.

Feb. 3 Mr Robert Harriott or Hariott & Mrs Margaret Mills, of Enfield, Middx.

Feb. 4 Mr John Hiorne, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Elizabeth Groves, of St Dunstan's in the West

Feb. 4 Mr Henry Winchley & Mrs Isabella Slater, of St Luke's, Middx.

Feb. 4 Mr Richard Parker & Mrs Elizabath Patrick, of Hampton, Middx.

Feb. 4 Mr John Thomas Ince & Mrs Eleanor Pottinger, of St Giles in the Fields; by Lic. Archbp.

Feb. 5 Mr William Drew & Mrs Ann Young, of Lambeth, Surry

Feb. 5 Mr Gilbert Lawrence & Mrs Elizabeth Aldridge, of Ruslip, Middx.

Feb. 5 Mr John Wood & Mrs Isabella Goodyer, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 6 Mr Thomas Levens & Mrs Sarah Aldridge, of St Gregory's by St Paul's

Feb. 6 Mr Henry Lane, of Netherhampton, Wilts, & Mrs Elizabeth Marriss, of Upton, co. Worc.

Feb. 6 Mr John Byrch & Mrs Ellin Burgs

Feb. 7 Mr William Palley & Mrs Sarah Kenten, of Beckenham, Kent

Feb. 9 Mr Stephen Devaux & Mrs Elizabeth Chance, of St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 9 Mr Michael Everley & Mrs Anne Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West

Feb. 9 Mr Robert Barker & Mrs Ann Wood, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Staddon, of Bishopsgate Street, & Mrs Jamima Fuller, of Barns, Surry

Feb. 10 Mr John Pitts & Mrs Elizabeth Pool, of Walthamstowe, Essex

Feb. 10 Mr George Dick & Mrs Martha Peatt, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 10 Mr Christopher Wilkinson & Mrs Anne Medlicoat, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 11 Mr Jonathan Snook, of Spittlefields, & Mrs Elizabeth Cropp, of Allgate

Feb. 11 Mr Peter Sandiford & Mrs Anne Berry, of St Clement's Danes

Feb. 11 Mr William Rigden, of Allhallows, Bread Street, & Mrs Dinah Smith, of Tokenhouse Yard, London

Feb. 11 Mr Francis Ward & Mrs Mary Marlow

Feb. 11 Mr John Dean, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Katherine Fowler, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 11 Mr Henry Penny & Mrs Anne Draper, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 11 Mr Philip Purdew & Mrs Mary Howard, of St Ann's, Westmr

Feb. 11 Mr Thomas Potter & Mrs Honor Jones, of St Clement's Danes

Feb. 12 Mr William Horne & Mrs Elizabeth Castlow, of Chertsey, Surry

Feb. 14 Mr Daniel McGrigor, of Kensington, & Mrs Sarah Medbery, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 16 Mr George Harris, of Greenwich, & Mrs Martha Morris, of Lewisham, Kent

Feb. 16 Mr Daniel Bradley & Mrs Sarah Hull, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 16 Mr Robert Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Pattinson

Feb. 18 Mr John Harries & Mrs Mary Meredith, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1745

Feb. 18 Mr John By & Mrs Ann Whiteman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 18 Mr Josiah Harding & Mrs Grace Peachey, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 19 Mr Richard Jennings & Mrs Mary Congreve, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 20 Mr Joseph Harrop, of St Alban's, & Mrs Sarah Wallis, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 21 Mr Thomas Fountain & Mrs Ann Lloyd, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 22 Mr John Pidgin & Mrs Elizabeth Hooper
Feb. 23 Mr Edward George & Mrs Agnes Jackson, of Covent Garden
Feb. 23 Mr William Bibby & Mrs Elizabeth Bluck, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 23 Mr James Morris & Mrs Mary Ann Howard, of St Ann's, Westmr
Feb. 24 Mr William Hestings & Mrs Elizabeth Sims, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 25 Mr Edward Todkill & Mrs Mary Sansum
Feb. 25 Mr John Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Vibart, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 27 Mr George Dalgleish & Mrs Margaret Stark, of St Buttolph's, London
Feb. 27 Mr Samuel Chilver & Mrs Mary Hill, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 2 Mr Joseph Toyes & Mrs Martha Cook, of St Marylebon
Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Butterfield & Mrs Ann Young, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 2 Mr Jeremiah Simpson, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Marsland, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 3 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Sarah Fisher, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 3 Mr James Cumming & Mrs Mary Goodwin, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 4 Mr John Chappell & Mrs Ann Bullman, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 6 Mr Robert Bricknall & Mrs Elizabeth Harris
Mar. 7 Mr George Martin & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 9 Mr David Coleman & Mrs Elizabeth Blaydon, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 9 Mr Benjamin Hackadey & Mrs Elizabeth Harinton, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate
Mar. 11 Mr Anthony Paul Tubb & Mrs Elizabeth Bushell, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 12 Mr Christian Holm & Mrs Ann Godlee, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Mar. 13 Mr Thomas King & Mrs Ann Heaviside, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 15 Mr William Hood & Mrs Sarah Allen, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 15 Mr John Belfield & Mrs Mary Boyden
Mar. 16 Mr John Gedion Stone & Mrs Mary Oxx, of Princes Street, Lond.
Mar. 16 Mr John Overstreet & Mrs Ann Richards, of Queen Square
Mar. 16 Mr John Spires & Mrs Sarah Rumbold, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Desaguliers & Mrs Mary Blackwood, of Charlton in Kent
Mar. 18 Mr Hector Camble & Mrs Sarah Harrison
Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Brome, of Farnborough, & Mrs Elizabeth Buttler, of Lee in Kent
Mar. 18 Mr James Sanders & Mrs Jane Musgrave, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 19 Mr John Husthwatt & Mrs Rachel Hatt
Mar. 20 Mr Henry Fitzpatrick, of Great Marlow, Bucks, & Mrs Esther Swift, of Brentford, Midd.; by the Abp.'s Lic.
Mar. 20 Mr Richard Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Martha Gozer, of St Michael's, Queen Hith, Lond.
Mar. 21 The Hon. Charles Hope Weir, Esqr, & Mrs Ann Vane
Mar. 23 Mr William Barwick & Mrs Mary Spanton, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Mar. 24 Mr John Wood, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Fernley, of Stepney
Mar. 24 Mr Richard Downing & Mrs Joanna Holdway, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 24 Mr Edward Gatliff & Mrs Ann Compton
Mar. 24 Mr Rice Jones & Mrs Rebecca Mitchell, of East Greenwich
Mar. 24 Mr Thomas Gaunt & Mrs Mary Christopherson, of St James, Westmr

1746.

Mar. 25 Mr John Betts & Mrs Jane Bell, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 25 Mr Thomas Williamson & Mrs Dolaty Stevens, of St Peter le Poor

Digitized by Google

1746

Mar. 27 Mr William Bruce, of Deptford, Kent, & Mrs Frances Elkins, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Mar. 30 Mr Philip Tye & Mrs Ann Evans, of St George the Martyr
Mar. 30 Mr Charles Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Douse, of Kensington
Mar. 30 Mr John Costidell & Mrs Ann Finch, of St Marylebon
Mar. 30 Mr John Levis Pajon & Mrs Janet Campbell, of Wandsworth, Surry
Mar. 31 Mr Carbry Egan & Mrs Ann Mathias, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 Mr Richard Ashweek & Mrs Ellinor Newton, of St Ann's, Foster Lane
Mar. 31 Mr William Francis & Mrs Judah Smith, of Bridgwater, Somerset
Mar. 31 Mr John Joyeuse, of the Old Jury, Lond., & Mrs Easter Lawn, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 Mr John Baker & Mrs Rebecca Sadgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 1 Mr William Gough & Mrs Ann Clarison, of Eltham, Kent
April 1 Mr John Woofall, of St Olave's, & Mrs Elizabeth Deale, of St John's, Southwark
April 1 Mr Robert Render & Mrs Elizabeth Platt, of Eling, Midd.
April 1 Mr James Mathews & Mrs Mary Brown, of St Giles in the Fields
April 2 Mr Richard Grant & Mrs Jeannet Gordon, of St Ann's, Soho
April 2 Mr Thomas Benson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., & Mrs Jane Board, of Linfield, Sussex
April 3 Mr Charles Pitter & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer
April 3 Mr John Tinsley, of Isleworth, & Mrs Sarah Elmer, of Norwood, Midd.
April 3 Mr James Chapman & Mrs Betty Treavor, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 4 Mr Joseph Tarlton & Mrs Eleanor Parkinson
April 6 Mr Thomas Crooke, of St Christopher's, London, & Mrs Ann Watts, of St Dunstan's in the West
April 6 Mr Nathaniel Hollegg, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Martha Lewis, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April 6 Mr Thomas Driver, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Olive Jackson, of Bixley, co. Kent
April 6 Mr William Nash, of Acton, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Teickman, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 7 Mr John Hoye, of Woodford, & Mrs Sarah Wise, of Walthamstow, Essex
April 7 Mr Samuel Fisher & Mrs Mary Baker, of Cripplegate
April 8 Mr Alexander Blazdell & Mrs Ann Ford, of St Marylebon
April 8 Mr Samuel Pearce & Mrs Hannah Knight, of Newbery, Berks
April 8 Mr Moses Scott, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Juda Dracott, of St James, Westmr
April 8 Mr John Quincey & Mrs Elizabeth Cox
April 9 Mr John Drew & Mrs Ann Rippon
April 9 Mr Erasmus Proin & Mrs Ann Burchett
April 10 Mr William Chidlow & Mrs Mary Mitchell, of St James, Westmr, & St Sepulchre's, Lond.
April 10 Mr James Haley & Mrs Elioner Morgan
April 10 Mr John Stoddart & Mrs Sarah Helby, of St George's in the East
April 10 Mr Bartholomew Fransworth & Mrs Ann Marlow, of Heston, Midd.
April 12 Mr Mathew Blakiston & Mrs Mary Blew, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 12 Mr John Dover & Mrs Hannah Sanxey, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 13 Mr Thomas Bowles & Mrs Isabella Jackson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April 13 Mr Stephen Clark & Mrs Ann Curtis, of St James, Westmr
April 13 Mr John Walton & Mrs Sarah Hodkins, of St Luke's, Old Street
April 13 Mr John Wellings, of St Buttolph's Without [*sic*], & Mrs Mary Colquhoun, of St James, Westmr
April 13 Mr James Sinclair & Mrs Ann Quenlingborough
April 13 Mr Richard Grace, of Wobourn, & Mrs Elizabeth Virgo, of Bettlestone, co. Bed.
April 14 Mr Richard Clark & Mrs Katherine Ward

Digitized by Google

1746

April 14 Mr Edward Parsons, of Dorrinton, Sussex, & Mrs Mary Yarrow, of Putney, Surry

April 14 Mr David Watkins & Mrs Elenor Williams, of St George's in the East

April 14 Mr Isaiah Watts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs Mary Graham, of Aldgate

April 14 The Hon. John Barry, Esq., & Mrs Dorothy D. Smith

April 15 Mr Peter Gravestock & Mrs Amy Sherbrook

April 15 Mr Joshua Bull & Mrs Dorothy Frances, of Dulwich

April 16 Mr William Meredith & Mrs Penelope Caffull, of St George's, Wapping

April 16 Mr James Patterson & Mrs Mary Miller, of St James, Westmr

April 16 Mr Lawrence John Murphy, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Margaret Dugen, of St George the Martyr

April 17 Mr John Davies & Mrs Grace Wright, of St George's, Middx.

April 17 Mr James Reed & Mrs Elizabeth Powell, of Eling, Midd.

April 17 Mr Stephen Chandler & Mrs Elizabeth Berrisfield, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 17 Mr John Rumney & Mrs Dorothy Hollings, of Margaret's, Westmr

April 17 Mr Richard Clingo & Mrs Jane Snowball

April 17 Mr Richard Murth & Mrs Catherine Dewing

April 18 Mr Edmund Jones & Mrs Hannah Woodiwise

April 20 Mr Thomas Howell & Mrs Mary Howell, of St James, Westmr

April 20 Mr Joseph Turner, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Martha Sparks, of St Clement's Danes

April 20 Mr Thomas Turner & Mrs Sarah Negus, of St Neot's, co. Hunt.

April 20 Mr Robert Robinson & Mrs Dinah Meek, of St Paul's, Shadwell

April 20 Mr Edmund Smith & Mrs Ann Sellby, of Aldermanbury, Lond.

April 21 Mr John Alexander & Mrs Catherine Collins, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

April 21 Mr Samuel Barlow & Mrs Sarah Johnson

April 21 Mr Thomas Wicks & Mrs Elizabeth Medbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate

April 22 Mr John Lay & Mrs Anne Williams, of St James, Westmr

April 22 Mr Joseph Stott & Mrs Catherine Griffith, of St Mary le Strand

April 22 Mr John Richards, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Edwards, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

April 23 Mr Thomas Proud & Mrs Mary Crutch, of Wytham, Berks

April 23 Mr Joseph Marsh & Mrs Sarah Kirby

April 24 Mr Matthew Norris, of St Clement's, Cambridge, & Mrs Ann Dugget, of Swanscome, Kent

April 24 Mr Charles Warren, of Twickenham, Midd., & Mrs Mary Ditch, of Kingston, Surry

April 24 Mr Walter Long & Mrs Jane Chaplin, of St Andrew's Undershaft

April 24 Mr Nicholas Welch & Mrs Catherine Sinel

April 24 Mr William Bennet & Mrs Grace Chinnea

April 26 Mr Arthur Marlham & Mrs Olive Moulder

April 27 Mr George Bradford & Mrs Mary Harris, of St George, Bloomsbury

April 27 Mr John Illava & Mrs Mary Stanborough, of St Dunstan's in the West

April 27 Mr John Barns & Mrs Elizabeth Combes, of Harmondsworth, Middx.

April 27 Mr John Cresswell & Mrs Mary Wade, of Lambeth, Surry

April 27 Mr Alexander Stevenson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Sarah Eddington, of St George's, Hanover Square

April 27 Mr William Coulton & Mrs Mary Alcock, of Abotts Leigh, Somerset

April 27 Mr John Tice, of Staines, Midd., & Mrs Mary Plim, of Egham, Surry

April 27 Mr Christian Langenheim & Mrs Elizabeth Baily, of St James, Westmr

April 27 Mr William Cresswell & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St James's, Westmr

April 27 Mr Matthew Lee, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Mary Sisson, of Hendon, Middx.

April 29 Mr Thomas Riley & Mrs Mary Bowler, of Sunning Hill, Berks

Digitized by Google

1746

April 29 Mr Robert Hepworth, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Isabell Matteson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

April 30 Mr John Welch, of White Fryers, & Mrs Sarah Randall, of St Andrew's, Holborn

April 30 Mr Robert Smith & Mrs Mary Hempstock, of Brocklesby, co. Linc.

May 1 Mr Edward Rooker & Mrs Elizabeth Coatham, of St Giles in the Fields

May 1 Mr Morris Williams & Mrs Ann Hughes, of St George's, Bloomsbury

May 2 Mr John Sacheverell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Charlotte Charke, of Kensington

May 3 George Skinner, Gent., & Mrs Elizabeth Skinner, of Enfield, Middx.

May 4 Mr Benjamin Heard & Mrs Ann Gheers, of St Saviour's, Southwark

May 4 Mr Joseph Archer & Mrs Ann Newman, of Woolwich, Kent

May 5 Hickson Wright, Esqr, & Mrs Susanna Ibbott, of St Bride's, London

May 5 Mr William Chell, of East Greamstead [*sic*], Sussex, & Mrs Sarah Gray, of Epsom, Surry

May 6 Mr Henry Webb & Mrs Mary Hosey, of Fulham, Midd.

May 6 Mr John Clap & Mrs Jane Cole, of St James, Westmr

May 6 Mr Frederick Wagneu, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Sarah Didsbrey, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

May 7 Mr Thomas Hammond & Mrs Elizabeth Rossington

May 8 Mr Joseph Carbutt & Mrs Jane Dixon

May 10 Mr John Fuller & Mrs Ann Shorter, of Hampton, Middx.

May 10 Mr John Randall & Mrs Jane Walley, of St Martin's, Westmr

May 11 Mr John Groom, of Strutham [*sic*] in Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Ashelbe, of St James, Garlick Hill

May 11 Mr Paul Gaussen, of St Hellen's, London, Merct, & Mrs Janet Forbes, of Wandsworth, Surry

May 11 Mr Daniel Edwards & Mrs Hannah Peeters, of St Saviour's, Southwark

May 11 Mr John Hudson & Mrs Mary Lancaster, of Newington, Surry

May 12 Mr John Hardcastle, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Ann Newby, of St Marylebone

May 13 Mr James Courtney & Mrs Elizabeth Hanney

May 13 Mr Richard Atkinson & Mrs Sarah Lancaster, of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 14 Mr Peter Uldrich Borch & Mrs Catherina Middelton, of St Marylebone

May 15 Mr Thomas Hopkins, of St Faith's, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Spratt, of St John's, Westmr

May 15 Mr Richard Dagnell & Mrs Elizabeth Garrett, of St Gregory's, London

May 15 Mr Herbert Jefferie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Alice Armstrong, of St Ann's, Westmr

May 15 Mr Timothy Taylor & Mrs Mary Prestwich, of St James, Westmr

May 15 Mr Hugh Carr & Mrs Mary Oliver, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Midd.

May 15 Mr William Nicklin & Mrs Esther Pugh

May 16 Mr William Wright & Mrs Grace Hanson

May 16 Mr Jonathan Bramston & Mrs Alice Maddison, of St Clement's Danes

May 16 Mr Joseph Posnit & Mrs Elizabeth Robinson, of Fulham, Middx.

May 17 Mr Edward Lane, of the Temple, & Mrs Jane Greay, of St George, Hanr Sq.

May 18 Mr Jeremiah Keene & Mrs Mary Wooham [*sic*], of St Clement's Danes

May 18 Mr Richard Hibbart, of Horston, co. Bucks, & Mrs Ann Wansall, of Stanwell, Middx.

May 18 Mr Lawrence Bridge & Mrs Dorothy Simpson, of St Giles in the Fields

May 18 Mr John Kiddie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Collier, of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 18 Mr Samuel Grigg & Mrs Ann Puplett, of St Clement's Danes

May 19 Mr Henry Lakeland, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Jane Wright, of St James, Westmr

May 19 Mr Stephen Brewer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Lort, of Hackney

Digitized by Google

1746

May 19 Mr Brian Stratford & Mrs Phebe Tamberlin, of St George's, Botolph Lane

May 19 Mr Alexander Druce or Bruce [*sic*] & Mrs Catherine [*blank*], of Chelsea, Middx.

May 20 Mr George Vaughan, of St John's, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Austwick, of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 20 Mr Richard Kure & Mrs Mary Williams, of St Luke's, Midd.

May 20 Mr How Colston & Mrs Mary Northwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 21 Mr Joseph Biggs, of Hampton, Midd., & Mrs Ann Painter, of Kingston, Surry

May 22 Mr Abel Langford & Mrs Alice Shelley

May 22 Mr John Henry Dubois & Mrs Mary Morisset, of St Ann's, Westmr

May 22 Mr Thomas Hawkins & Mrs Mary Mackley, of St Clement's Danes

May 23 Mr Robert Parke & Mrs Mary Rooke, of St Paul's, Shadwell

May 23 Mr Abraham Nayler & Mrs Elizabeth Judkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 24 Mr John Thornton, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Till, of Greenwich

May 24 Mr Joseph Butterfield & Mrs Charlotte Bott, of St Paul's, Shadwell

May 24 Mr John Dyson & Mrs Elice Gibson, of St James, Westmr

May 25 Mr James Voakes & Mrs Hannah Jones, of Fulham, Midd.

May 25 Mr Jeffery Taylor & Mrs Ann Holms, of St James, Westmr

May 25 Mr Mark Heild & Mrs Mary Hook, of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 25 Mr John Wells & Mrs Mary [*blank*], of Whitechapel, Midd.

May 25 Mr Joseph Burgen & Mrs Catherine [*blank*], of Kensington, Midd.

May 25 Mr William Meredith, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Margaret Allen, of St James, Westmr

May 25 Mr Wm Rogers & Mrs Elizabeth Wily, of St Buttolph's without Bishopsgate

May 26 Mr George Cock & Mrs Elizabeth Thedgold, of Aldgate

May 26 Mr Henry Williamson & Mrs Margaret George

May 27 Mr Thomas Fooks & Mrs Frances Upwards

May 27 Mr Robert Elliot & Mrs Mary Hunter

May 28 Mr Richard White & Mrs Martha Draper, of Edmonton, Midd.

May 29 Mr Samuel Norcutt & Mrs Sarah Segar, of St Martin's in the Fields

May 29 Mr John Seaton, of Stanmore, & Mrs Rachel Crocker, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

May 29 Mr Thomas Lidgold & Mrs Susanna Nicollas, of Heston, Middx.

May 29 Mr George Hall, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mrs Sarah Worthington, of St Martin's in the Fields

May 29 Mr William Milton & Mrs Parnell Strowd, of Kingston upon Thames

May 30 Mr Richard Woodhouse & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

June 1 Mr John Stanfield & Mrs Mary Marston, of St Andrew's, Holborn

June 1 Mr Robert Smith & Mrs Catherine Dunscombe, of St Catherine by the Tower

June 1 Mr John Pobiay & Mrs Ann Sawyer, of St Olave's, Southwark

June 2 Mr William Moore & Mrs Elizabeth Pritchard

June 3 Mr Thomas Munday & Mrs Matilda Holland, of Bishopsgate

June 4 Mr John Allen, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Rebecca Burges, of St Clement's Danes

June 5 Mr James Francis Bridell & Mrs Sarah Boulton, of Kensington, Middx.

June 6 Mr Joseph Combley & Mrs Ann Borrows, of St James, Westmr

June 7 Mr Joseph Postlethwaite, of Woolwitch, & Mrs Grace Smith, of Greenwitch, Kent

June 8 Mr William Bossow & Mrs Frances Dinnine, of St Catherine's

June 8 Mr Samuel Hawkes & Mrs Susanna Abbott, of St Bartholomew's the Great

June 8 Mr John Warner & Mrs Elizabeth Tufnell, of Hertfordsh.

Digitized by Google

1746

June 9 Mr John Beresford, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Lambert, of St George's, Middx.

June 10 Mr John Johnsons & Mrs Sarah Head, of Milksham, Wilts

June 11 Mr John Biggs & Mrs Mary Fitchett, of St James, Westmr

June 11 Mr John Collier & Mrs Mary Mitton, of St Margaret's, Westmr

June 11 Mr John Christie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Margaret Pratt, of St Margaret's, Westmr

June 12 Mr John Patey, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mrs Martha Roberts, of Bish.

June 12 Mr Ephraim Huskins & Mrs Ann Smith

June 12 Mr John Hussey, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Martha Wharton, of St Giles in the Fields

June 12 Mr John Wilcocks, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Carn, of Christ Church, Surry

June 12 Mr Robert Milbank & Mrs Ellender [*sic*] Hollett

June 15 Mr Thomas Perriman & Mrs Clare Ann Cooke

June 15 Mr Henry Brugis, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, & Mrs Ann Benefield, of St Mary Athill, London

June 15 Mr Miles Bennett & Mrs Elnor Bennett, of St Mary le Strand

June 15 Mr George Collins & Mrs Mary Green, of St James, Westmr

June 15 Mr George King, of Aldgate, & Mrs Ann Ensor, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London

June 15 Mr William Burnham & Mrs Ann Pierce, of Harefield, Midd.

June 15 Mr William Brock & Mrs Rose Beaumont, of St Bennett's, London

June 15 Mr Edward Parker & Mrs Ann Richards, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 16 Mr Philip Ridgard & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn

June 17 Mr Gyles Granwele & Mrs Margaret Banham, of Covent Garden

June 17 Mr Richard Abbney, of Gunbury, & Mrs Sarah Bancrof, of Feltham, Middx.

June 17 Mr Thomas Cullingham, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Spier, of Croydon, Surry

June 19 Mr Joseph Shepherd, of Kingston upon Thames, & Mrs Elizabeth Bolus, of Wandsworth, Surry

✓ June 19 Mr John Francis, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Susanna Knott, of Dover, Kent

June 19 Mr Richard Cretchley & Mrs Ann Rose, of St Clement's Danes

June 21 Mr William Thomas, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Weston, of St Luke's, Old Street

June 21 Mr William Finnis, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Potter, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 22 Mr Henry Dyve & Mrs Rosamond Dunston, of St Margaret's, Westmr

June 22 Mr Robert Petterson or Patterson & Mrs Elizabeth Woodcock, of St James, Westmr

June 22 Mr John Pettit & Mrs Dolothey or Dorothy Westrop, of Saffron Walden, Essex

June 22 Mr Thomas Cargow & Mrs Jane Elliot, of St James, Westmr

June 22 Mr Robert Phillips & Mrs Sarah Blankinship, of St James, Westmr

June 22 Mr Richard Featherston & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Bishopsgate

June 22 Mr William Walpole & Mrs Elizabeth Mills, of Islington, Middx.

June 22 Mr Richard Mason & Mrs Catherine Fly, of St John's, Southwark

June 23 Mr James Scott & Mrs Mary Betsworth, of Wandsworth, Surry

June 24 Mr William Powell, of Stepney, & Mrs Mary Fisher, of St James, Westmr

June 24 Mr George Pierrepont & Mrs Elizabeth Starkey, of Rotherhith, Surry

June 25 Mr John Brand & Mrs Margaret Oscroft

✓ June 26 Mr Thomas Knott, of St George, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Mary Bull, of St James, Westmr

June 26 Mr Benjamin Farrand, of Barnes, Surry, & Mrs Ellinor Pluckington, of Hampton, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1746

June 26 Mr Benjamin Landers, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Ann Slack, of St John's, Westmr

June 26 Mr Mark Lynch & Mrs Jane Coyne, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 27 Mr Thomas Vaux & Mrs Susanna Hodge, of Barnet, Herts

June 27 Mr John Carter, of St Gyles in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Chantry, of St Saviour's, Southwark

June 27 Mr Rees Lloyd & Mrs Whinefride Davies, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 28 Mr George Heath & Mrs Abigail Carroll, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 28 Mr John Croucher & Mrs Ann Collerick, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 29 Mr John Robinson & Mrs Eleanor Farrer, of St Dunstan's in the West

June 29 Mr James Woodstock, of Tooley Street, & Mrs Sarah Loop, of Fenchurch Street

June 29 Mr Ralph Rolls, of Great Marlow, Bucks, & Mrs Elizabeth Gage, of St James, Westmr

June 30 Mr James Eysham, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Christiana Bestland, of All Saints in Hereford City

June 30 Mr William Wade & Mrs Elizabeth Hyatt, of St James, Westmr

June 30 Mr James Croford or Crawford, of St James, & Mrs Martha Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westmr

July 1 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Mary Chesher, of St Andrew's, Holborn

July 1 Mr George Holmes & Mrs Susanna Field, of Twickenham, Midd.

July 2 Mr William Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Farr, of St James, Westmr

July 3 Mr Henry Longmore & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 3 Mr William Worsley & Mrs Mary Hill, of Bishopsgate

July 3 Mr Thomas Luke & Mrs Rebecca Priest, of St Buttolph's without Aldgate

July 4 Mr Philip Lamacehe [*sic*] & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Westmr

July 4 Mr Edward Alley, of Feltom, & Mrs Jane Cowden, of Chiswick, Middx.

July 5 Mr Benjamin Stirk & Mrs Ann Gorsuch, of St Clement's Danes

July 6 Mr William Hoare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Sunderland, of St Margaret's, Westmr

July 6 Mr Henry Skipp, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mrs Mary Parker, of St Luke's, Old Street

July 7 Mr John Hamilton & Mrs Mary Little, of St Giles in the Fields

July 7 Mr Thomas Smee, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Symonds, of St Ann's, Westmr

July 7 Mr Richard Gale, of Mortlock [*sic*], Surry, & Mrs Grace Hughes, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

July 8 Mr John Jones, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Margaret Ridge, of St Dunstan's in the West

July 9 Mr James Kensalough & Mrs Martha Buttler, of Cripplegate

July 10 Mr Richard Coleman & Mrs Elizabeth Middleton, of St Margaret's, Westmr

July 10 Mr Blacket Curtis, of Kendal in Westmoreland, & Mrs Sarah Rutledge, of Deptford, Kent

July 10 Mr John Quien & Mrs Phebe Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 11 Mr Andrew Le Grange & Mrs Mary Sheens, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 11 Mr Samuel Grant & Mrs Isabella Douglass, of St James, Westmr

July 12 Mr Henry Jenkins, of St James, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodges, of St Ann's, Westmr

July 13 Mr James Mckmie [*sic*] & Mrs Elizabeth Wellam

July 13 Mr Henvill Anderson & Mrs Ann Kennerly, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 13 Mr Thomas Street & Mrs Elizabeth Bunting

July 13 Mr Benjamin Rogerson & Mrs Sarah Clemons, of All Hallows, Bread Street

Digitized by Google

1746

July 13 Mr Anthony Marshall & Mrs Sarah Runssiman, of St George's in the East

July 14 Mr John Bridges & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westmr

July 15 Mr Thomas Gainsborough, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Margaret Burr, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

July 15 Mr Bullmer Francis & Mrs Cleare Perrey, of St Bartholomew the Less

July 15 Mr Thomas Methwold & Mrs Mary Wellstead, of St Margaret's, Westmr

July 16 Mr Cresswell Maddocks, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Ann Fossey, of Chiswick, Middx.

July 16 Mr William Lemon & Mrs Mary Newman, of Aldgate

July 16 Mr Benjamin Pouncey, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Sarah Hookey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street

July 19 Mr William Rudland & Mrs Mary Curryer, of St James, Westmr

July 19 Mr Holliday Lawes, of St George's, Middx., & Mrs Katherine Crowther, of St Mary, Whitechapel

July 20 Mr Peter Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Surrey, of Lambeth, Surry

July 20 Mr John Poole & Mrs Marey Foss, of St Peter's le Poor

July 20 Mr Charles Wild & Mrs Hannah Rawlett, of St James, Westmr

July 20 Mr Thomas Cheekly & Mrs Mary Toller

July 20 Mr William Taylor & Mrs Anne May, both of Chertsey, Surry

July 21 Mr William Sawer & Mrs Hannah Hilton

July 21 Peter Eyeres, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Margaret Dalby, of Kensington

July 22 Mr William Maule, of Isleworth, & Mrs Equity Jones, of St Marylebon

July 23 Mr Henry Tims & Mrs Ann Morris

July 23 Mr John Lyle, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Jane Raworth, of St James, Westmr

July 24 Mr John Vicquerat, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Mrs Mary Newton, of St Michael, Cornhill

July 25 Mr James Crips, of Fulham, & Mrs Ruth Stringer, of Kensington

July 27 Mr William Grainger & Mrs Ann Hooper

July 27 Mr William Baker, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Sarah Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 28 Mr Benjamin Burgis & Mrs Ann Sims, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 28 Mr Samuel Vigars, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Grace Bridam, of Covent Garden

July 29 Mr George Freeman & Mrs Elizabeth Robinson, of St James, Westmr

July 29 Mr James Pager & Mrs Mary Tomlins, of Eatingham, co. Middx.

July 29 Mr John Wood & Mrs Rebecca Smith, of Allgate, Middx.

July 29 Mr Charles Oldham & Mrs Margaret Coho [*sic*], of St Ann's, Limehouse

July 30 Mr Abraham Hartley & Mrs Elizabeth Hudson, of St James, Westmr

July 31 Mr John Mathews, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Brogdon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

July 31 Mr William Grinly, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Rachel Sandford, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Aug. 1 Mr Cuthbert Newton & Mrs Ann Gibson, of Tinmouth, Northumberland

Aug. 3 Mr Samuel Heath, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Alice Fletcher, of St John's, Wapping

Aug. 6 Mr Henry Aston, of St George, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Sarah Serson, of St James, Westmr

Aug. 7 Mr William Carter, of St Mary at Hill, & Mrs Mary Hornby, of St Dunstan's in the East

Aug. 9 Mr Joseph Appleby & Mrs Elizabeth Elsby, of Hammersmith, Middx.

Aug. 10 Mr Smart Bentley & Mrs Martha Jennings, of Allhallows, Lombard Street

Aug. 10 Mr Edward Masters & Mrs Ann Lowd

Aug. 10 Mr Joshua Runacres & Mrs Ann Foster, of St Giles in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1746

Aug. 10 Mr John Lusty & Mrs Elizabeth Towne, of Wandsworth, Surry
Aug. 10 Mr William Marshall & Mrs Margarett Darlett, of St John's, Southwark
Aug. 11 Mr John Parrott & Mrs Jane Boole
Aug. 11 Mr Thomas Ralph, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Russel, of Newington Butts
Aug. 12 Mr Curnell Constable & Mrs Alice Burroughs, of Camberwell, Surry
Aug. 12 Mr Thomas Boote, of St Mary's, Stratford, Middx., & Mrs Mary Fasset, of Stepney
Aug. 12 Mr Robert Dunkerton & Mrs Hannah Burrel, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 13 Mr Aaron Coventry & Mrs Mary Holebrooke, of St Marylebon
Aug. 14 Mr David Angus & Mrs Alice Chippendale
Aug. 14 Mr John Horbings, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 14 Mr Nicholas Hartnall & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 16 Mr Nathaniel Leight & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 16 Mr George Brown & Mrs Elizabeth Brown
Aug. 16 Mr Peter Darling & Mrs Elizabeth Preston
Aug. 17 Mr William Lilley & Mrs Margaret Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 17 Mr Peter Charmon & Mrs Martha Reynolds, of St Nicholas, Deptford
Aug. 17 Mr John Pike & Mrs Mary Beteux, of the Artillery Ground, Tower Hamlets
Aug. 18 Mr James Newbald & Mrs Bridget Symmonds, of Chelsea
Aug. 18 Mr William Parling & Mrs Ann Bull, of St Marylebon
Aug. 18 Mr Anthony Burlheuaut & Mrs Ann Bunelly, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 20 Mr Joseph Broadey & Mrs Jane Holinan, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 21 Mr Charles Yates & Mrs Susanna Bayly, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 21 Mr Jerom Wiegandt & Mrs Elizabeth Mapham, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 21 Mr Thomas Pickering, of St Catherine's, & Mrs Ann Reader, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 22 Mr Nathaniel Spinkes & Mrs Jane Manning, of St Marylebon
Aug. 24 Mr Joseph Tomkins & Mrs Mary Preston, of St Ann's, Westmr
Aug. 24 Mr Humphrey Nightingall & Mrs Elizabeth Willott, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 24 Mr Lewis Morris, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Griffiths, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 24 Mr John Dangerfield, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary Nutt, of Islington
Aug. 24 Mr William Millard & Mrs Esther Hogg, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 25 Mr John Cheeseman, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mrs Ann Ward, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 25 Mr Henry Bellin & Mrs Mary White
Aug. 25 Mr Thomas Crompton & Mrs Sarah Dunock
Aug. 27 Mr Thomas Carter, of Pancras, Middx., & Elizabeth Clarke, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 27 Mr Thomas Airmitage & Mrs Ann Craster, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 27 Mr Richard Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Cole, of St George's, Middx.
Aug. 28 Mr Walter Jeffery, of Exeter, & Mrs Easter Jones, of Tedbury, co. Glouc.
Aug. 30 Mr George Greyson & Mrs Mathew or Martha Simpson, of Kensington
Aug. 30 Mr John Tax & Mrs Margaret Rawson, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Porter & Mrs Mary Forde, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 31 Mr William McCarnick & Mrs Catherine Brown, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 31 Mr John Fielder, of Orlder in Kent, & Mrs Ann Lawson, of St John's, Westmr
Aug. 31 Mr William Kent & Mrs Mary Munday, of Stanwell, Midd.

Digitized by Google

1746

Aug. 31 Mr Daniel Wood, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Sabina Edwards, of Chelsea

Aug. 31 Mr Charles Musto & Mrs Susanna Houchin, of St Thomas's, Southwark

Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Teasdale, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Ann Davis, of St George's, Middx.

Aug. 31 Mr William Hicks & Mrs Mary Allen, of St Giles in the Fields

Aug. 31 Mr William Ford & Mrs Mary Hubbard, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark

Sep. 1 Mr Peter Braniff & Mrs Ellinor Hope Bridges, of Aldgate

Sep. 1 Mr John Edwards, of Coleman Street, Lond., & Mrs Sarah Bruch, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark

Sep. 1 Mr John Caravella & Mrs Elizabeth Strutton, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 2 Mr John Rooke & Mrs Elizabeth Wrightson, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 2 Mr James Harris, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Buttler, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 4 Mr Samuel Kendall, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Mary Cole, of St Sepulchre's

Sep. 4 Mr Edward Baker & Mrs Elizabeth Easton, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 5 Mr Joseph May, of Plymouth, Devon, & Mrs Catherine Larkin, of New Brentford, Midd.

Sep. 6 Mr John Tarolt, of Fulham, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Aldridge, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 7 Mr Thomas Shepherd & Mrs Mary Beddall, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 7 Mr Robert Sparks & Mrs Ann Moor, of St Bennett's Gracechurch

Sep. 7 Mr Robert Stone & Mrs Elizabeth Wallett, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 7 Mr Samuel Banks, of Aldgate, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St George's, Southwark

Sep. 7 Mr William Watkins & Mrs Sarah Hayward

Sep. 7 Mr John Christopher Haberkorn & Mrs Sarah Burscoe, of Clerkenwell

Sep. 8 Mr John Theodore Frowin, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Cossens, of St Ann's, Soho

Sep. 9 Mr Robert Lawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Scoffilld, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 9 Mr John Keit & Mrs Ann Burridge

Sep. 9 Mr Jonathan Rogers & Mrs Elizabeth Langham, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 10 Mr Samuel Fairburn, of St Martin's, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Lucas, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 11 Mr Bartlett Mercer & Mrs Martha Dean, of St Ann's, Black Fryers

Sep. 11 Mr Jacob Bretete & Mrs Christian Robinson, of St Martin's, Westmr

Sep. 12 Mr Thomas Adwin & Mrs Isabella Lupton, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 13 Mr John Ferrers & Mrs Ann Poulter, of Hackney, Middx.

Sep. 14 Mr Francis King & Mrs Mary Purvis, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 14 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Samson, of St Ann's, Soho

Sep. 14 Mr Francis Lewis & Mrs Sarah Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 14 Mr John Spooner & Mrs Elizabeth Pye, of Westminster

Sep. 14 Mr John Thridgould & Mrs Ann Hilder, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 15 Mr Joseph Wyat & Mrs Elleanor Ward, of Lambeth, Surry

Sep. 16 Mr George Chandler, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Ann Attfield, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 16 Mr Richard Abraham & Mrs Mary Mann, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 16 Mr Thomas Yalden, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Sarah Davies, of Woaking, Surry

Sep. 16 Mr George Hodges & Mrs Sarah Bishop, of Deptford, Kent

Sep. 17 Mr Thomas Newman, of St Mary Abchurch, Mercht, & Mrs Easter Loach, of Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, S.

Digitized by Google

1746

Sep. 18 Mr Amos Mathews, of St Luke's, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Ruffin, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 18 Mr Jacob Stapleton, of Stepney, & Mrs Ann Frost, of Newington in Surry

Sep. 18 Mr Andrew Lee & Mrs Ann Way, of Lambeth, Surry

Sep. 18 Mr William Baldwin & Mrs Mary Kirk, of St George's in the East, Southwark [*sic*]

Sep. 19 Mr John Dike, of St James, & Mrs Love James, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 20 Mr James Onn & Mrs Martha Lane

Sep. 20 Mr Francis Grachard, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Susanna Floris, of Chelsea

Sep. 20 Mr Christopher Conell & Mrs Mary Lutterill

Sep. 21 Mr Willian Greenaway & Mrs Mary Saar, of St Clement's Danes

Sep. 21 Mr William Harris, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Margaret Bennett, of Chertsey, Surry

Sep. 21 Mr Peter Lesturgeon, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Mary Hide, of Low Layton

Sep. 21 Mr Alexander Roberts, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Martha Pain, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 22 Mr James Nevin & Mrs Ann Kidd, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 22 Mr Isaac Bentley & Mrs Easter Macard, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 22 Mr John Strak & Mrs Mary Phipos, of St Bottolph's, London

Sep. 23 Mr Richard Lester & Mrs Ann Needham, of St Clement's Danes

Sep. 24 Mr William Baker & Mrs Hannah Royce, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 24 Mr Henry Mollinaux & Mrs Mary Bettsworth, of Richmond, Surry

Sep. 24 Mr James Pullein & Mrs Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Catherine's Cree, London

Sep. 26 Mr Daniel Highfleet & Mrs Elizabeth Rey, of Northfleet, Kent

Sep. 27 Mr Henry Robinson & Mrs Ann Whitchelow, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 27 Mr William Pearce, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Catherine Cornah, of Battersey, Surry

Sep. 27 Mr Peter Wyatt & Mrs Mary Lavers, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Sep. 28 Mr Charles Darby & Mrs Elizabeth Martin

Sep. 28 Mr Robert Rodway & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 28 Mr William Low, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Hawdon, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Sep. 28 Mr John Pearce, of St Mary Overs, & Mrs Ann Crane, of St John's, Southwark

Sep. 28 Mr Joseph Mitchin & Mrs Ann Wilkins, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 28 Mr John Haynes & Mrs Alice Watts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Sep. 28 Mr James Reynolds & Mrs Elizabeth Nieas [*sic*], of St Giles, Cripplegate

Sep. 29 Mr Thomas Watson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Baker, of Whitechapel

Sep. 30 Mr Nicholas Taylor & Mrs Margery Ayrsom, of Kensington, Midd.

Sep. 30 Mr John Kinniston, of Shadwell, & Mrs Mary Crane, of St Clement's Danes

Oct. 1 Mr Caleb Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth York, of St Martin's le Grand

Oct. 1 Mr Edward Steel & Mrs Mary Pocock, of Rotherhith

Oct. 1 Mr Thomas Lidgould & Mrs Susanna Marshall, of Wandsworth, Surry

Oct. 1 Mr Richard Barefield & Mrs Mary Quintin, of St Gregory's

Oct. 2 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of St Clement's Danes

Oct. 2 Mr Richard Page, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Sarah Jenkins, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Oct. 2 Mr John Markland & Mrs Mary Edwards, of St Clement's Danes

Oct. 2 Mr Simon Place & Mrs Anna Paling, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 2 Mr Lovis Martiraant & Mrs Mary Valenton, of St Martin's, Westminster

Digitized by Google

1746

Oct. 3 Mr James Saunders, of St Gregory's, & Mrs Ann Watts, of Ramsbury, Wilts

Oct. 5 Mr William Tompson & Mrs Elizabeth Fristleton, of St Dunstan's in the West

Oct. 5 Mr John Baxter & Mrs Elizabeth Dixon, of Cheapside, London

Oct. 5 Mr Peter Gautier & Mrs Hannah Drury, of St James, Westmr

Oct. 5 Mr Nicholas Overton & Mrs Mary Cock, of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Oct. 5 Mr Cornelius Clark & Mrs Mary Hall, of Covent Garden

Oct. 5 Mr Samuel Liversage, of Covent Garden & Mrs Eleanor Hastings, of St James, Westmr

Oct. 7 Mr Thomas Richardson, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Pass, of St Giles in the Fields

Oct. 7 Mr Thomas Smallwood & Mrs Elizabeth Darby, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 8 Mr Samuel Hussey & Mrs Elizabeth Dickins, of St John's, Clerkenwell

Oct. 8 Mr David Anthony, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Sarah Thompson, of St Clement's Danes

Oct. 9 Mr Laurence Wiggley & Mrs Alice Glover, of Lewsham, Kent

Oct. 9 Mr James Ashworth & Mrs Margaret Henning, of St Olave's, Southwark

Oct. 9 Mr Samuel Selley & Mrs Rebecca Leven, of St Ann's, Limehouse

Oct. 9 Mr Thomas Baldock & Mrs Ann Saunders, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate

Oct. 9 Mr Frederick William Quinsell & Elizabeth Poland, of St James, Westmr

Oct. 10 Mr John Neyman & Mrs Isabella Atkins

Oct. 10 Mr Archibald Sumervill & Mrs Sarah Richards, of North Hall, Herts

Oct. 11 Mr William Pedder & Mrs Sarah Davies, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Oct. 12 Mr George Norman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Tomson, of Bloomsbury

Oct. 12 Mr Thomas Bristow & Mrs Ann Booth, of St Dunstan's in the East

Oct. 12 Mr John Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Mary Smyth, of St John's, Hackney

Oct. 12 Mr John Kerchvell & Mrs Mary Hollis

Oct. 13 Mr Richard Wynn, of St Mary Overs, & Mrs Mary Kitson, of Christ Church, Southwark

Oct. 14 Mr Thomas Paise & Mrs Elizabeth Spencer, of Hampton, Middx.

Oct. 14 Mr John Bagley & Mrs Sarah Lyons, of Ealing, Middx.

Oct. 14 Mr Edmund Nunn & Mrs Mary Park, of Old Street, Middx.

Oct. 15 Mr John Williams & Mrs Eliner Gardiner, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Oct. 15 Mr Joseph Truss & Mrs Elizabeth Brittlebank, of St John's, Southwark

Oct. 15 Mr Manwell De Silva & Mrs Ursulla Clarkson

Oct. 16 Mr Robert Clamans & Mrs Mary Marchant, of Michlum or Mitchum in Surry

Oct. 16 Mr Joseph Clowes & Mrs Ann Fould, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 16 Mr Robert Streater, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Ann Duke, of Kensington, Midd.

Oct. 16 Mr William Fletcher & Mrs Elizabeth Godwel, of St Luke's, Middx.

Oct. 17 Mr Jeremiah Ward & Mrs Mary Rogers, of Cheshunt, Herts

Oct. 17 Mr Thomas Maddox & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, of North Hockindam [Ockendon] in Essex

Oct. 18 Mr John Taylor & Mrs Susanna Davis

Oct. 18 Mr Richard Puffalt, of Sunbery, Middx., & Mrs Susanna Simmon, of Wandsworth

Oct. 18 Mr John Randall & Mrs Hannah Clarkson, of St Luke's, Chelsea

Oct. 18 Mr Henry Baker & Mrs Rachel Sambrooke

Oct. 19 Mr William Mason & Mrs Frances Deal, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green

Oct. 19 Mr Job Green & Mrs Jane Sidwell, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark

Oct. 19 Mr Robert Oliver & Mrs Mary Hastings, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 19 Mr John Bakewell & Mrs Sarah Barnes, of St John's, Hackney

Digitized by Google

1746

Oct. 19 Mr Stephen Pugh & Mrs Margaret Gaznies [?], of St James, Westmr
Oct. 19 Mr Richard Such & Mrs Mary Cattaway, of Great Burstead, Essex
Oct. 19 Mr Robert Hall & Mrs Ann Davies
Oct. 19 Mr Robert Hill & Mrs Mary Hill, of Hampton, Middx.
Oct. 20 Mr Francis Weight & Mrs Mary Burton, of Barton, Surry
Oct. 20 Mr Hugh Hughes & Mrs Sarah Ayres, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 21 Mr Joseph Hawksworth, of Fulham, Middx., & Mrs Mary White, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Oct. 22 Mr Andrew Harper, of St John's, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Lacey, of Westmr
Oct. 24 Mr Christopher Schirmer & Mrs Susanna Brand, of St Alban's, Herts
Oct. 24 Mr John Archer & Mrs Mary Vincent
Oct. 25 Mr Martims [*sic*] Tims & Mrs Susanna Salisbury, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 25 Mr William Child & Mrs Ann Taylor, of St John's the Evangelist
Oct. 25 Mr Joseph Lewis & Mrs Mary Bunting, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 25 Mr Thomas Richardson & Mrs Sarah Franklin, of St Pancras
Oct. 26 Mr William Fowler, of Hempstead, & Mrs Elizabeth Singleton, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 26 Mr Edward Lloyd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Margaret Edwards, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 26 Mr Gabriel Neve, of the Temple, Lond., & Mrs Ann Humphries, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Hooker, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Beck, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 27 Mr Edward Leech, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Margaret Marsh, of Wildsden [*sic*], Middx.
Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Lucy, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Sarah Wendey, of Mortlock [*sic*], Surry
Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Matthew, of St George's, Middx., & Mrs Margaret Honneyford, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Oct. 27 Mr John Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Ann Musson, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 27 Mr Joseph Bezeley, of St Ann's, Limehouse, & Mrs Priscilla Graham, of St Peter's, Cornhill
Oct. 28 Mr Charles King & Mrs Elizabeth Jordan, of St Marylebon
Oct. 28 Mr William Tolvell & Mrs Ann Burnett, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 29 Mr Thomas Pearson & Mrs Matthew or Martha Kirshe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Oct. 30 Mr John Keith, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Martha Anderson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Oct. 30 Mr William Kirk & Mrs Mary Ann Auber, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 30 Mr Timothy Cooper & Mrs Barbara Whittle, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 30 Mr Richard Dover & Mrs Ann Edwards, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Oct. 30 Mr Richard Liddall & Mrs Sarah Debnam, of Chelsea, Middx.
Oct. 30 Mr Thomas Burnett & Mrs Sarah Cliffe, of Rood Lane, Little Tower Street
Oct. 31 Mr Edward Quidington, of Wallingham, & Mrs Ann Rogers, of Adington, Surry
Nov. 1 Mr Oliver Roberts & Mrs Sarah Walker, of St Dunstan's in the East
Nov. 2 Mr John Holman, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Bew, of St Mary's, Oxford
Nov. 2 Mr Nathaniel Welsh & Mrs Ann Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 2 Mr Joseph Knight, of Hinton St George, Somerset, & Mrs Prudence Wilson, of St George's, Hanr Sqr
Nov. 2 Mr Willoughby Mynors, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Rily, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 2 Mr Thomas Thornes, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Truelove, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1746

Nov. 2 Mr John Harrison & Mrs Sarah Roerts, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 2 Mr James Wood & Mrs Ann Gill, of Portsmouth, Hants
Nov. 3 Mr William Winchester & Mrs Mary Paddock, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 3 Mr William Appleby, of Sleford, co. Linc., & Mrs Elianor Colle, of Burton, co. Staff.
Nov. 4 Mr John Howard, of Sutton, Surry, & Mrs Dolothy [*sic*] or Dorothy Miles, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Nov. 4 Mr Matthias Buckinger & Mrs Frances Kninginton [*sic*], of Kensington, Middx.
Nov. 4 Mr Andrew Hunter & Jane Fitzpatrick, of St Marylebon
Nov. 6 Mr Christopher Hanley & Mrs Mary Martin, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 6 Mr Jesper Baily, of Christ Church, Southwark, & Mrs Mary Jemett, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
Nov. 11 Mr Thomas Gunan & Mrs Prissilla Pooley, of St James, Westmr.
Nov. 11 Mr John Lupton & Mrs Frances Lawson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 11 Mr James Benn, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Mountford, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 11 Mr John Scott & Mrs Ann Hewdebulk, of Bednal Green
Nov. 12 Mr John Gent & Mrs Mary Chant, of Deptford, Kent
Nov. 12 Mr William Dobson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Lucas, of Bednal Green
Nov. 12 Mr James Wilson & Mrs Elizabeth Berry
Nov. 13 Mr William Webb & Mrs Charity Young, of Broomley, Kent
Nov. 13 Mr Henry Osburn & Mrs Mary Sims, of St George's in the East
Nov. 14 Mr Thomas Cluey & Mrs Margaret Bostick, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 14 Mr John Perry & Mrs Elizabeth Vandecom, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 16 Mr David Hambrooke & Mrs Mary Clayton
Nov. 16 Mr Thomas Rose & Mrs Ann Griffiths, of St Clement's Danes
Nov. 16 Mr Thomas Garey & Mrs Jane Smith, of St Ann's, Westmr
Nov. 16 Mr Joseph Carter & Mrs Sarah Creamer
Nov. 18 Mr Zachariah Hollier, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Frances Hankin, of St Mary Magdalen, Fish Street
Nov. 18 Mr Samuel Nason, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Isabel Ogle, of Ridge, co. Herts
Nov. 18 Mr Thomas Johnson, of Saffron Walden, Essex, & Mrs Mary Condy, of St Ann's, Westmr
Nov. 20 Mr William Newsome & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer
Nov. 22 Mr John Deburk & Mrs Mary Dance
Nov. 23 Mr William White & Mrs Ann Slade, of Whitechapel
Nov. 24 Mr John Prideaux & Mrs Elizabeth Rolt, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 25 Mr John Greenbrough & Mrs Mary Smith
Nov. 27 Mr John Bagley & Mrs Isbell Boswell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 27 Mr Cary Gravenar & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Barbara Rowlet, of St George's, Radcliffe Highway
Nov. 28 Mr John Vernon, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Sharp, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 29 Mr William Leapper & Mrs Ann Manning, of Wapping
Nov. 29 Mr Thomas Marsden & Mrs Mary Kell, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 30 Mr John Reid & Mrs Sarah McDuff, of Whitechapel
Nov. 30 Mr William Drewett, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Sarah Drable, of St Luke's, Cripplegate
Nov. 30 Mr Thomas Hart & Mrs Mary Heness, of St Andrew's Undershaft
Nov. 30 Mr Benjamin Hitchman & Mrs Elizabeth Babbet, of Bethnal Green
Nov. 30 Mr Charles Vere & Mrs Mary Smith, of St George's, Southwark
Nov. 30 Mr David Jenkins & Mrs Lucy Savory, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 30 Robert Cholmondeley, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Woffington, of St Ann's, Soho

Digitized by Google

1746

Dec. 1 Mr William Wescoe & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 1 Mr John Russell & Mrs Ann Laight, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Dec. 2 Mr Thomas Sandby & Mrs Margaret Bowes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 2 Mr James Waidson & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of St Adrew's, co. Herts
Dec. 2 Mr Thomas Slarke & Mrs Alice Griffiths, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 3 Mr John Farnell & Mrs Elizabeth Wooley, of Isleworth, Middx.
Dec. 4 Mr William Travascus, of St Ta . . . . in Cornwall, & Mrs Rebecca Newman, of Bishopsgate Without, London
Dec. 4 Mr James Dye, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Margaret Price, of St Martin's le Grand
Dec. 4 Mr Nathan Walker & Mrs Ann Panting, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 4 Mr Richard Abbott & Mrs Esther Long, of East Barnet, co. Herts
Dec. 5 Mr Christopher Butler, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Sarah Brown, of St Marylebon
Dec. 6 Mr Thomas Peck & Mrs Mary Nichols, of Fryan, Middx.
Dec. 6 Mr Richard Theobalds & Mrs Sarah Penson, of Wandsworth, Surry
Dec. 6 Mr Robert Reading, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Martha Rownals, of St Martin's le Grand
Dec. 7 Mr Jarvis Hatfield, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Mrs Mary Newcomb, of St Catherine Cree
Dec. 7 Mr Thomas Deller & Mrs Catherine Jacob, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 7 Mr Mile Messeder & Mrs Sarah Norman, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 8 Mr Thomas Teff, of St Mary Magdalen's near St Paul's, & Mrs Ann Morris, of St Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 9 Mr Robert Peverel & Mrs Mary Toms, of St Sepulchre's
Dec. 10 Mr William Fidge & Mrs Susanna Mitchel, of Portsea in Hampshire
Dec. 10 Mr John Price & Mrs Mary Monypeny
Dec. 10 Mr John Dunn & Mrs Elizabeth Harris
Dec. 11 Mr Richard Baker, of Harrow on the Hill, & Mrs Maychum Price, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Dec. 11 Mr William Simpson & Mrs Rebecca Grebbe, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 11 Mr John Gabriel Woodcock & Mrs Mary Berrey
Dec. 11 Mr George Gardener, of Richmond, & Mrs Ann Harding, of Stoke-Davern, Surry
Dec. 14 Mr Thomas Armitage & Mrs Catherine Wright
Dec. 14 Mr John Newton & Mrs Rachel Norfolk, of St Mary's le Strand
Dec. 14 Mr George Jones, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mrs Elizabeth Till, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 14 Mr James Acton & Mrs Martha Stringer
Dec. 15 Mr Charles Evans & Mrs Elizabeth Timbrell
Dec. 16 Mr Jacob Beaurin & Mrs Jane Lhereux, of Bethnal Green
Dec. 17 Mr Thomas Bull & Mrs Susanna Coleman
Dec. 17 Mr John Walmesley & Mrs Warrington, of Chatham, Kent
Dec. 18 Mr John Blatherwick & Mrs Elinor Brearcliffe, of St Bartholomew the Great, Middx.
Dec. 18 Mr Peter Spitster, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Susanna Lasing, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Dec. 18 Mr John Lawrence, of Ryslip, & Mrs Anne Russell, of Staines, Middx.
Dec. 19 Mr William Goodin & Mrs Mary Anderson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Middx.
Dec. 19 Mr Joseph Douglas, of Allhallows Staning, & Mrs Sarah James, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Prosser, of St Marylebon, Middx., & Ann Davis, of St Peter's Bailly, Oxford
Dec. 21 Mr Benjamin Orm, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Ann Reed, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 21 Mr William Evans & Mrs Elizabeth Wright, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields

Digitized by Google

1746

Dec. 21 Mr John Kitchin & Mrs Elizabeth Bond, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Fletcher, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Fower, of St Sepulchre's
Dec. 23 Mr William Spragg, of St Mary's Mounthaw, & Mrs Mary Turner, of St Austin's
Dec. 23 Mr James Parnell Stephenson, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mrs Margaret Smith, of Crutched Fryers
Dec. 24 Mr George Barnsby & Mrs Mary Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 24 Mr John Hobbs & Mrs Frances Peters
Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Kelsey & Mrs Sarah Winter, of Caseholton, Surry
Dec. 24 Mr Henry Argent & Mrs Susanna Dolling
Dec. 25 Mr William Boutle & Mrs Sarah Scott, of St Clemts Danes
Dec. 25 Mr Richard Morton & Mrs Elizabeth Squires, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 25 Mr Lewis Sevestre & Mrs Rebecca Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 25 Mr William Fullerton & Mrs Elizabeth Rooks, of St Ann's, Westmr
Dec. 26 Mr John Miller, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Isabella Davison, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
Dec. 27 Mr John Richardson & Mrs Sarah Broadway, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Dec. 26 Mr William Coolley & Mrs Ann Lawless, of Mortimer, Berks
Dec. 27 Mr James Day, Hertford, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Dec. 27 Mr Hugh Dunbar, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Dorothy Pugh, of Wandsworth, Surry
Dec. 28 Mr Thomas Gardener, of Little Waltham, & Ann Farrington, of Great Waltham, Essex
Dec. 29 Mr James Thompson & Mrs Ann Gibbard, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 29 Mr John Calverley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Lister, of Chiswick, Middx.
Dec. 29 Mr David Parr & Mrs Ann Howells, of Newington Butts, Surry
Dec. 29 Mr William Jones, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Ann Harrison, of St James, Clerkenwell
Dec. 30 Mr James Hall & Mrs Elizabeth Trasler, of St James, Clerkenwell
Dec. 30 Mr George Barker, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Pratt, of St John's, Hackney
Dec. 31 Mr Thomas Prattent, of St Thomas, & Mrs Rebecca White, of St John's, Southwark
Jan. 1 Mr Mark Waters & Mrs Easter Bangham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 1 Mr George Douce, of Long Ditton, & Mrs Mary Milles, of Esher in Surry
Jan. 1 Mr John Pead & Mrs Ann Brown, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 1 Mr John Jeffryes & Mrs Mary Ives, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Pierce & Mrs Mary Walton
Jan. 1 Mr William Taprill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Jane Warren, of St Alban's, Wood Street
Jan. 1 Mr Joshua Carries & Mrs Ann Wyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Letts & Mrs Sarah Elleman, of Hayes, Middx.
Jan. 1 Mr John Barnes & Mrs Ann Hooper
Jan. 2 Mr David Forrester, of Little Brittain, & Mrs Hannah Colvines, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 3 Mr Thomas Smith, of Chelsea, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 4 Mr John Etherington & Mrs Elizabeth Barker, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 4 Mr Joseph Bailly, of Statfordsee [Strathfieldsaye], Hampshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Chanell, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Jan. 4 Mr Michael Bingle, of Fulbrook, Oxfordshire, & Mrs Mary Mullins, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 4 Mr John Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Hinton, of St Paul's, Shadwell

Digitized by Google

1746

Jan. 4 Mr Charles Morris, of Bishopsgate Without, & Mrs Mary Wilkinson, of Bloomsbery
Jan. 4 Mr John Lucas & Mrs Catherine Cooke
Jan. 4 Mr William Perry, of Harfield, Middx., & Mrs Jane Land, of St [*blank*]
Jan. 5 Mr Richard Webb & Mrs Mary Hunt, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 6 Mr William Killbourn & Mrs Ann Killbourn, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 6 Mr James Hayes, of Wrotham, Kent, & Mrs Ann Yates, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 6 Mr Edward Hunt, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Rebecca Freebridge, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 6 Mr John Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Salter, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 6 Mr Thomas Matthews, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Mary Chandler, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 7 Mr John Hinds & Mrs Elizabeth Satton, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 8 Mr William Day, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Burdin, of St George's
Jan. 8 Mr Mile Quinn & Mrs Susanna Haley, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 9 Mr Henry Atkison & Mrs Catherine Cliphen, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 10 Mr William Hitch & Mrs Mary Adams, of Sackome, Herts
Jan. 11 Mr Henry Hoskins & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 11 Mr William Taylor & Mrs Susanna Petit, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 11 Mr John Escot & Mrs Avis Taylor, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Jan. 11 Mr William Batchelder, of Mortlack, Surry, & Mrs Ann Marshall, of St Marylebon
Jan. 11 Mr John Bates & Mrs Sarah Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Jan. 11 Mr Isaac Cranfield & Mrs Hannah Bluck
Jan. 12 Mr Edward Nicholas & Mrs Mary Bullyn, of Ruslip, Middx.
Jan. 12 Mr Thomas Slade & Mrs Sarah Hankins
Jan. 13 Mr Peter Lens, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Clarinda Vanderman, of Covent Garden
Jan. 13 John Bond, of St Bride's, Lond., Esqr, & Mrs Easter Duff, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
Jan. 14 Mr John Sawyer & Mrs Judith Atkins, of Chelsea, Midd.
Jan. 15 Mr Francis Howell & Mrs Dorothy Holme, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 15 Mr William Bare & Mrs Ann Sparrow
Jan. 15 Mr Stephen Frapton, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Sarah Norris, of St Clement's
Jan. 16 Mr George Rook & Mrs Theodosia Boniface, of St John's, Westmr
Jan. 16 Mr Moses Smith, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs Mary Medley, of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 16 Mr William Nibbs & Mrs Mary Betts, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 16 Mr Thomas Coombe & Mrs Mary Gibbs, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 17 Mr John Snow & Mrs Jane Parcivill, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 18 Mr John Sharp & Mrs Sarah Russel, of Ealing, Middx.
Jan. 18 Mr William Myers & Mrs Mary Haint or Hunt, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr John Furby & Mrs Susanna Pearks, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 19 Mr John Harris, of Isleworth, & Mrs Elizabeth Howard, of Ealing, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr John Collier & Mrs Sarah Clayton, of Isleworth, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr John Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Margaret Davis, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 19 Mr Richard Bardon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Ball, of St George's in the East
Jan. 19 Mr Hippolitus Helwick & Mrs Holland, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr Lester Watson & Mrs Mary Pyke, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Jan. 20 Mr William Thrush & Mrs Elizabeth Weaver, of St James, Clerkenwell

Digitized by Google

1746

Jan. 20 Mr John Benger & Mrs Frances Leversedge, of St George's in the East
Jan. 20 Mr John Wicks & Mrs Hannah Rook, of St Catherine Creed Church, London
Jan. 20 Mr James Braillard & Mrs Jane Fox, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 21 Mr John Jackson & Mrs Jane Stable
Jan. 21 Mr Charles Talbot & Mrs Frances Hornby, of Low Layton, Essex
Jan. 22 Mr Roger Barrot, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Ann Lewis, of Shadwell
Jan. 22 Mr Peter Leacy, of Barking, Essex, & Mrs Sarah Brown, of Mile End, Middx.
Jan. 22 Mr William Collinson & Mrs Mary Goode
Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Farly & Mrs Mary Trew
Jan. 25 Mr George Emmott, of St Bride's, London, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 25 Mr William Hesketh & Mrs Sarah Sullivan, of St Mary Overs in Surry
Jan. 25 Mr Robert Craggs, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Margaret Crackenthorp
Jan. 25 Mr John Knapp, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., & Mrs Ann Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 25 Mr Samuel Sprigg & Mrs Ann Wright, of St Luke's, Old Street
Jan. 26 Mr Samuel Hampshire & Mrs Sarah Fern, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
Jan. 26 Mr Abraham Moses & Mrs Mary Straton, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Jan. 27 Mr Samuel Swasie, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Mrs Mary Groves, of St John's, Wapping
Jan. 27 Mr John Butler, of Wooburn, & Mrs Lydia Lovelace, of Great Marlow, Bucks
Jan. 27 Mr George Carey, of Wallingford, & Mrs Mary Watts, of Stratt. [*sic*], Surry
Jan. 27 Mr James Lando & Mrs Eleonora Pinkstone, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 28 Mr James Hyett & Mrs Mary Owen
Jan. 30 Mr John Mills & Mrs Sarah Lovatt
Jan. 30 Mr Edward Larner & Mrs Mary Warrin, of Enfield, Midd.
Jan. 31 Mr William Wright & Mrs Mary Hinch
Jan. 31 Mr Thomas Hall & Mrs Mary Emerson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 1 Mr William Foxwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Williams, of Clarkenwell
Feb. 1 Mr Joseph Wilkinson & Mrs Ann Thornton, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 2 Mr John White, of Stroud, Kent, & Mrs Mary Audley, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Feb. 2 Mr Michael Willcox & Mrs Sarah Hewett, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 2 Mr George Middleton, of Chiswick, & Mrs Elizabeth Higgs, of Ealing, Middx.
Feb. 2 Mr Thomas Joyce & Mrs Mary Tyrrel, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 2 Mr Patrick Sullivan & Mrs Mary Woodbind, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 3 Mr James Story & Mrs Elizabeth Holford, of St Catherine's
Feb. 3 Mr Joseph Evans, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Kemble, of Christ Church, Lond.
Feb. 3 Mr John Beckington & Mrs Sarah Leech, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Feb. 3 Mr John Wellon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Ann Brooks, of Kingston upon Thames
Feb. 4 Mr Robert Christy & Mrs Isabella Howard, of Newton Castle upon Tyne [*sic*]
Feb. 4 Mr Godfrey Wethred Fox & Mrs Ann Westket
Feb. 5 Mr John Barett & Mrs Margaret Parish, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 5 Mr John Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Catherine Sanderson, of Chiswick, Middx.
Feb. 6 Mr Nicholas Paxton, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St John's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1746

Feb. 7 Mr James Andrews, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Alice Prine, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Feb. 7 Mr John Towers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Marylebon

Feb. 7 Mr John Rorke, of St Ann's, & Mrs Theodosia Lawrence, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 8 Mr John Humphrys & Mrs Mary Gulliford, of St Ann's, Westmr

Feb. 8 Mr Jonathan Meadows & Mrs Mary Wilson, of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 8 Mr Robert Clements, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Ann Batt, of St John's, Westmr

Feb. 8 Mr William Ward, of Windsor, & Mrs Ann Holl, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 8 Mr Richard Bowers & Mrs Elizabeth Gail, of St Clement's Danes

Feb. 8 Mr Henry Wells & Mrs Ann Baker, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 9 Mr Christopher Hayes, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mrs Eleonora Price, of St Sepulchre's

Feb. 9 Mr Christopher Rayner, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Elizabeth Chesman, of St Marylebon

Feb. 9 Mr William Crutcher & Mrs Mary Bumford, of Morden, Surry

Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Ann Mussell, of St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 10 Mr John Frankland, of Ham'ersmith, & Mrs Elizabeth Lucas, of Kensington, Middx.

Feb. 10 Mr John Stocker, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 11 Mr John Gough, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Mary Brown, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Feb. 12 Mr Alexander Stupart, of St Botolph's without Aldgate, & Mrs Diana Hughes, of Stepney

Feb. 12 Mr Thomas Bradshaw & Mrs Hannah Bott, of Shadwell

Feb. 13 Mr John Frost & Mrs Jane Note [*sic*] Cryer, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Feb. 13 Mr Philip Williams & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 13 Mr Alexander Ross, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Anna Ortuna de Costro, of Acton, Middx.

Feb. 14 Mr Michael George Bayley, of Kensington, & Mrs Catherine Etherington, of St Marylebon

Feb. 14 Mr Samuel Vann & Mrs Hannah Jenkins, of St George's in the East

Feb. 15 Mr John Cornish, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Elizabeth Mellvill, of St George's, Bloomsbery

Feb. 15 Mr Richard West, of St John's, & Mrs Catherine Webster, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 15 Mr Francis Noble, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mrs Betty Bull, of St Mary's, Stoke Newington

Feb. 15 Mr John Rawlings & Mrs Eleonora Lock, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Tyler & Mrs Ann Gresham, of St Luke's, Middx.

Feb. 16 Mr James Salmon & Mrs Ann Hawksworth, of St Dunstan's, Stepney

Feb. 16 Mr Richard Shipley & Mrs Elizabeth Standerwick or Standerweek, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 16 Mr Joseph Tinkler & Mrs Elinor Smallwood, of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 16 Mr John Edwards & Rose Parret, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 17 Mr David Gillman, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Hillman, of St George's

Feb. 17 Mr William Harrison, of St Mary Magdalen, & Mrs Jane Campbell, of St Ann's, Blackfryers

Feb. 17 Baptized Jane daughter to Robert & Jane Shafto

Feb. 18 Mr William Read & Mrs Martha Cotterell, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 19 Mr Nicholas Undey & Mrs Elizabeth Brown, of Twickenham, Middx.

Feb. 19 Mr William King, of Ryslip, & Mrs Sarah Hone, of Harefield, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1746

Feb. 19 Mr Henry Hand, of Kensington, Middx., & Mrs Elizabeth Morrill, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Feb. 20 Mr Edmund Hay, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Holmes, of St Marylebon

Feb. 20 Mr Thomas Maning & Mrs Ann Willson, of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 20 Mr James Williams & Mrs Elizabeth Retto, of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 20 Mr John Westwood & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Clement's Danes

Feb. 22 Mr Joseph Dormon & Mrs Mary Daft

Feb. 22 Mr Richard Stone & Mrs Alice Berry, of St Botolph's without Bishopsgate

Feb. 22 Mr Thomas Spring & Mrs Mary Mansell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate

Feb. 22 Mr Thomas Brotherton, of St James, & Mrs Ann Rowe, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 23 Mr James Weddell & Mrs Sarah Chessell, of St Marylebon

Feb. 23 Mr John Stone, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Ann Morris, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Feb. 23 Mr James Crane & Mrs Mary Grierson, of Bishopsgate

Feb. 23 Mr William Phelps & Mrs Mary Knapp, of St Clement's Danes

Feb. 24 Mr Isaac France & Mrs Anna Maria Bunyon, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 24 Mr John Lenyne & Mrs Elizabeth Sims, of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Hanlon & Mrs Maybell Kelly, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Pittman & Mrs Charlot Thibou, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 24 Mr John Dunkley & Mrs Mary Tublay, of Chelsea, Middx.

Feb. 24 Mr John Boydon, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 24 Mr Henry Bignell & Mrs Patte Storer, of St Ann's, Westmr

Feb. 24 Mr Thomas Wheeler & Mrs Sarah Wheeler, of the Savoy

Feb. 25 Mr Richard Ward & Mrs Elizabeth Broadfield

Feb. 25 Mr John Dale & Mrs Sarah Hains

Feb. 25 Mr Richard Armitage & Mrs Dorothy Frame, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 25 Mr William Bayley & Mrs Christina Leyng, of Chiswick, Middx.

Feb. 26 Mr William Houshold & Mrs Sarah Cotterill, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 26 Mr John Griffin & Mrs Rebecca Salkill, of St Clement's Danes

Feb. 26 Mr Timothy Carter, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Howard, of the Savoy

Feb. 27 Mr Joseph Loton, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Catherine Lewis, of St George's, Hanr Sq.

Feb. 28 Mr Ausgustavus Adolphus Smith & Mrs Ann Wapplinton, of Fulham, Middx.

Feb. 28 Mr Samuel Smith & Mrs Janet Gillespie, of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 28 Mr James Lucas & Mrs Mary Kitchen, of St Mary at Hill

Feb. 28 Mr Philip Rainaud & Mrs Ann Garrat, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 1 Mr Decimus Arnott & Mrs Elizabeth Marshall, of St Bridget's, London

Mar. 1 Mr Thomas Lumsden, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Catherine King, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 1 Mr James Ashley & Mrs Hester Sowton, of St Clement's Danes

Mar. 1 Mr Richard Pepys, of St Helen's within Bishopsgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Harper, of St Benedict's, Lincoln

Mar. 1 Mr Thomas Hampshire, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, & Mrs Elizabeth Puddicombe, of St Mary le Strand

Mar. 1 Mr John Rash, of Dochet [*sic*], co. Bucks, & Mrs Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 1 Mr Joseph Sparrow & Mrs Ann Dalbridge, of St Olave's, Surry

Mar. 1 Mr William Knight, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Phillis Childres, of St Botolph's, Aldgate

Mar. 1 Mr John Chetterly & Mrs Mary Howell, of St Giles in the Fields

Mar. 2 Mr John Reading & Mrs Sarah Egleton, of St Marylebon

Digitized by Google

1746

Mar. 2 Mr Matthew Powell & Mrs Esther Deards, of St Marylebon

Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Patterson, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Eves Powel, of St Marylebon

Mar. 2 Mr James Gray & Mrs Catherine Beanes, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 2 Mr William Sanders, of Staines, Middx., & Mrs Sarah Lewis, of the same

Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Harwell & Mrs Mary Grubb, of St Marylebon

Mar. 2 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Margaret Playster, of St Clement's Danes

Mar. 2 Mr Daniel Sabourin & Mrs Ann Clark, of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Mar. 2 Mr George Tupper & Mrs Elizabeth Drury, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 2 Mr William Arnold & Mrs Elizabeth Partridge, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 3 Mr Richard Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Crouch, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 3 Mr Thomas Turvin & Mrs Ann Withers, of Chiswick, Middx.

Mar. 3 Mr John Staveley & Mrs Martha Staveley

Mar. 3 Mr Francis Davey & Mrs Sarah Lamb, of St Giles, Cripplegate

Mar. 4 Mr William Davies & Mrs Temperance Wilnson [*sic*], of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 4 Mr Thomas Atchison & Mrs Martha Harrison, of St George's, Bloomsbery

Mar. 4 Mr John Tates, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Timbs, of Shadwell

Mar. 5 Mr John Tylor & Mrs Elizabeth Cook, of Rainham, Kent

Mar. 6 Mr Richard Stevens & Mrs Ann Russell, of Marylebon

Mar. 7 Mr Frederick Baard & Mrs Catherine Hilditch, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 8 Mr Francis Easthope & Mrs Sarah Mason, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 8 Mr Thomas Forester, of St George, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Mary Benell, of Bloomsbery

Mar. 9 Mr Allen Chapman & Mrs Sarah Hamilton, of East Barnet, Herts

Mar. 9 Mr Thomas Moore, of West Bromwich, co. Staff., & Mrs Sarah Smallwood, of Charlton, Kent

Mar. 9 Mr William Richardson & Mrs Mary Karby, of St Dunstan's in the East

Mar. 10 Mr John Nattaro & Mrs Sarah Smart, of Greenwich, Kent

Mar. 10 Mr Griffin Jones & Mrs Lanckbery, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 10 Mr John Robinson & Mrs Ann Barber, of Brentwood, Essex

Mar. 11 Mr Ephraim Wildman & Mrs Elizabeth Russell, of Deptford, Kent

Mar. 11 Mr Richard Hogg & Mrs Mary East, of Greenwich, Kent

Mar. 12 Mr William George & Mrs Magdalen Jenkins

Mar. 12 Mr Robert Alleston, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Frances Miles, of Greenwich, Kent

Mar. 12 Mr William Pye, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Sarah Green, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 13 Mr John Morris & Mrs Amelia Sawyer, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 13 Mr Andrew Douglass, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Ann Graham, of Tooting, Surry

Mar. 15 Mr Thomas Garle, of St Olave's, & Mrs Mary Hale, of St Mildred's

Mar. 15 Mr Moses Jeffrey & Mrs Sarah Reves, of the Savoy

Mar. 15 Mr John Benson, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Margaret Reynolds, of St George the Martyr

Mar. 15 Mr William Page, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Jane Penny, of St Bartholomew

Mar. 15 Mr Stephen Davies & Mrs Elizabeth Kendrick, of St Dunstan's in the West

Mar. 15 Mr Robert Watson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs Susanna Sutton

Mar. 15 Mr James Graham, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Sarah Whiting, of St Botolph's, Aldgate

Mar. 15 Mr William Bearman & Mrs Elizabeth Wheat

Digitized by Google

1746

Mar. 17 Mr John Greenwood & Mrs Jane Sturt, of Whitechapel
Mar. 17 The Right Honble James Stanley, Lord Viscount Strange, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Lucy Smith, of St George's, Bloomsbery
Mar. 18 Mr Thomas Crook & Mrs Catherine Janson, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 18 Mr John Low & Mrs Rosamond Wheelhouse, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 19 Mr Thomas Jessapp & Mrs Ann Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 19 Mr John Baker, of St Thomas's, & Mrs Ann Lupton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 19 Mr Robert Barker & Mrs Ann Coles, of St Sepulchre's
Mar. 20 Mr Jacob Jordan & Mrs Elizabeth Robson, of Bloomsbery
Mar. 20 Mr Benjamin Mence & Mrs Sarah Henderson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 21 Mr Timothy Curtain & Mrs Mary Baldwin, of Whitechapel
Mar. 22 Mr James Cross, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Wardell, of St Marylebow
Mar. 22 Mr Richard Turner & Mrs Mary Price, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 22 Mr Joseph Willis & Mrs Mary Sharp, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 22 Mr John Kirby & Mrs Catherine Aaron, of St Edmund the King, London
Mar. 22 Mr Robert Cole & Mrs Hannah Flower, of St George's in the East
Mar. 23 Mr William Parry & Mrs Ann Hamilton
Mar. 23 Mr Simon Norcut & Mrs Sarah Judge, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 24 Mr Samuel Sills, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Sharpe, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
Mar. 24 Mr Alexander Brodie & Mrs Jean Ross, of St George's in the East

1747.

Mar. 25 Mr Moses Mitchander & Mrs Patience Harding, of St Luke's, Old Street
Mar. 25 Mr Thomas Fowk & Mrs Dorothy Randoll, of Firbeck, co. York
Mar. 26 Mr Isaac Carter & Mrs Elizabeth Chapel, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 26 Mr John Campbell & Mrs Mary Nevill, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
Mar. 26 Mr John Christian & Mrs Mary Herbert, of Covent Garden
Mar. 26 Mr James Scott & Mrs Elizabeth Cawson, of St George's in the East
Mar. 28 Mr John Kirk, of Black Fryers, & Mrs Martha Meller, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 29 Mr Edmund Howard & Mrs Sarah Root, of St Olave's, Southwark
Mar. 29 Mr John French & Mrs Mary Adams, of Clapham, Surry
Mar. 30 Mr George Cooper & Mrs Mary Meagre, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 30 Mr Veit Dossel & Mrs Judith Prince, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 30 Mr John Sharman, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Mason, of St Marylebon
Mar. 30 Mr John Ogilvie & Mrs Mary Pell, of Stepney
Mar. 30 Mr Richard Burnet, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Morris, of St James, Westmr
April 1 Mr Robert Layton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Elizabeth Sheldon, of Islington, Midd.
April 1 Mr Robert Bishop & Mrs Mary Moore
April 1 Mr George Taylor & Mrs Neom [*sic*] Fox
April 2 Mr John Castell, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Hannah Hanson, of St Clement's Danes
April 2 Mr William Louttit, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Mrs Sarah Cliffe, of St Margaret's, Little Tower Street
April 2 Mr Ireland & Mrs Sarah Winn
April 2 Mr Street Arnold & Mrs Jane Venfield, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
April 2 Mr Thomas Cardiffe & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 3 Mr Cartwright Brewer, of Kensington, Midd., & Mrs Mary Wright, of St Mary Overs, Southwark

Digitized by Google

1747

April 4 Mr Samuel Snee & Mrs Mary Hoskins, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 4 Mr William Horton & Mrs Mary Bidbank
April 4 Mr Frans Vanderlinde, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Miriam Harris, of St James, Westmr
April 4 Mr Levi Curtis & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of Hanwell, co. Midd.
April 5 Mr John Worth, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Dobie, of St Mary le Savoy
April 5 Mr Benjamin Prichard & Mrs Elizabeth Binnell
April 5 Mr Henry Eve, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Sarah Barnes, of St Bridget's, London
April 6 Mr Thomas Tavener & Mrs Ann Sellwood, of St James, Westmr
April 6 Mr Benjamin Allen & Mrs Mary Keys, of St James, Westmr
April 6 Mr Richard Johnson & Mrs Elizabeth Aylen, of St James, Westmr
April 7 Mr Peter Whalley & Mrs Mary Marchant, of Worth, Sussex
April 8 Mr Edward Sibthorp & Mrs Mary Crouch, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London
April 9 Mr Edmund Gregory, of St Saviour's, & Mrs Alice Denett, of St George's, Southwark
April 10 Mr Thomas Bullock, of Wooburn, co. Bed., & Mrs Sarah Reddall, of St James, Westmr
April 12 Mr James Randle & Mrs Elizabeth Corney, of St James, Westmr
April 13 Mr John Astrie, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Twelves, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
April 14 Mr William Henderson & Mrs Mary Wilson, of Greenwich
April 16 Mr John Francis & Mrs Charlotte Stenson, of Show [*sic*] in Berkshire
April 16 Mr Thomas Baven & Mrs Mary Ann Guerin
April 18 Mr Joseph Atfield & Mrs Catherine Oliver, of Christ Church, Surry
April 18 Mr Thomas Archer, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Jane Thompson, of Durham
April 19 Mr John White, of Islington, & Mrs Elizabeth Guyer, of St Clement's Danes
April 19 Mr Israel Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Reith, of St Faith's, St Paul's
April 19 Mr Samuel Simpson, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Elizabeth Stevens, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 19 Mr James Sparrow & Mrs Martha Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea
April 19 Mr John Hartwell & Mrs Alice Blaydes, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
April 19 Mr William Innes & Mrs Margaret Douglass, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 19 Mr Thomas Griffiths & Mrs Catherine Griffin, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 19 Mr William Tripplet & Mrs Alice Cornall, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 19 Mr John Jones, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Ann Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 19 Mr Stephen Barrow, of Hook, Surry, & Mrs Sophia Nichols, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 20 Mr Richard Jones, of St Michael's on College Hill, & Mrs Ealce Lambe, of Camberwell, Surry
April 20 Mr William Wyatt & Mrs Susanna Langston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 20 Mr Anthony Vandenhouten & Mrs Hannah Harris, of St Ann's, Soho
April 20 Mr Daniel Gore & Mrs Ann Brocen, of St Giles in the Fields
April 20 Mr Thomas Sanders & Mrs Jane Smith, of Staines, Middx.
April 20 Mr George Moir & Mrs Elizabeth Greay, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 20 Mr Richard Clemance & Mrs Mary Outhwat
April 20 Mr John Butterfield & Mrs Millisent Sharp, of Westham in Essex
April 20 Mr Richard Orme & Mrs Susanna Athill, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 20 Mr James Julian & Mrs Margaret Thom, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April 20 Mr George Vandeput & Mrs Mary Judith Schutz
April 21 Mr James Smith & Mrs Frances Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1747

April 21 Mr Joseph Withers & Mrs Grace Gulliford, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
April 21 Mr Robert Waller & Mrs Ann Raynolds, of St Mary le Strand
April 21 Mr Walke & Mrs Elizabeth Coody, of the parish of Trinity in Ely, co. Cambr.
April 21 Mr Edward Barnes & Mrs Sarah Southy, of St John's, Southwark
April 21 Mr Samuel Dunckley & Mrs Isabella Clark, of St Dunstan's in the West
April 22 Mr Richard Bristow & Mrs Mary Robinson, of the Liberty of the Rolls
April 22 Mr Robert Hilliard & Mrs Catherine Jones, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 23 Mr William Sansome & Mrs Elizabeth Cunningham
April 23 Mr William Coldicott & Mrs Mary Jordan, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 23 Mr Edmund Smith & Mrs Jane Hockady, of St Mary le Strand
April 23 Mr William Beale & Mrs Ann Fenn, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 23 Mr Edward Kelsey, of Putney, Surry, & Mrs Sarah Martin, of Whitechapel
April 23 Mr John Tyrrell & Mrs Elizabeth Chandler, of St Giles in the Fields
April 26 Mr James Beecher & Mrs Abigail Oakman, of St John's, Westmr
April 26 Mr Peter Nicholas Frisquett & Mrs Judith Blakemore, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
April 26 Mr Evan Evans & Mrs Ann Davies
April 26 Mr Thomas Dolton, of Worpolston, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Chambers, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
April 27 Mr William Evans & Mrs Ann Parish, of St Ann's, Soho
April 27 Mr Alexander Haley & Mrs Mary Edwards, of St Luke's, Midd.
April 28 Mr Joseph Cam, of Fulham, & Mrs Ann Wildsmith, of Cheapside, London
April 28 Mr Josuah Hopley, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ann Marsh, of Richmond, Surry
April 28 Mr Thomas Bryant & Mrs Margaret Syllby, of St Luke's, Midd.
April 28 Mr Robert Sutton, of St Catherine's near the Tower, & Mrs Mary Wineyard, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 28 Mr William Gauntlet, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ann Meggs, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April 29 Mr Daniel Pearce, of Amwell, Herts, & Mrs Alice Sutton, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 29 Mr John Wycliffe, of Lincoln's Inn, & Mrs Elizabeth Scullard, of St Dunstan's in the East
April 29 Mr John Gilberd & Mrs Mary Boyne, of St James, Westmr
April 30 Mr William Pendrill & Mrs Mary Brebam, of St James, Westmr
April 30 Mr Thomas Rutherford & Mrs Eleanor Sharp, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
May 1 Mr Richard Smith, of St Saviour's, & Mrs Ann Gibbs, of Newington, Surrey
May 1 Mr William Harrison & Mrs Elizabeth Chipp, of Richmond, Surry
May 1 Mr William Clark, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Susanna Waters, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 2 Mr John Court & Mrs Rosamond Brown, of St James, Westmr
May 2 Mr John Metcalfe, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Ann Widdrington, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 3 Mr Robert Harding & Mrs Susanna Percevil, of Lambeth, Surry
May 3 Mr James Smith, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Mary Reeves, of St James, Westmr
May 3 Mr Robert Hunter, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Lydia Hill, of St Giles in the Fields
May 3 Mr Leonard Troswell, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Ruth Bardin, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 4 Mr John Brown & Mrs Mary Adderton, of Bisseter, co. Oxon.

Digitized by Google

1747

May 4 Mr John Prosser & Mrs Mary Buller, of St Mary Overs, Surry
May 4 Mr John Matthews & Mrs Jane Clark, of Shadwell, Middx.
May 5 Mr David Jones & Mrs Ann Williams, of Lambeth, Surry
May 6 Mr Thomas Oakes & Mrs Frances Bridgwater, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 6 Mr Thomas Davis, of Hampstead, & Mrs Mary Anslow, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
May 6 Mr Turner Godfrey & Mrs Mary Peake
May 6 Mr Mathew Cox, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mrs Lydia Ingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 6 Mr John Feltham & Mrs Elizabeth Clay, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 7 Mr Jonathan Haseden & Mrs Ann Holyfield, of Whitechapel
May 8 Mr Abraham Warden, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mrs Mary Fortune, of St Clement's Danes
May 8 Mr John Fletcher & Mrs Ann Bosworth, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 8 Mr Anthony Ryder & Mrs Rebecca Gorton, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane
May 10 Mr Robert Riggs & Mrs Mary Welch, of St James, Westmr
May 10 Mr John Allen & Mary Mott, of Barking, Essex
May 10 Mr John Homan, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of Hammersmith, Middx.
May 10 Mr Henry Jenkins & Mrs Sarah Richards, of Whitechapel
May 10 Mr Thomas Adams, of Bromley, & Mrs Anna Davenport
May 10 Mr George Street, of Fulham, & Mrs Mary Williams, of Kensington, Middx.
May 11 Mr William Field, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Ann Clark, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 12 Mr John Oliver & Mrs Elizabeth Wray, of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 13 Mr James Stephens, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Frances Green, of St James, Westmr
May 13 Mr Daniel Bootle & Mrs Sarah Prince, of Barkin, Crudchet Fryers [*sic*]
May 13 Mr James Payzan, of St Margaret's, & Mrs Ann Colquhoun, of St James, Westmr
May 13 Mr James Walker & Mrs Elizabeth Ellit
May 13 Mr Francis Marsh & Mrs Jane Chivers
May 14 Mr Henry Duncalf & Mrs Sarah Blaney, of St Bartholomew by the Change
May 14 Mr Josiah Whiteker, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mrs Ann Haslehurst, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
May 14 Mr John Billing & Mrs Hannah Bennett, of Endfield, Middx.
May 14 Mr Bartholomew Churchill & Mrs Ann Bickham, of St Magnus, London
May 14 Mr Joseph Easton & Mrs Margaret Corker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 14 Mr Edward Ireland & Mrs Ann Sawyer, of St Clemts Danes
May 17 Mr Edward Emerton & Mrs Ann Walker, of St Luke's, Middx.
May 17 Mr Peter Dubourg, of St James, & Mrs Margaret Hacket, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 17 Mr William Deluce, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Jane Guy, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
May 17 Mr John Fleming & Mrs Jane Rogers, of St Stephen's, Walbrook
May 18 Mr Benjamin Wessen & Mrs Mary Hall, of Shoreditch
May 20 Mr Peter Haverson & Mrs Ann Novis, of St John's, Wapping
May 20 Mr James Crow & Mrs Mary Robins, of Hartingfordbury, Herts
May 21 Mr Richard Hanwell, of Bloomsbury, & Mrs Elizabeth Short, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 21 Mr Edward Hinchliff & Mrs Sarah Phillips
May 21 Mr James Chapman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Higgat, of Queenhive [*sic*], London

Digitized by Google

1747

May 21 Mr Humphrey Wood & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St George's, Bloomsbury

May 23 Mr Samuel Clay, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Margaret Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields

May 23 Mr John Bowmer, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Ann Craskell, of Shadwell

May 24 Mr Charles Freeman & Mrs Mary Hinsley, of St Martin's in the Fields

May 24 Mr John Stewart & Mrs Margaret Gordon, of St James, Westmr

May 24 Mr Aaron Walkden & Mrs Ann Bailiff, of St Margaret's, Westmr

May 25 Mr George Meadowcraft & Mrs Jane Mumford, of King's Sutton, co. Northamp.

May 25 Mr Henry Clark & Mrs Ann Chance, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street

May 25 Mr William Perry & Mrs Frances Gascoyn, of St Clement's Danes

May 26 Mr Henry Loosemore & Mrs Margaret Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 26 Mr Thomas Edwards & Mrs Sarah Grimshaw

May 26 Mr Henry Letley & Mrs Mary Locker, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent

May 28 Mr Vaughan Smith & Mrs Ann Hatch, of Chelsea, Midd.

May 28 Mr Thomas Williams & Mrs Ann Griffiths

May 28 Mr Andrew Gideon Dusawzet & Mrs Margaret Turner, of St Marylebon

May 28 Mr Thomas Yates & Mrs Miriam Marshall

May 28 Mr Robert Sougete & Mrs Mary Cox, of Shadwell

May 28 Mr William Webb & Mrs Mary Doyle, of Whitechapel

May 28 Mr William Grace & Mrs Ann Latham, of St Margts, Westmr

May 28 Mr Charles Meyer, of Woolwich, & Mrs Lydia Copeland, of Deptford, Kent

May 28 Mr William Styrant & Mrs Sarah Gale, of Shadwell

May 28 Mr Lewis Grant, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Brewer, of St Gregory's, & St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str.

May 28 Mr George Saunderson & Mrs Elizabeth Austin, of St James, Westmr

May 29 Mr George Disbrowe & Mrs Margaret Vaughan, of St James, Westmr

May 29 Mr George Smith & Mrs Catherine Viner, of St Martin's in the Fields

May 30 Mr John Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Beard, of St Giles in the Fields

May 31 Mr Richard Wellborn & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St George the Martyr

May 31 Mr William Dossett & Mrs Elizabeth How

May 31 Mr Edward Powell & Mrs Catherine Fleming, of St James, Westmr

May 31 Mr Arthur Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Wheatley, of St Michael's, Wood Street

May 31 Mr John Williams & Mrs Mary Whitten, of St Clement's Danes

June 1 Mr James Freth & Mrs Darrego Long, of St James, Westmr

June 1 Mr Richard Hughes & Mrs Hannah Font, of St Clemts Danes

June 2 Mr John Frances & Mrs Ann Desmaizeaux, of Acton, Middx.

June 2 Mr Isaac Crofts, of St Michael's, Deptford, & Mrs Martha Smith, of St Sepulchre's, London

June 2 Mr Samuel Smith & Rebecca Newal, of Old Brentford, Middx.

June 2 Baptism: William Henry John Barry, son of the Rt Hon. James Barry, Lord Viscount Buttevant, & Mrs Louisa Carolina Augusta Ann Howard; born the 10th of May, & baptized the 2nd of June, 1747

June 3 Mr Richard Friend, of Belfound [*sic*], & Mrs Betty Atkinson, of Sunbury, Midd.

June 4 Mr Carlile Hathaway, of St Pancras, & Mrs Whinefrid Gender, of St Clement's Danes

June 4 Mr William Soames & Mrs Ann Sorre, of Lamburne, Essex

June 4 Mr Lane Hatch & Mrs Sarah Fouch, of Sunninghill, Berks

June 4 Mr Francois Duchesne & Mrs Judith Vanburgh, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1747

June 6 Mr John Pearce & Mrs Elizabeth Ward, of Fulham, Midd.
June 6 Mr Thomas Chesmer & Mrs Ann Cooke, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London
June 7 Mr John Tomlinson & Mrs Martha Dorman, of Putney, Surry
June 7 Mr Thomas Young & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St Ann's, Westmr
June 7 Mr James Munday & Mrs Mary Robinson, of St Catherine's Creechurch
June 7 Mr Thomas Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Ann's, Soho
June 7 Mr John Davies & Mrs Sarah Bugg, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 8 Mr Thomas Ralph & Mrs Mary Newman, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
June 8 Mr Charles Dodson, of Molesworth, Surry, & Mrs Mary Sentence, of St Gregory & St Mary Magdalen
June 8 Mr John Lyon & Mrs Ann Ingram, of Chelsea, Middx.
June 8 Mr Daniel McFarland & Mrs Mary Collinson
June 8 Mr Isaiah Hardy & Mrs Ann Peacock, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
June 8 Mr John Davenport & Mrs Rebecca Robinson, of St Giles in the Fields
June 8 Mr Thomas Bearleggs & Mrs Ann Addison
June 9 Mr John Gibson, of St Andrew's Undershaft, & Mrs Sarah Walsom, of St Giles in the Fields
June 9 Mr Edward Farnham & Mrs Margaret Skelhorn, of Rotherhith
June 9 Mr James Goldfrap & Mrs Ann Jones, of Deptford, Kent
June 9 Mr James Renshaw, of St Paul's Cray, Kent, & Mrs Betty Fennemore, of St Paul's, London
June 9 Mr John Branch & Mrs Ann Mefstone, of Lambeth, Surry
June 9 Mr Robert Price & Mrs Mary Fox, of St Luke's, Middx.
June 9 Mr Francis Vincent, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Susannah Jordon, of Sunbury, Middx.
June 10 Mr William Haskell & Mrs Betty Pope, of Steeple, co. Dorset
June 10 Mr William Grey & Mrs Mary Tongue, of Walthamstow, Essex
June 10 Mr Thomas Swan & Mrs Mary Banks, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 11 Mr Samuel Woodland & Mrs Sarah Collier, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
June 11 Mr Andrew Lightfoot & Mrs Mary Field, of Endfield, Midd.
June 12 Mr John Miller & Mrs Mary Fulljames, of Chelsea, Midd.
June 13 Mr Talbot Hackney & Mrs Jane Hope, of Hampton, Midd.
June 13 Mr Charles King, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Ann Evans, of Hampstead, Middx.
June 14 Mr John Jones & Mrs Ann Cole, of Greenwich in Kent
June 14 Mr David Rogers & Mrs Mary Deal, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 14 Mr James Halstead, of Barcomb near Lewes, Sussex, & Mrs Mary Boyd, of Covent Garden
June 14 Mr William Basden & Mrs Amey Bolt, of Lewisham, Kent
June 14 Mr John Stewart & Mrs Ann Dutton, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 15 Mr Edward Pawlet, of the Middle Temple, & Mrs Eleanor Ormsby, of St James, Westmr
June 15 Mr Samuel Wise & Mrs Christian Clark
June 16 Mr Jacob Bradeeirs & Mrs Ann Sanders, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 16 Mr Daniel Graves & Mrs Lucy Buffington, of Uxbridge, Midd.
June 17 Mr William Knight & Mrs Mary Holmes, of Twickenham, Midd.
June 17 Mr James Buttler, of Chelsea, Midd., & Vlinnando Vanderplas, of St Dunstan's in the West
June 17 Mr William Power & Mrs Mary Hilliar, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 18 Mr Timothy Keating, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Susanna Green, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 18 Mr Robert Smith & Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, of St James, Westmr
June 19 Mr James Pope & Mrs Rachel Hooper, of Chelsea, Midd.
June 21 Mr Thomas Oldham & Mrs Elizabeth Davies, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
June 21 Mr Lewis Charles Dunckerley & Mrs Hannah James, of St Ann's, Aldersgate

Digitized by Google

1747

June 22 Mr John Harvey & Mrs Mary Lawrence, of Chiswick, Midd.
June 22 Mr William Paddock & Mrs Ann Owen, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 22 Mr Robert Crump, of Ambrosden, co. Oxon., & Mrs Mary Archer, of St George, Hanover Sq.
June 23 Mr Thomas Kay & Mrs Sarah Matthews, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 23 Mr John Darrent & Mrs Elizabeth Ball, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
June 23 Mr George Trumper & Mrs Betty Banks, of Coulston, Surry
June 24 Sir John Dutton Colt & Mrs Mary Powell, of St Edmund the King, London
June 24 Mr Thomas Scudder, of Paddlesworth, Kent, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith
June 24 Mr Richard Cock & Mrs Hannah Kelsey, of St Austin's, London
June 25 Mr Richard Winkworth & Mrs Esther Staneforth
June 25 Mr Thomas Shrubsall & Mrs Mary Newton, of St George's in the East
June 26 Mr Patrick Connor & Mrs Sarah Howard, of Rickmansworth, Herts
June 26 Mr John Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Sarah Cronk, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 26 Mr Samuel Jones & Mrs Sarah Carter, of St [*blank*]
June 26 Mr Henry Holland, of Wilsdon, Midd., & Mrs Mary Waring, of St James, Westmr
June 26 Mr John Whitworth & Mrs Mary Rickards, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 27 Mr John Cooper, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Hannah Savage, of St James, Westmr
June 27 Mr Thomas Evans & Mrs Mary Kendrey, of St Bartholomew the Less
June 27 Mr Benjamin Sommers & Mrs Mann, of St Peter's Poor
June 28 Mr Thomas Andrews & Mrs Elizabeth Shepherd, of Christ Church, Surry
June 28 Mr John Hone, of Uxbridge, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Windsor, of Burnham, Bucks
June 28 Mr Owen Kelly & Mrs Ann Morris, of St Ann's, Westmr
June 30 Mr William Marsh & Mrs Sarah Keene
July 1 Mr George Carter & Mrs Elizabeth Fletcher, of Brentwood, Essex
July 1 Mr William Pillis & Mrs Mary Peachey, of St Giles in the Fields
July 2 Mr Richard Thornton & Mrs Margaret Pullin, of St James, Clerkenwell
July 2 Mr William Copper, of Coleman Street, & Mrs Hannah Maples, of Mark Lane, Crutched Friers
July 2 Mr John Weldale & Mrs Mary Star, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 5 Mr John Gledwell & Mrs Margaret Plummer, of Deptford, Kent
July 5 Mr Joseph Sanders, of Loventon, Wilts, & Mrs Grace Gray, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
July 5 Mr John Currer & Mrs Mary Suttliff, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 5 Mr Edward Bard [*sic*] & Mrs Elizabeth Hughes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
July 5 Mr James Page & Mrs Mary Richman, of Barken, Essex
July 5 Mr Thomas Furlonger & Mrs Ruth Tyler, of Woolwich, co. Kent
July 6 Mr Robert Beltcher & Mrs Elizabeth Bennet, of St James in the Isle of Grain, Kent
July 6 Mr Thomas Lodge & Mrs Elizabeth Vareyer, of St Giles in the Fields
July 7 Mr William Ford, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 7 Mr Thomas Doyle, of St Thomas's [*sic*] Aldermary, Lond., & Mrs Ann Gardener, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 7 Mr Joseph Phelps, of St Peter's, Dorchester, & Mrs Sarah Beal, of Staines, Middx.
July 8 Mr William Shermodine & Mrs Mary Magdalen Maick, of St Bartholomew's
July 8 Mr James Biss & Mrs Ann Cove, of Hampton, Middx.
July 9 Mr Laws Carruthers & Mrs Ann Johnson, of St James, Westmr
July 10 Mr William Martin & Mrs Catharine Holford, of St Mary Aldermary, London

Digitized by Google

1747

July 11 Mr George Web & Mrs Sarah Gandy, of Isleworth, Middx.
July 11 Mr William Clayton, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Lydia Framstone, of St Mary at Hill
July 12 Mr Robert Bell, of St Edmund the King, Lond., & Mrs Elizabeth Jarvis, of St George, Hanr Sq.
July 12 Mr John Wharton, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mrs Mary Finnis, of Dover, Kent
July 12 Mr John Pickford & Mrs Catherine Saunders, of Kensington
July 12 Mr John Hoskins, of St George's in the East, & Mrs Mary Toft, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
July 13 Mr Henry Wilmott & Mrs Elizabeth Barfoot, of Woolwich, Kent
July 13 Mr Robert Upton & Mrs Elizabeth Lancaster, of St John's, Westmr
July 13 Mr Thomas Willey & Mrs Dorothy Brimmer, of St Giles, Reading, co. Berks
July 14 Mr Gregory Pember, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mrs [*blank*], of St Gabriel's, Fenchurch Street
July 14 Mr Samuel Pierce & Mrs Elizabeth Wells, of Acton, Middx.
July 15 Mr John Cuthbert, of St George's,. Hanover Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of Hatfield, Herts
July 15 Thomas Brooke, Esq., & Mrs Henriett or Harriett Nelthorpe or Nelthrope, of St James, Westmr
July 16 Mr William Beetton & Mrs Mary Stewart, of St Clement's Danes
July 16 Mr Joshua Murphey & Mrs Mary Bibby, of St Giles in the Fields
July 16 Mr John Tilsley, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Ancott, of St Sepulchre's
July 17 Mr Benjamin Dean & Mrs Ann Andrews
July 17 Mr Thomas Baldwyn & Mrs Sarah Chapman, of St James's, Westmr
July 18 Mr John Passey, of St Marylebon, & Mrs Maria Pool, of St Mary Monthaw, Middx.
July 18 Mr Richard Hobbs & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
July 18 Mr Thomas Marshall & Mrs Mary Collier, of Isleworth, Middx.
July 19 Mr Edward Blagrave & Mrs Charity Shaw, of St Luke's, Old Street
July 19 Mr John Scott, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Austwick, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 19 Mr John Hoston & Mrs Sarah Stimson, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic.
July 19 Mr Thomas Coster & Mrs Ann Woodbridge, of Rickmansworth, Herts
July 19 Mr Hayse Chambers & Mrs Elizabeth Poole, of St Clement's Danes
July 19 Mr Johann Jacob Koch & Mrs Anna Borthik, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 19 Mr William Snelling & Mrs Easter Fielder, of Ham, Kingston, Surrey
July 20 Mr William Smith, of Braughing, & Mrs Sarah Phipps, of Furni Pelham, Herts
July 20 Mr Morgan Williams & Mrs Mary Tugwood, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 20 Mr Richard Bryan & Mrs Judith Bell, of St George's, Bloomsbery
July 20 Mr John Jones & Mrs Martha Franklin, of St Marylebon
July 20 Mr James Graham & Mrs Elizabeth Legon, of Shadwell
July 20 Mr William Lindsay & Mrs Jane Johnston, of Covent Garden
July 21 Mr Charles Osborn Nethercott & Mrs Maria Constantia Rodney, of St James, Westmr
July 21 Mr Thomas Brislet & Mrs Ann Keeley, of Deptford, Kent
July 21 Mr John Foxon & Mrs Mary Newcumen, of St Bennett, co. Linc.
July 21 Mr John Fannen & Mrs Ann Milward
July 22 Mr Richard McVaugh, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Margaret Thomas, of Clapham, Surry
July 23 Mr William Fidgeon & Mrs Mary Thornton, of St George's, Southwark
July 25 Mr James Wilson & Mrs Martha Horlock, of St Clement's Danes
July 25 Mr Joseph Boakir & Mrs Frances Tinsdale, of Kensington, Midd.

Digitized by Google

1747

July 26 Mr George McKey & Mrs Mary Ball, of St James, Westmr
July 26 Mr Andrew Rae, of Bishopsgate, & Mrs Mary Birkbeck, of St Marylebon, Middx.
July 26 Mr William Gream & Mrs Ann Holmden, of Seven Oaks, Kent
July 26 Mr Peter Cockey & Mrs Jane Porter, of St Olive's Barkin, Tower Street
July 26 Mr Henry Burntwood & Mrs Sarah Phydy, of St Dunstan's in the West
July 26 Mr Robert Adams & Mrs Mary Laws, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 27 Mr Richard Verrier & Mrs Betty Bartar
July 28 Mr Edmund Humphrys, of Bishopsgate, & Mrs Alice Bateman
July 28 Mr William Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Deptford, Kent
July 28 Mr David Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of Edmunton, Middx.
July 28 Mr Robert Leslie & Mrs Henereta Nimmo, of St Ann's, Soho
July 29 Mr John Shipman & Mrs Elizabeth Shaw, of Kensington, Midd.
July 31 Mr George Holloway, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, & Mrs Mary Johnston, of Covent Garden
July 30 Mr Francis Billington & Mrs Mary Butler
July 30 Mr Stephen Curtis & Mrs Mary Elford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 30 Mr Charles Pelle & Mrs Ann Bariquier, of St Ann's, Westmr
July 30 Mr Moses Meigh & Mrs Ann Clark, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe
July 30 Mr Samuel Ryley & Mrs MaryHeathcote, of St James, Westmr
July 31 Mr Henry Taylor, of Ealing, & Mrs Elizabeth Layton, of Berntford, Middx.
Aug. 1 Mr Luke Whitton & Mrs Mary Marston, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 1 Mr Jonathan Turner, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Susanna Biddlecombe, of St Peter's le Poor
Aug. 2 Mr James Hollway & Mrs Bridget Palmer, of All Hallows Barkin
Aug. 2 Mr James Mullet & Mrs Sarah Rich, of Bromley
Aug. 2 Mr Stephen Sanger & Mrs Mary Underwood, of St Luke's, Midd.
Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Hudson & Mrs Diana Head, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 2 Mr Richard Hitchcock & Mrs Winifred Humphreys, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 2 Mr Abraham Ruddall & Mrs Elizabeth Drake, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Hoskins & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Strickland, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Moris, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 3 Mr Samuel Brereton, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Ann Bell, of St Clement's Danes
Aug. 3 Mr John Woodwards & Mrs Ann Onan, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Aug. 3 Mr William Unthank, of Limehouse, & Mrs Mary Ross, of St Giles, Middx.
Aug. 4 Mr Thomas Scott & Mrs Ann Bussy, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 4 Mr John Fisher & Mrs Agnes Newsam
Aug. 5 Mr William Hare & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 5 Mr Thomas Bouchier & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of Watford, Herts
Aug. 6 Mr Joseph Salmon, of Limehouse, & Mrs Ann Ryley, of St Olave's, Southwark
Aug. 6 Mr Richard Leightonhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Anna Maria Bennett, of Covent Garden
Aug. 8 Mr Abraham Ferre & Mrs Ann Porter, of Battersea, Surry
Aug. 8 Mr George Brinkam & Mrs Susanna Bawcutt, of St Marylebon, Middx.
Aug. 9 Mr John Owen & Mrs Jane Biddle
Aug. 9 Mr Roger Harrison & Mrs Ann Tennatt, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 9 Mr William Smith & Mrs Mary Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 9 Mr Benjamin Turner, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, & Mrs Hannah Weeds, of Whitechapel
Aug. 9 Mr James Wede, of Henworth, Middx., & Mrs Mary Tweltride, of Mortlack, Surry

Digitized by Google

1747

Aug. 9 Mr Joseph Turner & Mrs Elizabeth Unwin, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 9 Mr James Smart, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Ann Clunes, of Deptford, Kent
Aug. 10 Mr William Reeves & Mrs Ann Cooper, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 10 Mr Richard Moorhouse & Mrs Mary Chant, of Bethnal Green
Aug. 10 Mr William Carwardine, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Esther Harwood, of Heston, Midd.
Aug. 11 Mr Emanuel Fawnes, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Aug. 11 Mr Peter Fougerow & Mrs Mary Hoare, of Aldgate
Aug. 11 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Elizabeth Rennolds
Aug. 11 Mr Robert Bunning & Mrs Margaret Warren, of St Clement's Danes
Aug. 12 Mr Richard Clark & Mrs Alce Barton, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 12 Mr Luke Hall & Mrs Susanna Hunt, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Aug. 13 Mr James Duke & Mrs Mary Morris, of Deptford, Kent
Aug. 13 Mr Henry Swan & Mrs Mary Colliss, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 16 Mr Michael Fisher & Mrs Catherine Davies, of St Clement's Danes
Aug. 16 Mr Timothy Barnard, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary White, of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 16 Mr Joseph Imet & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St Ann's, Westmr
Aug. 16 Mr Joseph Chamberlin & Mrs Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 17 Mr John Hackshaw, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Mrs Sarah Robinson, of Sunning Hill, Berks
Aug. 17 Mr Thomas Barnett & Mrs Elizabeth Denwall, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 17 Mr Samuel Lea & Mrs Elizabeth Bull, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 19 Mr Samuel Bever & Mrs Jane Watts, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 19 Mr Wicks Gatrell & Mrs Elizabeth Lightfoot, of Bishopsgate
Aug. 20 Mr Robert Robinson & Mrs Elizabeth Billiter, of St George the Martyr
Aug. 20 Mr Thomas Slop & Mrs Margaret Hay, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 20 Mr John Walker & Mrs Sarah Hewlett, of St Ann's, Westmr
Aug. 21 Mr William Hogan & Mrs Mary Saywell, of St John's, Southwark
Aug. 22 Mr Benjamin Starkey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Mrs Mary Giles, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Aug. 22 Mr William Greenfield & Mrs Margaret Low, of Fenchurch Street, Lond.
Aug. 23 Mr Thomas Goodes & Mrs Sarah Mottley
Aug. 23 Mr James Burton & Mrs Henrietta Mason, of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 23 Mr John Elart & Mrs Martha Robinson, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 23 Mr Daniel Hammaker, of St Olave's, Silver Street, & Mrs Martha Root, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 23 Mr William Coleman Heyden & Mrs Ann Wheeler, of Whitechapel
Aug. 23 Mr Benjamin Jesset & Mrs Elizabeth Adison, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 23 Mr Samuel West & Mrs May Foreman, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside
Aug. 23 Mr Thomas Morris, of Portsmouth, Hants, & Mrs Ann Campart, of St Thomas, Southwark
Aug. 24 Mr Benjamin Nicholas & Mrs Mary Carter, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Aug. 24 Mr John Robertson & Mrs Isabella Mackay, of St George's in the East
Aug. 25 Mr William Reeves, of Oxford, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of Ealing, Middx.
Aug. 25 Mr Samuel Bradshaw & Mrs Ann Lack, of St Margts, Westmr
Aug. 25 Mr William Dawes & Mrs Ann Beach, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 25 Mr John Contenson, of St Mary le Bow, & Mrs Sarah Dicq, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 25 Mr John White & Mrs Margaret French, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 29 Mr Hugh Housley & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 30 Mr Philip Hodgson & Mrs Susanna Hunton, of St Olave's, Old Jury
Aug. 30 Mr William Sanders & Mrs Sarah Robins, of Camberwell, Surry

Digitized by Google

1747

Aug. 30 Mr Adam Rose & Mrs Ann Glaholme, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 30 Mr William Hanington & Mrs Ruth Allison, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 31 Mr Samuel Buck, of the Middle Temple, & Mrs Elizabeth Lawson, of St Clement's Danes
Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Whellen & Mrs Elizabeth Read, of Deptford, Kent
Aug. 31 Mr Thomas Burckley & Mrs Frances Rechell Delsey, of Rotherhith
Sep. 1 Mr George Richardson & Mrs Judith How, of St Catherine's near the Tower
Sep. 2 Mr John Lighton & Mrs Ann Temple, of Heston, Middx.
Sep. 4 Mr William Thomas & Mrs Susanna Whitwick, of Bow, co. Midd.
Sep. 4 Mr George Busby & Mrs Bathia Bowles, of Limehouse
Sep. 5 Doctor David Cockburn & Mrs Agnes Kirkpatrick, of East Greenwich, Kent
Sep. 6 Mr Thomas Blanney & Mrs Jane Pickering, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 6 Mr John Barber & Mrs Ann Crodsek, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 6 Mr Thomas Lewing, of Farley, & Mrs Ann Touching, of Tandridge, Surry
Sep. 6 Mr Timothy Parsons & Mrs Hannah English, of St Dunstan's in the West
Sep. 7 Mr George Haskins, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Abigail Andrews, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 7 Mr Samuel Cox & Mrs Ann Smith, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 7 Mr Henry Lambert & Mrs Catherine Chapel
Sep. 8 Mr James Davenport, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Williams, of Mark Lane, London
Sep. 8 Mr John Chandler & Mrs Ann Huse, of New Windsor, Berks
Sep. 9 Mr Sampson Lowry, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Hannah Speers, of St John's, Southwark
Sep. 10 Mr Joseph Morley & Mrs Ann Freeman, of Chelsea, Middx.
Sep. 10 Mr John Adderley, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Sarah Henshaw, of St George the Martyr
Sep. 10 Mr Isaac Groutt, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Ann Dane, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 10 Mr Samuel Tavener & Mrs Ann Rolff
Sep. 11 Mr John Anderson & Mrs Jane Durham
Sep. 13 Mr Richard Skelly, of East Allerton, Devon, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Ham'ersmith
Sep. 13 Mr John Rust & Mrs Hannah Jupes, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Sep. 13 Mr William Robinson & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Marylebon
Sep. 13 Mr Francis Baker & Mrs Mary Gilman, of Stepney, Midd.
Sep. 13 Mr William Thornecraft, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Elizabeth Maddox, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 13 Mr Christopher Abbot, of St Mary Ax, & Mrs Elizabeth Griffith, of Whitechapel
Sep. 13 Mr John Read, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ann Pugh, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 13 Mr James Rigg, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Reid, of St Mary Ax, London
Sep. 13 Mr John Bunn & Mrs Elizabeth Butterley, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 13 Mr Aaron Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Sparks, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 14 Mr Solomon Holoway & Mrs Mary Andrews, of St Luke's, Old Street
Sep. 14 Mr Henry Dutton & Mrs Winifred Morris, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 15 Mr Joseph Hitche & Mrs Hannah Wharton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Sep. 15 Mr Andrews Wall & Mrs Mary Callis, of Bloomsbury
Sep. 16 Mr Edward Morgan & Mrs Sarah Cook, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 17 Mr Thomas Weller & Mrs Ann Lawrence, of Twickenham, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1747

Sep. 17 Mr John Barron, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs Martha Dobbs, of Whitechapel

Sep. 17 Mr James Story, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Mrs Jane Chipsis, of Darlington, Durham

Sep. 17 Mr Richard Bailey & Mrs Ruth Ridge, of St Marylebon

Sep. 17 Mr John Hyslip & Mrs Elizabeth Gardener, of St George's in the East

Sep. 18 Mr Jonathan Stiles, of Shelford Mannor, co. Notts, & Mrs Sarah Marshall, of Islington, Midd.

Sep. 19 Mr Caleb Garbrand & Mrs Marya Henrietta Lacam, of St Clement's Danes

Sep. 19 Mr William Bentley & Mrs Elizabeth Haswell, of Mitcham, Surry

Sep. 19 Mr George Palmer & Mrs Elizabeth Leigh, of Shadwell

Sep. 19 Mr John Priest & Mrs Mary Holbord, of All Hallows the Great

Sep. 20 Mr Edward Slark & Mrs Sarah Bailey, of Thorp, Surry

Sep. 20 Mr James Dowgan, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Sarah Crump, of Abbchurch, London

Sep. 20 Mr Richard Powell & Mrs Mary Langley, of Woolwich, Kent

Sep. 20 Mr Lawrence Ogilvie & Mrs Elizabeth Lucas, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 20 Mr Christopher Scamel & Mrs Mary Davies, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 22 Mr Samuel Winser, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Mary Parks, of St James, Clerkenwell

Sep. 22 Mr Daniel Clark & Mrs Ann Staveley

Sep. 23 Mr Francis Hurlbatt, of Marlborough, Wilts, & Mrs Mary Goodwin, of Lalam, Middx.

Sep. 24 Mr John Childs & Mrs Margaret Gordon, of Battersea, Surry

Sep. 24 Mr John Drew & Mrs Ann Graves, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 24 Mr William Sturgen & Mrs Mary McCommon, of Rotherhith

Sep. 25 Mr William Allport & Mrs Ann Pilbrough, of Lewsham, Kent

Sep. 25 Mr Joseph Emmes, of St John's, Westmr, & Mrs Margaret Graves, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 25 Mr Jonathan Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Henrietta Slaughter, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 26 Mr William Nunn & Mrs Hannah Thornton, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 26 Mr Joseph Stacey, of Bray, Berks, & Mrs Mary Stephens, of Woolterton, Norfolk

Sep. 26 Mr William Whay, of Waltham Abby, Essex, & Mrs Frances Clubb, of Brafin [*sic*], Herts

Sep. 26 Mr Charles Wynne, of St George Botolph, & Mrs Martha Acourt, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap

Sep. 26 Mr James Stenhouse, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Stuart, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 27 Mr Samuel Sills & Mrs Elizabeth Randall, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 27 Mr William Ingman & Mrs Sarah Yates

Sep. 27 Mr Alexander Lawrence & Mrs Ann Morrison, of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 27 Mr John Watson & Mrs Mary Sore

Sep. 27 Mr Francis Stephens & Mrs Judith Barker, of St John's, Wapping

Sep. 27 Mr Robert Wheelhous & Mrs Ann Bethell, of All Hallows the Great

Sep. 27 Mr John Grosse & Mrs Henrietta Stephenson, of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 28 Mr Henry Lee, of Badsworth, Yorkshire, & Mrs Mary Hunt, of Lambeth, Surry

Sep. 29 Mr Richard Panting & Mrs Martha Bell, of St James, Westminster

Sep. 29 Mr William Budge & Mrs Sarah Woods, of St James, Westmr

Sep. 29 Mr Abraham Lewis, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Mrs Amelia Waters, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

Sep. 30 Mr Thomas Sharp & Mrs Mary Spenwell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

Digitized by Google

1747

Sep. 30 Mr William Turner, of St Martin's, Oxfordshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Rickson, of Hampstead, Herts [*sic*]
Oct. 1 Mr William Gambell & Mrs Jane Burrowes, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 1 Mr Charles Rickets & Mrs Elizabeth Wilson, of Isleworth, Middx.
Oct. 1 Mr Thomas Gilbert & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 1 Mr John Coulson & Mrs Mary Baron Du Pont, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 1 Mr Benjamin Hillyard & Mrs Ann Drinkwater, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 3 Mr Hammond Beaumont & Mrs Ann Jacom
Oct. 3 Mr Richard Clements, of Leatherhead, Surry, & Mrs Elizabeth Wortley, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 4 Mr Garret Finch, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of Pancrass
Oct. 4 Mr William Gayser & Mrs Sarah Gurney, of St James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 4 Mr Reynell Harvest & Mrs Ann Harvest, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 4 Mr William Passwater & Mrs Rachel Merridith, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside
Oct. 4 Mr William Watts & Mrs Mary Delmus, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 5 Mr Daniel Bright & Mrs Barbara Holland, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate
Oct. 5 Mr Henry Holton & Mrs Mary Reader, of All Saints, Hartford Town
Oct. 5 Mr Richard Morse & Mrs Mary Ann Bagnall, of St Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 6 Mr Alexander Lennox & Mrs Barbara Ramsay, of St Ann's, Westmr
Oct. 6 Mr Joseph Bestow, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Hawkins, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Oct. 7 Mr Archibald Frier & Mrs Mary Cooper, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 7 Mr Richard Arnold & Mrs Margaret Hipple, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 8 Mr Mark Catesby & Mrs Elizabeth Rowland, of St Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 8 Mr Francis Clark, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Mrs Grace Ensor, of St Michael's, Cornhill
Oct. 8 Mr William Hamilton & Mrs Elizabeth Kirwan, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Oct. 8 Mr John Tildsley & Mrs Mary Ann Spratley, of Christ Church
Oct. 9 Mr Thomas Leaper & Mrs Jane Kendall, of the Tower Hamlet, London
Oct. 9 Mr Edward Parsey, of Nettlebed, co. Oxon., & Mrs Elizabeth Pidgeon, of Bray, co. Berks
Oct. 11 Mr David Kinneir & Mrs Elizabeth Needham, of St Mary at Hill
Oct. 11 Mr Mathew Prior & Mrs Mary Campbell, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Oct. 12 Mr James Bourne & Mrs Phillis Brown, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 12 Mr Robert Webb & Mrs Sarah Swan, of St Austin's, London
Oct. 12 Mr Jonathan Pierce & Mrs Elizabeth Bullock, of Lalam, Middx.
Oct. 12 Mr William Dipple & Mrs Eleanor Gom, of Hillingdon, Midd.
Oct. 13 Mr William Fisher, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Mrs Ann Lashbrooke, of Chelsea
Oct. 13 Mr Thomas Powell & Mrs Sarah Johnson, of Battersea, Surry
Oct. 13 Mr John Blackhead & Mrs Catherine Flemin or Fleming, of Chiswick, Middx.
Oct. 14 Mr William Beardmore & Mrs Mary Briton
Oct. 15 Mr Gilbert Knifton & Mrs Lydia Careless, of St John's, Westmr
Oct. 15 Mr Thomas Wheatley & Mrs Margaret Ashley, of St Ann's, Westmr
Oct. 14 Mr Christopher York & Mrs Ann Thomas
Oct. 14 Mr Thomas Yates, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Elizabeth Doubleday, of St Ann's, Westmr
Oct. 14 Mr Nicolas Le'Clere & Mrs Elin Marshall, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 14 Mr Richard Winter, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mrs Sarah Flower, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Digitized by Google

1747

Oct. 15 Mr William Russel & Mrs Phillis Hill, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 16 Mr Francis Chamberlain & Mrs Margaret Bull, of Great Glen, co. Leic.
Oct. 17 Mr Edward Townsend, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mrs Priscilla Sleyart, of St Laurence Poultney
Oct. 18 Mr Robert Kerl & Mrs Elizabeth Dorrington, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
Oct. 18 Mr John Dezzilliere & Mrs Ann Marbin, of St Ann's, Westmr
Oct. 18 Mr Joseph Carter & Mrs Mary Read, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 18 Mr William Beard & Mrs Mary Hincks, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 18 Mr William Day & Mrs Mary Bulfield
Oct. 18 Mr Samuel Moore & Mrs Ann Sloper, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 20 Mr John Hudson & Mrs Elizabeth Cliff, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 20 Mr John Leakey & Mrs Sarah Mayo, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 21 John Luke Nicoll, Esq., of Mountfield, Sussex, & Mrs Elizabeth Gray, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 21 Mr John Wright, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Jane Easson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 22 Mr Robert Manners & Mrs Hannah Story, W., of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 22 Mr Henry Horsefall, of Pattley, Yorkshire, & Mrs Grace Mortimer, of Caxton, co. Cambr.
Oct. 22 Mr William Arnfield, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mrs Elisce Preston, of St Mary le Strand
Oct. 23 Mr Thomas Hopkins & Mrs Catherine Weddle
Oct. 23 Mr Thomas Dean & Mrs Elizabeth Pince, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 24 Capt. Charles Cockburn, Esq., of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Margaret Holford, of Hanwell, Middx.
Oct. 25 Mr Simon Hardy & Mrs Ann Wett, of Long Sutton, co. Linc.
Oct. 25 Mr John Shanoe & Mrs Elizabeth Kelly, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 25 Mr Richard Waring & Mrs Ann Mundeytery, of St John's, Westminster
Oct. 25 Mr Richard Bestman, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, & Mrs Elinor Dorlanuex, of St John's, Westmr
Oct. 25 Mr Christopher Cooke & Mrs Martha East, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby
Oct. 26 Mr George Parker & Mrs Maria Chinner, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Oct. 26 Mr John Archibald & Mrs Jane Wood, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 26 Mr Isaac Thompson, of Fulham, & Mrs Sarah Grantham, of St Luke's, Midd.
Oct. 27 Mr Thomas Suply & Mrs Mary Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 29 Mr Field Winmill, of Barkin, & Mrs Rebecca Harvey, of Woodford
Oct. 29 Mr Valentine Powell & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, of Hackney, Midd.
Oct. 30 Mr Thomas Bates, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Mary Jones, of Broad Windsor, Dorset
Oct. 30 Mr John Heathfield & Mrs Mary Furs, of Croydon, Surry
Oct. 31 Mr Jacques Le Leivre & Mrs Sarah Almond
Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Smith & Mrs Cisley Hart, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 1 Mr John Karfoot & Mrs Elizabeth Haytley, of St Ann's, Westmr
Nov. 1 Mr John Stuart & Mrs Mary Munt, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Nov. 1 Mr Thomas Gollop & Mrs Prudence Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 1 Mr Adam Johnson & Mrs Martha Dent, of Beckenham, Kent
Nov. 2 Mr John Boulton & Mrs Elizabeth Dew, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 2 Mr Benjamin Gascoign & Mrs Elizabeth Welch, of St Sepulchre's
Nov. 3 Mr Thomas Holloway & Mrs Betty Clark, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street
Nov. 3 Mr William Curtis & Mrs Mary Keightley, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 3 Mr Timothy Parsan & Mrs Hannah Lee, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1747

Nov. 3 Mr Richard Sheward, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Mary Matthews, of Chesson, Hertfordshire

Nov. 4 Mr Richard Curtis, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mrs Grace Ford, of Leadenhall Street

Nov. 4 Mr William Outridge & Mrs Elizabeth Lee, of Bromley, Kent

Nov. 4 Mr Richard Tucker & Mrs Elizabeth Avison, of St James, Westmr

Nov. 5 Mr Thomas Carter, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Rayner, of St Luke's, Chelsea

Nov. 5 Mr William Webb & Mrs Mary Hall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Nov. 5 Mr William Madox, of St John's, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Fish, of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 5 Mr John Smith & Mrs Judith White, of St Luke, Middx.

Nov. 5 Mr Thomas Tiltman & Mrs Mary Lowry

Nov. 6 Mr William Little, of Christ Church, Lond., & Mrs Ann Cristle, of St James, Westmr

Nov. 7 Mr John Grigg & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westmr

Nov. 8 Mr John Davies, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mrs Sarah Bunyon, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 8 Mr Thomas Haley & Mrs Ann Emmerton

Nov. 8 Mr Samuel Spredbrough & Mrs Elizabeth Chase, of Farnham, Surrey

Nov. 9 Mr Daniel Bower & Mrs Elizabeth Butcher, of St Marylebon

Nov. 10 Mr Richard Shaw & Mrs Jane Wood, of St James, Westmr

Nov. 10 Mr Michael Hardcastle & Mrs Elizabeth Godfrey

Nov. 10 Mr Martin Smith, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Aston, of St Bartholomew's

Nov. 10 Mr William Alder & Mrs Mary Granger, of St James, Westmr

Nov. 10 Mr George Dewell & Mrs Mary Reynolds, of St Mary Overs, Southwark

Nov. 10 Mr Samuel Housell, of Tottenham High Cross, & Mrs Elizabeth Hambidge, of Bednal Green

Nov. 11 Mr Charles Pitt & Mrs Henrietta Prichard, of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 11 Mr John Hall & Mrs Ann Dew, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 12 Mr Joseph Wood, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Martha Minnion, of Lombard Street, London

Nov. 12 Mr William Hatch, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Elizabeth Hocken, of Whitechapel

Nov. 13 Mr William Dart, of Ealing, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Greenford, Middx.

Nov. 14 Mr James Fenning & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Marylebon

Nov. 15 Mr Dodley Stotesbury & Mrs Ann Harmon

Nov. 15 Mr William Bell & Mrs Elizabeth Brouff, of St Ann's, Westmr

Nov. 15 Mr James Ayscough & Mrs Martha Watkins, of St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 16 Mr John Hawthorn & Mrs Faith Todd, of St James, Westmr

Nov. 16 Mr Michael Moffit & Mrs Jane Lewis, of St Clemts Danes

Nov. 16 Mr William Smart & Mrs Ann Long, of St Clement's Danes

Nov. 16 Mr William Barton & Mrs Martha Siddell, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Nov. 18 Mr Naish Newman, of Christ Church, London, & Mrs Hannah Hall, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane

Nov. 18 Mr John Parry, of Covent Garden, & Mrs Mary Sarah Collings, of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Nov. 19 Mr Philip Bright, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Hubberly, of Richmond

Nov. 19 Mr William Westbrooke, of Lalam, & Mrs Ann Rosewell, of Sheperton, Midd.

Nov. 19 Abraham Terry & Mrs Ann Sittlington, of Lambeth

Nov. 20 Mr Joseph Kendrick & Mrs Margaret Crow, of St John's, Westmr

Nov. 21 Mr Benjamin Charm & Mrs Mary Dowton, of St James, Westmr

Nov. 22 Mr Charles Card & Mrs Elizabeth Hutton, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 22 Mr Lewis Dumoulin & Mrs Elizabeth Arnold, of Barkin, Surry [*sic*]

Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Metcalf & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1747

Nov. 22 Mr Thomas Burdett & Mrs Mary Bolton, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane
Nov. 22 Mr James Johnston & Mrs Ann Robertson
Nov. 23 Mr Abel White & Mrs Mary Stoaks, of St John's, Hackney
Nov. 23 Mr Edmund Eeles & Mrs Catherine Boshown, of St [*blank*]
Nov. 24 Mr Jonathan Hatchman & Mrs Esther Coller, of Low Layton, Essex
Nov. 24 Mr William Panton & Mrs Elizabeth Parrott, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 24 Mr William Russ & Mrs Sarah Manning, of Fulham, Midd.
Nov. 25 Mr Thomas Dobbs & Mrs Ann Streatfield, of Chidingston, co. Kent
Nov. 27 Mr Rice Price & Mrs Mary Green, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 29 Mr William Dickins & Mrs Mary Drake, of Lambeth
Nov. 29 Mr Robert Palmer & Mrs Margaret McCulloch, of St Ann's, Westmr
Dec. 1 Mr Richard Boufingdon, of Hillindon, Middx., & Mrs Jane Bruiser, of Denham, Bucks
Dec. 2 Mr Jacob Chennery & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 3 Mr John Lawrence & Mrs Elizabeth Farrington
Dec. 3 Mr George Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, & Mrs Mary Bostock, of St Clement's Danes
Dec. 4 Mr John Upstone, of Bloomsbury, & Mrs Mary Richardson, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Dec. 6 Mr David Lamb & Mrs Isabel Watson, of Aldgate
Dec. 6 Mr Job Jones, of St John's, Wapping, & Mrs Elizabeth Brittan, of St George's, Middx., W.
Dec. 7 Mr Clement Winter, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Martha Chubb, of Fulham, Midd.
Dec. 8 Mr James Curtis, of Walthamstow, & Mrs Elizabeth Wade, of Low Layton, Essex
Dec. 8 Mr John Gazard & Mrs Ann Fielding, of All Hallows the Great, Lond.
Dec. 8 Mr Alexander Kent & Mrs Jane Gilstrap, of St John's, Wapping
Dec. 8 Mr Richard Tisdall & Mrs Catherine Webb, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Dec. 9 Mr Robert Maine & Mrs Rachael Kentish, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 9 Mr William Metcalf, of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, & Mrs Elizabeth Dodd, of St Olave's, Southwark
Dec. 9 Mr Hubert Harvey & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond.
Dec. 10 Mr Owen Jones, of Deptford, & Mrs Mary Johnson, of St Olave's, Southwark
Dec. 10 Mr John Look, of Stretham or Strutham, Surry, & Mrs Ann Whitcombe, of St George's, Southwark
Dec. 10 Mr Thomas Spears & Mrs Ann Foster, of St John's, Southwark
Dec. 10 Mr Benjamin King & Mrs Martha Bright, of Thame, co. Oxon.
Dec. 11 Mr Thomas Grove, of St Mary le Bon, & Mrs Frances Felce, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 12 Mr John Burward & Mrs Jane Bridge
Dec. 13 Mr William Wittingham & Mrs Rebecca King, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Dec. 13 Mr Thomas Lambert, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Catherine Feltwell, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Dec. 13 Mr William Barradell & Mrs Mary Bowen, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 13 Mr Lewin Franckwell & Mrs Sarah Wilson, of St James, Clerkenwell
Dec. 13 Mr John King & Mrs Martha Gale, of St Ann's, Westmr
Dec. 13 Mr Robert Nichols & Mrs Sarah Gale, of St Ann's, Westmr
Dec. 13 Mr Luke Bush & Mrs Isabel Fleck, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 13 Mr Davie Lisle & Mrs Jane Harrison, W., of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 15 Mr Andreas Vander Mijn & Mrs Mary Howard, of Black Fryers
Dec. 15 Mr Thomas Arthars & Mrs Mary Motteram, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 15 Mr Thomas Smalwood, of St Luke's, Midd., & Mrs Catherine Anchor, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 15 Mr Vincent Stokoe & Mrs Ann Smith, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 16 Mr Andrew Bullock & Mrs Mary Edmunds, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1747

Dec. 17 Mr Benjamin Thomas & Mrs Jane York, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 18 Mr Robert Pearson & Mrs Mary Freeman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 19 Mr Hugh Lear & Mrs Elizabeth Moorwood, of Yardley, co. Worcr
Dec. 20 Mr John Sanderson & Mrs Mary Thompson, of St Laurence Poultney
Dec. 20 Mr Thomas Bourne & Mrs Sarah Cranfield, of Rumford, Essex
Dec. 20 Mr Thomas Richardson & Mrs Elizabeth England, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 20 Mr Robert Arthur & Mrs Martha Smith, of St Luke's, Middx.
Dec. 20 Mr John Walton & Mrs Jane Williams, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 21 Mr George Mellor & Mrs Jane Scowthroup, of St Dionis Backchurch
Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Johnston, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mrs Frances Spier, of Greenwich, Kent
Dec. 21 Mr Morgan Andrews & Mrs Mary Green, of Wandsworth, Surrey
Dec. 21 Mr Robert Lewin, of Islington, & Mrs Elizabeth Allcock, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Dec. 22 Mr David Mills & Mrs Ann Stubbings, of Aldgate
Dec. 22 Mr Jonathan Waugh & Mrs Ann Sidaway, of Hoxdon, Middx.
Dec. 22 Mr Isaac Dimsdale, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Elizabeth Warricker, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 22 Mr George Jeffreys & Mrs Mary Crook, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 24 Mr Robert Pain & Mrs Mary Choice, of Westham, Essex
Dec. 24 Mr George Dunning, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Sarah Randolph, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 24 Mr Peter Blair & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 24 Mr Thomas Trueman & Mrs Fleetwood Hart, of St Mary le Strand
Dec. 25 Mr Christmas Thomas & Mrs Diana Sitlington, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 25 Mr Randal Weld & Mrs Margaret Bean, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 26 Mr John Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Ireland, of St Mary Bothaw, London
Dec. 26 Mr Edward Warman, of Whitechapel, & Mrs Mary Millet, of Allhallows Barking, Tower Street
Dec. 26 Mr Samuel Underwood & Mrs Margaret Castenet, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 26 Mr John Richardson, of St Paul's, & Mrs Mary Bell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Dec. 27 Mr Dominique Veriat, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Lucy Rich, of St Ann's, Westmr
Dec. 27 Mr George Liebkneght & Mrs Ann Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 27 Mr William Holmes & Mrs Elizabeth Crump, of Boresgrove, co. Worcr
Dec. 27 Mr Stephen Cosby & Mrs Hannah Norton Glover, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 28 Mr Edward Stevens & Mrs Mary Moon, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 29 Mr Joseph Lewis & Mrs Susanna Hardiman, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 29 Mr Michael Ward & Mrs Susanna Jefferys, of Richmond, Surry
Dec. 29 Mr John Conibeere & Mrs Mary Chandler, of Lambeth, Surry
Dec. 30 Mr Richard Foster & Mrs Mary Wynn, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 30 Mr Rowland Owens & Mrs Sarah Naybors, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Dec. 30 Mr Joseph Felce & Mrs Ann Poulter, of Wolton, Surry
Dec. 30 Mr Richard Atkinson & Mrs Judith Joyce
Dec. 31 Mr Thomas Caygill & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St George's, Southwark
Dec. 31 Mr Daniel Goodyar, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Elizabeth Gunter, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 31 Mr William Hinsman, of Rusden, co. Northamp., & Mrs Esther Hall, of Christ Church, Lond.
Jan. 1 Mr Isaac Wignall, of Stepney, & Mrs Elizabeth Armstrong, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 1 Mr Joseph Pirkins & Mrs Deborah Vaughan, of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Digitized by Google

1747

Jan. 1 Mr John Feuty & Mrs Jane Dupuis, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 1 Mr John Hunt, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Jan. 1 Mr James Peet & Mrs Ann Sewell, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 1 Mr Thomas Greenwood & Mrs Margaret Cheshire, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 2 Mr Henry Meriton, of St George's, Southwark, & Mrs Susanna Randolph, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 3 Mr Edward Castledine & Mrs Ann Dalton, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 3 Mr Charles Jones & Mrs Mary Blackburn
Jan. 3 Mr Richard Minty & Mrs Lydia Papworth, of St George's in the East
Jan. 3 Mr Charles Stace, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mrs Elizabeth Clungen, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 3 Mr Charles Tappey & Mrs Elizabeth Odell, of Christ Church, Southwark
Jan. 3 Mr James Wawen & Mrs Ann Pay, of Christ Church, Southwark
Jan. 4 Mr Samuel Lawrence & Mrs Elenor Rose, of St John's, Wapping
Jan. 4 Mr John Fox & Mrs Ann Borrows, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 4 Mr William Eustead & Mrs Ann Wornell, of Eling, co. Middx.
Jan. 4 Mr Zachariah Stephens & Mrs Elizabeth Broughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 5 Mr Jean Pierre Visinand & Mrs Sarah Cox, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 5 Mr William Watts & Mrs Elizabeth Atley, of West Drayton, Middx.
Jan. 6 Mr Joseph Buttler & Mrs Ann Dixon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 6 Mr Philip Smith & Mrs Mary Hillman, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 7 Mr William Blake & Mrs Mary Woodcock, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 7 Mr Christopher Cole & Mrs Martha Jones
Jan. 7 Mr Gabriel Aston, of St George's, Hanr Square, & Mrs Alathea Broom, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 7 Mr Edward Atkisson, of Horton, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of Southfleet, Kent
Jan. 8 Mr Samuel Thodey & Mrs Ann Sipthorp, of Little Barkhamstead, Berks [*sic*]
Jan. 9 Mr James Bryant, of Lenalley, Ireland, & Mrs Elizabeth Oram, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Jan. 9 Mr George Blenkinsop & Mrs Mary Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 10 Mr Peter Harris, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Mary Edey, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 10 Mr Thomas Lambert & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of Westham, Essex
Jan. 10 Mr James Sutton, of St Mary le Bow, & Mrs Elizabeth Parsons, of St Butolph, Aldgate
Jan. 10 Mr William Hancock, of St Mary's, Marlbrough, Wilts, & Mrs Sarah Stedwell, of Richmond
Jan. 10 Mr David Davis & Mrs Frances Robinson
Jan. 10 Mr Samuel Anson & Mrs Elizabeth Butcher, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 12 Mr Richard Bennett & Mrs Mary Everard, of St George's in the East
Jan. 13 Mr William Grace & Mrs Mary Nurse, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 13 Mr Thomas Field & Mrs Ann Hughes
Jan. 14 Mr John Crosely & Mrs Mary Ayling, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 14 Mr John Curson & Mrs Elizabeth Main, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 14 Mr Thomas Morris & Mrs Alse Moor, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 15 Mr Thomas Parker & Mrs Frances Fabre, of Ringmoor, Sussex
Jan. 15 Mr Thomas Burges & Mrs Mary Cox
Jan. 15 Mr Christopher Nichols & Mrs Ann Holt, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Jan. 16 Mr James Beddoes, of St James, Westmr, & Mrs Susanna Pierce, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 16 Mr Thomas Ives & Mrs Ann Short, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 17 Mr William Higgs & Mrs Mary Farrinham, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 17 Mr Rowland Rice & Mrs Mary Hughes, of St George's, Bloomsbury

Digitized by Google

1747

Jan. 17 Mr George Micklingson Toarop & Mrs Mary Christian, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 17 Mr Josiah Yardlay & Mrs Mary Rathborn, of St Ann's, Blackfryers
Jan. 17 Mr Jacob Shepherd & Mrs Mary Peachey
Jan. 17 Mr Benjamin Capon & Mrs Mary Udall, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 17 Mr Richard Orme & Mrs Ann Orme, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 18 Mr John Goodman & Mrs Elizabeth Worthley, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Jan. 18 Mr Francis Vernon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Alice Ibbetson, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 19 Mr Peter Lasale & Mrs Mary Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 19 Mr Robert Hutch & Mrs Ann Auberey, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 20 Mr William Harper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Sullivan, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 20 Mr Philip Hollings & Mrs Mary Paxford, of Hampton, Middx.
Jan. 20 Mr Richard White & Mrs Mary Poney or Porrey, of Cranford, Midd.
Jan. 20 Mr Edward Jones & Mrs Elizabeth Moore, of Great St Hellen's
Jan. 21 Mr John Jones, of Colebrook, Bucks, & Mrs Elizabeth Summerfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 21 Mr Adam Gordon & Mrs Mary Pearmain
Jan. 21 Mr William Studdard & Mrs Elizabeth Stathorn, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 21 Mr William Skier & Mrs Sarah Mascall, of Putney, Surry
Jan. 22 Mr Thomas Silwood & Mrs Bridget Meen, of Woolwich, Kent
Jan. 22 Mr Richard Treglith & Mrs Mary Karley, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 23 Mr William Galten & Mrs Margaret Ballat, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 23 Mr Lewis Gillet & Mrs Ann Magson, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 24 Mr John Cross & Mrs Catherine Taylor, of Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 24 Mr Thomas Jay & Mrs Sarah Wood, of St George's in the East
Jan. 24 Mr William Jannaway, of Upper Letcomb Basset, Berks, & Mrs Hannah Cook, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 24 Mr John Herbert & Mrs Susanna Sanderson, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 24 Mr Richard Postlewait & Mrs Dorothy Worsley, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 24 Mr John Perren, of St Thomas, Southwark, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of Harrow on the Hill
Jan. 24 Mr Charles Blundy, of St Mary le Strand, & Mrs Jane Laffitte, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 24 Mr John Feattler & Mrs Ann Young, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 25 Mr Joseph Nisbett & Mrs Mary Platt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 25 Mr Evan Jones & Mrs Jane Rowlandson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 25 Mr Charles Hillier & Mrs Susanna Wilkinson, of Eeling, Middx.
Jan. 26 Mr William Tramplet & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of Wingham, Kent
Jan. 27 Mr Philip Watkins & Mrs Jane Cane, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 26 Mr John Burningham & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 27 Mr Joseph Fawkes & Mrs Mary Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 27 Mr Joseph Golden, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Buttler, of St George's, Hanr Sq.
Jan. 28 Mr James Thom & Mrs Mary Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 28 Mr Lewis Price & Mrs Mary Aldridge, of Covent Garden
Jan. 30 Mr James Barwick & Mrs Catherine Gibbins, of St Luke's, Middx.
Feb. 2 Mr John Woodhouse, of Lambeth, & Mrs Magdalen Paumier, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 2 Mr Benjamin Bowler & Mrs Mary Randall, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 2 Mr Richard Davis & Mrs Sarah Gibbon, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Feb. 2 Mr James Throughton & Mrs Middleton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 2 Mr John Miller, of St George the Martyr, & Mrs Lucy Grave, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 2 Mr Richard Smith & Mrs May Young, of St James, Westmr
Feb, 3 Mr George Boyer & Mrs Hannah Poynton, of St Giles in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1747

Feb. 3 Mr John West, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Ellen Holmes, of Acton, Middx.
Feb. 4 Mr Samuel Langley & Mrs Jane Oram, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 6 Mr John Tornis & Mrs Mary Prichard, of St John's, Westmr
Feb. 6 Mr Henry Whitaker & Mrs Ann Woolvan, of Covent Garden
Feb. 7 Mr Laurence Engilsby & Mrs Mary Pickett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 7 Mr John Mason & Mrs Penelope Spencer, of Newington, Surry
Feb. 8 Mr William Pendrill & Mrs Mary Pendrill, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb. 8 Mr Francis Clavelly & Mrs Mary Sanders, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 9 Mr George Hartley & Mrs Elizabeth Meads, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 9 Mr Charles Betts & Mrs Elizabeth Dix, of St James's, Clerkenwell
Feb. 9 Mr Thomas Carpenter & Mrs Esther Sheath, of St Ann's, Westmr
Feb. 11 Mr William Capey & Mrs Sarah Williams, of St Dunstan's in the West
Feb. 11 Mr John Skyram, of Branton, co. Hereford, & Mrs Elizabeth Cook, of Wandsworth, Surry
Feb. 11 Mr James Benham & Mrs Elinor Jones, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 11 Mr John Salmon & Mrs Susanna Watson
Feb. 12 Mr John Chatto & Mrs Elizabeth Pate, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Feb. 12 Mr Thomas Coulston, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Joanna Stevenson, of Hamstead, Middx.
Feb. 12 Mr Joseph Wright, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mrs Elizabeth Snow, of St John's, Wapping
Feb. 12 Mr Thomas Croffts & Mrs Elizabeth Sinclair
Feb. 13 Mr Edward Munford, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mrs Mary Bygrave, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 13 Mr William Goldwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mrs Mary Bethwind, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 13 Mr Thomas Greenwood & Mrs Elizabeth Jolly
Feb. 14 Mr John Brownhill & Mrs Rebecca Howell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Bean, of Langley, Herts, & Mrs Mary Hinson, of Buckingham
Feb. 14 Mr Webster Manning & Mrs Mary Lilley, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 14 Mr George Best & Mrs Elizabeth Wheelwright, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 14 Mr John Thompson & Mrs Margaretta Alstram, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 14 Mr Richard Weeks & Mrs Ann Additer, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Cooper & Mrs Elizabeth Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 14 Mr Samuel White & Mrs Margaret Williams, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Hill, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Buckeridge, of Pan[g]burn, Berks
Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Goodchild, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Booth, of St John's, Westmr
Feb. 15 Mr John Booth & Mrs Elizabeth Wilks, of St Sepulchre's
Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Boldock & Mrs Ellen Wilkinson, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 16 Mr Daniel Cass & Mrs Elizabeth Pritchard
Feb. 16 Mr Joseph Freeman & Mrs Lettice Inward, of Wimbleton, Surry
Feb. 16 Mr Jonathan Beaumont & Mrs Mary Whitehead, of Levenham, Suffolk
Feb. 16 Mr William Jackson, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Catherine Broadway, of Egham, Surry
Feb. 16 Mr Richard Kempstar & Mrs Susanna Chips, of Egham, Surry
Feb. 16 Mr Edward Barron & Mrs Sarah Davies, of Lewisham, Kent
Feb. 16 Mr Thomas Leech & Mrs Elinor Graves, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 17 Mr Philip Broy & Mrs Elizabeth Towns, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 17 Mr John Furnis & Mrs Elizabeth Distornell, of Christ Church, Southwark
Feb. 17 Mr Edward Styles & Mrs Sarah Watters, of St George's, Bloomsbury

Digitized by Google

1747

Feb. 17 Mr William Christmas & Mrs Ann Downing, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 17 Mr James Threlfa [*sic*] & Mrs Mary Pryor, of St Lawrence, London

Feb. 17 Mr John Dutton & Mrs Sarah Bushby, of Rotherhith

Feb. 18 Mr Edward Lloyd & Mrs Ann Dosson, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 18 Mr James Dansey, of Castle Hillingham [*sic*], Essex, & Mrs Sarah Russell, of St Magnus, London

Feb. 18 Mr Robert Jones & Mrs Sarah Walker, of St Mary le Strand

Feb. 18 Mr Edward Welch & Mrs Sarah Christmas

Feb. 18 Mr Robert Houghton, of St Gregory's, & Mrs Margaret Moor

Feb. 18 Mr William Thompson & Mrs Bridget Rice, of St Mary le Bon

Feb. 18 Mr John Finch & Mary Henrietta Barnett, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 19 Mr John Alline & Mrs Martha Cotterall, of Hampton, Middx.

Feb. 20 Mr James Johnson & Mrs Elizabeth Cornell, of St Ann's, Westmr

Feb. 20 Mr Thomas Bibbie & Mrs Sarah Hayden, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 20 Mr George Castle & Mrs Mary Weston, of Woolwich, co. Kent

Feb. 20 Mr Robert McLintock & Mrs Mary Smith, of Leadenton, co. Wilts

Feb. 21 Mr James Clark, of Kensington, & Mrs Hannah Dunning, of Lombard Street

Feb. 21 Mr William Downs, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mrs Mary Lunn, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 21 Mr William Miller & Mrs Mary Okell, of St Ann's, Westmr

Feb. 21 Mr John Skeell & Mrs Martha Smith, of Isleworth, Midd.

Feb. 21 Mr John Etwiller & Mrs Dinah Bricknell, of St Butolph, Aldersgate

Feb. 21 Mr William Mokson & Mrs Sarah Chilman, of St Ann's, Westmr

Feb. 21 Mr John Rankley & Mrs Sarah Roseblade, of Ashford, Middx.

Feb. 22 Mr John Marsters & Mrs Elizabeth Mesnard, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 22 Mr John Gardner, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mrs Jane Kemeys, of St Andrew's, Hertford

Feb. 22 Mr Thomas Barnard & Mrs Rebecca Bond, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Feb. 22 Mr William Watman & Mrs Hannah Phillips, of Ealing, Middx.

Feb. 22 Mr William Curtis & Mrs Martha Wilsher, of St George's, Southwark

Feb. 22 Mr Theophilus Needham & Mrs Mary Needham, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 22 Mr John Wakefield & Mrs Ann Trotter, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 23 Mr Robert Hugill & Mrs Elizabeth Groves, of Sheerness, Kent

Feb. 23 Mr James Nutter & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of St Michael's, Queenhith

Feb. 23 Mr John Spatcher & Mrs Elizabeth Wrigley, of St George's, Queen Square

Feb. 23 Mr David Jones, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Mrs Sarah Barnett, of St John's, Westmr

Feb. 23 Mr Matthias Ledsham & Mrs Diana Stiff

Feb. 23 Mr Richard Goldsbrough & Mrs Susanna Abdy, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 23 Mr James Yates & Mrs Sarah Knowles, of St Clement's Danes

Feb. 23 Mr John Brown, of St Giles in Norwich, & Mrs Jane Cashell, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 24 Mr George Fortune, of Deptford, & Mrs Sarah May, of Taunton, Cornwall

Feb. 26 Mr James Trentam, of Papplewick, co. Nottingham, & Patience Damrall, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 27 Mr James Winstanley & Mrs Sarah Harris, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Feb. 28 Mr Edward Westbrooke, of Clerkenwell, & Mrs Elizabeth Appleyyard, of Enfield, Middx.

Feb. 29 Mr Thomas Langford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 29 Mr Henry Flipp & Mrs Ann Mackay

Digitized by Google

1747

Mar. 1 Mr Thomas Glover & Mrs Ann Rolph, of Hempstead, Herts
Mar. 1 Mr John Rumson & Mrs Ann Bucklin, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 1 Mr John Moss & Mrs Mary Cllend [*sic*], of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 2 Mr Charles Woolam & Mrs Ann Wood, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 3 Mr John Gibson & Mrs Elizabeth Steel
Mar. 5 Mr Henry Phelps & Mrs Ann Thompson, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 6 Mr Thomas Brown & Mrs Jane Blade, of St James, Garlick Hill
Mar. 7 Mr John Hoops & Mrs Mary Ford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 7 Mr Thomas Wilks & Mrs Margaret Scott, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Mar. 8 Mr Thomas Fores & Mrs Carolina Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 9 Mr Richard Whitfield & Mrs Ann Noble, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 9 Mr John Wood, of Carleton, Yorkshire, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitfield, of Hackney, Middx.
Mar. 9 Mr Thomas Davill Boson & Mrs Esther Toillier, of Trinity in Minories
Mar. 10 Mr Daniel Carroll, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Carnegy, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
Mar. 11 Mr Thomas Davis, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Elizabeth Walford, of St Pancras
Mar. 11 Mr Richard Price & Mrs Mary Holmden, of St James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 12 Mr John Maddison & Mrs Elizabeth Suddick, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 13 Mr Alexander McPhun & Mrs Mary Porter
Mar. 13 Mr William Coleman, of St Clement's Danes, & Mrs Mary Morey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 13 Mr Jaque Nicola Benoy, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Jane Luise Chale, of St Mary le Bon
Mar. 13 Mr Thomas Graham, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mrs Elizabeth Callahan, of St George's in the East
Mar. 13 Mr Richard Johnson & Mrs Mary Grubb, of St George's, Queen Square
Mar. 14 Mr Thomas Prat & Mrs Abigail Frances Prat, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 15 Mr John Longslow, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mrs Sarah Whitman, of Fulham
Mar. 15 Mr William Meeke, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mrs Mary Stevens, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 16 Mr John Martyffee & Mrs Rebecca Pittre, of Whitechapel
Mar. 16 Mr Thomas Payne & Mrs Elizabeth Dods, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 16 Mr John Bailay & Mrs Elizabeth Bullock
Mar. 17 Mr Christopher Chappell & Mrs Queen, of Rotherhith
Mar. 17 Mr William Brown, of St George's, Hanr Sq., & Mrs Ann Smith, of Buckland, Herts
Mar. 17 Mr John Touliet, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mrs Elizabeth Chauvin, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 17 Mr Daniel Keene & Mrs Ann Parnaby, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 17 Mr Robert Bailey & Mrs Mary Low
Mar. 17 Mr Andrew Whitaker & Mrs Mary Evans, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Mar. 18 Mr John Best & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of Ealing, Middx.
Mar. 20 Mr William Saltonstall & Mrs Mariana Wiseman, of Sheerness, Kent
Mar. 20 Mr John Appleby & Mrs Elizabeth Battell, of St Mary Aldermary
Mar. 20 Mr Joseph Cutt & Mrs Mary Vaughan, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 20 Mr John Feast & Mrs Betty Gearing, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 21 Mr Richard Billingham & Mrs Ann Higinson, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 21 Mr Henry Hammon & Mrs Ann Cape, of St Peter's, Cornhill
Mar. 22 Mr John Scollough & Mrs Sarah Evans, of St Sepulchre's
Mar. 22 Mr Robert Day & Mrs Elizabeth Gillam, of Covent Garden
Mar. 22 Mr Andrew Desert, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Hannah Taylor, of St Mary le Bon
Mar. 23 The Hon. George Carpenter, Esq., & Mrs Frances Clifton, of St George's, Hanover Square

Digitized by Google

1747

Mar. 23 Mr John Chamberlayne & Mrs Martha Wood, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 24 Mr John Abbot & Mrs Rebecca Wood
Mar. 24 Mr Michael Fisher & Mrs Margaret Simmons, of St James, Westmr

1748.

Mar. 26 Mr George Underwood, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mrs Ann Grover, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 26 Mr Thomas Landry & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 27 Mr John Hughes & Mrs Ann Beamis, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 27 Mr David Hughes & Mrs Elizabeth Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 28 Mr John Hopper & Mrs Margaret Corbet
Mar. 29 Mr Daniel Blake, of Twickenham, & Mrs Mary Whitwell, of Tedington, Middx.
Mar. 29 Mr Walter McCarter & Mrs Elizabeth Grainger, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 29 James Ellis & Mrs Ann Bell, of St James, Westmr

[Mr Bailie *begins to write.*]

Mar. 30 George Jarvis & Susannah Gibbs, W., of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
Mar. 30 George Smith, of St Mary Magdalen, & Sarah Greening, of St Aldit's, Oxford
Mar. 31 John Herring, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Sawell, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 John Antram, of Lincoln's Inn, & Anne Newton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 John Faulkner, of St Peter le Poor, & Mary Ogden, of St Benefink [Benet Fink]
April 3 Thomas Ford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Payne, of Cheapside, London
April 3 William Ainell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Head, of St Mary le Bon
April 3 William Chester & Sarah Dutton, of Garlick Hill, Lond.
April 3 James Lake & Elizabeth Penry, of St Giles in the Fields
April 4 John Clarke & Mary Oram, of St George, Bloomsbury
April 4 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Widnall
April 4 John Millon & Mary Hadland, of Beanfield, Berks
April 5 John Fullicks & Margaret Whitehead, of St Mary Magdalen, Burmansey, Surry
April 6 James Stephenson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Draper, of St James, Westmr
April 6 John Nuthall & Mary Sykes, of St James, Westmr
April 7 Mr James Freelove & Mrs Ann Buckham, of Battersea, Surry
April 8 William Morgan & Betty Martin, of St Mary le Strand
April 8 Ambrose Proctor, of Ware, Herts, & Susannah Pemble, of Cobham, Kent
April 9 John Raymond, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Anne Smith, of Low Layton, Essex
April 9 John Bedford & Elizabeth Groves, of Buckham, Surry
April 10 Peter Hollinghurst & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Clement Danes
April 10 Thomas Hamilton & Jane Emmerson
April 10 Marlar Scarr & Precilla Mackelean, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
April 10 Joseph King, of High Wickham, Bucks, & Anne Ransford, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
April 10 George Edwards & Mary Ansell, of Walton upon Thames, Surry
April 10 Daniel Watkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Cheesman, of St Luke's, Middx.
April 10 William Mouse & Anne Price
April 11 George Hall & Hannah Hill, of Woodford, Essex

Digitized by Google

1748

April 11 Richard Wilks & Jane Harrison, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
April 11 Thomas Fellows & Elizabeth Coleman, of Hempstead, co. Herts
April 11 Thomas Proctor, of St Giles in the Fields, & Dorothea Price, of St Luke's, Chelsea
April 11 Richard Marden & Anne Hugget, of Chislehurst, Kent
April 11 Humphrey Byrch & Ellen Daneson, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 11 Joseph Short & Anne Cotterall, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
April 12 Abraham Atkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Anne Oades, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 12 Edward Keen & Mary Gilham, of St Michael's Royal
April 12 James Ripley, of St Botolf, Bishopsgate, & Anne Wood, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
April 12 Francis Jeyne & Mary Barnett, of St Botolf, Aldersgate
April 12 Thomas Edwards & Elnor Hall, of St Mary, Rotherhith
April 12 William Eavlyn & Elizabeth Skinner, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 12 Edward Holdway & Jane Cass, of St Mary le Bon
April 12 Joseph Heath & Martha Liverpool
April 13 Elias Amon & Mary Drury, of Isleworth, Middx.
April 13 Samuel Reynolds & Martha Hull, of Rickmansworth, Herts
April 14 John Brown, of Topsfield, Essex, & Mary Fenner, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 14 Thomas Croft & Barbara Withers
April 14 John Isaac Lappeer & Elizabeth Westwood, of Putney, Surry
April 14 Charles Story, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sibbila Christie, of the Charter House
April 14 Archibald Dixon & Mary Bryon
April 14 Edward Tomlinson & Mary Newman, of St Mary, Whitechapel
April 14 Nelson Bearlegs & Elizabeth Constable, of St George, Southwark
April 14 John Holder & Elizabeth Child
April 15 John Shaw & Martha Avis
April 16 John Fountain & Ellen Ranicars, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 16 Thomas Hush, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Hart, of Peckham, Surry
April 16 William Davis & Anne Meat, of St James, Westminster
April 17 John Kirk, of St Mary Staining, & Cristina Saunders, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
April 17 Thomas Dale & Mary Wright
April 17 James Burton, of Covent Garden, & Anne Mathews, of St Clement Danes
April 17 John Fisher & Allice Cope, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 17 William Bates & Mary Morlee
April 17 Thomas Hodgson & Mary Kirk, of Watford, Herts
April 17 Samuel Popkin & Elizabeth Willoughby, of St George's in the East
April 18 William King, of Footscray, Kent, & Elizabeth Barfoot, of St George, Hanover Square
April 18 Peter Mulloy & Jane Warren, of St Margaret, Westmr
April 18 Joseph Gilman & Mary Striblee, of St Mary le Bon
April 19 Robert Sanders & Anne Lander
April 19 John Lowrie, of Greenwich, & Hannah Rust, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 20 Simon Pook, of St George, Hanr Sq., & Frances Whitaker, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 20 Daniel Skingel & Anne Pryor, of Greenwich, Kent
April 20 Joseph Hopkins & Mary Main, of St James, Westmr
April 21 Robert Hodges & Mary Pearce, of St George in the East
April 21 James Brinkley & Louise Bouquet
April 21 Marmaduke Brown, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Gledell, of St George, Hanover Square
April 21 James Cocks & Catherine Brown
April 21 Nathaniel Turton & Elizabeth Bower

Digitized by Google

1748

April 21 William Everett & Mary Réade, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 21 Hercules Courtenay & Mary Quinn, of St Margaret's, Westminster
April 21 Thomas Piercey & Anne Meston
April 22 Julius Tapey, of St Paul's, & Mary Smith, of St Peter le Poor
April 22 George Armstrong & Allen Carman, of Richmond, Surry
April 22 James Agnew & Anne Wescot
April 23 Daniel Johnson & Anne Twitty
April 23 John Snet & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 24 Joseph Selth, of Covent Garden, & Ellenor Webb, of Fulham, Middx.
April 24 Joseph Latham, W., & Ellinor Goodshaw, W., of the Inner Temple
April 24 William Lyon & Elizabeth Parker, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 24 Thomas Hains & Martha Watford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 24 John Wright, of Sheperton, Middx., & Sarah Mathews, of Sunbury, Middx.
April 25 John Bird & Elizabeth Ruby, of St Mary le Bon
April 25 Thomas Baker & Anne Nichol, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
April 26 John Sims & Mary Elles, of Fulham, Middx.
April 27 Alexander Cassie & Hannah Samuel, of St Catherine Cree Church
April 27 Thomas Green, Surgeon, & Mary Roberts, S., of St Mary Overs, Southwark
April 27 Samuel Honyburn & Elizabeth Slaughter, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
April 28 Robert Bates & Sarah Ritson, of St Clement Danes
April 28 Thomas Hind & Emma Eades, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 28 Samuel Bubb, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Newsam, of St James, Westmr
April 28 Nathaniel Gunn, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Anne Peck, of St George in the East
April 28 John Clark, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Bently, of White Fryers
April 29 Richard Davis & Anne Clark, of St James, Westminster
April 29 James Hardin, of Cookham, Berks, & Elizabeth Bear, of Hitcham, Bucks
April 29 William Johnson, of St Luke's, Middx., & Catherine Roberts, of St Michael's, Queenhith
April 30 Jonathan Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Hughes, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 30 John Neell & Rebecca Downs, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 30 David McCullah & Susanna Franch
May 1 John Horbbins & Agnes Coopper, of St Luke's, Middx.
May 1 William Gurney, of St Sepulchre, Lond., & Martha Burnett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
May 1 Robert Thomas & Margaret Horrod, of St Giles in the Fields
May 1 William Watkins & Anne Bates, of Isleworth, Middx.
May 1 Peter Newland & Joyce Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields
May 1 Thomas Kates & Betty Pyne, of Wellerton, co. Som.
May 1 Daniel Anderson & Anne Lawless, W., of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
May 1 William Salter & Sarah Clement, of St James, Westminster
May 1 Robert Moore & Hannah Low, of St James, Westminster
May 2 John Patridge & Mary Luckings, of Hitchindon, Bucks
May 2 Thomas Bye & Elizabeth Pullen, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
May 2 Edward Garner & Anne Helme, of St Ann's, So-Ho
May 3 Christian Weis & Anne Blithe, of St James, Westminster
May 3 William Mears & Anne Riddall
May 3 George Jackson & Elizabeth Frankling
May 3 John Maxwell & Margaret Brow, of St John, Wapping

Digitized by Google

1748

May 3 Thomas Edwards & Anne Welles, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 5 John Luck & Susannah Sallis, of Cheshunt, Herts
May 6 John New & Mary Haworth, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
May 6 David White & Mary Hill, of Kensington
May 7 Benjamin Howard & Mary Best, of Little Tay, Essex
May 8 William Lasley & Elizabeth Eyre, of St Botolph, Aldgate
May 8 Abraham Smith, of Bideford, Devon, & Elizabeth Cramp, of Covent Garden
May 8 John Manning, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Lee, of All Hallows, Lombard Street
May 8 Richard Clifton & Susannah Dennis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
May 8 Nicholas Richardson & Deborah Coleman, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
May 8 William Jones & Betty Berrey, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
May 8 Thomas Bradley & Hannah Abell, of St James, Westmr
May 8 John Smith, of Barkin, Essex, & Anne Spencer, of St Mary le Bon
May 8 John Hodgson & Mary Hage, of St Sepulchre's, London
May 9 James Green & Phebe Birch
May 9 Zacharia Nicholls, of Endfield, & Anne West, of Finchley, Middx.
May 10 William Street & Elizabeth Boulter, of Chiswick, Middx.
May 11 Alexander Campbell & Mary Bayton, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 11 William Edwards, of Putney, Surry, & Sarah Green
May 11 William Lewis, of New Radnor, & Anne Soley, Junior, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 12 Richard Newman & Elizabeth Newman, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
May 12 Abraham Gadan & Elizabeth Mackquin, of St James, Westminster
May 12 William Merey & Sarah Sandifer, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
May 12 William Bate & Anne Cary, of St James, Westminster
May 12 John Beszant & Britannia Freeman, of St Mary Magdalen, Burmunsey, Surry
May 12 John Boswood & Anne Hall, of Basshaw [*sic*], London
May 12 Richard Hult, of St Gregory, & Elizabeth Thorne, of All Hallows, Thames Street
May 15 James Bruckbridge & Susannah Rogers, of St George the Martyr
May 15 John Tattnall & Abigail Kent, of Twickenham, Middx.
May 15 David Young, of St George in the East, & Jane Miller, of Covent Garden
May 15 Francis Scott & Judith Wakefield, of St Mary le Bon
May 15 John Sanders & Hannah Breare, of St Luke's, Chelsea
May 15 Charles Green & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldgate
May 15 Samuel West & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of St James, Westminster
May 16 Robert Joy & Mary Fowler, of St James, Westminster
May 16 Edmund Tomlins, of Ickenham, Middx., & Anne Tomlins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 16 John Sparrow & Catherine Fudger, of Sutton, Surry
May 16 William Farmbrough & Hannah Herbert
May 16 George Hurst & Anne Norton, of Chiswick, Middx.
May 17 Phillip Jones & Elizabeth Flint
May 17 Samuel Littlemoore & Anne Cantrell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 17 Joseph Towers & Mary Lipsham, of St James, Westmr
May 17 Mr William Thompson, of St George's, Bloomsbery, & Eliner Mecke, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 18 Alexander Seymer & Mary Squire, of St Giles in the Fields
May 19 Charles Chauncy, of St Clement Danes, Esqr, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
May 19 William Donaldson & Anna Maria Falkner, of St Ann's, So-Ho
May 19 Nathan Cock and Anne Clarke, of St Olpage [St Alphage], Cripplegate Within

Digitized by Google

1748

May 19 Edward Kennett & Priscilla Kennedy, of North Subrey, Essex
May 19 Charles Jones & Mary Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 19 Thomas Chippendale & Catherine Redshaw, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 20 Charles Chipp & Hannah Litton, of St Botolph, Aldgate
May 20 James Mosman & Damask Rose, of St Margaret's, Westminster
May 20 Thomas Dickeson & Jane Lickfield, of Walthamstow, Essex
May 20 David Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Charlotte Hyde, of St James, Westminster
May 20 Thomas Hyde & Mary Boulter, of Grantham, co. Linc.
May 22 Joseph Selby & Mary Eyans, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
May 22 Thomas Jackson, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Twats, of St Magnus, London
May 22 David Rackett & Mary While, of St Giles in the Fields
May 22 Edward Lamb & Sarah Child, of St Ann's, So-Ho
May 23 Abraham Pratten & Sarah Cliff
May 24 Theophilus Cole & Mary Blake, of Bassishaw, London
May 25 William Perkins, of St James, Westminster, & Frances Walsh, of Kensington
May 25 Christian Frederick Zincke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Bothmar, of Paddington, Middx.
May 25 David Roynier & Lydia Perkins, of St James, Westmr
May 26 Daniel Henley & Mary Price, of St Luke's, Chelsea
May 26 John North & Sarah Howborn, of St James, Westminster
May 27 Robert Thornton & Mary Barrett, of St James, Westmr
May 27 Nathaniel Barnes & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Mary, Whitechapel
May 29 Randol Lawrence & Sarah Dowsett, of Stratford in Ham, Essex
May 29 George Norroway & Anne Wood, of St Olave's, Silver Street
May 29 Stephen Tong & Ann Proctor, of Charren, Kent
May 29 Thomas Kent, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin's Le Grand
May 29 Paul Pinard & Elener Hyet, of St Ann's, So-Ho
May 29 George Burch & Jane Lawson, of St Margaret's, Westminster
May 29 David Jackson & Elizabeth Messeder, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
May 30 John Remmers, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth Parfanottes, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 30 Thomas Bickham & Susannah Jeffs, of West Ham, Essex
May 30 John Grudgeworth & Ann Shortwell, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 30 Thomas Waterman & Elizabeth Bower
May 30 Jeffery Wood & Alice Kemp, of Mitcham, Surry
May 30 Daniel Bowes & Mary Camber, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
May 30 John Mins & Anne Booth, of St Ann's, So-Ho
May 31 Thomas Luck & Sarah Cherry, of Edmunton, Middx.
May 31 William Jones & Anne Turner, of Newington Butts, Surry
May 31 Joseph Jennings & Sarah Hutchings, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
May 31 Stephen Grigg, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Dirridge, of Endfield, Middx.
May 31 John Dubuisson & Susanne Tisot, of St Ann's, So-Ho
May 31 Richard Thomas & Margaret Price, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
May 31 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Montagu, of Greenwich, Kent
June 1 John Unthank, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Diana Sweet, of Kensington
June 1 John Brown & Anne Wood, of St John's, Hackney
June 1 Robert Whitaker & Mary Martin, of Bromley, Kent
June 1 Jeffery Bourne & Elizabeth Wickens
June 2 William Parish & Martha Newton, of St Paul, Shadwell
June 2 Charles Love & Elizabeth Walden, of Stains, Midd.

Digitized by Google

1748

June 3 William Underwood, of St George, Hanover Square, & Eleanor Hitchcox, of St Clement Danes
June 3 William Wynn & Anne Cartwright, of St Sepulchre's, London
June 3 Thomas Rosby & Hannah Coulton, of St George's in the East
June 4 Ralph Trumper & Margaret Philipson, of Harefield, Middx.
June 4 Philip Chalkley & Mary Perry, of St George, Bloomsbury
June 5 William Haythorne & Elizabeth Whitworth, of St Catherine's near the Tower
June 5 James Walker & Mary Errington, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 5 George Warter, of St Catherine's near the Tower, & Margaret Glover, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
June 5 Peter Hopwood & Elizabeth Larrance, of St Clement Danes
June 5 William Thomas & Anne Tweedall, of St Luke's, Chelsea
June 5 John Lidbetter & Mary Simpson, of Warminghurst, Sussex
June 6 Thomas Smithers & Mary Garsett, of St James, Westmr
June 6 Henry Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Rowell, of St Giles, Cripplegate
June 7 Richard Winrow, of Deptford, Kent, & Margaret Betson, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 7 Thomas Thomas & Mary Crosier, of St Nicholas of Deptford, Kent
June 7 John Graves, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Frances Melton, of St George, Southwark
June 7 John Gee Welch & Elizabeth Jones, of Thames Ditton, Surrey
June 7 William Ogilvie & Mary Bath, of St Lawrence Jury
June 8 Charles Ambrose & Elizabeth Price, of St Botolph without Aldgate
June 9 James Stephen & Anne Ratcliffe
June 9 Henry Josiah Kemp & Mary Chappington, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 9 Joseph Seyton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 9 James Pimlott & Margery Pimlott, of St James, Westmr
June 10 Thomas Hackstall & Margaret Morris, of Lambon, Essex
June 11 John Tucke, of St Mary's the Great, & Anne King, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 11 Thomas Darby & Mary Nixon, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
June 11 John Furse & Mary Vigver, of St Mary le Strand
June 12 Edward Hoadon & Rose Stout, W., of St George, Bloomsbury
June 12 John Wilmot & Lovedy Richards, of St George in the East
June 12 John Dyer, of Eatonbray, co. Bedf., & Mary Fountain, of Ivingoe, Bucks
June 12 William Malpas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Armstrong, of St Giles in the Fields
June 12 Richard Borrill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wynne, of St James, Westmr
June 12 Thomas Walker & Alice Powell
June 14 Thomas Young & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 14 William Dwar & Elizabeth Onge, of St George's, Wapping
June 15 John Woodward, of St George, Queen Square, & Elizabeth Smith, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond.
June 15 James Etteredge & Sarah Spicer, of St Ann's, So-Ho
June 15 Charles Dunn & Hannah Hudson, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
June 15 Thomas Wilson & Mary Wilks, of St Luke's, Middx.
June 15 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Rider, of St James, Westmr
June 15 David Molan, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Newman, of Richmond, Surry
June 16 John Thomas, of St Catherine's near the Tower, & Jane Blake, of St George, Wapping
June 16 Charles Wharton & Elneor [*sic*] Hiorns, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 16 John Vinor & Elizabeth Wells, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Digitized by Google

1748

June 16 John Strickland & Sarah Waghorne, of Sailhurst, Sussex
June 16 Joseph Buckland & Elizabeth Hopley, of St Mary le Bon
June 16 John Morrison & Mary Creswell, of St James, Westmr
June 17 Nicholas Wilcox & Anne Hooper, of Bromley, Kent
June 17 Antoney Anconize & Anne Ridley, of St Ann's, Limehouse
June 19 Joseph Foster & Jane Tingler, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 20 Henry Bradley & Mary Thompson, of St Luke's, Chelsea
June 20 John Deacon, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Wych, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, Lond.
June 20 David Easton & Mary Baker, of St Mary le Bon
June 21 Christopher Gardner & Jane Huggeet, of Ealing, Middx.
June 21 Jason Jones & Sarah Tavener
June 21 Peter Henley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susannah Roberts
June 21 Mr Thomas Hoben, of St Anne's, Westmr, & Mrs Anne Garth, of Hammersmith
June 22 Henry Purchase & Elizabeth Higgins
June 22 Hugh Smith & Letitia Flood, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London
June 23 Thomas Saill & Mary Webb, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
June 23 Roger Clayton & Frances Tucker, of St Mary le Bon
June 23 James Weston, of Calne, Wilts, & Elizabeth Brand, of Kensington, Middx.
June 23 Richard Trick, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Smith, of St Clement Danes
June 25 Timothy Collins & Elizabeth Morris, of Weybridge, Surrey
June 26 Thomas Bailey & Catherine Jones, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond.
June 26 Thomas Howell, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Bold, of St George, Hanr Sq.
June 26 Thomas Feilding & Mary Gilfoyle, of St Mary le Strand
June 26 John Beezlee & Jane Mason, of St Giles in the Fields
June 26 George Bush & Jane Brignall, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 26 William Morgan & Eleanor Olives, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 26 Robert Murray & Margaret Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 26 George King & Margaret Collier, of St James, Westmr
June 26 John Inwood, of St John's, Wapping, & Sarah Anderson, of Barwick upon Tweed
June 26 Jeremiah Lighton & Elizabeth Unwin, of Rumford, Essex
June 27 John Pye, of Wilsden, Middx., & Sarah Horn, of St Mary le Bon
June 27 John Baynham & Martha Bevan, of St Peter's, Cornhill
June 27 Abraham Lestourgeon, of St Lawrence Poultney, & Sarah Lamb, of of St Martin's in the Fields
June 28 Philip Doughty, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Dowland, of St James, Westmr
June 28 Francis Wilkinson & Frances Massey, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 28 Thomas Harrison & Margaret Dent, of St Catherine Cree Church
June 28 Thomas Estridge & Sarah Tatam, of Woodford, Essex
June 28 Jonas Bond & Elizabeth Powell, of St Paul's, Deptford
June 29 Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Abbet, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
June 29 Lawrence Hunt & Jane Jackson
June 30 Henry Havers & Elizabeth Ginger, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 30 William Dakin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Latham, of Greenwich, Kent
July 1 Thomas Jones & Martha Meckinder, of St James, Westmr
July 2 Robert Dymond & Margaret Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 2 Thomas Baucutt & Alice Heard, of Ware, Herts
July 2 George Fiddes & Elizabeth Skinner, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 3 Urbanus Beachfeild & Sarah Bland, of St Clement Danes
July 3 John Collins & Mary Finch, of St Luke's, Chelsea

Digitized by Google

1748

July 5 Joseph Murgitroyd, of Woolwich, & Isabella Railstone, of the Little Minories
July 5 Richard Barrow & Julen Jones, of St James, Westmr
July 6 John Allin & Mary Ward
July 7 Nathaniel Bent, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Susannah Martin, of Trinity Minories
July 7 George Anderson & Sarah Mitchel, of St George in the East, Middx.
July 7 James Sinkler & Mary Uppington, of St George in the East
July 7 Andrew Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 7 Thomas Lee & Dorothy Strong, of Tottenham High Cross
July 8 William Redman & Mary Taylour, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 10 Frederick Zinck, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., & Margaret Threlfall, of St George, Hanover Sq.
July 10 William Bland, of St Nicholas, London, & Mary Taylor, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
July 10 Jaques Chiron & Marie Magdelaine Gourbon, of St Ann's, So-Ho
July 10 Jonathan Bottomley & Mary Wood, of St Catherine's, Aldgate
July 10 John Bowman, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Preston, of St Giles in the Fields
July 11 Richard Lemon & Anne Mackcloud
July 11 Thomas Stevens & Anne Hunton, of Holton, co. Oxon.
July 11 Samuel Touzer & Jane Town, of St George's, Bloomsbury
July 12 John Savage & Susannah Holland, of Twickenham, Middx.
July 12 John Clay & Betty Bailey, of St Mary, Rotherhith
July 12 Henry Sergeant & Mary Stones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
July 12 James Hill, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Carter, of Bishopsgate
July 13 Robin Marlow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bullpitt, of Queenhith, London
July 13 Thomas Clark & Mary Talley, of Hampton, Middx.
July 13 William Poolee & Catherine Daly, of Hornchurch, Essex
July 14 John Stockwell & Sarah Massey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 14 William Howard & Elizabeth Hayfield
July 15 John Tradwell, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Hudson, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 16 William Slan & Margaret Steer, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 16 John Pierce & Elizabeth Allen, of St John's, Wapping
July 16 William Rogers & Ellenor Walter, of St Mary le Bon
July 16 John Rowland, of St James, Westmr, & Susannah Hastings, of St Giles in the Fields
July 16 Edward Phipps, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, & Ellenor Wellbeloved, of St Mary's, Rotherhith
July 17 Samuel Sanders, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Judith Barlow, of St Giles, Cripplegate
July 17 Benjamin Templeman & Mary Brigges, of St Dunstan's in the East
July 17 Peter Margas & Martha Margas, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 18 John Wingod, of the Tower, London, & Jane Fowkes, of St George, Queen's Square
July 18 Stephen Randall & Mary Young, of Tooting, Surry
July 18 William King & Sarah Scotchford, of Seven Oakes, Kent
July 19 Thomas Hyde & Amme [*sic*] Holliday
July 19 William Burden & Sarah Betchley, of St Dunstan's in the West
July 19 James Marnock & Mary Ward, of St Giles in the Fields
July 20 George Bernard & Mary Codrington, of St James, Westmr
July 20 William Adams & Hannah Thory, of St George, Southwark
July 20 John Coulter & Elizabeth Copper, of Gravesend, Kent
July 20 Peter Williams, of Highgate, & Esther Middleton, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1748

July 20 Henry Gauntlet, of St Mildred's, Poultry, & Sarah Sowerby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street
July 21 John Christopher Weguelin & Frances Chandler, of St Bartholomew, Lond.
July 22 William Herrat & Elizabeth Street, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 23 Charles Glover & Esther Sawford, of Barnes, Surry
July 23 Henry Turnish & Elizabeth Cardwell, of Christ Church, London
July 23 George Sewell & Ellenor Lambeth, of St Paul's, Shadwell
July 23 John Blake, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Frances Ridley, of St Giles in the Fields
July 24 John Boswell, of Aldgate, & Catherine Rogers, of St George in the East
July 24 John Sherlock & Catherine Richardson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 24 Vernon Merryfield & Anne Lakeland, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 24 John Reynolds & Elizabeth Edgerton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 25 John Bowman, of Carlisle, & Anne Tiffin, of Spittlefields
July 26 Alexander Wills & Martha Meestone, of Lambeth, Surry
July 26 Edward Wilks, of Woolwich, Kent, & Katherine Gother, of Plumbstead, Kent
July 26 Charles Wallace & Elizabeth Capling, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 26 John Glanvill & Anne Flatt, of Windsor, Berks
July 26 John Holmes, of Wathamstow, Essex, & Dina Sansom, of St George, Hanover Sq.
July 26 Samuel Churchill & Mary Hadnott
July 27 William Parker, of Mitcham, & Anne Cobhing, of Clapham, Surry
July 27 Benjamin Boswell & Jane Davis
July 28 Jacob Lopes Diaz, of St Mary Ax, & Honny Gordee, of St James, Westmr
July 30 William Adams Williams, of Monmouth, & Ellen Williams, of Langibby, co. Monmouth
July 31 Robert Brown, of St John, Wapping, & Anne Naylor, of St George in the East
July 31 Humphrey Grudgeworthy, of Covent Garden, & Rebecca Dickins, of Lambeth, Surry
July 31 George Skeat & Anne Atlee
July 31 John Nicholson & Elizabeth Hume, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 31 William Russell, of St James, Westmr, & Alice Gidlow, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 1 John Barker & Mary Wastie, of St Pancras
Aug. 1 Joshua Travers & Judith Sanders, of Aldgate, London
Aug. 2 John Jones & Dorothy Williams, of Kensington
Aug. 2 William White & Elizabeth Terwin, of Deptford, Kent
Aug. 2 Thomas Dearlove & Elizabeth Roberts, of Covent Garden
Aug. 3 George Ormerod & Mary Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 3 Richard Roberts & Mary Crockford, of Sunbury, Middx.
Aug. 3 John Robinson & Jane Randall, of Twickenham, Midd.
Aug. 4 John Casson & Anne Burden, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
Aug. 5 John Gardiner & Frances Breare, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 6 James Smith & Susan Jagger, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Aug. 7 Samuel Somerford & Mary Meridith, of St Mary le Strand
Aug. 7 William Lambert, of the Inner Temple, & Sarah Smith, of Bucklers Bury, London
Aug. 7 Stephen Smith & Jane Scarborough, of Twickenham, Middx.
Aug. 7 James Evans, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elenor Everett, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 7 John Woodward, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Anne Richardson, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 7 Thomas Brentnall & Anna Maria Martin, of Christ Church, Newgate Street

Digitized by Google

1748

Aug. 7 Thomas Grave & Rebecca Mott, of St Bridgett's, Fleet Street
Aug. 7 Richard Broad & Catherine Haycox, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 7 John Sealy & Sarah Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 7 Richard Ashweek & Mary Bladen, of Doveridge, co. Derby
Aug. 8 William Ailsbury, of St Mary's, Reading, Berks, & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 8 Thomas Bean & Mary Buteuex, of St Mathew, Bednal Green
Aug. 8 John Willett & Elizabeth Vandergucht, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 9 Samuel Osborne & Anne Goodwin, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
Aug. 9 George Watson & Anne Hart, of Shields, Northumberland
Aug. 9 John Powell & Esther Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 10 John Dale & Elizabeth Rudley, of Kensington
Aug. 10 Thomas Gey & Rebecca Flower, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 12 Richard Garratt, of St John's, Southwark, & Anne Knight, of Hackney
Aug. 14 Alexander Mason & Jane Gibb, of St John's, Wapping
Aug. 14 William Hulme & Elizabeth Fips, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Aug. 14 Thomas Wells & Anne Gordon, of St John's, Southwark
Aug. 14 William Adams & Margaret Limbre, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Aug. 14 Abraham Scott & Sarah Rice, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 14 James Parsons & Anne Smith, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 14 Thomas Palmer & Mary Stowers, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 14 Christopher English & Anne Cobham, of Wimbledon, Surry
Aug. 14 John Jackson & Betty Davey, of Hampstead, Middx.
Aug. 15 James Reid & Elizabeth Phelps, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 15 John Dutton & Mary Curtis, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 16 William Mitchell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Esther Sidey, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 16 Joseph Meadows & Faith Marr, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 16 George Messer & Elizabeth Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 17 John Price & Jane Dale, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 18 Richard Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Cockel, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Aug. 19 Mr Thomas Morrell & Mrs Juane Morris, of St Mary le Bone
Aug. 21 Abraham Portal & Elizabeth Nethersole, of St Anne's, So-Ho
Aug. 21 William Aireton & Alice Lowther, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 21 Christopher Theed & Elizabeth Carterledge, of Foster Lane, Lond.
Aug. 21 Roger Birch & Elizabeth Martin, of Greenwich, Kent
Aug. 21 Thomas Richards, of St Mary at Hill, & Frances Emmerson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 21 Thomas Haynes & Hannah Smales, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 21 Zachariah Taylor & Elizabeth Sprickelsen, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Aug. 22 Alexander Curry & Mary Turner, of Kensington
Aug. 22 Alexander Lining & Anne Peack, of St Mary le Strand
Aug. 23 Samuel Hill, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Sarah Sandford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 23 Benjamin Duxon & Joana Cale, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 24 William Dawson, of the Tower Hamlet, & Christian Arnold, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London
Aug. 24 Philip Westmore, of Harrow on the Hill, & Anne Appleyard, of Ealing, Middx.
Aug. 24 John Graves & Elizabeth Clark, of Ealing, Middx.
Aug. 24 William Rockell & Elizabeth Mitchell, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 25 John King & Mary Chaplain, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Aug. 25 Edward Haylock & Catherine Lambert, of Kensington
Aug. 26 John Arnott & Alenor Williams, of Stepney, Middx.
Aug. 27 William Beauchamp, of Egham, & Jane Field, of Cobham, Surry
Aug. 28 Thomas Dowson & Mary Lawney, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 28 Joseph Snow & Anne Bradshaw, of Newbury, Berks

Digitized by Google

1748

Aug. 28 Moses Hampson & Mary Anderson, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 28 Alexander McDougall & Christian Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 28 William Watts & Mary Irish, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 28 Thomas Rigby, of St Mary le Bon, & Jane Rigby, of Byford, co. Herts
Aug. 28 William Cook & Anne Greenhead, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Aug. 29 William Crump & Date Smith
Aug. 29 Daniel Ryan & Jane Smith, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
Aug. 29 John Reynolds & Jane Bartlett, of Hampstead, Middx.
Aug. 29 Samuel Brighton, of St George, Southwark, & Mary Atkins, of St George in the East
Aug. 29 William Smith & Mary Gibson, of Hendon, Middx.
Aug. 30 Francis Norris & Elner Mendey, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 30 William Thorn & Sarah Brown, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 30 Philip Fitzgarld & Mary Miller, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Aug. 30 John Lucas & Mary Prince, of Acton, Midd.
Aug. 30 William Topping & Mary Thomas
Aug. 31 John Wheeler, of Barnes, Surry, & Elizabeth Cowling, of Acton, Middx.
Aug. 31 John Strong & Bridget Finn, of St Luke's, Middx.
Sep. 1 Robert Barrow & Anne Fearnhead, of New Windsor
Sep. 2 Thomas Sturgeon & Mary Morland Partridge, of St Mathew's, Bednal Green
Sep. 2 Frederick Hillary & Esther Dike, of Bradford, Dorset
Sep. 2 Kelelm [*sic*] Dawson & Mary Simmons, W., of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 4 William Roberts & Mary Draper, of Bishopsgate
Sep. 4 John Robinson & Anne Brightman, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 4 William George, of Tedington, Middx., & Sarah Dison, of Hampton
Sep. 4 George Green & Anne Price
Sep. 4 William Caven & Catherine Pimm, of St Olave's, Southwark
Sep. 4 William Garland & Anne Hollis, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 4 Richard Roberts, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Adams, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 4 Edward Dillingham & Catherine Webb, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str[t]
Sep. 4 William Best & Elizabeth Lawson, of St Luke's, Middx.
Sep. 4 James Farnell & Alice Monk, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 5 Edward Robson & Elizabeth Prince, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 5 William Holliday & Mary Cave, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 5 Nevill Pendergrass & Mary Eltonhead, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 6 James Burn & Jane Jones, of St Catherine's Precinct
Sep. 6 Thomas Croucher & Sarah Westbury, of Chiswick, Middx.
Sep. 6 William Frazer & Jane Magee, of St Bartholomew, London
Sep. 7 Thomas Pollord, of Tiverton, Devon, & Magdalen Courche, of Bednal Green
Sep. 7 Thomas Warburton & Mary Phillips, of St George the Martyr
Sep. 7 Robert Miles, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, & Mary Howlett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Sep. 8 Jonathan Owers, of Crutched Fryers, & Francesca Stagg, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Sep. 8 George Clark & Mary Bailey, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 8 William Pinney & Ann Cadwallader, of St John's, Westmr
Sep. 9 Andrew Howard & Joyce Bowers, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 9 John Kinniston, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Frances Randall, of St George in the East
Sep. 9 George Bates & Elizabeth Mary Brindley, of St Sepulchre's, London
Sep. 9 William Shilley & Susanah Weston
Sep. 10 Thomas Jones, of Portsmouth, & Mary Patrick, of Putney, Surrey

Digitized by Google

1748

Sep. 11 Samuel Wheeler & Sarah Clark, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 11 John Walford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Mary Stanley, of St Mary, Islington
Sep. 11 William Hayter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary How, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Sep. 11 Robert Sumner & Susannah Cole, of Stains, Middx.
Sep. 11 Henry Atterbury, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Mary Hicks, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 11 David Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Clementson, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Sep. 11 Archibald Hamilton, of St George the Martyr, & Elizabeth Whiddon, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Sep. 12 William Jenkins, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Sleeford, of St George's in the East
Sep. 12 William Starks & Elizabeth Evans, of St George in the East
Sep. 13 Robert Robson & Elizabeth Main, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Sep. 13 Richard Newman & Mary Williams, of St Sepulchre's, London
Sep. 13 James Brooks & Prudence Moore, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Sep. 13 Robert Hurt & Margaret Whiteman, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 14 William Allen, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Lever, of St James, Clerkenwell
Sep. 14 Robert Powell, of Chatham, Kent, & Elizabeth Dorman, of St George, Southwark
Sep. 15 John Helps & Judith Garrett, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 15 John Eyres & Anne Whithill, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
Sep. 15 Adam Gilchrist, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Butcher, of St Mary at Hill
Sep. 15 Robert Roberts, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Lloyd, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 15 Robert Downes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Scott, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 16 John Brown & Elizabeth Stenton, of Hampstead, Middx.
Sep. 16 Samuel Wall & Mary Bloodworth, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Sep. 17 George Allcock & Mary Vere, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 17 James Wondey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Collins, of Brentford, Middx.
Sep. 18 John Fulcher, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Jane Spendelow, of St Dunstan's in the West
Sep. 18 John Nash & Alice Wallhead, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 18 James White & Anne Archer, of Hornsey, Middx.
Sep. 18 William Lock & Elizabeth Shutt, of St George the Martyr
Sep. 19 Henry Pigg & Elizabeth Salmon, of Masingham, Norfolk
Sep. 19 Philip Allcock & Mary Flight, of St Sepulchre's, London
Sep. 19 William Burges & Alias [*sic*] Store, of Tunbridge, Kent
Sep. 19 Lawrence Upington & Elizabeth Jackson, of St George in the East
Sep. 19 William Cooper & Hannah Langford, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
Sep. 19 Jacob King Pingle & Elizabeth Powell, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Sep. 19 Richard Cannadine & Sarah Plant, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Sep. 19 John Smith & Mary Strong, of St Sepulchre's, London
Sep. 19 George Murray & Ann McLachlin, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Sep. 20 John Leef & Elizabeth Elderton, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Sep. 20 Christopher Sambrooke & Martha Cooke, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Sep. 20 William Hawkins & Judith Lezier, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 21 John Robinson & Avis Bowcher, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 21 William Dyer & Mary Cottrell, of Epsom, Surry
Sep. 21 John Beecham & Hannah Wright, of St James, Clerkenwell

Digitized by Google

1748

Sep. 21 Richard Walby, of Waltham Abby, & Jane Cooke, of Walthamstow, Essex.
Sep. 21 Thomas Feltham & Catherine Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 21 John Brown & Anne Anderson, of St George in the East
Sep. 21 James Grape, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Ormond, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 22 William Webb, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Griffith, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 22 John Davies & Mary Finch, of St James, Westminster
Sep. 22 Francis Hanson & Anne Baxter, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Sep. 22 Morgan Sanger, of Oakhampton, Devon, & Dorothy Haitter, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Sep. 22 John Cooper, of St Clement, East Cheap, & Anne Hewet, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Sep. 23 John Allen & Elizabeth Smith, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Sep. 24 William Swinborn & Alice Alexander, of Strowd, Kent
Sep. 24 Robert Gotobed & Margaret Downie, of St Catherine's, Tower Hamlet
Sep. 24 William Hill & Eleanor Dods, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 24 George Dikes & Anne Kulin, of St George in the East
Sep. 24 William Scudamore & Jane Ravenhill
Sep. 25 Benjamin Ginn & Margaret Dean
Sep. 25 Luke Antcliff & Mary Tallance
Sep. 25 Robert Barwys & Arrabecca [*sic*] Shallito, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Sep. 25 Isaac Heath & Mary Brown, of St Olave's, Southwark
Sep. 25 George Cooper & Anne Glooad, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 25 George Scott & Mary Rotherfurd, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 26 Leonard Wills & Elizabeth Coleman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 26 Jacob Marsom, of St Faith, St Paul's, & Eleanor Ford, of St Alban's, Wood Street
Sep. 26 Thomas Merrifield, Gent., & Sarah Allin, W., of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 26 Lawrence Halbert & Mary Russell, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Sep. 26 Nathaniel Norris & Dorothy Simmons, of St Bartholomew, Aldgate [*sic*]
Sep. 27 Robert Perfect & Rebecca Birch, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 27 John Mills & Eleanor Troveal, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 28 William Bishop & Elizabeth Dixon, of Woolwich, Kent
Sep. 28 William Blackburne & Anne Dixon, of Woolwich, Kent
Sep. 28 Thomas Cranston & Elizabeth Griffith
Sep. 28 James Moetjens & Susannah Burrows, of St Ann's, Westminster
Sep. 29 David Butcherd & Anne Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Sep. 29 Daniel Stockwell & Elizabeth Longhurst, of Sunbury, Middx.
Oct. 2 Thomas Digger & Anne Wright, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 2 Robert Walker & Anne Henley, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Oct. 2 John Carter, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Elizabeth Kirst, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 2 Thomas Barker & Mary Reilly, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 2 James Townshend & Margaret Foulger, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Oct. 2 John Donkley & Dorothy Crabb, of St Martin Outwich
Oct. 2 Joseph Fisher & Dorothy Hawkins, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 2 Thomas Limberick & Elizabeth Chamberlain, of St Mary le Bon
Oct. 2 John Todd & Sarah Hancock, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 2 Robert Friend & Mary Watson, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Oct. 2 William Berry & Jeanet Alston, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Oct. 2 John Hollyer & Hannah Pincoat, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Oct. 2 James Johnson & Jane Nixon, of Christ Church, Newgate Street
Oct. 3 George Nutting & Elizabeth Andrews, of Littleton, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1748

Oct. 3 George Hallet & Catherine Richardson, of Woolwich, Kent
Oct. 3 Peter Newton & Jane Rawson, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 3 Daniel Boulter, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Blackman, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 4 James Armstrong, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., & Elizabeth Sifton, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 4 Nicholas Higginson & Susannah Grandy, of St Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 4 David Lloyd & Esther Walker, of St Michael's, Cornhill
Oct. 5 Thomas Smith & Mary Wood, of Knights Bridge, Middx.
Oct. 5 Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Chinnay, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Oct. 5 John Fallon & Cecilia Echlin, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 6 James Kavanagh & Frances Hutchcroft, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Oct. 6 Robert Wyatt & Mary Roberts, of Rumford, Essex
Oct. 6 Henry Brownrigg & Amy Pearson, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Oct. 6 William Wood & Catherine Fuller, of St Gregory's, Lond.
Oct. 6 John Greentree & Sarah Hill, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 7 James Yateman & Anne Landey, of St Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 8 Edward Taylor & Arrabella Davies
Oct. 8 William Hope & Sarah Pugh, of Wandsworth, Surry
Oct. 8 Henry Lamb & Isabella Dodgshon, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 9 William Boodger, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Pitcher, of Covent Garden
Oct. 9 James Adams, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Lipsey, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 9 Nicholas Harris & Sarah Brace, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 9 Benjamin Webb, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, & Lydia Andrews, of St Stephen, Walbrook
Oct. 9 Edward Bond & Jane Prothero, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 9 Benjamin Watkins, of St Giles in the Fields, & Siblle [*sic*] Evans, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 9 John Vallet & Mary Collins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Oct. 9 Jonathan Collins & Elizabeth Wood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Oct. 10 Thomas White, of Reading, Berks, & Anne Parr, of Covent Garden
Oct. 10 Jonathan Brooks, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Reading, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Oct. 10 William Dickenson & Sarah Turner, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 11 Andrew Grooss & Honor Lane, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 11 John Fling & Margaret Lewis, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Oct. 11 Edward Isaac & Jane Anderson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Oct. 11 Christopher Stackhouse & Anne Cassen, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 11 Mr Thomas Partridge & Mrs Elizabeth Tomkins, of St Luke's, Old Street
Oct. 11 George Davidson & Elizabeth Deniston, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 11 John Callander & Anne Bradshaw, of Woolwich, Kent
Oct. 12 Michael Frens, of Black Fryers, & Sarah Elliot, of St George, Hanover Square
Oct. 13 Thomas Wright & Grace Beamont, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
Oct. 14 William McGrigor, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margt Harritts, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 14 Peirce Francis & Mary Maybanck, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 15 Abraham Fowler, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Oct. 16 Edward Wale & Anne Hilton, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Oct. 16 John Saint, of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Marsh, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Oct. 16 John Poole, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Joane Burton, of St Michael's Bassishaw, Lond.

Digitized by Google

1748

Oct. 16 Johaun Henreigh Baur & Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 16 Robert Kidwell, of Lambeth, Surry, & Sarah Meares, of Humerton, Hackney
Oct. 16 Theodore Edgar, of St George, Hanover Square, & Esther Pearson, of Kensington
Oct. 16 Abraham Morgan & Anne Topham
Oct. 17 Isaac Stanton & Judith Battaille, of All Hallows, London Wall
Oct. 18 Christopher Morton & Margaret Cunningham, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Oct. 18 Ellis Roberts, of St Mary [*sic*] Moses, Bread Street, & Ann Row, of Newington Butts, Surry
Oct. 20 John Barnes & Christian Wood, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Oct. 20 Daniel Bourdon & Elizabeth Gillmore, of St Mathew, Bednal Green
Oct. 20 Adam Younger & Anne Siggoe, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 21 James Cave & Elizabeth Ash, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 22 Thomas Wright, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Hannah Hider, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 22 George Allsope & Rebecca Hopson, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Oct. 22 Thomas Stallwod & Susannah Hodge, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Oct. 23 John Maybrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 23 Daniel Kiver & Isabella White, of Isleworth, Middx.
Oct. 23 Richard George & Sarah Wrathwell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Oct. 23 Robert Tucker, of West Marsh, co. Devon, Yeoman, & Sarah Hickson, of East Greenwich, Kent
Oct. 23 Henry Myers & Jane Hodgson, of St John's, Wapping
Oct. 23 Thomas Gougher & Elizabeth Lee, of St Tooley's, Southwark
Oct. 23 William Ball & Sarah Cheltnam, of Mortlock, Surry
Oct. 23 Henry Willmott, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Elizabeth Wallis, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Oct. 24 Hugh Price, of St Mary le Bon, & Abigail Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 24 William Lucas, of Ashford, Middx., & Anne Yerby, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 24 David Layton & Elizabeth Toney, of All Hallows the Great
Oct. 24 Joseph Jacobs & Mary Crowther, of St Catherine's Precinct
Oct. 24 Humphrey Palle or Pallo & Anne Stafford
Oct. 24 George Glade & Deborah Bull, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 25 Christopher Hancock & Sarah Hodder, of Woolwich, Kent
Oct. 25 Edward Vincent & Mary Jennings, of St Margaret's, Lothbury
Oct. 25 Hugh Burrell & Hannah Henderson, of St John's, Wapping
Oct. 25 Andrew Graham & Elizabeth Barbour, of St John's, Wapping
Oct. 26 John Gray & Hannah Green, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 26 James Castle & Mary Springthorp, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 26 John Epps, of Lenham, Kent, & Susannah Franckpitt, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 27 William Cook & Sarah Maughan, of St George in the East
Oct. 28 Edward Thacker & Elizabeth Peartree
Oct. 29 Gerald Pearce, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mary Fish, of St Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 29 Edward Spencer & Jane Cooke, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 29 John Phillips, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mary Brown, of St James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 29 Thomas Winter, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moore, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 29 John Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Brazier, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 30 John Goglin, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Jane Macdanall, of Croydon, Surry

Digitized by Google

1748

Oct. 30 Samuel Cooper & Elizabeth Norris, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 30 Thomas Bignall & Anne Poole, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 30 Godfry Booker & Isabella Knowles, of St Michael le Quarn, London
Oct. 30 Thomas Boucher & Mary Lambeth, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 31 John Thorn & Elizabeth Mosley, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond.
Oct. 31 Thomas Davis & Sarah Graves, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 31 Arthur Collins & Anne Pulman, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 1 Alexander Smith & Mary Boag
Nov. 2 John Allen & Catherine Hodge, of St George in the East
Nov. 2 William Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Stratford, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 2 William Leech, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Susannah Chandler, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 2 Nathan Pattinson & Elizabeth Linley, of Chesham, Bucks
Nov. 2 Joseph Jordan & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 3 John Cale & Sarah Ford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 3 David Price & Anne Batt, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Nov. 3 John Burling & Caroline Landess, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 3 Thomas Hance, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Long, of St George in the East
Nov. 3 Thomas Hopson & Mary Bartlett, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Nov. 5 John Thurstans & Elizabeth Foreman, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Nov. 5 David Mason & Mary Campar, of St Dunstan's in the East
Nov. 5 Robert Barker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Dothory [*sic*] Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 6 James Connoly, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Anne Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 6 William Horn & Anne Williams, of St Faith's under St Paul's
Nov. 6 Samuel Lever & Sarah Hunt, of Mile End, Middx.
Nov. 6 John Parrott, of St Mary Overs, & Martha Prick, of St George the Martyr
Nov. 6 Benjamin Rhoades & Hannah Cadby, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
Nov. 6 Edward Allen & Mary Struty, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 6 Thomas Read & Hannah Barnet
Nov. 6 William East, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Covent Garden
Nov. 7 John Wilkins, of St James, Westmr, & Mary White, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 7 John Foulis & Anne Williams, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 7 Robert Ogilvie & Catherine Younger, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 7 John Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Sibbell Chamberlain, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 8 Richard Beale & Margaret Hammond, of St George's in the East
Nov. 8 Joseph Stokes, of St Mary-Steps, Exeter, & Margaret Wrightson, of East Putford, Devon, W.
Nov. 8 John Cole & Amy Jennings, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 8 Thomas Sutton & Martha Walker, of Lambeth, Surry
Nov. 8 William Mills & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Nov. 9 Henry Jones & Anne Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Nov. 9 James Terry & Mary Atherly, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 10 Timothy Ingeate & Susannah Beton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Nov. 10 Owen Griffith & Jane Hughes, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Nov. 10 John Cotes & Mary Warren, of Christ Church, Spittal-Fields
Nov. 10 James Clarke, of Twickenham, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 11 John Smithson & Jane Boachon, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
Nov. 11 William White & Mary Stone, of Ealing, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1748

Nov. 11 William Clarke & Margery Taylor, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 11 Henry Woodin, of St Ann's, Black Fryers, & Jane Miller, of All Hallows Staining
Nov. 12 John Coe & Sarah Webster, of Scher [*sic*—? Shere], Surry
Nov. 12 William Dixon, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susannah Taylor, of St George, Hanover Square
Nov. 12 John Gibb & Catherine Cooper, of St John's, Wapping
Nov. 12 Charles Fearn & Isabella Rose, of St Alphage, London
Nov. 13 John Collier & Mary Williams, W., of St James, Westmr
Nov. 13 Henry Goddeard, of Hanworth, & Sarah Rankley, of Ashford, Middx.
Nov. 13 John Whiting, of Lambeth, & Margaret Pool, W., of St John's, Southwark
Nov. 13 John Brown & Mary Wyndham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 13 Philip Cox & Sarah Southearn, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Nov. 13 Andrew Killick, of St Ann's, Noble Street, Lond., & Anne Morison, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 13 John Tollet & Sarah Farrington, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 14 Samuel Clewly & Mary Tinson, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Nov. 14 Peter Cracket & Mary Mugerigh, of Foot's Cray, Kent
Nov. 14 William Thomas & Sarah Wilkins, of St Mary, Islington
Nov. 15 John Neale & Frances Fisher, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Nov. 15 Henry Bowing & Martha Crane, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Nov. 15 Mr Edward Jude, of Foxtone, co. Cambr., & Mrs Sophia Fry, of Frome, Somerset
Nov. 16 John Hickman & Eleanor Edwards, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Nov. 16 James Peachey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Ansell, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Nov. 17 Henry Attlee & Elizabeth Foreman, of Laleham, Middx.
Nov. 18 Richard Oliver & Pacha Moor [*sic*], of Fulham, Middx.
Nov. 19 Thomas Greenstreet & Jane Layton, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 19 Thomas Hodges & Sarah Hawkins, of St Sepulchre's, London
Nov. 19 Alexander Eustace & Henrietta Janssen, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 20 James White & Margaret Keith, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 20 Edward Dore & Elizabeth Cooleman
Nov. 20 John Coombs & Mary Ward, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Nov. 20 John Gladding & Mary Taft, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
Nov. 20 James Peacock & Mary Heath, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 20 William Willmot & Anne Sculler, of Hammersmith, co. Middx.
Nov. 21 John Wheeldon, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moore, of St Swithin, London Stone
Nov. 22 Henry Goddard & Mary Smith, of St George the Martyr
Nov. 22 Elias King, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, & Anne Henbury, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Nov. 22 Thomas Trickett & Anne Ross, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green
Nov. 22 George Pope, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Glanvill, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Nov. 22 John Watters & Penelope Burthall, in the Liberty of Norton-Falgate
Nov. 22 George Whittingham & Mary Gardner, of St George, Bloomsbury
Nov. 23 Walter Harding, of St John the Evangelist, & Anne Caswell, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 23 John Stapp & Anne Hall, of Fillgrave, Bucks
Nov. 23 Daniel Carter & Anna-Maria Lee, of Barnes, Surry
Nov. 24 John Bottomley, of St James, & Jane Jugd [*sic*], of St Margaret's, Westminster
Nov. 24 Thomas Ealing, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Mins, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 24 Thomas Bramwell & Anne Mansfield, of All Saints, Derby
Nov. 24 David Bentley & Ellen Wright, of St Mary le Bon

Digitized by Google

1748

Nov. 24 Thomas Moyce & Grace Baynes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 26 John Griffin & Rose Love, of Lambeth, Surry
Nov. 27 Simon Harvey & Anne Harris, of Putney, Surry
Nov. 27 John Wagstaffe & Anne Whitaker, of Hampstead
Nov. 27 Richard Pechey & Sarah Rogers
Nov. 27 Alexander Cook & Sarah Shelley, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Nov. 27 James Dunckerley & Anne Miles, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 28 James Potter & Hannah Waklin, of Seven Oaks, Kent
Nov. 28 Isaac Kelly & Elizabeth McHalm, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark
Nov. 28 Joseph Smith & Sarah Austins, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Nov. 28 Rees Davis & Hephzibah Capell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 28 John Legassicke & Edith Hilliard, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Nov. 29 Charles Downing & Thomasin Banister, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 29 Thomas Dickinson & Anne Hodgkin, of St Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 29 William May & Jane Glover, of Lambeth, Surry
Nov. 30 Michael Malcom & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 1 John Chaplin & Dorothy Harrison
Dec. 1 Joseph Woodroffe & Anne Clenn
Dec. 1 Thomas Bucknall & Jane Bell, of All Hallows the Great
Dec. 2 Thomas Abbot & Frances Brazier, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 2 Richard Adams & Sarah Ratcliffe, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Dec. 2 Peter Rolland & Magdalen Ballechoux, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Dec. 3 William Russell & Anne Lepton
Dec. 4 William Lack, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Susanna Lindsay, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Dec. 4 Beddingfield Collyer, of St James, Westminster, & Susanna Moss, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 4 Rice Andrews & Mary Rumsey, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 4 William Pritchard & Anne Todd
Dec. 4 George Winkle & Alice Nomase, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 5 James Hall, of St Michan's, Dublin, & Sarah Gent, of Wandsworth, Surry
Dec. 5 John Tubbs & Maria Evers, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 5 William Larkin, of Brentford, Middx., & Mary Snow, of Walthamstow, Essex
Dec. 6 Mathew Barrett & Mary Cuthbert, of St George in the East
Dec. 6 John Williamson & Mary Dutton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 6 John Mulliner & Elizabeth Lane
Dec. 6 William Small & Mary King, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Dec. 6 Edward Leigh & Lucy Kitching, of Chelsham, Surry
Dec. 6 John Dark & Elizabeth Murphey, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 7 Thomas Wightwick, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Mary Bird, of Welling, Herts
Dec. 8 Richard Parkinson & Mary Nicholson, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 8 Joseph White & Bridget Collings, of St John, Southwark
Dec. 8 Abraham Humble, of Newcastle upon Tyne, & Anne Wilson, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 8 Peter Biddell & Mary Merryfield, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 8 Daniel Steppen, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., & Mary Perrin, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 8 Joseph Howard & Sarah Cook, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 8 Edward Day & Sarah Neall, of Croydon, Surry
Dec. 8 Charles Bruce, of St Botolph without Aldgate, & Anne Fuller, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London
Dec. 9 Mr Benjamin Halt & Elizabeth Freebery, of Great Russel Street, Bloomsbury
Dec. 9 Mr John Baynton, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Mrs Margaret Jordan, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1748

Dec. 9 Mr Alexander Frazer & Mrs Catherine Hopkins, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 10 William Green & Ann Pack
Dec. 10 Mr Henry Ladyman, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Griffis, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 11 Dyer Stead & Elizabeth Stead, of St Olave's, Southwark
Dec. 11 William Mills & Elizabeth Innes, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 11 George Calvert & Mary Fletcher, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
Dec. 11 Daniel Osborne, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Flower Button, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Dec. 11 Thomas Johnson & Lucy Giles, of St Nicholas Acons, London
Dec. 12 William Hasilton & Margaret Gallier, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green
Dec. 12 John Henry Anthonye de Francken & Margarett Ebbett, of St Catherine Coleman
Dec. 12 William Shugars & Elizabeth Mapp, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Dec. 12 Thomas Bodward & Mary Treble, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 12 James Grant & Anne Bucklin, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 13 William Simmons & Honor Besanson
Dec. 13 John Poppell, of Minster in the Isle of Shippey, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Morley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Dec. 13 Peter Carney & Mary Waldren, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Dec. 13 William Burden & Faith Finch, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Dec. 13 Samuel Elver, of St James, Westmr, & Mercilla McDonnald, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
Dec. 14 William Adams & Elizabeth Spinkes, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 14 John Glover, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Bushnell, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Dec. 14 Jonathan Eynon, of All Saints, Hereford, & Judith Osgood, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 15 Richard Shulsmith & Elizabeth Peachey, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Dec. 15 Richard Lambon & Elizabeth Hughes, of Battersea, Surry
Dec. 15 Nathaniel Claton & Esther Weatheril, of St Faith's under St Paul's
Dec. 17 Thomas Smith & Mary Parry, of St Luke's, Middx.
Dec. 17 John Turner & Mary Bennett
Dec. 17 Henry White & Hannah Wilkinson
Dec. 17 James Madder, of the Tower, & Mrs Christian Black, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 17 James Colvin & Elizabeth Lovegrove, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 17 Daviel [*sic*] Lawrents & Elizabeth Skitt, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 17 Mr Samuel Lewis & Mrs Arabella Vaines, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Dec. 18 Thomas Pick, of Kegworth, co. Leic., & Mary Mills, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 18 John Wright & Anne Prestidge, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 18 John Hodgkins & Elenor Lockley, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 18 John Ecton & Susanna Lucas, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Dec. 18 Anthony Bradshaw & Isabella Baily, of Fulham, Middx.
Dec. 18 Lucius Barber & Jenefer Ivory, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Dec. 20 John Brockinton, of Breadford, & Elizabeth Wills, of Stoak, co. Devon
Dec. 20 Francis Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Patten, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 20 Edward Huddle & Elizabeth Boyle, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 21 Theodorus Smiths, of St Mary le Strand, & Albinor Farrinton, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Dec. 21 Mark Hall & Martha Gargraves, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 22 James Edward Bulmer, of Hampstead, & Anne Dennis, of Kensington, Middx.
Dec. 22 Andrew Collens & Anne Jackson, of St Clement Danes

Digitized by Google

1748

Dec. 23 Jonathan White, of Wethersfield, Essex, & Mary Clarke, of New Windsor, Berks
Dec. 24 James Freshfield & Elizabeth Belk, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 25 James Cox & Hannah Hamer, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 25 Thomas Southey & Susannah Husson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 25 Richard Cardeser & Sarah Walford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
Dec. 25 William Fleet & Elizabeth Harvey, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Dec. 25 Peter Davies, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Baxter, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Dec. 25 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Dorrell, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 25 William Ray & Elizabeth Dancer, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 25 Richard Stevens & Sarah Stevens, of Croydon, Surry
Dec. 26 James Barnes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Leonora Wallis, of All Hallows, London Wall
Dec. 26 Mungo Clarke & Martha Varley, of Battersea, Surry
Dec. 26 Alexander Southy, of St John's, Southwark, & Anne Lepard, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Dec. 26 Thomas Toy & Anne Bird, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 26 John Williams, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Parker, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 26 Alexander Craigg, Gent., of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., B., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Manchester, co. Lanc., S.
Dec. 27 John Brignall & Susannah Hyde, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 28 Thomas Walker & Margaretta Inocentia Durden, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 28 Jacob Lewis & Elizabeth Gwinnet, of All Hallows Barkin
Dec. 28 Joseph Bridges & Mary Wansill, of St George in the East
Dec. 29 John Stedman & Mary Barlow, of All Hallows, London Wall
Dec. 29 William Rees & Mary Bateman, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 29 Edward Lill, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Randall, of Walbrook, London
Dec. 30 Richard Lewis, of St Anthony's [*sic*], London, & Mary Fuller, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 30 Thomas Griffin & Martha Clarke, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Dec. 30 James Ore, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Teague, of Stoke Dameril, co. Devon
Dec. 31 Henry Vinck & Jane Jones, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Dec. 31 Samuel Silk & Sarah Mann, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 1 John Goward & Jane Mason, of Writwell, Essex
Jan. 1 James Turner, of Wishaw, co. Warw., & Ann Goodyer, of St George, Hanover Square
Jan. 1 John Harris, of St Mary, Stepney, & Sarah Couston, of Newington Butts, Surry
Jan. 1 John Townsend & Joyce Mianion, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 1 John Whitehead, of Covent Garden, & Bridget Bembowe, of Putney, Surry
Jan. 1 John Williams & Anne Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 1 John Hickes, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, & Margaret Moore, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Jan. 1 William Potter & Alley Mills, of Mitcham, Surry
Jan. 1 John Candler & Mary Marks, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
Jan. 1 Richard Tillison & Margaret Stone, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 1 Thomas Holmes, of All Hallows Barkin, & Esther Willis, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 1 Francis Green & Ann Bouch, of St John's, Southwark
Jan. 1 James Blackburn & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Edmund the King, Lumbard Street
Jan. 1 Richard Fennell & Hannah Towers, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Digitized by Google

1748

Jan. 1 Benjamin Atllee & Sarah Phillips, of St Antholin, London
Jan. 1 John Harford & Anne Gold, of Fulham, Middx.
Jan. 1 Mathew Huck & Mary Bowes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Jan. 1 Phineas Smith & Sarah Ebborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 1 Thomas Davis & Hannah Wallwork, of St Botolph without Aldersgate
Jan. 1 Peter Weskcot, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Townley, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 2 William Whitling, of Wandsworth, & Elizabeth Seers, of Kingston upon Thames
Jan. 2 John Thompson & Pritty-Stewart Flower, of St Paul, Shadwell
Jan. 3 Humphrey Hughes & Margaret Birch, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 4 Thomas Gossop, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth Purchase, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 5 John Pashler & Jane Bladen, of Trinity Minories
Jan. 5 William Jennings & Elizabeth Hally, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 6 Robert Mortimore & Grace Lowe, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 6 Thomas Prothero & Mary Prosser, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 7 Samuel Saint Lawrence & Sarah Pales, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 8 Thomas Sullens & Sarah Simpson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 8 Edward Low & Mary Rice, of St Catherine's, Tower Hill
Jan. 8 Robert Muffett, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Conaway, of St George the Martyr
Jan. 8 Thomas Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Aldridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 8 James Ross & Rachel Rice, of Enfield, Middx.
Jan. 8 Richard Pockley & Anne Mills, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 8 Joseph Fells, of Lambeth, Surry, & Anne Cromorty, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 9 John Martin & Sarah Oxley, of St Mary le Bow, Stratford
Jan. 9 Richard Manningham & Anne Stone, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Jan. 10 William Welbank & Elizabeth Arnell
Jan. 11 Benjamin Clarke & Christian Masters, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 11 Edward Buck & Mary Rose, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 11 Mr John Hutton & Mrs Dorothy Lowe, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 12 Joseph Winkworth & Mary Frith
Jan. 12 George Grayham & Anne Hall, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 12 Joseph Brennand & Mary Broadwater, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Jan. 13 Edward Skikelthorp, of Dunstable, co. Bed., & Rebecca Gray, of New Brentford, Middx.
Jan. 14 Hale Lodge & Elizabeth Brown, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 14 William Smith & Mary Galloway, of St George the Martyr
Jan. 14 Mr William Evans & Mrs Jane Harper, both of St Nichlas [*sic*] in Kent
Jan. 14 Robert Lynch, Esqr, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth Barker, of All Hallows, Bread Street
Jan. 15 Thomas Price, of Kinton, & Susanna Hall, of Yearsley, co. Hereford
Jan. 15 Edmund Berry & Mary George, of Wandsworth, Surry
Jan. 15 John Compton & Elizabeth Pinchon, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Jan. 15 John Rastin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Capon, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 15 James Kirton & Hannah Hale, of St Andrew, Holborn
Jan. 15 Joseph Thackeray & Martha Houldroide, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 16 William Castle & Elizabeth Turner, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Jan. 16 Mr John Salmon, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Anne Righton, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 17 Benjamin Sargant & Mary Neugent, of St Andrew's in Plymouth, Devon

Digitized by Google

1748

Jan. 17 Edmund Taylor & Theodotia Clarke, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 17 Robert Goldsbrough, of St Ann's, Black Friars, & Sarah Pead, of Avely, Essex
Jan. 18 Charles Goodwin & Tabitha Everitt, of St James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 18 Thomas King & Elizabeth Smart, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 19 Henry Cowley & Mary Rowell, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 19 Mr John Butler & Mrs Mary Scott, both of Croydon, Surry
Jan. 19 Mr William Moot & Mrs Elizabeth Warrin, both of Loughton in Essex
Jan. 19 Mr Richard Nicolks [*sic*], of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mrs Sarah Hodson, of St Peter le Poor
Jan. 19 David Slowcomb, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Russell, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 19 Robert Cooper & Anne Smith, of Compton Bassett, Wilts
Jan. 19 John Mecenas Lely & Martha Harrison, of St George the Martyr
Jan. 20 Mr Henry White & Mrs Anne Dines, both of Bromley, Kent
Jan. 20 John Young Mason, of St Nicholas Olive, & Susannah Coggan, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 21 William Busher & Elizabeth Read, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Jan. 22 Stephen Renew & Elizabeth Haydon, of Christ Church, Surry
Jan. 22 John Dixx & Charity Low, of St Ann's, Westminster
Jan. 22 John Shepherd & Elizabeth Milton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 22 Jonathan Green & Mary Burton, of St Peter le Poor
Jan. 22 John Williams & Hannah Watson, of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 22 John Seale & Mary Kelly, of St Olave's, Hart Street
Jan. 22 Thomas Kilby & Beatrix Sparks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 22 Thomas Wordsworth & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 22 James Phipps & Jen'y Hale, of St Vedast, Foster Lane
Jan. 22 Josiah Denman & Elizabeth Soper, of Hinton St George, Somerset
Jan. 23 Benjamin Clark, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Minshaull, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 23 William Bliss & Susannah Thornton, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Jan. 23 Ernest Sieber & Frances Griffin, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 23 Thomas Stevenson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bliss, of Wetton, co. Northamp.
Jan. 23 Thomas Walker & Jane Slatford
Jan. 24 John Williams & Jane Bunn, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 24 Hugh Hopley, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Mascall, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Jan. 24 John Lucas & Elizabeth Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 24 Richard Coates & Sarah Bunney
Jan. 25 Thomas Wilks & Mary Buntin, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Jan. 25 Thomas Jones & Sarah Mann, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 25 William Day, of Spittal Fields, & Sarah Howson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 25 William Emmett & Olive Wells, of Chobham, Surry
Jan. 25 Isaac de Vaux, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Dollery, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 26 Thomas Anderson & Catherine Shorter, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 26 James Youde & Elizabeth Cameron, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 26 William Pearce & Sarah Hartrop, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
Jan. 26 John Bennett & Anne Atkin, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 26 George Sample, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Coney, of St James's, Westmr
✓ Jan. 26 Joseph Knott & Sarah Robinson, W., of East Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 26 John Sullivant & Esther Arnaud, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 26 John Brodie & Anne Forsyth, of St James, Westminster

Digitized by Google

1748

Jan. 27 John Young & Isabella Stevenson, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Jan. 27 James Martin, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Anne Coxshall, of St George, Hanover Square
Jan. 27 John Jarvis & Ruth Sweet, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate
Jan. 28 Abel Price & Margaret Alford, of St Mary Aldermanbury
Jan. 28 Thomas Parker, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Roalfe, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 28 Thomas Purdue, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr, & Ann Hawkins, of Casehalton, Surry
Jan. 28 Denis Riculist, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Clemmentina Caillautt, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 28 Richard Brown, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Groom, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 29 Richard Roucklaiffe & Elizabeth Darling, of Aldgate
Jan. 29 Thomas Egerton, of St James, Westmr, & Martha Hubbard, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 29 William West & Hannah Waller, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 29 Abraham Buckley & Hannah Bussell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 29 John Workman & Mary Shepherd, of St John's, Wapping
Jan. 29 Thomas Prior & Henrietta Garratt, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 29 John Collins & Martha Dare, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 29 John Palmer & Elizabeth Andrews, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Jan. 29 Edward Champ & Anne Hipkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Jan. 29 John Biscowen & Margaret Hins, of St George, Southwark
Jan. 30 Richard Williams & Hannah Betteridge, of St Luke's, Middx.
Jan. 30 Mr Joseph Fox & Mrs Sarah Weeastbrock, both of St John's, Southwark
Jan. 30 Mr Joseph Gunn, of St Martin's, Westmr, & Mrs Elieina [*sic*] Ghitty, of St Bridget's
Jan. 30 Mr Richard Leek, of St James, & Mrs Anne Prichard, of St Bridget's
Jan. 31 Mr Samuel Worlidge & Mrs Elizabeth Colbrock, both of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 31 Mr Richard Poole & Mrs Anne Higginson, both of St James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 31 Mr John Peirce & Mrs Mary Bean, both of St Clement Danes
Jan. 31 Mr William Sergeant & Catherine Gregory, both of Sunbury, Middx.
Jan. 31 Mr Jeremiah Lamburn & Mrs Anne Hawlyn, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 1 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Maddox, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 1 Joseph Bond, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Ball, of Greenwich, Kent
Feb. 1 Stephen Jerom & Mary Callard, of St Paul, Deptford, Kent
Feb. 1 Lewis Rogers & Jane Hings, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 1 William Tomlin & Elizabeth Ford
Feb. 1 Mr John McCullach & Mrs Mary Low, W., both of St James, Westmr
Feb. 1 Mr William Kidney, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Mrs Mary Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 1 John Reed & Anne Budgell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 2 John Mash & Elizabeth Rivers
Feb. 2 John Arnold & Anne Scott, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 2 James Sheells & Mary Wright, of Low Layton, Essex
Feb. 2 William Bowdery & Mary Abel, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 2 James Irvine & Elizabeth Maberly, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 2 William Yates & Elizabeth Duffell, of St Clement near Eastcheap
Feb. 3 Charles Tampey, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Moor, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Feb. 3 William Parker & Elizabeth White, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
Feb. 3 Job Reynolds & Mary Eyres, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1748

Feb. 3 Richard King & Mary Pettipher, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 4 William Phillips & Jane Ludgater, of Mitcham, Surry
Feb. 4 William Beckwith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Hutchings, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 4 James Rumble & Elizabeth Smith
Feb. 4 George Perry & Mary Slatford, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Feb. 4 John Winstone & Mary Herbert, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 4 Charles Coggan & Sarah Blackburne, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 5 John Jones & Mary Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 5 Osburn Noble & Anne Smith, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 5 Charles Lane, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Sibella Clee, of St Sepulchre's Without
Feb. 5 John Bonney & Mary Cruckshanks, of St George in the East
Feb. 5 William Goodman, of Hornsey, Middx., & Elizabeth Surety, of St John's, Hackney
Feb. 5 William Ingram & Mary Mabbet, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic.
Feb. 5 John Matkins, of St Luke's, Middx., & Anna Maria Barrow, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 5 John Parker & Jane Grinley, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 5 William Jackson & Anne Edwards, of Isleworth, Middx.
Feb. 5 James Blake & Agnes Etock
Feb. 5 Joseph Evans, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Martha Sherman, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 5 William Osmon & Sarah Knubley, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Feb. 5 Thomas Lubton & Rebecca Cowley, of St Peter le Poor
Feb. 6 John Adams & Martha Parish, of Edmundon, Middx.
Feb. 6 Thomas Bond & Jane Breet, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 6 Anthone Fogee & Martha Carter, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Feb. 6 William Dalby & Martha Mahun, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Feb. 6 Valentine Bunter & Susannah Jesse, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Feb. 6 Jarvis Smith, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Catherine Atkins, of St Mathew, Bednal Green
Feb. 7 John Hollis & Catherine Cooper, of Sunbury, Middx.
Feb. 7 Henry Cline, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, & Frances Sheppard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Feb. 7 Thomas Greenhill & Martha Henderson, of Twickenham, Middx.
Feb. 7 Timothy Newman & Susanna Mathews, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 7 John Wilson & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 7 William Dove & Rebecca Rose, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Feb. 7 George Davis & Sarah Phillips
Feb. 7 George Ibbut & Martha Stoakes, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Feb. 7 William Finley & Mary Sparrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 7 Jacob Cole, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Catherine Larkin, of St George the Martyr
Feb. 7 Samuel Southern & Mary Atkinson, of St George, Southwark
Feb. 7 George Phillips & Mary Dickison, of Stepney
Feb. 7 William Wenlock, of Doddinghurst, Essex, & Anne Norris, of Blakemoor, Essex
Feb. 7 Thomas Randall & Elizabeth Ustonson, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 7 John Charlton, of St Mary, Islington, & Judith Jones, of All Hallows, London Wall
Feb. 7 Peter Griffin & Ann Ward, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 7 Thomas Bear, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Lowers, of St Ann's, Westmr
Feb. 8 William Robinson & Burliss Tanklin, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Feb. 8 John Allen & Elizabeth Campen, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 8 John Hall & Anne Chambers, of Osley, co. Warwick
Feb. 9 John Hawkins & Mary Chetwood, of St Dunstan's in the East

Digitized by Google

1748

Feb. 11 John Patten & Anne Cross, of St Mary le Strand
Feb. 11 John Green & Martha Brown, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 11 James Shaftoe & Sarah Moor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 12 Robert Burdon & Anne Dixon, of St George in the East
Feb. 12 William Dunster & Mary Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 12 John Douglass & Elizabeth Atwood, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 12 Robert Sharp, of Fridaythorp, Yorkshire, & Elizabeth Seller, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Feb. 12 John Grant, of Trinity parish, Ely, & Bridget Beebe, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 12 Henry Raine, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Margaret Dickins, of St Mary le Bone
Feb. 12 Thomas Oates & Elizabeth Wilford, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 14 Robert Turner Heathfield, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Bridget Pennington, of St Giles, Northampton
Feb. 14 Dennis Murphy & Mary Linn, of St Mary le Strand
Feb. 14 John Long & Anne Garnett, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 14 Thomas Wynn, of Farnborough, Kent, & Anne Cook, of Hampstead, Middx.
Feb. 15 Charles Friend & Elizabeth Isaac, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 16 Mr James Baine & Mrs Betty Morison, both of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 16 Mr Israel Church & Mrs Anne Holland
Feb. 16 William Williams, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Ansell, of Chiswick, Midd.
Feb. 17 John Stupart & Janet Johnston, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Feb. 17 Job Houle & Mary Russell, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Feb. 17 Richard Hayward, of Greenwich, Kent, & Jane Morley, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 17 Thomas Meadows & Mary Church, of Wallingborough, co. Northampton
Feb. 18 James Boucher, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Arabella Marsh, of Wilsdon, Middx.
Feb. 18 Peter Dutton & Margaret Lawrence, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Leaden Hall Street
Feb. 19 Thomas Gage & Mary Coleburn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Feb. 19 James Larkcum & Elizabeth Brockit, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 19 John Fenne, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Anne Jennings, of St Catherine Cree Church
Feb. 19 John Bartlett & Elizabeth Simmons, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 19 James Scott, of St John, Wapping, & Martha Smith, of St Peter's, London
Feb. 19 James Penleaze, of St Andrew's Undershaft, & Elizabeth Geary, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 19 John Lee & Honnor Cox, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Feb. 19 Nicholas Tonken & Elizabeth Wakrell, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 19 John Sanders & Mary Carpenter, of St John the Evangelist, Watling Street
Feb. 19 John Hughes & Jane Kinsey, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 20 Richard Hodgkisson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Job, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 20 George Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Catesby, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Feb. 21 Mr Valintine Fitzgerald & Mrs Elizabeth Stevenson, both of St Luke's, Old Street
Feb. 21 Mr Edward Jones & Mrs Anne Heslop
Feb. 21 William Horrobin & Margaret Waff
Feb. 21 Thomas Norgave & Mary Hevers, of St Dionis Backchurch
Feb. 22 Thomas Webb & Mary Barrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 22 John de Baut, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Sarah Shelvocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Digitized by Google

1748

Feb. 22 John Jackson & Jane Simpson
Feb. 22 Richard Page & Mary Mills, of Thorncomb, Devon
Feb. 23 Charles Davis & Mary Archer, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 23 David Edwards & Anne Blommart, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 23 Clement Draper, of St John's, Hartford, & Sarah Peirce, of Bayford, Herts
Feb. 23 John Duncan & Rebecca Wager, of St George in the East
Feb. 24 John Pounds, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Hall, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 24 William Griffithes & Elizabeth Wennerloff, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Feb. 24 John Edge & Jane Jones, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 25 John Kent, of Cobham, Surry, & Elizabeth Brooker, of Horsley, Surry
Feb. 25 Mr William Talbott & Mrs Mary Bell, both of St Paul's, Shadwell
Feb. 26 Jaque Abraham Fague & Susanne Doudiet
Feb. 26 William Scantlebury & Alice Jones, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf
Feb. 26 Thomas Jones & Mary Cross, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 26 George Medden & Catherine Wheatley, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
Feb. 26 Benjamin Richards, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St James, Westminster
Feb. 27 John Bird & Jane Indemora, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 27 Walter Bignell & Anne Slowman, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London
Feb. 27 John Lidgett & Mary Turner, of Wandsworth, Surry
Feb. 27 Francis Hodges & Elizabeth Ridley, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 27 Charles Sinclear & Jane Roe
Feb. 28 John Conrat Miller & Sarah Workman, of Knightsbridge, Middx.
Feb. 28 Noah Lyon & Anne Nowland, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 28 Joseph Pagler & Mary Stevens, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 28 John Rogers & Anna Maria Ferrett, of St Mary, Islington, Midd.
Feb. 28 William Claudius Guerrier & Sarah Ferriman, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 1 John Froy & Anne Brown, of Weybridge, Surry
Mar. 1 Samuel Hurst & Mary Defountaine, of Battersea, Surry
Mar. 1 John Christian Stimmerman & Sarah French
Mar. 2 John Mason & Elizabeth Begley, of St Mary le Bon
Mar. 2 Robert Notting & Elizabeth Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 3 Mr John Morris & Mrs Margaret Maud, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 4 William Griffiths & Hannah Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
Mar. 4 Francis Price & Nancy Dowdy
Mar. 4 Thomas Warren & Sarah Meager, of All Saints, Hartford
Mar. 5 Edward Grigg, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, & Eleonar Macartnay, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 5 Edward Fazakerley & Pleasant Dallowe, of St Luke's, Middx.
Mar. 5 Ralph Promell & Anne Edge, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 5 Luke Horsley & Elizabeth Edwards, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 6 William Smith & Anne Giffard, of Pembridge, co. Hereford
Mar. 7 Samuel Briggs & Joanna Brion, both of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 7 Cecil Trafford & Elizabeth Short, both of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 7 Peter Wright & Mary Barlow, both of St George's, Queen Square
Mar. 8 John Williamson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Isabella Clark, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 9 Michael Gorman & Anne Sharp, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 9 Thomas Smith & Sarah Pordin, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd.
Mar. 9 John Moriarty & Christian Stanley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 9 Jeffery Okes & Anne Lindsay
Mar. 9 John Stone & Anne Keynd, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 10 Thomas Armstrong & Phebe Toft, both of Isleworth, Midd.
Mar. 10 William Fullker & Rebecca Ireland, both of St Bride's
Mar. 11 John Standard, of Lambeth, Surry, & Martha Huntrode, of St Botolph, Aldgate

Digitized by Google

1748

Mar. 12 Nathaniel Hardcastle & Honour Cordwell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street
Mar. 12 Henry Hayens & Anne Lynn, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Mar. 12 John Crofts & Anne Venables, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 12 George Maskall & Elizabeth Dent, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 12 Thomas Henson & Susanna Clegg, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 12 Thomas Ross & Elizabeth Brathwaite
Mar. 12 Spencer Turner, of Richmond, Surry, & Sarah Lewis, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Mar. 12 George Sibly, of the Tower, London, & Mary Linthorne, of St Mary le Bon
Mar. 12 Anthony Tlover [*sic*] & Mary Frances Le Noir, of St Mary le Strand
Mar. 12 John Norton & Susanna Lincoln, of St Ann's, Westminster
Mar. 12 Andrew Green & Anne Burley, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 13 Thomas Turner & Mary Tonge, of Wandsworth, Surry
Mar. 13 John Mason, of St Mary le Bon, & Hannah Fryer, of Hampstead, Middx.
Mar. 13 Robert Scott & Sarah Stubbs, of St George in the East
Mar. 13 Peter Bartholomew & Mary Burke, of Isleworth, Midd.
Mar. 13 Francis Shildrake & Jane Mannington, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 14 Rowland David Roberts & Judith Pratt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Mar. 14 John Rogerson & Elizabeth Mealing, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 14 John Williams, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Sarah Powell, of Barkin, Tower Street
Mar. 14 William Vickers & Mary Andrews, of Merryworth, Kent
Mar. 15 Alexander Hunter & Susannah Delepine, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green, Middx.
Mar. 16 Thomas Cook, of St Nicholas, City of Hereford, & Catherine Mills, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 16 Joseph Breedon & Mary Bromwitch, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 16 William Younger & Mary Lucy Begby, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Mar. 17 John Payn & Mary Dinnage, of Epsom, Surry
Mar. 17 Richard Burt & Sarah Renolds, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 18 Joseph Bell & Anne Roe, of St Pancras, Middx.
Mar. 18 James Coldecut & Alice Key, of Little Ilford, Essex
Mar. 18 Lewis Lewin & Elizabeth Ducksberry, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 18 John Burbidge & Susanna French, of Hunington, co. Warwick
Mar. 19 Joseph Barenger & Harriot Mary Edmonds, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 19 William Anderson & Jane Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 19 William Lewis & Anne Almond, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Mar. 19 John Sparrow & Mary Heard, of East Molse [Moulsey], Surry
Mar. 19 William Piper & Elizabeth Wakeford, of Darkin, Surry
Mar. 20 John Reid & Janet Thomson, of St George in the East
Mar. 20 George Edge & Anne Lee
Mar. 20 James Clee & Jane Younger, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 20 William Parrat & Sarah Brown, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 20 John Pilling, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Burr, of Stratford Bow
Mar. 20 Richard Matthews, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Macile, of St Peter's, Cornhill
Mar. 21 Samuel Newman & Sarah Robins
Mar. 21 John Martin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Liversage, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 21 Robert Smith & Jane Grason, of St George in the East
Mar. 21 John Irwin & Rebecca Smith, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 22 Thomas Bromley & Sarah Cook, of St Giles, Cripplegate

Digitized by Google

1748

Mar. 22 Thomas Hobkirk & Elizabeth Parry, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 22 James Ashton, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Simpson, of St James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 22 Thomas Golding & Martha Lockwood, of St Mary, St Edmondsbury, Suffolk
Mar. 22 John Ferrin & Elizabeth Powell, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Mar. 23 George Sanderson & Mary Flanagan, of St Pancras, Middx.
Mar. 23 Samuel Wilson & Chadsey Willing
Mar. 24 Joseph Holebrook & Agnes Scouler, of St Ann's, So-Ho

1749.

Mar. 25 Richard Collier & Anne Overshot, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 25 William Cripple, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Anne Start, of St Faith's under St Paul's
Mar. 25 Richard Acton & Ann Sands, of St Dunstan's in the East
Mar. 25 William Rhodes, of St Mary le Bon, & Sarah Cox, of St George, Hanover Square
Mar. 25 William Pratt & Anne Hardyman, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 25 William Dobson, of Cumnor, Berks, & Anne Smith, of St George, Hanover Square
Mar. 25 Charles Adams & Mary-Anne Brown
Mar. 26 Jacob Moad & Mary Starling, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Mar. 26 John Foresyth & Hannah Slack, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 26 John Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Frost, of Newington, Surry
Mar. 26 William Lloyd & Prudence Hudleson, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 26 Kemp Bailey & Dorothy Carr, of St Mary, Islington
Mar. 26 George Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Appleby, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 26 John Shave, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Ward, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 26 George Woodward & Dorothy Wright, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 26 George Primer & Grace Randall, of Abbotsbury, Dorset
Mar. 27 Richard Taylor & Hannah Wood, of Greenwich, Kent
Mar. 27 Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Cundall, of Kensington, co. Middx.
Mar. 27 John Wells & Anne Chato, of Navestock, Essex
Mar. 27 James Wake & Margaret Stonely, of Twickenham, Middx.
Mar. 27 Tobias Sporne & Mary Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 27 Samuel Thompson & Martha Hobson, of St Bassishaw [*sic*], London
Mar. 27 Henry Redwood & Mary Easton, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Mar. 27 John Paradise & Frances Williamson, of St George in the East
Mar. 27 John Baptista & Jane Cunningham, of St George in the East
Mar. 27 Joseph Edwards & Sarah Couchman, of Chevening, Kent
Mar. 27 John Mackenze & Hannah Foulston, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 27 George Soper, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, & Mary Tomlinson, of Putney, Surry
Mar. 27 John Heath, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green, & Esther Renolds, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Mar. 27 Simon Zealey & Abigail Chuchill [*sic*], of St Ann's, So-Ho
Mar. 28 Joseph Turner & Frances Adams
Mar. 28 William Lewis & Anne West, of Chiswick, Middx.
Mar. 28 Charles Dagley & Catherine Park, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Mar. 28 Shelton Alexander, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Str^t, & Sarah Stebbing, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Mar. 28 Thomas Kelly & Mary Cuthbert, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 28 William Stace & Jane Stiff, of Rumford, Essex
Mar. 28 Andrew Loader & Hannah Boxtead, of St Benedict, London

Digitized by Google

1749

Mar. 28 William Sanderson & Anne Lee, of Trinity the Less, Minories
Mar. 28 John Sene & Elizabeth Cremer, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 28 Hugh McKey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Harper, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 29 Paul Mortimore, of Twickenham, Middx., & Ellinor Bransom, of Tedington, Middx.
Mar. 29 Robert Mason & Jane Garvey, both of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 30 Thomas Sherwood, of St Mary le Bow, & Rebecca Sierra, of Hadley, Middx.
Mar. 30 Robert Smith & Mary Mills, of St Olave, Hart Street, Crutched Friers
Mar. 30 Robert Franklin, of Tedington, Middx., & Margaret Jefferson, of Twickenham, Middx.
Mar. 30 Peter Kennedy & Mary Turnbull, of St James, Westminster
Mar. 30 John Stephenson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Cook, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 Thomas Sutton & Mary Price, of St Catherine Cree Church
Mar. 31 Elias Turner, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Mills, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 William Messeder & Mary Bailess, of East Barnett, Herts
Mar. 31 Thomas Thirman & Rachel Peirce
April 2 Richard Adams & Jane Short, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 2 Joseph Withall & Christian Withall, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April 2 Simon Needham, of St James, Westmr, & Isabella Midgley, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 2 William Landey, of Enfield, Middx., & Mary How, of Edmundon [*sic*], Middx.
April 2 Robert Newby & Elizabeth Gregon, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate
April 2 Thomas Slape & Anne Green, W., of St Clement Danes
April 2 James Hulbert & Mary Wilson, of St Bartholomew, Lond.
April 3 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Laurence, of St Luke's, Chelsea
April 3 John Fletcher & Jane Kirkham, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 3 John Shoreland & Elizabeth Allen, of St Catherine Cree Church
April 4 Robert Penny & Elizabeth Salmon, of St Luke, Middx.
April 4 John Hogg & Mary Tabb, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
April 4 Joseph Tucker & Anne Stone, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 4 Alexander Chatto & Mary Weymouth, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
April 4 William Burrows & Lydia Atcock, of Kensington, Middx.
April 4 William Olive & Sarah Holmden, of Croydon, Surry
April 5 Isaac Crafts, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Child, of Christ Church, Southwark
April 6 Edward Nowland & Hannah Jarratt, of St Martin's, Vintry
April 6 Richard Bolton & Anne Wright, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 6 Joseph Upham & Anne Holt, of Camberwell, Surry
April 7 George Burley & Elizabeth Carr
April 7 Michael Inskip & Mary Darby, of St Luke's, Chelsea
April 8 Jonathan Franklin, of Corsham, Wilts, & Dorothy Allsop, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 8 Nathaniel Langley & Judith Clough, of St Clement Danes
April 9 John Pulsford & Sarah Golder, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 9 Thomas Hannen & Elinor Erps
April 9 John McLean & Catherine Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 9 Robert Morrison & Elizabeth Burnet, of St Margaret's, Westminster
April 9 Richard Backel & Sarah Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 9 Michael Snow & Sarah Meeks
April 9 George Hay & Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 9 William Pender & Anne Highfield, of St Saviour's, Southwark
April 9 William Steevenson & Anne Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Digitized by Google

1749

April 10 Thomas Brofies & Sarah Noy, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 10 Thomas Tucker & Susanna Hadds, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 11 Thomas Cookson & Sarah Hull, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London
April 11 John King & Elizabeth Ansell, of Sunbury, Middx.
April 11 William Fatt & Martha Field, of Fulham, Middx.
April 11 George Anderson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Pancras, Middx.
April 12 Richard Furniss & Hannah King, of Mitcham, Surry
April 12 James Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Macoy, of St George the Martyr
April 12 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Parry, of Denbigh
April 12 Joseph Holland & Mary Thornton, of Stanmore Magnus [*sic*], Middx.
April 12 John Wright & Elizabeth Ballard, of St George, Bloomsbury
April 13 Henry Tucker & Susanna Slatford
April 13 Thomas Cannaby & Elizabeth Rowls, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 13 Thomas Newton & Priscilla Stuckey, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
April 13 Allen Yoldan & Judith Jackson, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 13 William Church & Elizabeth Green, of St Luke's, Chelsea
April 13 Stephen Roberts & Mary Bailey
April 13 Joseph Malkin & Martha Baxter, of St James, Westmr
April 13 John Puryer & Dorothy Bainbridge, of St James, Westmr
April 13 James Nagle & Mary Rowson, of St George's in the East, Middx.
April 14 George Beard & Susanna Evans, of St Ann's, So-Ho
April 15 Thomas Lister, of Witwell, & Elizabeth Tyson, of Staley, co. Derby
April 15 Charles White, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Kirkham, of Walthamstow, Essex
April 16 Thomas Phillips, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Rayner, of St James, Westmr
April 16 Robert Brown & Euphin Boyle, of St Botolph, Aldgate
April 16 Edward Cheselden & Mary Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark
April 16 Robert Willis, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Besouth, of St James, Westminster
April 16 Jonathan Griffiths & Mary Macklean, of St Sepulchre's, London
April 16 George Wheeler, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Bailey, of St Mary le Bon
April 16 Thomas Davies & Catherine Reeve, of Mitcham, Surry
April 16 George Parkyns & Anne Levett, of Bunny, co. Nott.
April 17 James Franklin & Mary Richards, of St Margaret's, Westminster
April 18 John Hall & Anne Osborn, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 18 Thomas Dansie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Eaves, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
April 18 John Susan & Mary Wilson, both of St Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent
April 18 Christopher Newman & Sarah Hardingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 18 Isaac Roberts & Mary Marks, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 19 Hugh Spring & Elizabeth Witcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 20 John Kirby & Elizabeth Emblow, of St Ann's, So-Ho
April 20 Samuel Lee & Jane Miller, of Friarn Barnett, Middx.
April 20 John Greenwood, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Miller, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf
April 20 Edward Craft & Elizabeth Row, of St James, Westmr
April 21 Thomas Davis & Phillis Colvert, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 21 Gilbert High & Anne Dowl, of St George in the East
April 21 Beckett Mitchell & Margaret Brooks, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 21 John Duke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Armstrong, of St Clement Danes
April 22 William Tyley & Elizabeth Foulkes, of Bathford, Somerset
April 22 John Bennett & Mary Shaw, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1749

April 22 John Miles, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Hill, of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 23 Thomas Jenkins, of St Mary le Bon, & Hannah Waller, of St George, Bloomsbury

April 23 Henry Philipps, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Ekersley, of St George the Martyr, Middx.

April 23 Barnet Bull & Elizabeth Jones, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.

April 23 William Paige, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Martha Griffin, of St George, Hanover Sq.

April 23 Joseph Bridgeman & Dorothy Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 23 William Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 24 Henry Arslett & Mary Payn, of Isleworth, Middx.

April 24 Joseph Thorn & Susanna Seers, of Sunbury, Middx.

April 24 James Crump, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Elizabeth Wimhurst, of Lamberhurst, Kent

April 24 Robert Clement & Anne Bushrod, of St Olave's, Southwark

April 24 Thomas Greathead, of St James, Westmr, & Isabella Robson, of St Ann's, So-Ho

April 25 John Wells & Margaret Morris, of Hammersmith, Middx.

April 25 John Turner & Ann Black, of Dixwell, co. Herts

April 25 Walter Card, of Lullingstone, Kent, & Catherine Humphrys, of St Clement Danes

April 25 William Howard & Elizabeth Cowey

April 26 Francis Cary, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Sarah Pain, of St Botolph, Aldgate

April 26 Richard Fletcher & Celia Favill, of All Hallows the Great

April 27 James Cooper & Elizabeth Checkit, of St Sepulchre's, London

April 27 Richard Laycock & Margaret Sewell, of Richmond, Surry

April 27 Samuel Goodman & Mary Beeston

April 28 William Clear, of Hammersmith, & Jane Exall, of St George, Hanover Sq.

April 28 Thomas Hawley & Mary Morris

April 28 Jesharilah Golding & Anne Coals, of Twickenham, Middx.

April 29 Thomas Clark, of Hunsdon, Herts, & Sarah Culverwell, of Richmond, Surry

April 29 George Loader, of Hendon, Middx., & Elizabeth Tilly, of Twickenham, Middx.

April 30 Richard Kirkom, of Walthamstow, Essex, & Mary Benham, of Richmond, Surry

April 30 Thomas Squier & Ann Price, of St Giles in the Fields

April 30 William Brampton & Sarah Hoear, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

April 30 Francis Eades & Anne Shepherd, of Lambeth, Surry

April 30 Robert Upton & Mary Vinge, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks

April 30 Samuel Marshall & Elizabeth Francis, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent

April 30 William McKie & Anne Gibbons, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 30 Richard Basset & Frances Keell, of Hammersmith, Middx.

April 30 John Boaz & Anne Kaines

April 30 John Preston, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Sweeting, of St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent

April 30 William Perkins & Anne Creamer, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 30 Robert Saunders & Mary Lintot, of Egham, Surry

April 30 John Phillips & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Luke's, Middx.

May 1 William Taylor & Frances Winterbourn, of Hillingdon, Middx.

May 1 Edward Knowles & Jane Davies

May 1 John Perrault & Elizabeth Ginder, of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 3 John Brown & Elizabeth Wealch

Digitized by Google

1749

May 4 Edward Jones & Mary Aiede [*sic*], of St Paul's, Shadwell
May 4 Nathaniel Thomas & Hannah Curzon, of St Margaret's, Westminster
May 4 John Bayley & Elizabeth Boucher
May 4 Robert John Clark & Margaret Hevison
May 5 William Negus, of Dalingho, Suffolk, & Margaret Stoker, of St Clement Danes
May 5 William Beck & Elizabeth Jaques, of Wandsworth, Surry
May 5 William Gowlett, of Old Ford, Middx., & Hannah Schooling, of West Ham, Essex
May 6 Christopher Mead, of St George, Hanover Square, & Anne Keep, of St James, Westmr
May 6 John Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Byfield, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 7 Thomas Platt & Anne Vickery, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 7 Joseph Allen & Catherine Howard, of St Alphage near Sion College
May 7 William Oadsham & Elizabeth Askew, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 7 David Smith, of Hampstead, Middx., & Elizabeth Alexander, of St Clement Danes
May 8 Thomas Stubbs, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Grant, of St Mary le Bon
May 8 William Minifie & Elizabeth Chilcott, of St James, Westmr
May 9 Robert Mason, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Tavis, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 9 Charles Ansell, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Mary Lampurd, of Speen, co. Berks
May 10 James Nash & Mary Pilliner, of St Ann's, Westminster
May 11 Thomas Crawford, of Abington, Hampshire, & Betty Bird, of Stanstead, Essex
May 11 Joseph Waller & Elizabeth Brown, of St John the Baptist, Surry
May 11 George Coverly, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., & Mary Odell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
May 12 Charles McCleery & Anne Cannoway, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
May 12 John Morgan & Mary Bernerdean, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 13 James Brown & Jane Vickery, of Tooting, Surry
May 13 William Ridsdill & Elizabeth Gardner
May 13 William Applebe & Eles Box, of St Mary, Newington, Surry
May 14 Joseph Mee & Mary Horton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
May 14 Joseph Vaux & Anne Jones
May 14 Stephen Midwood & Mary Walker, of St Mary, Whitechapel
May 14 Samuel Thorne, of St Nicholas, Deptford, & Elizabeth Hoult, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
May 14 William Leadbeater, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Jane Reynolds, of Kensington, Middx.
May 14 William Buck & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Botolph, Aldgate
May 14 Henry Smith & Mary Trinn, of St Michael's, Queenhithe
May 14 John Biggs & Rachel Draper, of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 14 John Palmer & Elizabeth Abraham, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent
May 14 James Leask & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 14 William Latham & Mary Watts
May 14 Hugh Loton & Elizabeth Brunteau
May 14 John Budge & Mary Manning
May 14 Robert Scott, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Mary Wood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 15 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Hope, of Cripplegate Without
May 15 Richard Knight & Jane Atwood, of Basingstoke, Hants
May 15 Thomas Mitchell, of St Clement Danes, & Jane White, of St George, Bloomsbury
May 16 Edward Lewis & Elizabeth Glasbrook

Digitized by Google

1749

May 16 William Plestow & Lydia Ford, of St Vedast, Foster Lane
May 16 John Sinfield & Elizabeth Hooke, of Fulham, Middx.
May 16 Peter Razer & Margaret Brown, of Hornchurch, Essex
May 16 John Billingsley & Mary Curtoys, of Hampstead, Middx.
May 17 John Baynes, of St Mary le Strand, & Lucy Barber, of Hammersmith, Middx.
May 17 Robert Smith & Anne May, of St James, Clerkenwell
May 18 Thomas Hallam & Elizabeth Parish, of St Paul's, Shadwell
May 18 William Bale & Anne Chandler, of St Margaret's, Westminster
May 18 Samuel Scot & Mary Falnsworth, of Fulham, Midd.
May 18 William White, of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Croke, of St Ann's, So-Ho
May 18 Thomas Shaw, of St James, Westminster, & Jane Browning, of Ryegate, Surry
May 18 John Lee & Dinah Randall, of St Anne's, Westmr
May 19 John Burch, of Lambeth, Surry, & Rebecca Trevasius, of St Tooley's, Southwark
May 20 William Croucher & Ruth Brumwell, of Isleworth, Middx.
May 20 Benjamin How Farrant & Jane Evans, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
May 20 Samuel Whitcombe, of Lillington, Dorset, & Sarah Allin, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 20 Francis Cotchett, of St James, Westminster, & Anne Williams, of St Clement Danes
May 21 Thomas Longman & Rebecca Longman, of St Dunstan's in the West
May 21 John Pettis & Mary Edmonds, of St James, Westmr
May 21 Nathaniel Bunn & Mary Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 21 Robert Harrow & Susanna Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel
May 21 John Negus & Anne Stanley, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
May 21 Richard Oxlad & Mary Loughton, of Iver, Bucks
May 21 Thomas Thompson & Anne Corrie, of St Luke's, Chelsea
May 21 Lewis Segurney, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Judith Norris, of St Giles in the Fields
May 22 Edward Eades & Anne Child, of Christ Church, Southwark
May 22 Thomas Clewley & Elizabeth Bond, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 22 William Hordern & Mary Milward, of St James, Clerkenwell
May 23 Jonas Cook, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Lockall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 23 John Froud, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Slaughter, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 24 James Pollard, of Plymouth, Devon, & Charity Pollard, of Croydon, Surry
May 24 Francis Lawrance & Mary Hodsdon, of Stanmore, Middx.
May 24 George Barnecoat & Mary Webb, of St Mary, Whitechapel
May 24 James Church, of Witham Friary, & Mary Swordfigure, of Marston Biggot, Somerset
May 25 William Bedford, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Stokes, of Kensington
May 25 Samuel Verier & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Mary le Bon
May 25 William Frogbrook, of Basham, Sussex, & Elizabeth Barnard, of Wablington, Hampshire
May 25 Joseph Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Howson, of St Mary, Islington
May 25 Samuel Kent & Jane Pennock, of St James, Clerkenwell
May 26 Edward Field & Mary Humfreys, of Hempstead, Herts
May 26 Robert Fear & Anne Bromhead, of St Margaret Pattens
May 27 John Grunewald Müller & Elizabeth Christopher, of St George, Bloomsbury

Digitized by Google

1749

May 27 Zachariah Richmond & Elizabeth Wood, of Roxwell, Essex
May 27 William Adamson & Mary Miller, of Isleworth, Middx.
May 28 Samuel Mutch, of St James, Westminster, & Mary Lowde, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 28 James Grant & Sarah Boulton, of St James, Westmr
May 28 Thomas Crosse & Catherine Gravill, of St Giles in the Fields
May 28 John Fellows & Susanna Bullard
May 29 John Bryers, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Moll, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 29 John Brewster & Rebecca Wild, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
May 29 Richard Revitt & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of St George, Bloomsbury
May 29 Phillip Viscount, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Elizabeth Beresford, of St George in the East, Middx.
May 29 Joseph Rolington & Elizabeth Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster
May 30 John Skelton & Elizabeth Purt, of Sutton, Surry
May 31 John Thornycraft & Mary Broadhurst, of Battersea, Surry
May 31 John Bennett & Rebecca Gardner, of St Mary, Rotherhith
May 31 Richard Graves, of Putney, Surry, & Anne Askew, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 31 George Monk, of Stratham [*sic*], Surry, & Sarah Cole, of Lambeth
June 1 Richard Rance & Anne Butterfield, of St James, Westminster
June 1 Robert Millar & Bridget Forshaw, of St James, Westmr
June 1 Jant Albert Monnier & Susanna Bunn, of St Ann's, So-Ho
June 1 Robert Fuller & Joanna Cook, of Lambeth, Surry
June 1 William Morris & Sarah Betts, of St Giles in the Fields
June 2 Edmond Hogan & Elizabeth Pass, W., of St Clement Danes
June 3 Samuel Ohrn, of St George in the East, Middx., & Anne Jordan, of Clapham, Surry
June 3 Jonathan Lloyd Franklin, of St Giles in the Fields, & Charlotte Catherine Gordee, of St Ann's, So-Ho
June 4 David Dyer & Elinor Dixon, of St George in the East, Midd.
June 4 William Brown & Sarah Dodd, of St Ann's, So-Ho
June 4 John Wynn & Anne Woolworth, of St Clement Danes
June 4 William Brown & Elizabeth Young, of St Clement Danes
June 4 Luke Stainforth & Judith Nutt, of St Sepulchre's, London
June 4 George Duncan & Jane Shaw, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 5 William Savell & Jane Haw, of St Magnus, London
June 6 Christopher Bennett & Hannah Clark, of St James, Westminster
June 6 Robert Parker & Anne Perlee, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 6 Robert Wood, of Coulsdon, Surry, & Elizabeth Anscomb, of Meastham, Surry
June 6 John Hutchins & Mary Crab, of Wimbledon, Surry
June 6 Thomas Rollo & Mary Davison, of Christ Church, Middx.
June 7 Edmond Cooper & Mary Stacey, of St Mary, Rotherhith
June 8 Thomas Poynton & Lydia Turner, of St Luke's, Middx.
June 8 Henry Smith, in the Liberty of the Rolls, Chancery Lane, & Mary Pearks, of St James, Westminster
June 8 Edward Kelly, of the Temple, London, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Rygate, Surry
June 8 George Walsh & Mary Trelawny, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 8 Hugh Hancock & Lydia Rutt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
June 8 John French & Connada Rosa, of St James, Westmr
June 8 William Chapman & Elizabeth Hay, of White Friars Precinct
June 8 John Spencer & Mary Hayward, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Midd.
June 9 William Bulcock & Elizabeth Pate, of St Giles in the Fields
June 9 Hugh Turnbul & Anne Sturgis, of Hampton, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1749

June 9 John Nowell & Glegg Barber, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf
June 9 Richard Brett & Alice Smallwood, of St James, Westmr
June 10 Job How, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Jane Avery, of St Dunstan's in the East
June 10 Edmond Biggs & Isabella Stafford, of St Luke's, Old Street
June 10 George Adams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Esther Averella Roydon, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street
June 10 Robert Robertson & Elizabeth Morris, of St James, Westminster
June 10 John Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mortimer, of St Giles in the Fields
June 10 Thomas Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Bartholomew, of St Gregory's, London
June 11 Thomas Nichols & Anne Heather
June 11 Richard Read & Letitia Morgan, of St James, Westminster
June 11 John Browman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Painter, of St Ann's, So-Ho
June 11 Thomas Gilpin & Dorothy Price, of Lewisham, Kent
June 11 John Aspiner & Anne Harris, of Greenwich, Kent
June 11 Lancelot Weale & Tabitha Lucas, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 11 Stephen Ward & Anne Matthews, of St John's, Wapping
June 11 Ambrose Masingarbe & Anne Baker, of St John's, Wapping
June 11 John Herbert & Elizabeth Probert, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf
June 11 Richard Winch & Mary Mitchell, of Fulham, Midd.
June 11 Richard Wear & Mary Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 12 Richard White & Susanna Hains, of St James, Westminster
June 12 Thomas Benson & Mary Kennaby, of Twickenham, Midd.
June 12 Bartholomew Steers, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Tucker, of St Paul's, Shadwell
June 12 Robert Pilmore & Sarah Fall, of St Mary, Whitechapel
June 12 Richard Cleverly & Elizabeth Allcock, of St James, Westmr
June 13 Thomas Humphreys & Frances Welch
June 14 Thomas Skinner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Killingley, of Tottenham, Middx.
June 14 Ralph Bailey, of Thame, co. Oxon, & Elinor Cooper, of Wellingborough, co. Northamp.
June 14 Joseph Goodwin & Frances Clark, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
June 15 William Quint & Grace Collard, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 15 Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Boughton, of St James, Westminster
June 15 George Gifford & Jane Grantham, of St Mary Aldermary, London
June 15 James Payne & Esther Norgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 15 Samuel Izacke & Margaret Rogers, of St Margaret, Westminster
June 15 John Gardner & Mary Fowether, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 15 James Gallon, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Gregory, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 16 Robert Allanson, of Christ Church, Surry, & Elizabeth Slann, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 16 Martin Smith, of Windsor, Berks, & Elizabeth Curlis, of St Luke's, Chelsea
June 17 Lewis Charrier, of St Martin's Outwich, & Anne Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 17 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Brewer
June 18 Thomas Copson & Mary Read
June 18 Patrick Irwin & Mary Matthews, of Lambeth, Surry
June 18 Benjamin Capell & Elizabeth Crawley
June 19 Robert Hall, of Newton Longfield, Bucks, & Sarah Yonman, of Layton Buzart, co. Bed.
June 19 John Brown & Mary Williamson, of St James, Westmr
June 19 Thomas Willmot & Jane Andrew, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1749

June 20 John Dayles, of All Hallows, London Wall, & Sarah Osbourne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
June 20 James Rochell & Jane Westcott, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 20 Thomas Swan, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St James, Westminster
June 20 John Banks, of Chiswick, & Elizabeth Pond, of Hammersmith, Middx.
June 20 William Long & Anne Williams, of St George's in the East
June 21 Thomas Griffin & Mary Holford, of Greenwich, Kent
June 22 Samuel Lin & Mariane Guillet, of St James, Westminster
June 22 Robert Wilkinson & Susanna Howard, of St Mary le Bon
June 22 John Douar & Elizabeth Tanner, of St James, Bath, Somerset
June 22 George Gillrey, of Chigwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Alldritt, of St James, Westminster
June 22 John Lacy & Susanna Norton, of St Pancras, Middx.
June 22 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Turner, of Hempsted, Herts
June 22 Hugh Gates & Elizabeth Moore, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 22 George Bruce & Mary Swing, of St Mary, Rotherhith
June 23 Henry Collett & Ellen Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields
June 24 Alexander Buchanan & Elizabeth Lankford, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 24 John Pennington & Susanna Elizabeth Harrison, of St Clement Danes
June 24 Mark Demontherand & Sarah Lew, of Croydon, Surry
June 25 John Tyas, of St Mary, Islington, & Susanna Finch, of Hampstead, Middx.
June 25 Charles Burney & Esther Sleep, of St Mary le Bow, London
June 25 Leonard Thompson & Elizabeth Roose
June 25 George Cardale, Rector of Wanlip, co. Leicr, & Elizabeth Morris, of Swithland in the sd co.
June 25 John Dickins, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Anne Shepherd, of St Sepulchre's, London
June 25 John Atkins & Mary Smith, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf
June 25 Laurence Biddis & Susanna Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 25 William Barrett & Anne Kenton, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 25 Julius Stiles, of St Benedict, & Anne Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 25 Walter Fleming, of St George in the East, Middx., & Sarah Wright, of St John, Wapping
June 26 John McMasters & Mary Wilcox, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 26 Thomas Smith & Mary Breaden, of Christ Church, Lond.
June 27 Caspar Augustinus Fokt & Anne Bigley, of St Giles in the Fields
June 27 George Blackburne, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Mary Nott, of Battersea, Surry
June 28 Joseph Alleyn & Catherine Tapp, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 28 Robert May, of Deptford, Kent, & Fanny Nicholson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
June 29 George Abbot & Anne Stephens, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str[illegible]t
June 29 Francis Mellowes & Mary Weaver
June 30 William Smith & Mary Heath, of Westham, Essex
July 1 William Burt & Sarah Hill Osbaldiston, of Battersea, Surry
July 1 Thomas Virgo & Elizabeth Howard, of Twickenham, Middx.
July 1 William Nash & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Clement Danes
July 1 Thomas Cook & Rachel Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 2 John Ball & Elizabeth Pooley, of Greenford, Middx.
July 2 Benjamin Austin & Margaret Hulings, of St James, Westminster
July 3 Thomas Rogers & Hannah Young, of Acton, Middx.
July 3 John Mallick & Mary Jepson, of St Giles in the Fields
July 4 Joseph Bishop & Catherine Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster
July 6 Isaac Pool, of All Saints in Northampton, & Alice Lovat, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 6 John Livingston & Elizabeth Stuart, of St Mary le Bon

Digitized by Google

1749

July 6 Laovet Sinnot & Jemmima Hughes, of St George's in the East, Middx.
July 7 John Diamond & Anne Moses, of St Clement Danes
July 7 Thomas Parks & Elizabeth Tomkins, of St George's, Queen Square
July 7 Thomas Goodall & Mary Sparrow, of St James, Westmr
July 7 John Grave & Elizabeth Ann Graygoose, of St Luke's, Midd.
July 7 Richard Peedoman & Elizabeth Mansell, of Abbots Langley, Herts
July 8 Paul Bezomber & Martha Andrews, of Battersea, Surry
July 8 John Jones & Susan Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 8 George Latkow & Anne Baldwin, of St Giles in the Fields
July 8 John Bolton & Catherine Evans, of St James, Westmr
July 8 George Green & Susannah Bishop, of St Mary le Bon
July 8 John Greenstreet & Mary Jenkins, of Chartham, Kent
July 9 Abraham Clayton & Florella Pebody, of St Anne, So-Ho
July 9 Edward Southcott & Mary Jones
July 9 Joseph Burton, of St Luke's, Middx., & Mary Chapman, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, Middx.
July 9 Matthew Smith & Elizabeth Tindal, of Kensington, Middx.
July 9 Roger Leak & Anne Evelyn, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 9 Henry Dagley & Sarah Haynes, of St Giles, Cripplegate
July 11 Richard Ealls & Elizabeth Noakes, of Hampstead, Middx.
July 11 Mary Higham & Elizabeth Goff
July 11 Robert Crow & Mary Medhurst
July 11 Thomas Broadhurst & Margaret Thornton, of St Margaret's, Westminster
July 11 David Watson & Anne Petingal, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 12 John Griffith & Mary Mitchell, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
July 12 Thomas Brown & Mary Cuttin (or Cullin), of St John's, Southwark
July 13 John Gibbs & Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Ann's, So-Ho
July 13 Charles Rice & Rachel Preston, of St Paul's, Shadwell
July 13 Edward Johnson & Anne Sharp
July 13 James Goolden & Hannah Dancer, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 15 Thomas Gloyne & Sarah Russ, of Fulham, Middx.
July 15 Thomas Theakstone & Anne Scriven, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 15 James Gosheron & Bridget Hankin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 16 Arthur Craddock & Dorothy Powell, of St James, Westminster
July 16 Archibald Fisher, of St Mary le Bow, & Mary Alcock, of Kensington, Middx.
July 16 Martin Dixon & Elizabeth Pinnick, of St George's, Bloomsbury
July 16 Aaron Pearson, of St Clement Danes, & Hannah Hooper, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
July 16 John Barnes & Ann Hail, of St Clement Danes
July 16 John Pilsbury & Sarah Phillips, of St James, Westmr
July 16 William Lock & Mary Flood, of St Mary le Bon
July 17 William Foss & Elizabeth Trueman, of Hampton, Middx.
July 17 Joseph Bray & Ann Baker, of Gravesend, Kent
July 17 Arthur Goold, of St James, Westminster, & Boadicea Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 18 James Tompkins & Elizabeth Pretlove, of St George in the East, Middx.
July 18 Aaron Davis & Sarah Oliver, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 18 William Hall & Mary Waterhouse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
July 18 Thomas Hay & Margaret Neall, of St Botolph, Aldgate
July 18 James Allan & Mary Higgins, of St Mary le Bon
July 18 Alexander Middleton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Beacham, of St Mary Somerset, London
July 18 James Winter & Elizabeth Williams, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
July 18 James Fasham & Mary Kennet, of St James, Westmr
July 18 Samuel Nicholson & Mary Burden, of St Paul's, Shadwell

Digitized by Google

1749

July 19 John Ridley & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Christ Church, Southwark
July 19 Clifton Tomson, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Anne Hoggor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 20 Thomas Bretnor & Elizabeth Gill, of St Giles in the Fields
July 20 William Worley & Mary Lambert, of St James, Westminster
July 20 Matthew Long & Mary Piggott, of Endfield, Middx.
July 21 James Lowen & Sarah Shurick, of St James, Westmr
July 21 John Baynham, of St John's, Wapping, & Martha Marten, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 22 Samuel Favarge & Elizabeth Hanks
July 22 Thomas Pownall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Cotterall, of Kensington, Middx.
July 22 Charles Robinson & Mary Gundy, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
July 22 James Livingstone & Elizabeth Thomas, of St James, Westminster
July 23 William Harris & Mary Lane, of St James, Westminster
July 23 David Bell & Ellinor Rushforth, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 23 Thomas Lewis & Susanna Westley, of All Hallows the Great, London
July 23 Benjamin Johnson, of Hays, Middx., & Anne Berryman, of Ealing, Middx.
July 23 William Frith & Mary Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 23 Ralph Dell & Alice Liptrott, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
July 23 Richard Harper & Jane Price, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middx.
July 23 Robert Harris, of Hempstead, Herts, & Elizabeth Treadwell, of Fulham, Middx.
July 23 Joseph Johnson & Anne Williamson, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 23 Aubin John Demaffe & Martha Higgs, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London
July 23 John Eastman, of St James, Westmr, & Eleanor Nicholson, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 23 John Flook & Anne Runacres, of St Giles in the Fields
July 23 James Smyton & Mary Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 24 Richard Bristow & Elizabeth Gardner, of Woolwich, Kent
July 25 Thomas Whitehead & Mary Ellerton, of St Andrew, Holborn
July 25 Christopher Rosbey & Sarah Catch, of Newport Pond, Essex
July 25 Richard Grantham & Mary Johnson, of Hampstead, Middx.
July 25 George Dare & Sarah Bentley, of St John's, Southwark
July 26 Samuel Shuckburgh, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Stead, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
July 26 William Storer & Anne Newcomb, of St Nicholas in Nottingham
July 26 Joseph Burton & Elizabeth Showell
July 27 Jean Abraham St Roc, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Mary Darling, of St Martin's
July 27 Robert Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Holland, of St Pancras, Middx.
July 27 Daniel Anstad & Sarah Edwards, of South Mims, Middx.
July 27 Thomas Gregg & Mary Green, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 27 John Dennis & Mary Hasswell, of St Mary At Hill, London
July 27 Noah Bradley & Jane Barnee, of St Giles in the Fields
July 29 William Turner & Anne Doyle, of St Sepulchre's, London
July 29 Edward Belcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Fletcher, of St Clement Danes
July 29 John Dix & Elizabeth Carter, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry
July 30 James Parker & Elizabeth Parker, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
July 30 James Douglass & Margaret Baine, of St James, Westmr
July 30 George Poole, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Saywell, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
July 30 James Atkinson & Mary Leader, of St Clement Danes

Digitized by Google

1749

July 30 John Baker & Anne Young, of St Margaret's, Westminster
July 30 Matthew Gaucheron & Mary Anne Vitu, of St Giles in the Fields
July 30 Joseph Allcock & Anne Prowse, of St James, Westminster
July 30 Joseph Mansfield & Mary Simpson, of St John's, Hackney, co. Middx.
July 31 Henry Rash & Cecilia Voss, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 31 George Saffron, of Boxgrove, Sussex, & Mary Mannual, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland
July 31 Hugh Osborn & Anne Essington, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 1 John Carter, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Margaret Kent, of West Ham, Essex
Aug. 1 Benjamin Holdrich, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Clarke, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
Aug. 1 Thomas Wale, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mitchel, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 1 Joseph Small, of St Ann's, So-Ho, & Elizabeth May, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 1 John Singleton & Susannah Vaughan, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 2 William Stable & Mary Potter, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 2 Matthew Lilly & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 2 Thomas Goldsmith & Susannah Glover, of Lewisham, co. Kent
Aug. 2 John Griffiths & Anne Heard, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 2 James Haydon, of St James, Westminster, & Martha Cooper, of St George, Hanover Square
Aug. 3 George Chilman & Mary Rugg, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 3 Robert Middleton, of Deal, Kent, & Catherine Butler, of Dublin, Ireland
Aug. 3 John Adeler & Elizabeth Montgomery, of St James's, Westminster
Aug. 3 Valentine Knight & Anne Davis, of St John's, Southwark
Aug. 3 John Adams, of St Giles in the Fields, & Leonora Gray, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 3 William Tarrant & Elizabeth Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 3 Richard Parsons & Mary Buckingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 4 John Jones & Elizabeth Read
Aug. 4 Edmund Winder, of Bray, Berks, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Burnham, Bucks
Aug. 4 James Dew & Mary Chalkley, of St John's, Hertford
Aug. 4 Edward Tipton & Sarah Lupton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 4 William Mason & Mary Simkin, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, Middx.
Aug. 5 William Faucitt, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susanna Brooke, of Hampstead, Middx.
Aug. 6 George Rooth & Elizabeth Morton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London
Aug. 6 John Scott & Margaret Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 6 William Vaughan & Mary Chambers, of St Mary le Bon
Aug. 6 William Robinson & Elizabeth Atlee, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Aug. 6 John Trewit & Sarah Wilson, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 6 James Kid & Mary Jackson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.
Aug. 6 John Brookes & Judith Rogers, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 6 Edward Robotham Clouder, of St John's, Southwark, & Artemisia Parsons, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Aug. 6 William Samuel & Anne Mill, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 6 Joseph Hoare & Anne Bending, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 7 George Stacey & Eleanor Goldsmith
Aug. 7 Richard Osgood & Lydia Roach
Aug. 7 Robert Fort & Mary Sikes
Aug. 7 Law Carruthers, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Collyfourt, of St Margaret's, Westminster

Digitized by Google

1749

Aug. 7 Robert Flinton & Mary Ponton, W., of St James, Westmr
Aug. 8 Samuel Sedgwick & Mary Collingwood, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London
Aug. 8 Henry Moyle & Mary Parker, of Greenwich, Kent
Aug. 8 Joseph Camp & Mary Townsing, of St George, Southwark
Aug. 8 Thomas Brooke, Junr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Chancellor, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 8 Thomas Meades & Martha Vooke, of Putney, Surry
Aug. 8 Thomas Affleck & Margaret Stuart, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 8 Thomas Hannam, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Christian Cochard, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 9 John Woollaston & Sarah May, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 9 Henry McCulloh & Penelope Eustace, of St Mary le Bon
Aug. 10 John Hudson & Mary Graham, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 10 Thomas Beckett & Mary Rollington, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 10 Morris Claphamson & Sarah Memory, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
Aug. 10 William Cannon & Mary Maacnemar [*sic*], of Old Windsor, Berks
Aug. 12 David Jones & Grace Thomas, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 12 Walter Stamford & Anne Carter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Aug. 13 William Smith & Elizabeth Lugg, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 13 Francis Fountain & Anne Patterson, of St Anne, So-Ho
Aug. 13 Richard Harwood & Susannah Prosser, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx.
Aug. 13 John Bonno & Elizabeth Knockes, of West Ham, Essex
Aug. 14 Thomas Axford, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Amy Helier
Aug. 14 Robert Owen, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Owen, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 14 John Weightman & Hannah Kilbington, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 14 Thomas Tibbs & Anne Holland, of Twickenham, Middx.
Aug. 14 Philip Mansell & Susanna Spry, of Lifton, Devon
Aug. 14 Thomas Whitchurch & Margaret Osborn, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 14 James Answorth & Susanna Neal, W., of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 14 James Revell & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 15 George Goadby & Anne Richards, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 15 Thomas Topping & Susanna Williams, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 15 Peter Lowle & Sarah Littleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 15 George Starkey & Mary Smith, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 15 Richard Pasmore, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Waters, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 16 Anthony Ufton & Elizabeth Dollaway, of St Mary's, Woolwich, Kent
Aug. 16 Edward Prindergrass & Anne Collings
Aug. 16 Thomas Hinton & Anne Skeat
Aug. 17 John Middleton & Mary Butterfeild
Aug. 17 John King & Mary Gunn, of Rumford, Essex
Aug. 17 Thomas Haskol & Elizabeth Merry, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Aug. 18 John Reed, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Presilla Brathwaite, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 18 Henry Trollope, of St Margaret Moses, & Dorothy Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Aug. 18 Andrew Gray & Helen McKindley, of St John's, Wapping
Aug. 19 John Ireland, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Strange, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 19 Joseph Jaynes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Onner Merce, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 20 John Alderman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Trueman, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 20 Ralph Cheshire & Mary Goter, W., of Cue Green, Surry

Digitized by Google

1749

Aug. 20 William Phillips & Sarah Fosett
Aug. 20 William Clapham & Grace Troughton, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Aug. 20 David Gibbs & Mary Thompson, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Aug. 20 John Parish, of St Andrew's Undershaft, & Ann Wait, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Aug. 20 Robert Edmondson, of St Mary le Strand, & Catherine Pern, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 20 Richard Walker & Mary Mudford, of St Mary le Strand
Aug. 20 Samuel Goodwin & Susanna Berryman, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 20 John Cook & Mary Scott, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 20 Thomas Kidd & Elinar Beckford
Aug. 21 John Hoges, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 21 George Milbourne & Elizabeth Gross, of St Magnus, London Bridge
Aug. 21 Alexandor Hogg & Susan Emmerson, of St Margaret, Westminster
Aug. 22 John Savage, of St James, Westminster, & Margaret Cooper, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Aug. 22 Robert Fawsett & Hannah Richardson, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 22 William Pennard & Sarah Copper, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 23 John Capps & Elizabeth Burd, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 23 Joseph Cook & Ann Wilkinson, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
Aug. 23 Abraham Selby & Elizabeth Harris, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Aug. 24 John Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., & Elizabeth Disbrowe, of White Friars, London
Aug. 24 Phillip Pillow & Mary Davis, of Little Chelsea, Middx.
Aug. 24 William Newhouse & Amy Flint, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 25 Joseph Kendall & Mary Penn, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Aug. 26 William Eastwick Jennings & Diana Powell, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 26 Richard Daniel & Margaret Beaman, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 27 John Gibson & Rebecca Walker, of Hornsey, Middx.
Aug. 27 William Shepherd & Hannah Lopez, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Aug. 27 William Harrison & Mary Shell, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 27 James Lloyd & Sarah Woodward, of Woolwich, Kent
Aug. 27 John Wallis & Elizabeth Godfrey, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London
Aug. 28 Robert Walker & Mary Ellis, of St James, Westminster
Aug. 28 Francis Cade & Elizabeth Sharp, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 28 Joseph Drew, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Crawford, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Aug. 28 George Bromfield, of Bolderwood, Hants, & Mary Richardson, of St Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London
Aug. 28 William Allen & Rebecca Minchin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Aug. 29 John Carter, of Eaton, Bucks, & Elizabeth Stone, of Windsor, Berks
Aug. 29 Samuel Bowler, of St Clement Danes, & Esther Durden, of the Tower, London
Aug. 29 James Hermitage & Rebecca Philpot, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Aug. 29 Elisha Archar & Anne Coaton, of St George, Bloomsbury
Aug. 30 Jacob Jacobson & Sarah Atterbury, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Aug. 30 James Hutchins & Hannah Franklin
Aug. 31 Francis Hancock & Elizabeth Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 31 Richard Tidmarsh, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Moythen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 31 John Redman & Anne Cotterell, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 31 William Mountagu & Gertrude Turner, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 31 Moses Murray & Margaret Pringle, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 31 John Rayson & Elizabeth Sale

Digitized by Google

1749

Sep. 1 Robert Jones & Margaret Wynne, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 3 John Sponge & Martha Hatt, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 3 Stephen Miles & Mary Lucy, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Sep. 3 Stephen Nalder & Sarah Pearson, of Ogborn St George, Wilts
Sep. 3 Richard Sweeting & Mary Taylor, of St George, Bloomsbury
Sep. 3 Robert Fudge, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Taylor, of Richmond, Surry
Sep. 3 Samuel Hicks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elianor Crosier, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 4 James Bennett & Elianor Carter, of St Andrew, Holborn
Sep. 5 William Gill & Mary Seymour, of Edmonton, Middx.
Sep. 6 Robert Elliot & Elizabeth Sedgwick, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 6 Thomas Fearne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Mary Hardy, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 6 James Merchant & Susanna Lapine, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 7 Isaac Bratt & Rebecca Cross, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 7 George Wilson & Anne Hill, of St Mary, Rotherhithe
Sep. 7 Stephen Holloway Bunyon & Anne Haselum, of St Luke's, Middx.
Sep. 7 Thomas Jackson & Esther Payne, of West Ham, Essex
Sep. 8 Thomas Pringle & Mary Griffin
Sep. 8 Joseph Norton & Mary Ross, of St Catherine's, Tower Hill
Sep. 9 Joseph Fullerton & Winfrite Shipton, of St Tooly's, Southwark
Sep. 9 William Pepper & Mary Coninger, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 9 Edward Dew, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Christian Parkins, of Richmond
Sep. 10 Aaron Haynes & Rebecca Sandbach, of Mordon, Surry
Sep. 10 Collin Ross & Margaret Ross, of St John, Wapping
Sep. 10 Francis Smith & Ellin Funston, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 10 John Stent, of St John's, Wapping, & Anna Maria Conniers, of Ewell, Surry
Sep. 10 John Reeves & Mary Hanakin, of St Clement Danes
Sep. 11 Benjamin Turner & Joanna Mayness
Sep. 11 James Cleghorn & Elizabeth Pearson, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
Sep. 11 Christopher Rigby & Sarah Flaxmore, of Cosgrave, co. Northampton
Sep. 11 John Wicken & Mary Marshall, of Farnbrough, Kent
Sep. 12 James Smith & Elizabeth Barnesley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 12 John Beezley, of St James, Westminster, & Catherine Taylor, of Kensington
Sep. 12 John Coleman & Margaret Jefferson, of St Luke's, Middx.
Sep. 13 Thomas Ray, of Bridewell Precinct, & Mary Squires, of St Olave's, Southwark
Sep. 13 Thomas Bevin & Elizabeth Bylth [*sic*—? Blyth], of St Mary, Rotherhith
Sep. 13 Arthur Okar, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Crose, of St George, Bloomsbury
Sep. 13 Joseph Hart & Mary Brown, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 14 William Earl, of Kensington, & Rachel Hill, of Hempstead, Herts
Sep. 14 George Speed, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Bent, of Chiswick, Middx.
Sep. 16 Robert Tapster, of St Alban's, & Mary Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Sep. 16 William Clarke & Sarah Spencer, of St Margaret Pattens, London
Sep. 16 James Buttler, of St Clement Danes, & Christian Buffin, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Sep. 17 Richard Gilbert & Jane Smith, of St George, Southwark
Sep. 17 James Robinson & Jane Brindell, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 17 Thomas Whitworth & Anne Fewks, of St Mary Aldermary, London
Sep. 17 John Todd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Baker, of St George, Bloomsbury

Digitized by Google

1749

Sep. 17 William Woolford, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Hatfield, of Christ Church, Surry
Sep. 17 William Vaughan, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Rebecca Anne Way, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
Sep. 18 George Shorsbree & Elizabeth Garrett, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 18 William Moore & Elizabeth Harrison, of St George in the East, Middx.
Sep. 18 John Coggin & Mary Sherwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 19 Robert Copper & Margaret Newark, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 19 Thomas Simpson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Bateson, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Sep. 20 Charles Heslop & Jane Ward, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Sep. 21 John Dunbar & Hodiah Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 21 John Tooth & Mary Hollis, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 21 William Phillips & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Sep. 22 John Hill & Susanna Turpin, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 22 Thomas Lish & Sarah Farmer, of Bromley, Middx.
Sep. 23 Christopher Lawson & Dorothy Goldar, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Sep. 23 Christopher Thornton & Mary Keen, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 23 John Walker & Mary Wilshon, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 24 James Maynard, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Lynnay, of Paddington, Middx.
Sep. 24 James Reynolds & Margaret Boyer, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Sep. 25 Paul Potter & Mary Blondall, of St George in the East, Middx.
Sep. 25 Francis Lemarquand & Elizabeth Candy, of St George in the East, Middx.
Sep. 25 John Churchill & Anne Churchill, of Dorchester, co. Dorset
Sep. 25 William Budd, of Putney, & Mary Beard, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 26 Robert Rogers & Anne Odell
Sep. 26 William Ansell, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, & Jane Madeley, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Sep. 26 Samuel Cooley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Theodosia Philips, of Newington Butts, Surry
Sep. 26 James Druse & Mary Brown, of Kensington, Middx.
Sep. 26 John Fitch & Sarah Ridley, of St Luke's, Middx.
Sep. 27 John Lambert, of Lainterdwain, co. Hereford, & Sarah Rathwell, of Warmford, Hants
Sep. 27 John Baptist Christ, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Martha Smith, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Sep. 27 William Hulls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Rideout, of Kensington, Middx.
Sep. 27 Charles Davis & Anne Tooley, of Norwood, Middx.
Sep. 28 Edward Webb & Alice Pain, of St Mary le Bon
Sep. 28 Christopher Walker & Anne South, of Greenwich, Kent
Sep. 28 Thomas Brown & Mary Warsop, of Finchley, Middx.
Sep. 29 William Gibbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Eleanor Trovel, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 29 Charles Nicholls, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Gayton, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Sep. 30 John Morris & Sarah Paget, of Martin, Surrey
Sep. 30 John Burgess & Susannah Young, of St Giles in the Fields

[*End of Baptisms and Marriages in Book marked* B.]

Digitized by Google

1749

Oct. 1 Nicholas Russell, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Joanna Holloday, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 1 James Nichols & Elizabeth Bass, in the precinct of Norwood in Hays, Middx.
Oct. 1 John Combers & Elizabeth Laybanck, of Knavestock, Essex
Oct. 1 Robert Middleton & Elizabeth Pryor, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Oct. 1 Edward Turner, of Thorp, Surry, & Mary Wallis, of Ashford, Middx.
Oct. 1 Thomas Judson & Margaret King, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Oct. 1 Robert Pinckerton, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Norman, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 1 William Wheeler & Alice Wells, of St Mildred's, Poultry
Oct. 2 William Kinslow & Sophia Hamilton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 2 Thomas Tipping & Sarah Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 2 John Harrop & Joanna Mandrall, of Egham, Surry
Oct. 3 Ascanius Norwich & Anne Cannon, of Hendon, Middx.
Oct. 3 Thomas Cumstave, of Cashalton, Surry, & Lydia Ford, of Brentwood, Essex
Oct. 3 Neal Dunel & Elizabeth Raper, of St George, Bloomsbury
Oct. 4 Lankthon Smart & Mary Norris, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Oct. 4 John Thomas & Anne Lawrence, of Mortlack, Surry
Oct. 4 George Steed & Mary Labus, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 4 Thomas Clarke & Sarah Bailey, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 4 John Collins & Frances Dicks, of St John's, Wapping
Oct. 4 James Stephenson & Mary Hunt, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
Oct. 5 Daniel Murray & Elizabeth Harman
Oct. 7 John Glanvill & Elizabeth Gooding, of Bow near Stratford, Middx.
Oct. 7 Francis Fuller, of Richmond, Surry, & Jane Cawood, of St Swithin's, London
Oct. 7 David Davies, of St George's, Southwark, & Ann Shower, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 8 Joseph Bromley & Mary Waygate, of St Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 8 Jasper Ferry & Susannah Noell, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 8 Richard Croucher & Phillipa Charton (or Churton), of Christ Church, Surry
Oct. 8 Benson Beadell & Mary Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 8 Samuel Corpe & Sarah Reilly, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 8 Daniel Wise, of Morden, Surry, & Anne Truelove, of Darking, Surry
Oct. 8 John McDowell & Isabella Christian, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 8 Thomas Ellaman & Mary Brewit, of St Andrew, Holborn
Oct. 9 John Stone, of New Church, Isle of Wight, & Susannah Tiler, of Wilsden, Middx.
Oct. 9 Seth Miller, of St Mary in the Savoy, & Anne Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 9 Thomas Hale & Anne Winch, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 10 Thomas Brookshead & Hannah Bint, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 10 Thomas Kendrick, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Martha Negus, of All Hallows, London Wall
Oct. 10 William Gough, of Eltham, Kent, & Elizabeth Kirby, of St Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 10 John Atkins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Christian Goodale, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Oct. 10 John Bromfield & Isabella White
Oct. 11 John Mulliens & Martha Howard, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 11 John Clark, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Crain, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Oct. 11 John Fowles, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Wilson, of Thistleworth, Middx.
Oct. 11 Andrew Mackney & Abigail Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1749

Oct. 12 Matthew Milom & Susanna Simms, of Oakenham, Berks
Oct. 12 Richard Stephens, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Pringle, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 12 Richard Knight & Susannah Wheeler, of Hesson, Middx.
Oct. 12 Abraham Dunn & Mary Parrott
Oct. 12 Robert Harland, of Stroughton, Suffolk, & Susanna Reynolds, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 12 Samuel Pateshall & Mary Pearne, of St Mary le Bon
Oct. 13 John Goodchild, of Malden, Surry, & Mary Whitstone, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Oct. 14 John Langford, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Mead, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 14 John Burt & Anne Dickins
Oct. 15 John Brown & Elizabeth Huthwaite, of St Ethelburga, London
Oct. 15 Thomas Lupton & Margaret Williamson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 15 Jacob Andrews, of Clapham, Surry, & Mary Westwood, of Greenwich, Kent
Oct. 15 Nicolas Fougeron & Jane Hartell, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 15 Richard Cave & Sarah Hullock, of St James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 15 James Reeve & Elizabeth Kemp, of St Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 15 Thomas Hanbury & Mary Cesar, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 15 Joseph Coren, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 15 Edward Frankline & Catherine Richardson, of St George, Bloomsbury
Oct. 15 Edmund Buckley & Anne Powell, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London
Oct. 16 David Davidson & Mary Hobbs, of Harlington, Middx.
Oct. 16 James Hamilton & Elizabeth Bridgewater
Oct. 16 Daniel Jennings & Anne Herbert
Oct. 16 Thomas Preston & Anne Moreland, of St Peter's, Cornhill
Oct. 16 Asher Paste & Anne Rolls, of Twickenham, Middx.
Oct. 17 Joseph Hermitage & Sarah Tanner, of St Olave's, Southwark
Oct. 17 George Pope, of Marybone, & Mary Witherly, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 17 George Nock & Elizabeth Long, of St Bride's, London
Oct. 17 Henry Rattray, of Battersea, Surry, & Anne Gidley, of Gidley, Devon
Oct. 18 Edward Ralph, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Kingham, of Rumford, Essex
Oct. 18 Christopher Wilson, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Anne Stock, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 19 Samuel Poulton & Mary Egoney, of St Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 19 William Barnes & Anne Clayton, of West Ham, Essex
Oct. 19 William Mountague & Susanna Hawtree, of St Michael in St Alban's, Herts
Oct. 20 Ezra Neave, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Sandell, of Abchurch, London
Oct. 20 William Pain & Anne Bassam, of Rumford, Essex
Oct. 21 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Stansby, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 22 William King, of Twickenham, Middx., & Mary Hawes, of Weybridge, Surry
Oct. 22 Charles Lewis & Rebecca White
Oct. 22 Samuel Wells, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Esther Cooper, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 22 Robert Billington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 22 James Goodwin & Mary Ball, of Bridewell Precinct
Oct. 22 Henry Howard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Penelope Gray, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 22 Mark Quil & Mary Roberton, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Oct. 22 John Atkinson & Rebecca Wilson, of St Ann's, So-Ho

Digitized by Google

1749

Oct. 22 Thomas Blower & Mary Blower, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 23 Solomon Benzeken & Sarah Barker, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Oct. 23 Daniel Bennet, of Deverham, Wilts, & Elsep Gibbells, of St Mary le Bon
Oct. 24 Thomas Adams & Anne Skillman, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 24 Francis Seymour & Catherine Payne, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Oct. 24 John Lawrence & Elizabeth Cotterell, of Oakingham in Berks & Wilts
Oct. 24 John Bowcock & Anne Wilkinson, of Halifax, Yorkshire
Oct. 24 Richard Adey & Jane Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 25 William Mott, of Whitenotley, Essex, & Mary Cox, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 26 Thomas Norris, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Kingham, St George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 26 John Grimes & Sarah Witcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Oct. 26 John Lomas & Elizabeth Cummins
Oct. 28 Thomas Hunt, of Littleton, Middx., & Anne Ward, of Weybridge, Surry
Oct. 29 Peter Wallace & Hannah Collins, of St Mary le Bon
Oct. 29 John Furnefield & Margaret Ford, of Newington Butts, co. Surry
Oct. 29 Robert Pettiford & Anne Morris, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Surry
Oct. 29 John Morritt & Hannah Smart, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 29 John Opie, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Sarah Burrows, of Greenwich, Kent
Oct. 29 John Glover & Esther Haywood, of Greenwich, Kent
Oct. 29 Robert Merry & Elizabeth Tyler, of St Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 29 John Oakey & Sarah Dennison, of Stepney, Middx.
Oct. 29 Humphrey Brown, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Brown, of St George's, Southwark
Oct. 29 Francis Burch, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Elizabeth Taylor, of Alderbury, Wilts
Oct. 30 John Lewington & Mary Crowhurst, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 30 David Salmond & Sarah Darlington, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Oct. 30 Thomas Houshold & Elizabeth Fullovell, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Oct. 30 John Robinson & Elizabeth Chancey, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 30 John Russell & Sarah Russell, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Oct. 30 William Smith & Mary Kelly, of St John's, Southwark
Oct. 31 John London & Anne Austen, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 31 John Cook & Mary Harding
Nov. 1 Francis Wilson & Joanna Allen, of Kingston, Surry
Nov. 2 Matthew Pearson & Anne Scruton
Nov. 2 Thomas Rance, of the Temple, & Margaret Farqurson, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Nov. 2 Thomas Allen & Olave Perks, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 2 Richard Combes & Mary Evons, of Allhallows Staining, London
Nov. 4 John Cranfeild, of Stephenton, co. Bed., & Hannah Johnson, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Nov. 4 John Booth, of Bromley, Kent, & Jane Turner, of East Greenwich, Kent
Nov. 4 Harry Pyle & Eleanor Bolton, of Allhallows Barking, London
Nov. 5 John Fletcher & Jane Ryder
Nov. 5 George Fowller & Christian Patre, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Nov. 5 Thomas Haslon & Elizabeth Allen, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 5 Thomas Green, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Truelove, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Nov. 5 John Rofe & Mary Johnson, of Croydon, Surry
Nov. 5 James Lee, of Christ Church, Middx., & Esther Paste, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Digitized by Google

1749

Nov. 5 Noah Beldom, of Egham, Surry, & Elizabeth Wapshot, of Thorp, Surry
Nov. 5 Anthony Nicolson & Anne Evans, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 5 James Roddey & Elizabeth Adams, of Arbroth of Angus-shire, Scotland
Nov. 5 James Holland, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Norman, of St Anne's, So-Ho
Nov. 5 Edward Gray & Eleanor Johnson
Nov. 5 Samuel Hussey, of West Ham, Essex, & Jane Henderson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 6 Thomas Joyner, of St Catherine's Cree Church, & Anne Southen, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Nov. 6 John Booth & Ann Churchil, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 7 John Wilmer, of St Laurence Jewry, & Elizabeth Scott, of St Benedict, London
Nov. 9 Thomas Wilding & Mary Brittain, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 9 John Jones & Mary Grigg, of Wanstead, Essex
Nov. 9 Richard Ford, of St Olave, Southwark, & Mary Earl, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 9 Richard Ottaway & Sarah Hastler, of Staines, Middx.
Nov. 11 Nathaniel Hughes & Elizabeth Ellis, of Hendon, Middx.
Nov. 12 Thomas Heslep & Anne Griffiths, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 12 Robert Gumbelton, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Gurney, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 12 Robert Cary & Sarah Sicker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 12 John Thrussell, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, & Mary Coggin, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Nov. 13 John Frampton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Bradshaw, of Warton, co. Northampton
Nov. 13 James Valentine & Dorothy Thompson
Nov. 14 Isaac Burrey & Sarah Smither, of Bushey, Herts
Nov. 14 Latham Chivers & Mary Smith Lowry, of St George's in the East
Nov. 14 William Taylor & Anne Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 14 Alexander Smith & Jane Read, of Mile End, Stepney
Nov. 15 John Verbeeck & Blanch Johnson, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Nov. 15 John Thomas Warren & Sarah Yates, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 16 Nathaniel Munns & Eleanor Simpson, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 16 William Spence, of Aldgate Without, & Mary Stockley, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Nov. 19 John Mason & Mary Bostock, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 19 Abraham Brewster & Mary March, of St Olave's, Southwark
Nov. 19 John Langford & Mary Seers, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 19 William Yarner & Elizabeth Turner, of Mortlake, Surry
Nov. 19 John Carpender & Anne King, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 19 Charles Emmett & Susan Street, of Wandsworth, Surry
Nov. 20 Richard Cook & Elizabeth Young, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 21 Joseph Bridle, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Davies, of St Dunstan's in the West
Nov. 21 John Croser & Elizabeth Francis
Nov. 21 James King & Elizabeth Williams, of St Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 21 John Scott, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Walsh, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 22 Thomas Page, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Wootton, of Aldgate
Nov. 23 James Gook & Susanna Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 23 Thomas Moor & Jane Cowley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Nov. 23 John Langridge & Mary Forge, of Putney, Surrey
Nov. 23 William Hoare & Ruth Stainthorp, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
Nov. 23 Thomas James & Deborah Dixon, of St Paul's, London

Digitized by Google

1749

Nov. 23 John Bartholomew & Anne Probyn, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London

Nov. 23 William Copestick, of St Giles in the Fields, and Dorothy Hewit, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Nov. 23 John Wild & Susannah Hood, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Nov. 23 Matthew Allkin & Mary Moore, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Nov. 24 David Mendes De Costa, of St Peter Poor, & Catherine Richmond Heude, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London

Nov. 25 William Rogers & Elizabeth Steed, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Nov. 26 James Reed & Anne Ansell, of St Magnus, London Bridge

Nov. 26 James Tubb, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Shusanna Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate

Nov. 26 Thomas Hewett & Sarah Avary, of Martin, Surry

Nov. 26 William Brown & Anne Meads, of St Clement Danes

Nov. 26 David Imbrie, of Scarborough, co. York, & Frances Atkins, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Nov. 26 John Marks & Sarah Powell, of Eltham, Kent

Nov. 28 William Bothomley & Susanna Walace, of St Margaret's, Westminster

Nov. 28 John Flower & Jane Flower, of St Ann's, Limehouse

Nov. 28 John Perrin & Mary Rogers, of St John's, Hampstead, Middx.

Nov. 29 John Potts & Mary Bentley, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Nov. 29 Charles Duncombe & Elizabeth Porter, of St Luke's, Old Street

Nov. 29 John Chapman & Ann Lumley, of Hunsdon, Herts

Nov. 30 Richard Hunter & Elizabeth Jones, of St Luke's, Middx.

Nov. 30 Thomas Moore, of Ealing, Middx., & Jane Hillary, of St James, Clerkenwell

Nov. 30 John Kempton & Mary Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Dec. 1 Robert Tucker & Ann Chamberlin, of St Giles in the Fields

Dec. 1 William Godard & Hannah Graham, of Enfield, Middx.

Dec. 1 John Robinson & Margaret Hays, of St Catherine near the Tower of London

Dec. 2 William Harrison & Elizabeth Duck, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 2 John Gill & Jane Smith, W., of St Paul's, Shadwell

Dec. 2 Joseph Crawford & Susanna Watts, of St Ann's, So Ho Square

Dec. 2 James Combs & Jane Morris, of Croydon, Surry

Dec. 3 Joseph Westron & Martha Palmer, of St Clement Danes

Dec. 3 Edward Dobins & Elizabeth Phillips, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 3 Henry Allum, of Richmond, Surry, & Isabella Whitworth, of St George's, Bloomsbury

Dec. 3 William Calvert & Martha Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Dec. 3 Samuel Weaver & Elizabeth Kellful, of St Bride's, Fleet Str.

Dec. 3 James Lear & Mary Jones, of St Mary le Bon

Dec. 3 William Dixson & Elizabeth Boss, of St Ann's, So-Ho

Dec. 4 Robert Meek & Isabella Leslie

Dec. 4 John Stedman & Margaret Worrell, of St Mary le Bon

Dec. 4 Gilbert Bake, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Mary Jones, of Pancridge, Middx.

Dec. 4 Simoneau Pine & Ann Pilkington, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Dec. 5 Richard Adams & Sarah Young, of St John's, Wapping

Dec. 5 Brown Philpott & Sophia Newman, of St Gregory's near St Paul's

Dec. 7 Daniel Debits & Hannah Wright, of East Barnett, Herts

Dec. 7 Jonathan Wright & Elizabeth Dorothy [*sic*], of St James, Westmr

Dec. 7 James Gray, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Anne Wright, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Dec. 7 Daniel Fryer & Jane Keeling, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry

Dec. 7 John Wells & Mary Simon

Dec. 7 Luke Bywater & Jemima Crouch, of St Sepulchre's, London

Dec. 7 Henry Buss & Sarah Roberts

Digitized by Google

1749

Dec. 7 James Morton & Anne Lawney, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 9 Veit Dossel & Anne Blenkin, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 9 John Ewart & Sarah Goodman, of St Dunstan's in the East
Dec. 10 Richard Lambeth Elliss & Mary Bennett, of Weybridge, Surry
Dec. 10 Jonathan Jackson & Susannah Joyner, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 10 David Hopkins, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Gager, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 10 Joseph Warren & Mary Burrow, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 10 David Riswick, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Mary Ann Pike, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Dec. 12 Edward Chapman & Elizabeth Warricer
Dec. 12 John Grevitt & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
Dec. 12 William Duffield & Martha Williams, of Pancridge, Middx.
Dec. 13 Thomas Southan & Susanna Loe, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 13 Harold Healey, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Jane Eastman, of Sunning Hill, Berks
Dec. 14 Abenezer Noke, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Jones, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 14 William Holden & Elizabeth Farr, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Dec. 16 Arthur Couch, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Jane [*sic*], of St James, Westminster
Dec. 16 John Treadgold & Mary Bosworth, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 16 Gordon McNeil & Mary Agan, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 16 John Glanvill, of the Temple, & Susanna Salmon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 16 Alexander Ligerwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Avis Dunbar, of St James's
Dec. 16 Gabriel Lepipre & Elizabeth Clarke
Dec. 17 William Wild & Mary Humphrys, of St Martin Orgars, London
Dec. 17 Daniel Pinot & Frances Mary Hellet, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
Dec. 17 John George Long, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Dec. 17 John Johnson & Mary Crouch, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 17 Thomas Cooper & Lenox Rawson, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 20 Thomas Brawn & Jane Day, of St Sepulchre's
Dec. 21 Joseph Folks & Elizabeth Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 21 John Collins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Jane Newbury, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 21 Samuel Bready & Sarah Deal, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 23 William Smith & Elizabeth Evans, of St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
Dec. 23 Simon Brown & Susan Bryan, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Dec. 24 John Infield, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mary Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 24 William Bazell & Jane Dubourg, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 24 John Wood & Mary Corr, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 24 John Warner, of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Franklin, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 24 George Wilson & Grizel Anderson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 24 John Elvidge & Susanna Pittard, of All Hallows, London Wall
Dec. 24 George Robinson & Rebecca Horn, of St Ann's, So Ho
Dec. 25 Frederick Vanham, of St Mary le Strand, & Sarah Harvey, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 25 Adrian Tuller Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wood, of Hornsey, Middx.
Dec. 25 Benjamin Allen, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, & Elizabeth Potter, of Sunbury, Middx.
Dec. 25 John Pollard & Mary Blake, of St Luke's, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1749

Dec. 25 Evan Davies & Mary Marks, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 26 Robert Allford, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Dec. 27 Henry Perry, of Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Black, of Newington Butts, Surry
Dec. 27 George Giles & Mary Cheek, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Dec. 27 Robert Wanmer & Margaret Drew, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 27 Francis Martis & Mary Boullen, of St Ann's, So Ho
Dec. 28 Dunstan Westwood & Anne Fisher, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 28 William Kynaston & Mary Alway, of Clerkenwell
Dec. 28 Edward Harris, of Chalton in Kent, & Mary Wager, of Pancridge, Middx.
Dec. 29 William Facon & Judith Harrison, of St Ann's, So Ho
Dec. 30 Ralph Watson & Elizabeth Hinton, of Fulham, Middx.
Dec. 31 Richard Chappell & Elizabeth Shattock, of St Ann's, So Ho
Dec. 31 William Biggs & Mary Jones, of Allhallows the Great, London
Dec. 31 Samuel Pickering & Susannah Beagin, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Dec. 31 Robert Fraser & Anne Callowe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Dec. 31 Thomas Hampton & Elizabeth Follows, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 31 Roger Hickson & Sarah Andrews, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 1 Joseph Charlton, of St Mary le Bon, & Jane Spavin, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 1 William Davidson & Mary Havers, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 1 John James & Mary Smith, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 1 James Moore & Mary Stiles, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 1 Thomas Moulson & Jane Anderson, of St Ann's, So-Ho
Jan. 1 Alexander Cottell & Mary Evers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Jan. 2 John Berry & Mary Tolvell, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 2 John Miles & Ann Rogers, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Jan. 2 Robert Tabora & Elizabeth Parrot, of St Mary le Bone
Jan. 3 Benjamin Barnard, of Rotherhith, & Mary Kemsley, of Chatham, Kent
Jan. 4 Thomas Martin, of Cranbrook, Kent, & Sarah Petter, of Sandhurst in Kent
Jan. 4 Edward L'Epine, of St Clement's Danes, & Ann Mitchinson, of Old Street
Jan. 4 John Hutchinson, of Dartford, Kent, & Jane Linch, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 5 Luke Upton, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Adams, of Maidstone, Kent
Jan. 5 John Skinner & Mary Yates, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 6 William Hayward, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Mary Wilson, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 6 George Hart & Paola Pietra, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 6 William Porter, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Deborah Thomas, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 6 James Leke & Hannah Jones, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 6 George Rodes & Hannah Atkinson
Jan. 7 Samuel Sunderlence & Martha Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 7 Michael Mouse & Anne Jones, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 7 Jerome Armor & Elizabeth Wheeler, of St Sepulchre's, Midd.
Jan. 7 George Arnold & Anne Johnson, of St Catherine's by the Tower of London
Jan. 7 John Obe & Mary Brittein
Jan. 7 Joseph Fisher & Frances Jones, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Jan. 8 Joshua Rayner & Sarah Cole, of St James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 8 John Bennet & Alice Smith, of Rickmansworth, Herts

Digitized by Google

1749

Jan. 8 Thomas Handfeild, of St George's, Southwark, & Anne Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Jan. 8 John Reed & Eleanor McGrath, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 8 Humphry Jones & Elizabeth Chappel, of St Ann's, So Ho
Jan. 9 Richard Mascall, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Wyatt, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 9 Robert Dixon & Sarah Woolford, of Windsor, Berks
Jan. 9 Rice Morgan & Hannah Smith, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 9 Matthew Lord & Elizabeth Yates, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 11 William Green, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Prue, of St James's, Westmr
Jan. 11 James Chadwell, of Strode, co. Glouc., & Mary Castle, of Uffington, Berks
Jan. 11 John Olivant & Elizabeth Lester, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 11 John Bolton & Anne Sanders
Jan. 12 Edward Blanford & Anne Shepherd
Jan. 12 Robert Parker & Sarah Fletcher, of Wanstead, Essex
Jan. 12 Randall Billing, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Spencer, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 12 Peter Brown & Elizabeth Milbourne, of St Ann's, So Ho
Jan. 13 John Carter & Anne Price, of Hendon, Middx.
Jan. 13 William Masheder & Suke Langley, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 13 Thomas Morris, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London, & Margaret Bennett, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
Jan. 13 William Sparrow & Anne Potts, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 14 George Wills & Catherine Stoaks, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 14 Christopher Wade & Rebecca Grieve, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 14 Alexander Watson & Sarah Ford, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 14 William Leech & Anne Borrett
Jan. 14 Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth Farmer
Jan. 14 Peter Jenkings & Mary Hopkins, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 14 John Jackson & Elizabeth Buckland
Jan. 14 Major Dappe, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Unwin, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 15 Thomas Young & Jane Jenkings
Jan. 15 Stephen Gouldsbrough, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Isabella Foster, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 15 Thomas Orchard, of Stratford le Bow, Essex, & Mary Welch, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 15 Thomas Mayo, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Murphy, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 15 Morgan Richards & Sarah Richards, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 16 John Price & Mary Rogers, of Christ Church, Middx.
Jan. 16 Joshua Evans & Anne Brown, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 16 Jacob Pring & Anne Fryer, of Beckinham, Kent
Jan. 16 John Carleton & Mary Tuck, of St George, Southwark
Jan. 16 Henry Hillam & Jane Drewett, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 17 Thomas Lloyd & Anne Gladman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 17 William Rudd & Hannah Litchmore, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Jan. 17 William Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Catherine Roff, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Jan. 17 Thomas Street & Elinor Johnson, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 17 Theophylus Partin & Elizabeth South, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
Jan. 17 Henry Harrison, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Hopkins, of Sunbury, Middx.
Jan. 17 Saxsbe Page & Hannah Randal
Jan. 17 Thomas Clarke & Nanny Naish, of Hampstead, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1749

Jan. 17 Samuel Spalding & Clara Scott, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 18 Robert Lloyd & Mary Jones, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, Lond.
Jan. 18 James Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Allen, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 18 John Holton & Elizabeth Lewis, of St James, Westminster
Jan. 18 William Williamson & Anne Wesly, of Allhallows Barkin, London
Jan. 18 Richard Allen & Sarah Cox, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 18 John Allen & Elizabeth Sargant, of St George in the East
Jan. 18 Joshua Hinton & Mary Gibson, of St Dunstan's in the East
Jan. 19 Thomas Dawly & Sarah Morgan, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 20 Thomas Orom & Martha Phillips, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 20 Thomas Clunes & Margaret Mills, of St Ann's, So Ho
Jan. 20 Luke Clarke & Frances Hudson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 20 David Drummond & Margaret Lawson
Jan. 21 Charles Scott & Susanna Hutchins, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 21 John Rowland & Jane Williams, of Denbigh, co. Denbigh
Jan. 21 William Crawshaw & Sarah Matthews, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Jan. 21 Robert Fox & Mary Cumlyn, of St Lawrence Jewry, Cheapside, London
Jan. 23 Roger Dawson & Elizabeth Parker
Jan. 23 John Turban & Margaret Walbury, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London
Jan. 23 James Stuart & Grace Norcot, of Mortlake, Surry
Jan. 23 Thomas Yeatman & Margaret Tonks, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 24 Henry Clements, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Outhwaite, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London
Jan. 24 Thomas Peers & Catherine Lyon, of St Dunstan at Stepney
Jan. 24 Joseph Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, & Hannah Burch, of St John's, Hackney
Jan. 24 Benjamin Bosson, of Hastings, Sussex, & Faith Webb, of St Thomas, Southwark
Jan. 25 John Hodgson & Susanna Hirst
Jan. 25 William Alder, of Basingstoke, Hampshire, & Frances Batchlor, of Weston, Somerset
Jan. 25 Jonas Bargman & Elizabeth Biggs
Jan. 26 Henry Everard, of St George, Hanover Square, & Elizabeth Goold, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 26 Edward Cole, of Strutham [*sic*], Surry, & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 26 James Le Grand & Ester Boudet, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 26 Thomas Robinson & Sarah Wellcome, of Stepney
Jan. 28 James Darnbrough, of St James, Westmr, & Grace Moyce, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 28 Michael Pace, of St Magnus, & Anne Inman, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
Jan. 28 Thomas Porter & Isabella Cook, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Jan. 28 John Sands & Anne Vincent, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 28 Phillip Pamplin & Mary Seaber, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 28 Thomas Wells & Sarah Hicklin, of Christ Church, London
Jan. 28 Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Cranke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Jan. 28 Colin McLacklan, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Rebecca Underwood, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 29 Robert Turner & Mary Phillips, of Isleworth, Middx.
Jan. 29 John Jerry, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Sarah Etheridge, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London
Jan. 30 William King & Eleanor Middleton, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 30 Thomas Bentley, of Mitcham, Surry, & Isabella Robinett, of Wimbledon, Surry

Digitized by Google

1749

Jan. 30 John Archibald & Bridget Gregson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

Jan. 30 Thomas Matthews, of Leadbury, co. Heref., & Alice Finall, of St Martin's in the Fields

Jan. 30 William Searl, of Tedington, Middx., & Mary Hunt, of Hampton Wick, Middx.

Jan. 30 Robert Lovelace, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Bartholomew, of St Martin's in the Fields

Jan. 31 William Launder & Hannah Lander, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry

Jan. 31 Fargus Cummin & Anne Davis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

Jan. 31 Nathaniel Sedgwick & Penelope Jackson, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London

Jan. 31 William May & Anne Davis, of St Ann's, So Ho

Feb. 1 Owen Edwards & Isabella Terry, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Feb. 2 John Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mary Wallington, of St Botolph, Aldgate

Feb. 3 Charles Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Calebery Smith, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London

Feb. 3 James Elliott, of Kensington, & Sarah Cox, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Feb. 3 John Tate & Elizabeth Vinscomb, both of St Ann's, Westmr

Feb. 3 Robert McCalla & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 4 Thomas Bradley & Mary Bradley, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 4 Ruben Brown & Mary Wilson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Feb. 4 James Parkinson & Esther Griffith, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 4 John Brogdon & Mary Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Feb. 5 Henry Laughar, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Hitchcock, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 5 William Blundell, of St George in the East, & Penelope Bennett, of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 6 Martin Cox & Elizabeth Firth, of St Paul's, Shadwell

Feb. 6 Cuthbert Hemsworth, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Spurrier, of St Ann's, So Ho

Feb. 6 James Clark & Rebecca Moss

Feb. 7 Thomas Rodd & Rachel Cook, of St Sepulchre's, London

Feb. 7 John Pitkin, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Tuttey, of St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 7 Charles Nobles & Sarah Wilmer, of Kingston on Thames

Feb. 8 Edmund Hurst & Barbary Hargrave, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 8 Francis Graham & Elizabeth Pybus, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 9 Henry Hows & Elinor Murphey, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 10 James Crouch, of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Paul's, Shadwell

Feb. 11 Henry Seaton & Elizabeth Burgiss, of Great Stanmoor, Middx.

Feb. 11 William Neves, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Holdin, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 11 Isaac Swain, of Battersea, Surry, & Anne Baker, of Fulham, Middx.

Feb. 11 William Newman & Esther Jackson, of St Peter Poor, London

Feb. 11 Thomas Marshall & Mary Chamberlain, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 11 John Sanford, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, & Elizabeth Godwin, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr

Feb. 11 John Holman & Elizabeth Barnard, of St Clement Danes

Feb. 11 William Pullen & Mary Reeve, of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 12 Edmund Hopkins & Elizabeth Trouhtin, of Mitcham, Surry

Feb. 13 Richard Denham & Abigail Rudd, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields

Feb. 13 Rice Lewis, of Brentford, Middx., & Elizabeth Davies, of Haverford West, co. Pembr.

Feb. 14 John Jacob Fry & Mary Gorrens, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1749

Feb. 14 William Bennett & Catherine Inskip, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 14 Jeremiah Upton & Mary Hitchings, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 14 John King & Anne Birks, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 14 James Knowles, of St Luke's, Middx., & Judith Gannard, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 16 William Sartain, W., & Sarah Thomas, S., of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 16 William Turner & Mary Wilkinson, of St John, Hackney, Middx.
Feb. 17 John Macey & Anne Wooden, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 17 Thomas Clarke & Anne Duncomb
Feb. 17 William Findlay, of Aldenham, Herts, & Mary Johnson, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 17 Thomas Hardy & Mary Mence, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 William Dewey & Sarah Felton
Feb. 18 Thomas Salman & Peggy Farthing
Feb. 18 John Azman & Susanna Palleday, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 18 Robert Desbrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Godward, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 18 Richard Scarr, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, & Abigail Morgan, of St Lawrence Jewry, London
Feb. 18 John Hicks & Elizabeth Barrow, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 19 Austin Whish & Anne Skarman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 19 John Allen & Elizabeth Hanmore, of St Dunstan's in the West
Feb. 19 Francois le Clere & Marie Margueritte Falaise, of St Ann's, So Ho
Feb. 19 John Earnshaw & Susanna Pendon, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Feb. 19 Thomas Harbull, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Morgan, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 19 Alexander Gordon & Hannah Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 20 Francis Taylor & Margaret Smorthwait, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 20 John Grace & Anne Slater, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 20 James Ramsay, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Barron, of St John's, Wapping
Feb. 21 John Cotton & Mary Bryan, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 21 Saint Allum & Elizabeth Slark, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 21 Martin Thompson & Elizabeth Newcomb, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 21 John Bray, of Charlton, Kent, & Mary Watts, of Greenwich, Kent
Feb. 21 Samuel Moss & Mercy Weston
Feb. 21 Peter Newbigging & Catherine Dowling, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 22 Silvanus Hilman, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Harrison, of St John's, Horsley Down
Feb. 22 Joseph Harrison & Ann Freeman, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 22 John Noble & Mary Couch, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 22 John Grace, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Cummins, of Kingston, Surry
Feb. 23 Joseph Boggust & Sarah Smith
Feb. 24 Thomas Langdon & Diana Monk
Feb. 24 William Slater & Mary Chapman, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Feb. 24 Samuel Wolfe & Elizabeth Blane, of St Adrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 Thomas Bull, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Elizabeth Gore, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Feb. 24 Thomas Stanly & Elizabeth Jones, of St John's, Westmr
Feb. 25 Richard Smith, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Armstrong, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 25 Joseph Thorrington, of Ealing, Middx., & Eleanor Thorp, of Chiswick, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1749

Feb. 25 Thomas Delahoyde, of St Luke's, Middx., & Susanna Smith, of St Lawrence Jewry, London

Feb. 25 Joseph Shepherd, of St Clement's, East Cheap, & Mary Blake, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.

Feb. 25 John Thomas & Mary Wilson

Feb. 25 Nathan Harker, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Esther Swinton, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 25 James Randall, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Martha Johnson, of St George, Bloomsbury

Feb. 25 Robert Hewitt, of Bentley Green, Hants, & Ann Knight, of Farnham, Surry

Feb. 25 Abraham Hare & Sarah Peerce, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London

Feb. 25 Christopher Boothman & Margaret Norburry, of St Mary le Bon

Feb. 25 Henry Yates, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Margaret Farrow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Feb. 26 John Gerrard & Anne Newman, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 26 Thomas Ansell & Mary Blakey, of Twickenham, Middx.

Feb. 26 Thomas Cheesman & Sarah Slann, of New Brentford, par. of Hanwell, Middx.

Feb. 26 Daniel Millard & Priscilla Elizabeth Baker

Feb. 26 Joseph Living & Mary Potter, of St Dunstan's in the West

Feb. 26 Martin Moore, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary March, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Feb. 26 William Bates & Sarah Slade

Feb. 27 Thomas Rogers & Jane Carter, of St Mary le Bon

Feb. 27 William Anderson & Elizabeth Heath, of St James, Westmr

Feb. 27 Joseph Nodes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Mobbee, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields

Feb. 27 William Wynn & Sarah Wiggs, of St Luke's, Middx.

Feb. 27 John Barsby & Alice Willmit, of Monken Hadley, Middx.

Feb. 27 Charles Sculley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Delany, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Feb. 27 William Newman, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Priscilla Wakeling, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent

Feb. 27 Henry Carter & Susanna Furnell, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 1 Thomas Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Davies, of St Paul, Covent Garden

Mar. 2 Richard Jones, of Much-Wenlock, Salop, & Martha Hatton, of St Clement Danes

Mar. 2 Richard Hopkins & Mary Ellis, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 2 Lyson Proser & Sarah Agar

Mar. 3 John Frost & Mary Lawrence, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 3 John Smith & Elizabeth Wilks, of St Ann's, So Ho

Mar. 3 John Motley & Anne Beadell, of Richmond, Yorksh.

Mar. 3 John Tanswell & Anne Piercey, of St George in the East

Mar. 4 Benjamin Powell & Anne Jones, of Stanwell, Middx.

Mar. 4 Edmund Meymott & Sarah Bourne, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 5 John Holliday, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Armson, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Mar. 5 James Cordwell, of St James, Westmr, & Sibella Matthews, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Mar. 5 Matthew Conner & Elizabeth Dunkin, of St John's, Southwark

Mar. 6 John Key & Anne Goodwin, of Greenwich, Kent

Mar. 6 Richard Dowling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Dorothy Carrigan, of St Mary le Bon

Mar. 7 Stephen Snook & Sarah Goodall, of St John's, Westmr

Mar. 8 Francis Blake Delaval, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esqr, & the Rt Hon. Lady Isabella Powlett, of St George, Hanover Sq., W.

Digitized by Google

1749

Mar. 8 Mr John Mills, of St Dunstan's, Middx., & Mrs Esther Barel, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Mar. 9 William Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Martha Daviss, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Mar. 10 Walter Leith, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth White, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Mar. 11 Daniel Rutland & Elizabeth Tims, of St Giles in the Fields

Mar. 11 John Thompson & Anne Blanchett Elrington, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 11 William Taylor & Anne Harding

Mar. 11 James Bellows & Ellin Sharrock, of Kensington, Middx.

Mar. 11 James Prescot & Esther Davis

Mar. 12 James Hodgkiss & Hannah Powars, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Mar. 12 Robert Broughton & Mary Willmot, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry

Mar. 12 Joseph Piper & Petronilla Fulker, of Battersea, Surry

Mar. 13 Jonas Denten & Lydia Parker, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 13 John Radburn, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Fowell, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Mar. 13 John Deschamps, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Moffet, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 14 Francis Dean & Elizabeth Costen, of Hackney, Middx.

Mar. 14 William Ridley, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Bradley, of St Luke's, Chelsea

Mar. 16 Richard Teale & Mary Haselwood, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 16 John Ellet, of Palgrave, Suff., & Catherine Kennedy, of St Cuthbert in Thetford, Norfolk

Mar. 16 William Woodward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Rickford, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Mar. 17 James Moffett & Eleanor Connick, of St Dunstan's in the West

Mar. 17 William Miveart & Anne Halsey

Mar. 17 Oliver Ashworth & Anne Bridgewater

Mar. 18 Edward Darlow, of Allhallows the Great, London, & Mary Aglin, of St Mary le Strand

Mar. 18 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Wadbrook, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry

Mar. 18 James Gib & Barbara Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Mar. 18 Joseph Eld, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 19 William Pert & Rebecca Ovington

Mar. 19 Edward Spackman & Rebecca Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 19 Thomas Robertson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Isabell Phillips, of St Ann's, So Ho

Mar. 19 Samuel Sparlow & Mary Lister, of St Mary, Rotherhith

Mar. 20 Samuel Thomas & Sarah Herbert, of St John's, Wapping

Mar. 20 Constantine Oneill & Hannah Sands, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 20 John Jolliff & Rachel Morley, of Epsom, Surry

Mar. 21 James Scott, of Stoke Newington, Middx., & Sarah Hawthorn, of St Luke's, Middx.

Mar. 21 John Hicks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Miller, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 21 Thomas Frier & Jane Harris, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Mar. 21 Paul Bowns & Mary Kippax

Mar. 22 Hugh Huester, of Tooting, Surry, & Elizabeth Collyer, of St Magnus, London

Mar. 22 John Green & Hannah Dell, of St Mary, Reading, Berks

Mar. 23 James Robinson & Sarah Flint, of St Michael, Queenhith, London

Mar. 23 John Barker, of St Giles in the Fields, & Anne Berry, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Mar. 23 Jeremiah Garner & Elizabeth Fletcher

Digitized by Google

1750.

Mar. 25 James Goddard & Anne Pool, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 25 William Barnfield & Rose Chapman, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 25 Thomas Graham, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Sepulchre's Without
Mar. 25 Anthony Wilkins & Elizabeth Hughes, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster
Mar. 26 Samuel Brookshead & Mary Hudson, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 27 John Emerton & Anne Snaples, of St Luke's, Middx.
Mar. 27 John Legg & Catherine Knight, of Tilbury, Essex
Mar. 27 John Richardson, of St Ann's, So Ho, & Catherine Jordan, of St Pancras
Mar. 28 Thomas Hoult & Mary Applegarth, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 28 Lewellin Jenkins & Susanna Jones
Mar. 28 Charles Mathews, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Harmon Brock, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 29 Richard Crouch & Mary West, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Mar. 29 Ann Gordon, Esq., of the Middle Temple, & Elizabeth Mannowry, of St Bride's, Fleet Street
Mar. 29 John Brookes & Susannah Willows, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 30 Isaac Vaillant & Sarah Angle, of Stanmoore, Middx.
Mar. 30 Stephen Finn & Mary Rickets, of St Mary le Bon
Mar. 30 George Wilkinson & Mary Ridgeway, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 William Smith & Hannah Bradshaw, of Watford, Herts
Mar. 31 Peter Blommatt & Alice Stokes, of Launceston, Devon
April 1 Thomas Crump & Betty Drake, of St James, Westmr
April 1 Thomas Hall & Mary Patrick, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str.
April 1 Stephen Goom & Mary Hodirne, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 1 John Gregory, of East Trotton, Hampshire, & Elizabeth Uberton, of Richmond, Surry
April 1 John Taylor & Mary Phelps, of St Ann's, So Ho
April 1 Walter Parrot & Sarah Hill
April 2 John Whitehouse & Mary Kidson, of St James, Westmr
April 3 John Sheringham, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Sheppherd, of St Clement Danes
April 3 John Chantry, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Merrill, of St Giles in the Fields
April 3 John Ley & Anne Kenyan, of St James, Westminster
April 3 John Gardiner & Catherine Goodfellow, of St James, Westmr
April 3 James Wickins & Henrietta Brown, of Littleton, Middx.
April 3 Samuel Massey & Dorcas Trotman, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 4 Joseph Webb & Elizabeth Halfhide, of St Giles in the Fields
April 4 John Evans, of Hampstead, & Elizabeth Banks, of Fulham, Middx.
April 4 Samuel Wale & Sarah Millechamp, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 4 Nicholas Wetstone & Mary Bowman, of Allhallows the Less, London
April 4 John Berry & Anne Bartelett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
April 4 Thomas Hooper & Susanna Ravenhill, of Epsom, Surry
April 4 David Figg & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St James, Westmr
April 5 Thomas Pearce, of Sanders [? Sandhurst], Berks, & Sarah Adcock, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 5 Robert Bygrave, of Alingham, Herts, & Esther Tomlingson, of Estry, Herts
April 5 William Abson & Mary Downes
April 6 Alexander Vincent, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Rachel Sherman, of St Ann's, Limehouse
April 8 William Hornblow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Archer, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1750

April 8 William Spencer & Anne Bailey, of St James, Westmr

April 10 William Dabbadie, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, & Mary Sheldon, of St Giles, Cripplegate

April 10 Thomas Stirling, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Cobham, of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 10 Robert Brand & Anne Richardson

April 11 Samuel Smith & Mary Butler, of Putney, Surry

April 11 Charles Bryan & Sarah Norris

April 11 William Norwood, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Taylor, of Enfield, Middx.

April 11 Christopher Hall & Catherine Marlidge, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 11 Francis Chilcott & Mary Yeats

April 12 James Story, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Story, of St James, Westmr

April 12 Phillipe Rabinel, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Hannah Newton, of Windsor, Berks

April 13 James Cooper & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Mary, Whitechapel

April 13 John Cook & Mary Tuck, of St Mary's, Stratford, Bow

April 13 John Bigott & Grace Williams, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

April 13 Edward Miles & Anne Brooket

April 14 Henry Muddle, of St Mary le Bon, & Bridget Thompson, of Fulham, Middx.

April 15 John Bradfield & Jane Carr, of St Luke's, Chelsea

April 15 John Cullen & Elizabeth Casey, of St James, Westmr

April 15 Charles Taylor & Florence McBeth, of St John's, Wapping

April 15 Thomas Godfrey, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Nikles, of St Mary le Bon

April 15 James Plowman, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Whittenstall, of St James, Clerkenwell

April 15 Matthias Darly & Elizabeth Harold, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 16 John Huff & Dinah Minatt, of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 16 George Davis, of Charlton, Kent, & Mary Kichbill, of St James, Westmr

April 16 Gainham Rakestrow & Margaret Gamble, of St Andrew's, Holborn

April 16 Thomas Smith & Anne Hoult, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent

April 16 Samuel Wharton & Barbre Grimes

April 16 Benjamin Cramp & Esther Love

April 17 John Weaver, of Bexley, Kent, & Elizabeth Jones, of Stoak Newington, Middx.

April 17 Samuel Smith & Hannah Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 17 George Farbrace & Marcy Comber

April 17 David Sare & Anne Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 17 John Burdett & Sarah Warren, of Christ Church, Middx.

April 17 Richard Vezey & Mary Stenning, of Cobham, Surry

April 17 Walter Aston, of St Giles in the Fields, & Catherine Wallace, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 18 Bennett Cullingworth & Elizabeth Walker

April 19 Isaac Partridge & Mary Tibball, of St Mary le Bon

April 19 Christian Erhardt Frederick, of St James, Westmr, & Milish Davenant, of St Ann's, Soho

April 19 Samuel Dunning & Mary Poole, of Twickenham, Midd.

April 19 Abraham Stiff & Mary Terratt, of St Andrew's, Holborn

April 19 Stephen Dugan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Brown, of St Clement Danes

April 19 Thomas Ridge, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Mary Ridge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

April 19 James Faltam & Sarah Wotton

April 19 John Old & Jane Duncan

Digitized by Google

1750

April 19 Cupid Goddeson, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Barker, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 20 John Stevens & Anne Boot, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
April 20 William Miller & Anne Woodman, of St James, Westmr
April 20 John Gunnes & Mary Burgess, of Hendon, Middx.
April 21 Thomas Pinckney & Anne Brewer
April 21 William Pen, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Hannah West, of St Clement Danes
April 21 John Aspinall & Elizabeth Royce, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 Joseph Pain, of Staines, Middx., & Mary Bromley, of Kaisbury [? Raisbury], Bucks
April 22 Nathan Worell & Mary Bell, of St Martin's le Grand
April 22 Robert Saker & Ives Dunmore, of Mitcham, Surry
April 22 Richard Abreart, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Susanna Everdon
April 22 William Cobb & Mary Avis, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 22 Joseph Rosemond & Anne Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 Paul Rosemond & Dianah Nightingale, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 Edward Flood & Sarah Willett, of St Anthony's, London
April 23 Phyloman Norris & Mary Potts
April 23 Edmund Turnor, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Shiers, of St Mary, Rotherhith
April 23 John Wilson & Elizabeth Jones, of St Giles in the Fields
April 23 Thomas Edwards & Anne Broadbridge
April 23 John Wilks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Davis, of Bromley, Kent
April 23 John Skyrme & Mary Clarke
April 24 William Brightwell & Mary Sanders, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
April 24 Thomas Hight & Elizabeth Kemp
April 25 Thomas Sawkin & Hannah Barlow, of St Andrew's, Holbn
April 26 John Pitt, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Portsmouth, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., London
April 26 Joseph Cox, of Hitcham, Bucks, & Jane Burns, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 26 William Martin, of Rumford, Essex, & Mary Smith, of Kenington, Middx. [*sic*]
April 27 Paul Hipsley & Anna Maria Slanning, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
April 27 William Peddle & Elizabeth Phipps, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 28 Elias Nixon, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Wilson, of St James, Westmr
April 28 John Draket & Elizabeth Cheney, of St James, Westmr
April 29 Robert Berryman & Sarah Lash, of St Olave's, Southwk
April 29 Joseph Wilkinson & Anne Cropley, of St James, Westmr
April 29 Thomas Griffith & Elizabeth Lazonby, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 29 Thomas Redford & Martha Griffiths, of St Dunstan's in the East
April 29 Thomas Munden & Mary Rogers
April 29 Abraham Tutin, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Reynolds, of St Mary le Bon
April 29 William Cleaver & Mary Lander, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
April 29 William Dennett & Elizabeth Hopes, of St Martin's, Vintry, London
April 29 Joseph Walker, of Hampton, Middx,, & Hannah Whitehouse, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
April 29 Henry Biddalcomb & Mary Stringer, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 29 Thomas Osborn & Henrietta Bowman, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London
April 29 James Kirton & Hannah Hale, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 29 John Dawes & Alice Rutherford, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str

Digitized by Google

1750

April 29 John Brown, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Ewphen Philips, of St Ann's, Soho
April 30 John Bradley, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Isabell Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 30 William Lane, of Egham, Surry, & Mary Bishop, of Dorcester
April 30 James Thorne, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Broadmead, of St James, Westmr
April 30 James Inkpen & Sarah Hayes, of St James, Westmr
April 30 Thomas Stead & Elizabeth Wilkin
April 30 Richard Vincent & Elizabeth Cooper, of St James, Westmr
April 30 John Surr & Elizabeth Booth, of St Sepulchre's, London
May 1 Louis Belond & Susanna Guerin, of St Giles in the Fields
May 1 Robert Crosbrook & Martha Newman, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London
May 1 John East & Mary Magdalen Glover, of St Ann's, Soho
May 1 Samuel Webber & Elizabeth Mackey
May 2 Richard Medcalfe & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St George's, Southwark
May 2 Robert Taggart, of St James, Westmr, & Margaret Markinfield, of the same
May 3 Joseph Dell & Sarah Castell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 3 John Durkie & Elizabeth Voucher, of St James, Westmr
May 3 William Mason & Katherine Kaines
May 4 James Le Breton & Betty Barrington, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 4 James Manners & Mary Barrow, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 5 George Ross & Mary Neill, of St Mary, Rotherhith
May 6 Phillip Baker & Sarah Boult, of St Botolph, Aldgate
May 6 Samuel Baker, of St Clement Danes, & Thomisin Smart, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 6 William Hanson & Sarah Ainge, of St George in the East, Middx.
May 6 Daniel Fidgon & Elizabeth Bass, of Christ Church, Newgate Street, London
May 6 John Trafford & Mary Clout, of St Dunstan's in the West
May 6 James Hewston, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Gulielma Maria Flower, of St Giles in the Fields
May 6 Thomas Hodgshon, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Anderson, of St James, Westmr
May 6 Frederick Willing & Elizabeth Franklin, of St Paul's, Shadwell
May 6 Robert Hand & Mary Crown, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 6 John Inwood, of St John's, Wapping, & Mary Joyce, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 7 John Pearce, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Arden, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 7 George Emblen & Margaret Applen, of Newington Butts, Surry
May 7 John Day & Anne Stevens, of Sundrich, Kent
May 7 William Cowlard, of Sundrich, Kent, & Mary Atherfold, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 8 Moses Holland & Rachel Chace, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
May 8 John Collier & Mary Butts, of St Gregory's, Ludgate Street
May 8 Robert Page & Mary Price, of St Botolph, Aldgate
May 9 John Bush & Anne Plant, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
May 9 Richard Deverex & Mary Geary, of St Mary, Rotherhith
May 9 George Jobson & Mary White, of St Ann's near the Wardrobe, London
May 9 Peter Bushill & Eleanor Robinson, of St Pancras, Middx.
May 9 George Fife & Dorothy Mulcaster
May 10 John Osborn & Elizabeth Barnes, of St James, Westmr
May 10 Thomas Scott & Mary Flower, of Kensington, Middx.
May 11 Isaac Ware, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, & Anne Wood, of St Edmund the King, London

Digitized by Google

1750

May 12 William Clark, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Furly, of St Swithin's, London
May 12 John Hearwood & Catherine Buttler
May 13 Joseph Lindsey & Mary Truss, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
May 13 William Kinner & Mary Willsher, of Hornsey, Middx.
May 13 Benjamin Walmsley, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, & Elizabeth Potts, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 13 Michael Jones & Sarah Lucas, of Hayes, Middx.
May 13 John Lang & Mary Fretwell, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
May 13 Joseph Buckland & Dorothy Ord
May 14 James Orton & Sarah Hardwick, of St James, Westmr
May 14 Pierre Thiebaut & Anne Taylor, of St James, Westmr
May 14 William Webber & Mary Cook, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 15 John Purbrick & Sophia Baughan
May 15 Tobias Fenton & Dorothy Winder
May 15 Richard Love, of St John's, Horsley Down, & Jane Gregory, of Bishopsgate Street
May 15 George Allen & Anne Semonet, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
May 15 James Santi & Mary Pettit, of St James, Westmr
May 17 Thomas Thorowgood & Frances Coleman, of St James, Westmr
May 17 Joseph Marshall & Sarah Porton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
May 17 Thomas Keen & Catherine Smith, of Ealing, Middx.
May 17 William Virgo & Prudence Shaw
May 17 Knight Burroughs & Elizabeth Mantle, of St Bridgett's, Fleet Street
May 17 Edward Pickford & Mary Dolormore, of Hornsey, Middx.
May 17 Edmund Pawley, of St George the Martyr, & Sarah Titterton, of St Ann's, Soho
May 18 Joseph Wrench & Susannah Morland, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
May 18 William Brown, of Stratford upon Haven [*sic*], co. Warw., & Elizabeth Davis, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 18 John Williamson & Anne Holloway, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.
May 18 Thomas Ayres & Mary Johnson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
May 18 Henry Humpage & Sarah Gyles, of Gravesend, Kent
May 19 John Rouse & Mary Willis, of St Luke's, Middx.
May 19 Thomas Ind & Anne Dock, of St James, Westmr
May 19 Lawlence [*sic*] Crawfurd & Martha Rodman, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 20 Richard Lluellyn & Elizabeth Cowdell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
May 20 Richard Golde, of Chichester, Sussex, & Mary Hamilton, of Chatham, Kent
May 20 John Bland & Mary Soomes [?], of St Mary le Strand
May 20 John Sanders, of Sheford, co. Bed., & Anne Kilby, of Bishop Hatfield, Herts
May 21 John Ambrose, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Sarah Cely, of St John's, Surry
May 21 Mark Robinson & Martha Keith, of St James, Westmr
May 22 Philipe Decerjeat & Marguerite Buricod
May 22 James Stickens, of Rochester, Kent, & Mary Buckland, of St Ann's, Soho
May 22 Thomas Gattfield, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Anne Andrews, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 22 Jeremiah Lamburn & Anne Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 22 John Parkin & Redford Hasswell, of St Luke's, Middx.
May 22 Jon Francis Cavarley & Sarah Brown, of St James, Westmr
May 22 John Brown & Elizabeth Danien, of St Paul's, Shadwell
May 22 William Wood & Sarah Reed, of Mitcham, Surry
May 23 William Waterfall & Margaret Egleston

Digitized by Google

1750

May 23 William Jennings & Elizabeth Barker, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
May 23 Henry Bird & Frances Hiron, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 24 Thomas Nesham, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Simmons, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
May 24 Christopher Gravett & Elizabeth Kendall, of St Gregory by St Paul, London
May 24 Benjamin Loveday & Mary Constable, of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside, London
May 24 Thomas Redfern & Dorothy Maddock, of Twickenham, Middx.
May 25 Caleb Welch, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Pute (or Pate), of St George's, Southwark
May 25 Robert Hickman & Ann Johnson, of St James, Duke's Place, Aldgate
May 25 Francis Richardson & Mary King, of Greenwich, Kent
May 26 Peter Rodiere & Margaret Jones, of St James, Westmr
May 27 William James, of Bramley, Middx., & Mary Beachamp, of Isleworth, Middx.
May 27 John Prior, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Jane Fandon, of St Luke's, Chelsea
May 27 William Tratman & Anne Mann, of St Michael, Cornhill, London
May 27 Bazill Maverly & Elizabeth West, of St Giles in the Fields
May 27 Josiah Cannon & Sarah Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 27 Armand Dubourdieu & Elinor Waters, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
May 27 John Tinison & Sarah Carolina Dupre, of St Paul, Covent Garden
May 27 Edward Young & Martha Eves, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
May 28 John Harding & Martha Arrow, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
May 28 James Bath & Ruth Lane, of St Botolph, Aldgate
May 28 John Hill & Mary Corbey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
May 28 Paterick Kensley, of St George in the East, & Catherine Cole, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 28 George Minshull & Anne Brown, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq., Middx.
May 28 John Jones & Sarah Davis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
May 29 Daniel Mason & Margaret Marfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 29 Francis Rosbey & Ruth Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 29 James Lennox, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Holloway, of Chiswick, Middx.
May 30 John Levin & Sarah Foulstone, of St James, Westmr
May 31 James Ayton, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 31 Jonathan Craft & Isabella Burfield, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 2 John Pearson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Cook, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 2 Abraham Cass & Margaret Williams, of Kensington, Middx.
June 2 Edward Trundall & Anne Philpot, of St James, Westmr
June 2 Alexander Forbes & Anne Brodie
June 3 Richard Alderman, of St Helen the Great, Bishopsgate, Lond., & Elizabeth Pow, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 3 Armishell Winchley & Sarah Pears, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
June 3 John Walker & Elizabeth Fahee, of St James, Westmr
June 3 Thomas Bezer & Alice Fryer, of Drayton, Middx.
June 3 John Newhall & Susannah Mogride, of Charleton, Kent
June 3 James Todd, of St Mary, Mark Lane, London, & Mary Field, of St Peter Poor, Broad Street, London
June 3 Thomas Barlow & Elizabeth Spice, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
June 3 James Charr & Christian Macklaughling, of St Botolph without Aldgate

Digitized by Google

1750

June 4 Thomas Ault, of Tooting, Surry, & Alice Ratleff,[s] of Hammersmith, Middx.
June 4 James Hayward & Margaret Calvert, of St Ann's, Black Friars, London
June 4 James Spencer & Elizabeth Adderley, of St Olave, Southwk
June 4 Charles Hawkswood & Anne Nellam, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
June 4 James Walsh & Sarah Hall
June 4 Joseph Hawkins & Elizabeth Chaple, of St Ann's, Soho
June 5 Thomas Clayton & Rebecca Hillyard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
June 5 George Young & Sarah Street, of Chiswick, Middx.
June 5 James Dodshon & Mary Ashton, of Pontefract, Yorkshire
June 5 James Wright & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Stratford Le Bow
June 6 Thomas Buttler & Mary Vernall, of Lewisham, Kent
June 6 Henry Taylor & Anne Dormer, of St James, Westmr
June 6 William Cooper, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Elizabeth Axe, of St Ann's, Limehouse
June 6 William Claytonhale & Elizabeth Powell, of Stains, Middx.
June 6 William Bowen & Elizabeth Townsend, of St James, Westmr
June 6 John Brotherstone & Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westmr
June 6 James Daine & Sarah Berry
June 6 William Spencer, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, & Joanna Despaignol, of Allhallows the Great, Lond.
June 7 Henry Wallbanck & Susanna Dix, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 7 James Coppell & Elizabeth Byfield, of St George, Southwark
June 7 Peter Marsh & Frances Bacon, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 7 George Railton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Knight, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 7 Charles Newton & Anne Bromley
June 7 William Pailen & Elizabeth Brooks, of St James, Westmr
June 8 Edward Price, of St James, Westmr, & Catherine Hutchinson, of Ealing, Middx.
June 9 William Harrison & Hannah Melling, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 10 Philip Gouge & Jane Smith, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 10 William Hux & Sarah Perry, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry
June 10 Richard Elmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Hannah Wright, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
June 10 James Pettit & Mary Lewis, of St Ann's, Soho
June 10 John Kendrad, of Esher, Surry, & Anne Conway, of Walton, Surry
June 11 James Casse, of St Nicol's, Rochester, Kent, & Sarah Stevens, of Acton, Middx.
June 11 Nathaniel Lane, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elinor Stoker, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 11 Daniel How, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Bartet, of St George, Hanover Sq.
June 12 Michael Love & Catherine Cooper, of St Olave's, Old Jewry
June 12 Richard Godwin, of Paddington, Middx., & Sarah Gregory, of St George, Hanover Sq.
June 12 Thomas Waters & Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Bartholomew the Less
June 12 Jacob Bate & Matha [*sic*] Mary Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 12 Francis Thomas, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Mills, of Land Guentley, Radnorshire
June 12 Peerce Britt & Amelia Brice, of St James, Westmr
June 13 William Jenne & Mary Ellsom, of St James, Westmr
June 13 John Wheeler, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, & Martha Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 14 John Wetton & Alice Graves
June 14 John Faulkner & Mary Finall, of Kensington, Middx.
June 14 Richard Hill & Mary Lloyd, of Dartford, Kent

Digitized by Google

1750

June 15 Thomas Townsend & Mary Crane, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr

June 15 John Kennedy, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Lawler, of St James, Westmr

June 15 John Littlehales, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sheperdiss Saxon, of St Clement Danes

June 15 Robert Forrester & Rose Ford, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 16 James Busby & Joanah Tudge, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

June 16 John Moore, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Margaret Ovens, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 16 Robert Boxold & Rebekah Vanbrakill

June 16 Wolstam [*sic*] Morris & Sarah White, of St James, Clerkenwell

June 16 Ralph Gibson & Anne Winton, of St Margaret's, Westmr

June 16 Edward Brasier, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Mary Little, of St George, Hanover Sq.

June 17 William Miller & Sarah Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the West

June 17 Robert Smith & Mary Lucas, of St Mary, Whitechapel

June 17 John Powell & Mary Williams, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr

June 17 Thomas Bockey, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Cove, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr

June 17 Nathaniel Jones & Margaret Farguson, of St Dunstan's in the West

June 17 George Phillips & Susanna Cooper, of St James, Westmr

June 18 John Scrivener, of St James, Westmr, & Hannah Speight, of St Clement Danes

June 19 Robert Beveridge & Anne Franklin, of St Mary, Whitechapel

June 19 John Hand & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Greenwich, Kent

June 20 Thomas Hawthorne & Susanna Bartholomew, of Egham, Surry

June 20 Robert Leadbetter, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Walsh, of St James, Westmr

June 20 John Shannon & Anne Smith, of St Giles in the Fields

June 21 Benjamin Holland & Mildred Pierce, of St John's, Westmr

June 21 Edward Thomas & Sarah Bell, of Lambeth, Surry

June 21 John Mayo & Elizabeth Neve, of St James, Westmr

June 21 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields

June 21 Caleb Robinson, of St Magnus, Thames Street, & Anne Leonard, of St George's, Bloomsbury

June 21 Peter Ratcliff & Mary Dowdell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

June 22 Nicholas Fulham & Mary Byrne, of St Mary, Whitechapel

June 22 David Humphreys, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St Sepulchre's, London

June 22 Francis Williamson & Mary Ashton, of St James's, Clerkenwell

June 24 William Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Elizabeth Kent, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

June 24 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Smith

June 24 William Myers & Margery Stiles, of St Andrew, Holborn

June 24 Richard Briggs, of Richmond, Surry, & Millesent Dring, of St Mary le Bon

June 24 Richard Adams & Anne Smith, of St James, Westmr

June 24 John Sturges & Elizabeth Lane, of St Pancrass, Middx.

June 24 Samuel Walter, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, & Phebe Jay, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 24 John Edwards & Mary McKence, of St Martin's in the Fields

June 24 John Allibone & Abigail Read, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London

June 24 Charles Hay, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Midd.

June 24 George Law & Grace Smith, of St Giles in the Fields

June 24 James Bowden, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Anne Ramsden, of Finchley, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1750

June 24 Richard Smith & Anne Tilbury, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
June 24 Frederick Battenchaus & Lucy Maria Cheriton, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 24 Samuel Roberts, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Row, of St George, Hanover Sq.
June 25 Joseph Whitaker & Mary Atherton, of St James, Westmr
June 25 James Dickson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Saunders, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 25 Charles Forward, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Lovegrove, of St George, Hanover Sq.
June 25 Benjamin Taylor & Susanna Lindsey, of St Clement Danes
June 25 John Tissell & Catherine Cole, of St James, Westmr
June 26 Hermes Hitch & Elizabeth Conners, of St Clement Danes
June 26 Peter Luby & Anne Thomas, of Christ Church, Spitalfields, Middx.
June 27 William Oldfield & Elizabeth May, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 27 John West & Anne West, of St Giles in the Fields
June 28 Thomas Evans, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Wright, of St George, Hanover Sq.
June 28 Thomas Wildman, of St Andrew's in Hertford, & Susanna Saunders, of All Saints in Hertford
June 28 James Sword, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary James, of St James, Westmr
June 29 George Tong & Mary Pasmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 29 John Smart & Dorothy Rutty, of Endfield, Middx.
June 30 Thomas Mallard & Mary Cramp, of Peckham, Camberwell, Surry
June 30 Samuel Thompson & Frisweed Holmes, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
June 30 Thomas Powell & Mary Wingfield, of St Ann's, Soho
June 30 William Greedy & Anne Millis, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
July 1 John Webster & Sarah Palmer, of Northfleet, Kent
July 1 Edward Bignall & Mary Dunn, of St Ann's, Soho
July 1 Richard Trobridge & Damaris Kirton, of St Sepulchre's Without, Middx.
July 1 Philip Webber & Elizabeth Maw, of Ampthill, co. Bed.
July 1 George Harlow & Anne Bird, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
July 1 Edward Morris, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Duncan, of St John's, Wapping
July 1 Thomas Farmer & Mary Arnut, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
July 1 William Bowler, of St Benedict, London, & Jane Graham, of St Luke's, Midd.
July 1 John Greenwood & Elizabeth Holroyd, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 1 George Mattocks & Elizabeth Restell, of St Martin's in the Field
July 1 Anthony Richard & Eleanor Restell, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 1 John Lowe & Susanna Norton
July 1 Aaron Beach & Elizabeth Moore
July 2 Anthony Medhurst & Joan Child, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 2 Samuel Rogers & Dorothy Stevens, of Tooting, Surry
July 2 John Bullen, of Richmond, Surry, & Elizabeth Wrather, of St George, Hanover Sq.
July 2 Peter Nyberg, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Scotney, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 2 Edward Griffes & Mary Craven, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
July 2 John Reyner, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Jane Yate, of St George, Hanover Sq.
July 3 Francis Shepherd & Elizabeth Evans, of St Giles in the Fields
July 3 William Bunyon & Anne Sherrard, of St James, Westmr
July 3 Isaac Arsland, of St John's, Surry, & Mary Watson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

Digitized by Google

1750

July 3 James Harrison & Mary Puttifer, of Battersea, Surry
July 4 William Grindy, of Chilton, Wilts, & Mary Fowler, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 4 Thomas Perkins, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., & Hannah Young, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
July 4 Edward Pasmore, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Webb, of St James, Westmr
July 4 John Pain & Mary Simpson, of St Giles in the Fields
July 5 George Leake & Mary Palmer, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
July 5 James Brynnin & Grace Haycock, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 6 Alexander Ker & Jane Harrison, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surry
July 7 Charles Woolley, of Bycester, co. Oxon., & Elizabeth Tompson, of Battersea, Surry
July 7 Joshua Jordan & Isabell Stott (or Scott)
July 7 James Green & Hannah Anthone, of St James, Westmr
July 8 John Bainbridge, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Debnam, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
July 8 John McKia & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St James, Westmr
July 8 John Wilkinson, of Bushey, Herts, & Mary Puttifoot, of St George, Hanover Sq.
July 8 John Pike & Anne Oseland, of St Mary, Whitechapol, Middx.
July 8 Benjamin Totham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & Mary Birdsey, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 9 James Coulter & Mary Grant, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
July 9 Matthew Stephens & Mary Pearce, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
July 10 Thomas Whiffen, of St Vedast, London, & Sarah Fletcher, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
July 10 Robert Barrit & Marry [*sic*] Addison, of Edmonton, Midd.
July 10 Gaetano Pasterini & Rebecca Sawyer
July 11 Vernon Reynolds & Alice Ives, of St Giles in the Fields
July 11 Francis Crafts, of St George's, Middx., & Ursula Reynolds, of St John's, Wapping
July 11 John Barratt & Mary Martin, of St James, Westmr
July 11 Robert Leathhead & Catherine Deflammar, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 11 Samuel Dawson & Margaret Thomas, of St James, Westmr
July 11 John Miller, of St James, Westmr, & Margaret Dutton, of St George, Hanover Sq.
July 11 Samuel Lummis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Herbert, of St Ann's, Soho
July 12 James Adams, of Dagnaham, Essex, & Jane Beall, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middx.
July 12 John Rider & Juliana Sinclear, of St James, Westmr
July 12 William Dosswell, of Winchester, Hants, & Margaret Jones, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London
July 12 John Leatherland & Jane Whenwright, of Paddington, Middx.
July 12 Francis Fether & Susannah Prince, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 12 David Jones & Isabella Armstrong, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 14 Thomas Bowen & Mary Kelly, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 14 Robert Clarke, of St James, Westmr, & Mary McKenzie, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 14 John Foukes & Anne Hutchins, of St John's, Wapping
July 14 John Little & Frances Moss, of St James, Westmr
July 15 David Dowdeswell & Mary Halloway, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 15 Mathew Crown & Anne Lamb, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.
July 15 George Stewart & Elizabeth Diggory, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
July 15 John Taylor, of St Margaret's, Southwark, & Margaret Church, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

Digitized by Google

1750

July 15 Joseph Rosemond & Jane Mansfield, of St Giles in the Fields
July 16 Thomas Stalley & Elizabeth Stevens, of Mitcham, Surry
July 16 Joseph Dunning, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., & Catherine Bromhall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 16 John Dunvitt & Hannah Reed, of Kensington, Middx.
July 16 John Hosier, of St Luke's, Middx., & Elizabeth Jones, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
July 17 Robert Hall, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, & Mary Moore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.
July 17 George Hind & Lucy Taylor, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 17 John Poole & Sarah Saxton, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.
July 17 Henry Garter & Frances Goldsmith, of Battersea, Surry
July 17 Matthew Small, of Burnham, Bucks, & Jane Whitehand, of Bray, Berks
July 18 William Meyer & Elizabeth Singleton, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 18 George Andrews & Mary Hall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without
July 18 Richard Bromley, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Chittenden, of St Giles in the Fields
July 18 Robert Crouch & Ursula Sherbourn, of Heston, Midd.
July 18 Henry Johnson & Mary Morris, of Hays, Middx.
July 19 Samuel Goadby, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Priscilla Shutton, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 19 Alexander May & Sarah Hooke, of Camberwell, Surry
July 19 John Brown & Margaret Brown, of St Ann's, Soho
July 19 Joseph Penny & Elizabeth Johnson, of Paddington, Midd.
July 20 Charles Pittinton & Elizabeth Loft, of Richmond, Surry
July 21 John Phillips & Anne Underwood, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
July 21 Benjamin Spark & Catherine Meredith, of St Dunstan's in the West
July 21 John Evens, of Kempsing, & Mary Fairhall, of Ightham, co. Kent
July 22 Richard Munday & Emma Deacon, of St Edmund the King, London
July 22 William Robertson & Eunice Rowe, of St James, Westmr
July 22 William Williams, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Margaret Williams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 22 Robert Hill & Mary Shelmardine, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 22 William Gadsby & Elizabeth Ball, of St Sepulchre's, London
July 22 William Dimock & Hannah Hussey, of Twickenham, Middx.
July 22 William Cross, of St Faith's under St Paul's, & Anne Tindall, of Xt Church, Spittle Fields
July 22 Samuel Bodger & Mary Wilson, of Heckfield, Hants
July 23 Joseph Waller & Anne Shortwell, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 23 Edmund Larken & Mary Thomas, of St Mary Abchurch, London
July 24 John Kinniston, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Hester Fry, of St Clement Danes
July 25 Booyer [*sic*] Bellingham & Elizabeth Scarsy (or Searsy), of St Martin's in the Fields
July 25 George Aggis & Martha Robinson, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel
July 25 Thomas Clegg & Sarah Cousins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 26 John Ulrich Barnhausser, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Friedall, of St Giles in the Fields
July 26 William Collins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Brown, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
July 26 George Watt & Kezia Major, of St Ethelburgh's, Bishopsgate, London
July 26 James Cavander & Anne Williams, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
July 26 Robert Savory & Sarah Gifford, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
July 26 William Buttler & Barbara Webby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
July 26 John Wilds & Anne Clark, of Richmond, Surry
July 29 William Ackhurst, of Lingfield, Surry, & Mary Stone, of Grinstead, Sussex

Digitized by Google

1750

July 29 William Walker & Susanna Henley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

July 29 Thomas Moor, of Windsor, Berks, & Mary Rowe, of St James, Westmr.

July 29 Henry Applegarth & Sarah Petters, of Bishop Stortford, Herts

July 29 Richard Cook, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Coston, of Godalming, Surry

July 29 Edward Kishere & Sibell Clipsham, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry

July 29 Seth Gulliford & Sarah King, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry

July 29 John Garrell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Webb, of St Pancras, Middx.

July 29 Joshua Woodcock & Sarah Waller, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.

July 29 John Henry Seal & Susannah Clifford, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.

July 29 Richard Harris & Mary Hibbart, of St Martin's in the Fields

July 29 John Billington, of Minshall, Cheshire, & Betty Jones, of St Philip & St Jacob in Bristol

July 29 Edward Lill & Margaret Owen

July 30 Thomas Fawset & Margaret Lewis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

July 30 Thomas Langcake & Mary Wilkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

July 30 James Sanger & Sarah Kemp, of St Mary, Whitechapel

July 31 Edward Witham & Mary Reed, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London

July 31 William Crook, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elinor Curts, of St Bartholomew the Great, London

July 31 Charles Newman & Cassandra Brooks Lindley, of St Andrew's, Holborn

July 31 John Hughes & Anne Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westmr

July 31 William Wall & Sarah Woodhouse, of Broxbourn, Herts

July 31 Peter Palmer & Anne Filewood, of Walton upon Thames, Surry

Aug. 1 William Causebrook, of Darton, Bucks, & Mary Baker, of Fryern Barnet, Middx.

Aug. 1 David Gwynn, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, & Rebecca Aylett, of St John's, Southwark

Aug. 1 Matthew Postlethwait & Anne Whiteridge, of St Clement Danes

Aug. 2 Thomas Colley & Deborah Burgess, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

Aug. 2 Charles Osborn & Cecily Small, of Maidstone, Kent

Aug. 2 Philip Walton, of Barnes, Surry, & Elizabeth Renten, of Fulham, Middx.

Aug. 3 Daniel Macklean & Margaret Fell, of St Clement Danes

Aug. 4 George William Pope, of St Ann's, Soho, & Elizabeth Margaret Pitcarn, of St Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 4 Andrew Muckleston & Anne Haylock, of Ickenham, Middx.

Aug. 5 André Artand & Susanna Dubinson, of St Ann's, Soho

Aug. 5 Jeffrey Boulton & Grace Bullpitt, of St George, Bloomsbury

Aug. 5 James Dawes & Patience Hyder, of Allhallows Barking, London

Aug. 5 Henry Parr & Esther Baker

Aug. 5 Michael Craiston & Mary Walmsley, of St Bennet Grace Church, London

Aug. 5 Thomas Rome, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Elizabeth Higgens, of Brimingham [*sic*], co. Warw.

Aug. 5 Benjamin Ardley & Elizabeth Binns, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London

Aug. 5 Joseph Bull, of St Ann's, Soho, & Hannah Birchell, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Aug. 5 John Morris & Martha Thompson, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Aug. 5 William Cross, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Chilton, of St Giles in the Fields

Aug. 5 William Grace & Mary Wickett, of St Clement Danes

Aug. 6 Richard Carr & Elizabeth Swinburn, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq., London

Digitized by Google

1750

Aug. 6 William Herold, of St John's, Southwark, & Janne Guillet, of St Mary le Bon

Aug. 6 Richard Erlam, of Ambersley, co. Worc., & Elizabeth Fowkes, of Byfield, co. Northamp.

Aug. 6 William Gaskin & Elinor Haiward, of St James, Westmr

Aug. 7 Cornelius Connor, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London, & Alice Haslecott, of St John the Evant, Westmr

Aug. 7 Francis Pharrow & Ann George, of St Pancras, Middx.

Aug. 8 William Stevens, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 9 Walter Miller, of Rotherhithe, & Mary French, of St James, Westmr

Aug. 9 James Collins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Skinner, of St George's, Bloomsbury

Aug. 9 William Derham, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Penniston, of Kensington

Aug. 10 David Patterson & Jane Morrell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Aug. 10 John Phillips & Elizabeth Edwards, of Edmonton, Middx.

Aug. 11 Rice Pritchard & Amelia Callis, of St James, Westmr

Aug. 11 Edward Webber & Hannah Hockety, of St Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 11 James Gilmore, of St Giles in the Fields, & Catherine Hardisty, of St Dunstan's in the West

Aug. 12 Thomas Callcott & Charlotte Urry, of Kensington, Middx.

Aug. 12 Richard Spicer & Mary Hill, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Aug. 12 Thomas Newenham, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Susanna Wandesford, of St Ann's, Soho

Aug. 12 Robert Mayne & Elizabeth Meers, of Hampstead, Middx.

Aug. 12 John Inwood & Sarah Blackburn, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 12 John Spicer & Mary Chadwick, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.

Aug. 12 Jonathan Young & Mary Woodcock, of St Giles in the Fields

Aug. 12 Thomas Desbury & Amie Chandler, of St Mary le Bon

Aug. 13 William Pashley & Anne Anson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

Aug. 13 John Bayliss, of St Thomas, Oxford, & Sarah Mitchell, of St Mary, Rotherhith

Aug. 14 Jacob Munn, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., & Elizabeth Watson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Aug. 15 Edward Hasletine & Anna Maria Burnett, of St Clement Danes

Aug. 15 William Hodgson & Anne Elizabeth Hall, of St George in the East, Middx.

Aug. 15 Roger Helas & Mary Bridgewater, of St James, Westmr

Aug. 16 Thomas Whitchurch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Anne Bear, of St James, Westmr

Aug. 16 John Penrose & Susanna Hooper

Aug. 16 Thomas Davies, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Bell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

Aug. 16 Henry Taylor & Susanna Rivers, of St Mary le Bon

Aug. 16 Lewis Ducroq & Elizabeth Cupit, of Christ Church, Spittall Fields

Aug. 17 Joseph Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Port, of St George, Bloomsbury

Aug. 17 John Wilkinson, of the Inner Temple, London, & Elizabeth Leigh, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry

Aug. 18 David McQuin & Mary Lawrence, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London

Aug. 18 John Twedell & Mary Cleaver, of St Luke's, Middx.

Aug. 18 John Stananett & Mary Robinson, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.

Aug. 18 Joseph Woodward & Elizabeth Ward

Aug. 18 William Easom & Mary Harper

Aug. 19 Thomas Ovens & Sarah Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Aug. 19 Francis Hughes & Deborah Suffolk, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1750

Aug. 19 James Sheels & Elizabeth Davies, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 19 James Parburey & Anne Weaver
Aug. 19 James Richards & Hannah Coleman, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 20 Patrick Dromgole, of St Mary le Strand, & Anne Forbes, of Richmond, Surry
Aug. 21 Thomas Purse & Mary Billet, of St Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 23 Thomas Smart & Anne Barber, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London
Aug. 23 Samuel Bayford, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Eleanor Bonner, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Aug. 24 John Fisher & Susannah Howard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
Aug. 24 Benjamin Ralph, of St Faith under St Paul's, & Elizabeth Payne, of St Gregory, London
Aug. 24 John Bigg & Susannah Slaughter, of Iping, Sussex
Aug. 24 John Harvey & Mary Stokes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
Aug. 25 James Hawkins & Elizabeth Palmer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Aug. 25 James Morrison & Mary Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
Aug. 25 Evan Jenkins & Elizabeth Drywood, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 25 Charles Over, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Hickford, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 25 Richard Williams & Jane Munday, of St Ann's, Black Friars, London
Aug. 25 John Arent & Anne Morris, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 26 Thomas Mott & Mary Francis, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Aug. 26 Joseph Andrews & Elizabeth Magson, of Ealing, Middx.
Aug. 26 Robert Thornback & Philadelphia Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Aug. 26 James Cush & Sarah Holt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Aug. 26 John Budd, of Westham, Essex, & Janet Wilson, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 26 Robert Hammond & Anne Scarbrough, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 26 Joseph Cheetham, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Prockter, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 26 Joseph Crook & Sarah Clark, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 26 Michael Dodsworth & Sarah Phillips, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Aug. 27 William Child & Elizabeth Wynne, of Clapham, Surry
Aug. 27 Edmund Bishop, of Moorden, Surry, & Catherine Pearson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 28 John Kidgell & Mary Harvey, of Horton, Dorset
Aug. 28 Harry Carey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Read, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Aug. 28 Francis Reynolds & Sillina Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
Aug. 29 William Chapman & Anne Parrot, of Hillington, Middx.
Aug. 29 Matthew Martin, of Barnet, Herts, & Elizabeth Cornnyn, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 29 Thomas Crouch, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., & Mary King, of Broxford [*sic*], Herts
Aug. 29 Joseph Pearce, of Lyston, Herts, & Mary Wood, of Rushden, Herts
Aug. 29 Jacob Zeisel & Susanna Fleuty, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 29 Gilbert Beasley & Mary Portlock, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 30 Joseph Norton, of St George the Martyr, Middx., & Elizabeth Huddle, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 30 Barnes Tovey & Mary Oldham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
Aug. 31 Nicholas Bedggood, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Weston, of St George, Botolph Lane, London
Aug. 31 Joseph Larkam & Mary Nickells, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 31 John Wright Neworth & Elizabeth Sharp, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Aug. 31 Francis Stamper, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Kirk, of St Faith under St Paul's, London
Sep. 1 David Woodley & Hannah Bell, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1750

Sep. 2 John Warner & Mary Rich, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 2 John McCarty & Rachel Twells, of Christ Church, London
Sep. 2 William Tallear, of West Ham, Essex, & Frances Cartier, of Layton Stone in sd co.
Sep. 2 John Brown & Henrietta Bright, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
Sep. 2 Richard Gray & Elizabeth Garred, of St Mary Aldermary, London
Sep. 2 Peter Watkins & Anne Griffith
Sep. 2 William Smith, of Christ Church, London, & Hannah Willcox, of Christ Church, Middx., W.
Sep. 3 George Thomson & Mary Doak, of Rotherhith, Surry
Sep. 3 John Wild & Ann Hayes, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Sep. 3 Samuel Oates & Mary Lyon, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Sep. 3 John Burr & Elizabeth Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 4 James Bricksley & Mary Talkinton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 4 Richard Powell, of Heston, Middx., & Sarah Handley, of Isleworth, Middx.
Sep. 4 Michael Bellingham & Anne Medhurst
Sep. 4 Thomas Morgan & Mary Baldwin, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 4 Henry King, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Hyde, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 5 John Ferrier & Anne Hood, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 5 Michael Mash & Sarah Uatier [*sic*], of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep. 5 John Godfrey & Susanna Silly, of Little Barkhamstead, Herts
Sep. 5 Henry Stainbridge & Frances Dominick
Sep. 6 William Eutenton & Anne Dennis, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Sep. 6 Edward Tucker & Mary Tivey, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 6 Benjamin James, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Smalley, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 6 Jeremiah Hawkins & Margery Bruce, of St Ann's, Soho
Sep. 7 Morgan Griffiths & Lydia Riley
Sep. 7 Thomas Barber, of Woolwich, Kent, & Samuel Crisp, of Greenwich in sd co.
Sep. 8 Mark Barton & Hannah Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 9 Joseph Ward & Sarah Wharton, of St Dunstan's in the West
Sep. 9 John Middleditch & Elizabeth Wild, of Hampstead, Middx.
Sep. 9 William Wincest & Anne Stevens, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 9 Ferdinand Miller & Rachel Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 9 John Bachus & Martha Whitehead, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 9 John Pope, of St Clement Danes, & Hannah Rosaby, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 9 Thomas Showell & Rose Collins, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 9 Samuel Dipple, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Bailey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.
Sep. 10 John Ellis & Hannah Cook, of St Dunstan's in the East
Sep. 10 Peachey Edmonds, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Bradley, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Sep. 11 Roderick Marco & Elizabeth Woollett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 11 John Chunn, of Twickenham, Middx., & Margaret Roberts, of Isleworth in sd co.
Sep. 11 William Seabrook & Elizabeth Waby, of Harpindine, Herts
Sep. 11 Thomas Grindell & Mary Rattenbury, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 11 John Hanson & Elizabeth Jones, of Weybridge, Surry
Sep. 11 John Gooch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Sayer, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 11 Thomas Edmonds, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Deborah Davis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Sep. 12 Mathew Bainnbrough & Elizabeth Blackburn, of Westham, Essex

Digitized by Google

1750

Sep. 12 James Boyce & Elizabeth Agar, of St Ann's, Middx.
Sep. 12 John Ashbury & Mary Enser, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, Middx.
Sep. 12 William Johns & Mary Barker, of Chelmsford, Essex
Sep. 12 Rowland Jones & Mary Craven, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Sep. 13 Weeks Rogers, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Baker, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 14 John Griffith & Anne Perry, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 15 Henry Lyon, of Bellfound [*sic*], Middx., & Sarah Gwin, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Sep. 15 Thomas Saunders & Anne Evans, of St Dunstan's in the East
Sep. 16 Thomas Blower, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Elizabeth Hall, of Battersea in sd co.
Sep. 16 Ralph Walker, of St John's, Wapping, & Hannah Blood, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London
Sep. 16 James Deacon, of High Wickham, Bucks, & Catherine Vickers, of Christ Church, London
Sep. 16 Thomas Docker, of Barkswell, co. Warw., & Esther Heward, of Hackney, Middx.
Sep. 16 Morgan Morris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Mary Brotherton, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 16 William Woodward & Elizabeth Coco, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 16 Martin Friedrich Schroth & Mary Davies, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 16 Michael Artis & Margaret Frost
Sep. 17 Phillip Garey & Sarah Pert, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 17 Robert Jefferies, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Anne Belton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 17 Francis Mycraft & Susannah Summerton, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 17 James Waters, of Seven Oaks, Kent, & Mary Burrows, of Camberwell, Surry
Sep. 18 William Mahallem & Ann Hodges, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.
Sep. 18 William Russell, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Mary Butching, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 18 Thomas Vale & Susannah Delamore, of Great Stanmore, Middx.
Sep. 18 John Maklean & Margaret Johnston, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 19 George Avery & Ann Lant, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 19 John Phipps & Sarah Quency, of Stanwell, Middx.
Sep. 20 William Fletcher & Sarah Brooks, of Putney, Surry
Sep. 21 William Cowdroy & Elizabeth Johnson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Sep. 21 Thomas Daw & Dorothy Taylor, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 22 Philip Dawe & Sarah Potter, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Sep. 23 John Hanwell & Anne House, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 23 Peter Sime & Jeanet Nairne, of St George in the East, Middx.
Sep. 23 Hopkins Driver & Elizabeth Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 23 William Giddings & Eleanor Alice Taylor, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
Sep. 23 William Hennell, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, Lond., & Anne Dean, of St James, Duke's Place, Middx.
Sep. 23 William Rowland & Elizabeth Harcott, of Isleworth, Middx.
Sep. 23 Daniel Orpen & Mary Bristowe, of St Mary le Bon
Sep. 23 Roger Dorchester & Hannah Savin
Sep. 23 William Atkinson & Mary Peacham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
Sep. 24 John Scarrall & Catherine Webb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Sep. 24 John Howell & Susannah Turner, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Sep. 25 Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Chievers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Sep. 25 William Hopkins & Jane Elrington, of Edmonton, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1750

Sep. 25 Richard Featherstone, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 25 George Wade & Marshall Williams, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry

Sep. 26 Lovis de Travel & Margarite Cicile Huybert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 27 Thomas Mapples & Ann Price, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.

Sep. 27 William Laugher & Margaret Briggs, of St John, Southwark

Sep. 27 Thomas Clephen & Elizabeth Dawson, of St Edmond the King, London

Sep. 27 George Crecoe, of St Luke's, Middx., & Anne Weylett, of Newington Butts, Surry

Sep. 27 Richard Parram, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., & Rebecca Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, in sd co.

Sep. 27 Francis Cleverly & Jenny Haslam

Sep. 27 Brewer Kidman & Jane Robertson

Sep. 28 Samuel Hardall & Mary Plaistor, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 28 John Osborn & Sarah Latimer, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

Sep. 29 James Meikle, of Twickenham, Middx., & Hannah Bentley, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Sep. 29 Charles Andrews & Mary Cock, of Brechinton, Hartford, Hartfordshire

Sep. 29 Charles Regus & Susanna Legrein, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 29 Isaac Dehew & Susannah Page, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry

Sep. 30 William Bradwin & Mary Francis, of Hackney, Middx.

Sep. 30 William Nichols & Mary Hetherington, of Hatfield, Herts

Sep. 30 Abraham Marlow & Mary Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.

Sep. 30 Simon Woodward, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Sibellar Finch, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London

Sep. 30 William Dollanson & Anne Lazonby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 30 James Dibon & Frances Crebessac, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 1 Matthias Tatten & Mary Collings, of St John, Hackney, Middx.

Oct. 1 Thomas Hillyard & Elizabeth Cotton, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Oct. 1 James Dupuy & Anne Rowlston, of St Matthew, Bethnall Green, Middx.

Oct. 1 John Rhodes, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Patience Moore, of St George in the East

Oct. 2 Robert Catlin & Jane Haines, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 3 Hugh Holaday, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, & Mary Howard, of St Pancras, Middx.

Oct. 3 John Glynn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., & Mary Hammond, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.

Oct. 3 Fielding Ampson & Anne Booth

Oct. 4 George Swaffield & Kezia Overly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

Oct. 4 Henry Bartlett & Sarah Pocock, of Fulham, Middx.

Oct. 4 David Oliver, of St Michael, Bath, Somerset, & Sarah Cocks, of Wintfield [*sic*], Berks

Oct. 4 John Condel & Anne Wilson, of Kensington, Middx.

Oct. 5 John Carter, of Stratford, Wilts, & Dorothy Chilton, of Chester le Street, Bishoprick of Durham

Oct. 5 Thomas Rattles & Jane Gibson, of St Anne, Black Friars, London

Oct. 6 William Watson & Hannah Blagrove, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Oct. 7 Louis Augustin De Saint Estienne & Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques Dupre, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Oct. 7 Robert Batchelor & Anne Eades, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.

Oct. 7 William Munday & Elizabeth Trowe, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London

Digitized by Google

1750

Oct. 7 George Gabriel & Elizabeth Latter, of Frant, Sussex
Oct. 7 Robert Crowforth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
Oct. 7 David Saunders, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Catherine Lindsay, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Oct. 7 John Adjett & Susanna Grinstead, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.
Oct. 7 William Bellany & Susannah Dean, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
Oct. 7 Charles Knight, of St Ann's, Soho, & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Oct. 7 Matthew Graham & Elizabeth Smith, of St Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 7 Samuel Capes & Mary Wilson Rice
Oct. 7 Thomas Gibson & Mary Hall, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Oct. 7 Richard King & Mary Parker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Oct. 8 Robert Hogg & Margaret Shann, of St George, Wapping, Middx.
Oct. 8 Joseph Bagley & Susanna Skinner, of St Ann's, Soho
Oct. 8 Christopher Todd & Anne Knock, of Edmonton, Midd.
Oct. 8 Isaac Page, of Thunderidge, Herts, & Elizabeth Bailey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London
Oct. 8 Charles Percey & Mary Gardner
Oct. 9 Robert Tuffing & Mary Smart (or Imart), of Bromley, Kent
Oct. 9 John Brown & Magdalen Grig, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 9 Richard Futter, of St George, Southwark, & Hannah Hill, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Oct. 9 Thomas Grainger & Anne Ballding, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Oct. 9 Thomas Hall, of Chatham, & Sarah Gillam, of Poplar, Middx.
Oct. 9 John Griffin & Elizabeth Toms, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 10 Roger Palmer, Esqr, & Eleanor Ambrose, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx.
Oct. 11 Thomas Warren & Jane Ford, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 11 Luke Davies, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Garnett, of St Mary le Bow, London
Oct. 11 Joseph Line, of Stanford, co. Bed., & Alice Noy, of Aldersgate, Middx.
Oct. 12 James Davenport & Mary Bly
Oct. 12 William Skets, of Suning, Berks, & Mary Cook, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
Oct. 13 William Robinson & Jane Crosier, of Ickingham, Middx.
Oct. 13 Thomas Brooks & Mary Moore, of Chilmark, Wilts.
Oct. 14 William Hunter, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, & Elizabeth Crawfford, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 14 Alexander McKenzie, of St Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Cox, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 14 William Hodges, of Chiswick, Midd., & Barbary Glover, of St Mary, Whitechapel, in sd co.
Oct. 14 Francis Rowden, of St Gregory by St Paul's, London, & Elizabeth Knight, of Henlow, co. Bed.
Oct. 14 John Chalkey & Rachel Oram, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Oct. 14 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Hocker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.
Oct. 14 George Sanders, of Richmond, Surry, & Frances Emmerson, of Ipswich, Suffolk
Oct. 14 George Hill, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Tilt, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcr
Oct. 14 John Cheall & Mable Crosman, of Croydon, Surry
Oct. 14 Charles Troup & Mary Alisston, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 14 Aaron Musgrave & Alice Holland, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Oct. 14 Thomas Watson & Magdalen Ellingworth, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 14 John Scott & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Oct. 14 Robert Tennant & Mary Birch, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1750

Oct. 14 John Hoy & Eleanor Dixon, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Oct. 15 John Smart & Elizabeth Cheese
Oct. 15 Richard Hart & Sarah Jerrold, of Greenwich, Kent
Oct. 16 Edward Griffiths & Martha Penton, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Oct. 16 Henry Robinson & Catherine Thwaites, of St Mary Bothaw, London
Oct. 16 Titus Shaw & Mary Bella
Oct. 16 Caleb Ashman & Mary Fawnes, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 16 John Edridge & Anne Burnett
Oct. 17 William Johnson & Mary Johnson
Oct. 17 Richard Wright & Sarah Crow, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Oct. 17 John Merchant, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Harvey, of St Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 18 John Panter, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, & Catherine Plukenet, of Edmonton, Middx.
Oct. 19 John Ridgway, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., & Ann Brookland, of the City of Oxford, W.
Oct. 19 David Nichols & Sarah White
Oct. 19 Robert Hutchinson & Mary Moody, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London
Oct. 20 William Wright & Anne Hamerton, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 20 John Hill & Elizabeth Seach, of Rumford, Essex
Oct. 20 Thomas Gorman & Mary Mattenlee, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Middx.
Oct. 20 Robert Ward, of St James, Westmr, & Margaret Bryant, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 20 Joseph Bartlett, of St Ann's, Soho, & Margaret Patteson, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 20 Stephen Gardiner & Harriott Falkner, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Oct. 21 John Ashbrook, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Higgins, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Oct. 21 John Taylor & Elizabeth Clinch, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Middx.
Oct. 21 Benjamin Carpenter & Mary Marlow, of Maldon, Surry
Oct. 21 Daniel Beaumont & Mary Thornton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
Oct. 21 John Miller, of St John's, Southwark, Surry, & Mary Thompson, of St Olave's in sd co.
Oct. 22 John Turner, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts, & Rebecca Tompkins, of Stanmore, Middx.
Oct. 22 Everard Churcher & Mary Rankin, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Oct. 23 Jonathan Cook & Sarah Cleason, of St Catherine Creechurch, London
Oct. 23 William Offley, of Woolwich, Kent, & Eleanor Walmsley, of Greenwich in sd co.
Oct. 24 John Evans, of Yardley, co. Northamp., & Mary Smith, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Oct. 25 Robert Dowse & Mary Arnold, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
Oct. 25 Richard Weller & Elizabeth Bilson, of St Peter's in the East, Oxford
Oct. 25 John Nicholls & Anna Ovenden, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 25 Thomas Nookes, of St Mary le Bon, Middx., & Mary Buttler, of Tenbury, co. Worcr
Oct. 25 Anthony Wynn, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ruth Heslop, of Isleworth, Middx.
Oct. 25 William Humphreys & Mary Phillips, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 25 James Needham & Mary Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Oct. 28 William Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., & Margaret Selmon, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 28 John George Weis & Mary Magdalen Fischern, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1750

Oct. 28 John Grattan & Mary Pittney, of St Peter le Poor, Lond.
Oct. 28 Henry Skeats, of St George, Hanover Sq., Middx., & Elizabeth Hinton, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 28 Richard Pawson & Elizabeth Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 29 Edward Evans & Anne Burton, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Oct. 29 John Moys & Mary Seabrooke, of St Mary Somerset, London
Oct. 29 Edward Parr & Anne Walker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
Oct. 29 James Haynes & Mary Bradley, of Isleworth, Middx.
Oct. 31 Stephen Peasnall, of Bugbrooke, co. Northampt., & Catherine Tuckey, of St George, Botolph Lane, London
Oct. 31 Thomas Clark, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent, & Jane Buck, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry
Oct. 31 Alexander Fairlie, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Anne Sharratt, of Whimblenton [*sic*] in sd co.
Oct. 31 John Brightwell & Mary Combs, of Mortlake, Surry
Oct. 1 John Jean & Lucy Porter, of Croydon, Surry. This should have been entered amongst those of the first of this month, but by some mistake was misplaced and put amongst the Licencies of the following month
Nov. 1 William Kitchen & Frances Jarves, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
Nov. 1 Thomas Jones & Mary Lee
Nov. 1 Henry Holdbrook, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Anne Blackburn, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Nov. 1 William Chunn, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Sarah Shepherd, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 1 Thomas Scott & Sarah Hogsflesh, of St Margaret's, Fenchurch Street, London
Nov. 2 Peter Oyens & Jane Jolly, of St John, Wapping, Middx.
Nov. 3 John Jenkins, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Banks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
Nov. 3 Henry Savory & Elizabeth Bunnyon, of Fulham, Middx.
Nov. 3 Henry Wallen & Mary Conway, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
Nov. 3 Henry Cockin, of Watford, Herts, & Sarah Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.
Nov. 3 John Bird & Mary Palmer, of Egham, Surry
Nov. 4 John Hughes & Elizabeth Spirling, of St John, Hackney, Midd.
Nov. 4 John Leigh & Rebecca Oakley, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Nov. 4 Augustus Camnets & Isabella Willd
Nov. 4 Thomas Evans & Mary Thomas, of Croydon, Surry
Nov. 4 John Pittman & Martha Sams, of Twickenham, Middx.
Nov. 5 Richard Turtle & Lydia Thorn, of St Ann's, Soho
Nov. 5 William Hands & Elizabeth Winchley, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, Middx.
Nov. 5 Joseph Harper & Mary White, of Donton, co. Bedf.
Nov. 5 Charles Yong & Hannah Bythewood, of Blandford, Dorset
Nov. 5 Robert Walker, of Chelsea, Middx., B., & Edith Boswell, of the same, W.
Nov. 5 Richard Griffiths & Jane Binks, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry
Nov. 6 William Pert & Mary Randall, of Wandsworth, Surry
Nov. 7 William Griffiths, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Wilson, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
Nov. 7 William Tapper & Phebe Daves, of St George, Southwark
Nov. 9 Nehemiah Gall & Anne Cutler, of Mortlake, Surry
Nov. 10 John Cox & Anne Simpson, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.
Nov. 10 John Davies & Mary Hutchinson, of St Dunstan's in the West
Nov. 10 Thomas Martin & Catherine Bainbridge, of Croydon, Surry
Nov. 10 Jacob Arthur & Margaret Carr, of St Luke's, Old Street
Nov. 10 Adam Murray, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Henrietta Lambe, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1750

Nov. 10 Stephen Breault & Jane Trobe, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields
Nov. 11 James Pye & Sarah Bowles, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
Nov. 11 Samuel Smith & Sarah Hawker, of St Saviour's aforesd
Nov. 11 John Chowning & Anne Crump, of St Saviour's aboves d
Nov. 11 Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Soper, of St John, Hackney, Midd.
Nov. 11 Samuel Lusby & Grace Fitch, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry
Nov. 11 John Wynn & Rachel Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
Nov. 11 Conrat Horn & Elizabeth Blat, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
Nov. 12 Robert Pocock & Anne Miller, of Fulham, Middx.
Nov. 12 William Leake & Frances Brassey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
Nov. 12 Francis Torond & Elizabeth Picard, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 12 James Farthinge, of St Mathew, Fryday [Street], & Mary Creighton, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Nov. 13 Francis Bouchat, of Putney, & Sarah Fish, of Kingston upon Thames in sd co.
Nov. 13 George Fisher & Anne Turner, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Nov. 13 William Day & Grace Swains, of Hatfield, Herts
Nov. 13 William Brander, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Midd., & Jane Murray, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 13 Richard Dawson, of St Mary le Strand, & Hannah Stones, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 15 Richard Chatterley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Lewis, of St George's, Southwark, Surry
Nov. 15 Joseph Briggins & Frances Fawcitt, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
Nov. 15 William Ellyett & Mary Hazel, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London
Nov. 16 William Worley & Edery Skidmore, of Chalfont, Bucks
Nov. 17 Samuel Hooke & Mary Roath, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Nov. 18 George Faulckner, of St Mary, Newington, Middx., & Anne Branson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Nov. 18 James Bunnage & Susannah Mellor, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts
Nov. 18 John Blumfield & Elizabeth Buckworth, of Stratford, Essex
Nov. 18 William Mace & Elizabeth Hicks, of Newington Butts, Surry
Nov. 18 William Elstob & Anne Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Nov. 18 John Smith & Isabella Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Nov. 18 William Littlehales & Elizabeth Maddocks, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 19 Paul Crump & Elizabeth Penlington, of St James, Westminster
Nov. 19 William Tiptaft, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Sarah Burnet, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 20 Duncan Cummings & Martha Peake, of St George in the East, Middx.
Nov. 20 Leonard Huckle & Jane Orme, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate London
Nov. 20 William Whitehead & Anne Ball, W.
Nov. 20 Thomas Clark, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Barbary Hall, of St Mary at Hill, London
Nov. 20 William Chilton & Jane Eccles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Nov. 21 John Hebbern, of Farnham Royal, Bucks, & Mary Martin, of Thame, Oxon.
Nov. 21 Charles Smith & Sarah Mason, of Hampton, Middx.
Nov. 22 George Parsons & Elizabeth Muffetty, of Rumford, Essex
Nov. 23 John Wright, of Rislip, Middx., & Frances Gaylor, of Denham, Bucks
Nov. 24 William Redhead, of St Ann's, Soho, & Rachel Wellon, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 24 John Mayfield & Jane Heslop, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 24 Edward Miller & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 25 William Morton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., & Jane Bearpark, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
Nov. 25 Haswell Frederick Wagner & Bridget Price, of Mitcham, Surry

Digitized by Google

1750

Nov. 25 Peter Fanaquet, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, & Mary Grumley, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 25 Thomas Joanes & Elizabeth Alford, of St Nicholas, Old Fish Street, London

Nov. 26 William Hughes & Hannah Otter, of St Clement Danes, Middx.

Nov. 26 John Bassill & Elizabeth Mullocks, of Hatfield, Herts

Nov. 26 John Fox & Mary Shneshall [*sic*], of Gravesend, Kent

Nov. 26 William Dudley & Anne Wood, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent

Nov. 26 Samuel Grape, of St Clement Danes, & Martha Beall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 26 Thomas Willcox & Catherine Roberts, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Nov. 27 Robert Kent & Hannah Osborne, of St Martin's in the Fields

Nov. 27 John Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Dodgson, of St Mary le Bon

Nov. 27 George Franklin, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Lee, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 27 John Somervell & Ann Aldridge, of Rickmersworth, Herts

Nov. 27 Daniel Adkins, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Williams, of St James, Westmr

Nov. 28 John Wood & Grace Prichard, of St Luke's, Middx.

Nov. 29 John Moore & Mary Lyon, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Dec. 1 John Ewbank & Anne Downs, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 1 John Middleton & Elizabeth Jones, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.

Dec. 1 Daniel Ibbit & Elizabeth Clark, of St George, Bloomsbury

Dec. 1 John Coleman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Boutwell, of St Lawrence, King Street, London

Dec. 1 John Hartam & Ann Gorley, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 2 Benjamin Avory, of White Waltham, Berks, & Mary Kingsland, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry

Dec. 2 Thomas Moore & Catherine Chambers, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Dec. 2 Thomas Crouch & Letitia Hattham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Dec. 2 William Brocklesby & Elizabeth Fletcher, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London

Dec. 2 John Harwood & Vines Wyat, of St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London

Dec. 2 William Meggit & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Dec. 2 Samuel Harrison, of North Merston, Bucks, & Martha Illing, of Winslow in sd co.

Dec. 3 Jeremiah Brett & Martha Flint, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 3 Samuel Hazard & Elizabeth Randall, of Gravesend, Kent

Dec. 4 Gadphrey [*sic*] Ufton & Elizabeth Goddard

Dec. 4 Bryan Marshall & Sarah Heathcot, of St Ann's, Soho

Dec. 6 John Barber, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Pickworth, of Rood Lane, Fenchurch Street

Dec. 6 John Scott & Elizabeth Cradock, of Plumstead, Kent

Dec. 6 Peter Richer & Mary Martha Custos, of St Ann's, Soho

Dec. 6 Thomas Fox & Margaret Drew

Dec. 6 Thomas Philipson & Jane Smith, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.

Dec. 7 George Beardsley, of Stratton, co. Warw., & Dorothy Shaw, of Adderson in same co.

Dec. 7 William Bellenden & Margaret Burroughs, of Maidstone, Kent

Dec. 8 Henry Bachan & Marguerite Potteratte, of St Ann's, Soho

Dec. 8 Thomas Croft & Mary Smiter, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London

Dec. 8 Robert Greening, of Oakingham, Berks, & Elizabeth Crossley, of Egham, Surry

Dec. 8 John Yeomans, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Rachel Neale, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1750

Dec. 9 Robert Randall, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., & Sarah Hewitt, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Dec. 9 Charles Leader & Elizabeth Moulson, of St Olave's, Old Jury
Dec. 9 Richard Barrett Collins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Luke's, Middx.
Dec. 9 Robert Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, & Sarah Cooke, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 9 John Cole & Mary Snow
Dec. 10 George Pritty & Martha Hipple, of Erith, Kent
Dec. 11 John Woollett, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Holmes, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 11 James Burton & Elizabeth Hawkins
Dec. 11 Thomas Saunders & Mary Talmash, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Dec. 12 Thomas French, of St James, Westmr, & Catherine Ward, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 12 James Gunter & Ann Neild, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 12 Henry Haines, of Stepney, & Anne Oliver, of St John's, Southwark
Dec. 13 Charles Brewer & Pennie Mattichamp, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
Dec. 13 John Mintern & Rebeckah Roden, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Dec. 13 Charles Pratt & Catherine Salmon, of Cambridge
Dec. 13 Benjamin Stevens & Frances Goodyer, of Cheshunt, Herts
Dec. 13 John Canewood & Anne Borden, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 14 Richard Brown & Margaret Nixon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
Dec. 14 John Lackie & Rebecca Baxter, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Dec. 14 Thomas Mason, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Robins, of Chiswick, Middx.
Dec. 14 George Morgan & Anne Overall
Dec. 15 James Barrell & Margaret Fielding, of Upminster, Essex
Dec. 15 Harry Drake & Catherine Coleman, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Dec. 15 Henry Yeomas, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Smith, of St George, Bloomsbury
Dec. 16 John Wager, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Drover, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 16 John Woodcock Mansfield & Elizabeth Malkin, of St Bartholomew near the Change, London
Dec. 16 John Bridgeman, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Whinefred Pedley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.
Dec. 18 Ralph Whistler & Sybell Hallifax, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Dec. 18 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Lane, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 19 Josiah Gardner & Mary Brichens, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 19 John Brettell & Martha Shaw, of St John, Wapping
Dec. 19 John Pattman & Mary Machin
Dec. 20 John Penford, of Kensington, Midd., & Elizabeth Ellis, of Fulham in sd co.
Dec. 20 Thomas Burges & Anne Poor, of Christ Church, Surry
Dec. 20 William Coulston & Margaret Nichols, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Dec. 20 James Kennedy & Sarah Foster
Dec. 20 Lewis-Rivoyre Do Dest Amand & Therese Rose Arnause, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 21 Daniel Montandon & Mary Cooper, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 21 William Edwards & Margaret Garner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 21 Rice Davis & Anne Carr
Dec. 21 Richard Canham & Sarah Hinman, of Woolwich, Kent
Dec. 21 James Charmasson & Sarah Ball
Dec. 22 Joseph Holford & Sarah Higgins, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 23 William North & Amy Kent, of Chertsey, Surry
Dec. 23 Robert Harvey & Sarah Wilks, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 23 John Granger Bateman & Mary Smith, of Christ Church, London

Digitized by Google

1750

Dec. 23 John Stewart, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Wilson, of St Lawrence, London
Dec. 23 Robert Williams, of Old Fish Street, London, & Elizabeth Wood, of Newcastle upon Tyne
Dec. 23 William Newman & Ann Sheppard, of Ealing, Middx.
Dec. 23 John Ridyard & Apperlin Munn, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 23 Joseph Lea & Sarah Grover, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 23 Thomas Ely & Mary Stainsby, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 24 Charles Hampton & Elizabeth Carleton, of St George the Martyr, Surry
Dec. 24 John Francis Sidrac & Susannah Disturnel, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Dec. 24 Valentine Knight & Anne Hawks
Dec. 25 George Greathead & Sophia Painter
Dec. 25 Philip Green & Elizabeth Hardey, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 26 Abel Hubbard & Sarah Gough, of Sheerness, Kent
Dec. 26 Matthew Mitchelson & Mary Hedley, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Middx.
Dec. 26 Charles Furmage & Elizabeth Nash
Dec. 27 Thomas Leremen & Catherine Elles, of Risborough, Bucks
Dec. 27 Richard Sinclair & Theophila McKullah, of St Gregory's, London
Dec. 27 Samuel Beckett & Hannah Margets
Dec. 27 John Kibble, of Chelsea, & Martha Norris, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Dec. 27 John Greene, of St Paul's, Deptford, & Bridget Jones, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Dec. 27 Hugh Grey & Avice Thornton
Dec. 27 John Hay & Grace Cowper, of St James, Bath
Dec. 28 Francis Harris & Margaret Wade
Dec. 28 Jeremiah More & Elizabeth Tovey, W., of St Giles without Cripplegate, London
Dec. 29 William Commins & Mary Oakshot, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London
Dec. 29 John Short & Elizabeth Inskipp, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London
Dec. 29 James Mair & Margaret Mellen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
Dec. 30 Thomas Crisp & Anne Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Dec. 30 John Lane & Catherine Shaw, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
Dec. 30 Thomas Mussendine & Esther Marshall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
Dec. 30 William Pailing & Mary Green
Dec. 31 George Whittney, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Sedgwick, of St George the Martyr
Dec. 31 Robert Hillton & Margaret Davis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Dec. 31 John Wright, of Portsmouth, Hants, & Jeane Boswell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 31 William Long & Judith Coombes
Dec. 31 John Lynn & Mary Meane, of Hambleton, Hants
Dec. 31 James Prevost & Ann Louise Mackay, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 31 John Wood & Jane Godwin, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Jan. 1 Joseph Rider & Mary Gray
Jan. 1 William Hurst & Esther Aishford, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 1 Thomas Morland & Isabella North, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry
Jan. 1 Isaac Thomas & Jane Cheesbrough, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Jan. 1 Joseph Chandler & Elizabeth Young, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 1 Richard Smith & Alice Cawdron, of Clapham, Surry
Jan. 1 Edmond Answorth & Mary Tyson, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 1 John Cox & Mary Church, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Jan. 1 Adam Newman & Anne Winfield, of St Pancras, Middx.
Jan. 1 Thomas Harpham & Jane Mawson, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 2 Thomas Wish & Mary Coningham

Digitized by Google

1750

Jan. 2 John Radford & Elizabeth Coningham
Jan. 2 Samuel Forman & Elizabeth Miran, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 3 John Watts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., & Rachel Child, of Penn, Bucks
Jan. 3 Patrick Fitzhenry & Mary Burt, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
Jan. 4 John Ewbank & Frances Paget, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 4 Thomas Thorp & Jane Stuard
Jan. 5 Joseph Hare, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Anne Hayter, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Jan. 5 Richard Sumner & Elizabeth Evans, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Jan. 5 William Jacomb & Mary Snell, of St Mary Abchurch, London
Jan. 5 John Murrant & Elizabeth Webster, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Jan. 5 Samuel Preston, of St Magnus, London, & Martha Rouse, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
Jan. 6 William Bampton & Susannah Nevill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Jan. 6 Christopher Norris & Mary Wright
Jan. 6 James Pickernell, of Easthood, Hants, & Elizabeth Lanchester, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 6 Thomas Forrester & Jane Tate, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 6 Thomas Godlee & Ann Harris, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Jan. 7 Thomas Wharton & Elizabeth West, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 8 Alexander Steuart & Margaret Robertson, of St George, Wapping
Jan. 8 Thomas Everitt & Ann Peat, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Jan. 8 Thomas Bagam & Ann Austin, of Ham in Kingston, Surry
Jan. 8 Daniel Robinson & Jane Hasty
Jan. 8 Richard Cochran & Jane Maxwell, of Woolwich, Kent
Jan. 9 Joseph Fell & Anne Whitesmith, of Stoak Newington, Middx.
Jan. 9 James Haley & Sarah Goold, of Ealing, Middx.
Jan. 9 Morgan Morgan & Mary Bell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
Jan. 9 Thomas Hussey & Susannah Stevens, of Woolwich, Kent
Jan. 10 William Thridgould & Mary Steventon, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 10 John Pookey & Ann Wilkinson, of West-ham, Essex
Jan. 10 Henry Bull & Winefred Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 10 William Gordon & Elizabeth Forbes, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 12 Estienne Auguste Demonehanin & Jeanne Marie Savigni Veuve Geneve, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 12 Thomas Page & Elizabeth Herring, of the Tower, London
Jan. 12 William Kirby, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Scott, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 13 Thomas Turtle & Elizabeth Haywood, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 13 William Saffton & Frances Gair, of St Luke's, Middx.
Jan. 13 Aaron Hargrave & Elizabeth Beams, of St Mary, Lambeth
Jan. 13 Abraham North, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London, & Elizabeth Hackney, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Jan. 13 Daniel Everden & Catherine Borthick
Jan. 13 Thomas Leighton & Anna Maria Tash, of Allhallows the Great, London
Jan. 14 Yeates Thomas & Harriot Mott, of Wandsworth, Surry
Jan. 14 Mathew Bishop & Susannah Beblies, of Bushey, Herts
Jan. 14 William Osborne, of Edmonton, Surry [*sic*], & Ann Hubbard, of St Lawrence, London
Jan. 14 James Watters & Elizabeth Palmer
Jan. 14 John Smith & Mary Holcroft, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 15 Richard Richardson, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, & Jane Regget, of Ludgate Street
Jan. 15 Edmund Sanders, of Limpsfield, & Ann Higgins, of Stains, Middx.
Jan. 15 William Morgan, Esq., of the Temple, & Charlot Ward, of St George's, Norwich

Digitized by Google

1750

Jan. 16 Robert Holmes & Martha Mortimer, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 17 Abraham Brown, of St Mary le Strand, & Mary Clee, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Jan. 18 Isaac Mills, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Sarah Garrett, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 18 James Reid & Henrietta Maria King, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Jan. 19 William Bulstrod, of Warvill, Berks, & Mary Neal, of Egham, Surry
Jan. 20 Thomas Scott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Janne Bartleman, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 20 Henry Stubble, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Southern, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 20 George Lansley & Elizabeth Duncom, of Stepney, Middx.
Jan. 20 David Chapman, of Tunbridge in Kent, & Elizabeth Groombridge, of Greenwich in sd co.
Jan. 20 Robert Stobe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Margaret Marns, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 20 Hugh Planten, of Witham, Essex, & Sarah Sands, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 21 Simon Deferrand & Anne Chorley, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 21 Thomas Keeler & Jane Plaw, of St Dunstan's, Stepney
Jan. 21 Richard Murrall & Anne Harvy, of St Sepulchre's Without, Middx.
Jan. 21 Arthur Edwards & Mary Cornish
Jan. 22 William Russell, of Barking, Essex, & Mary Sprule, of the Tower, London
Jan. 22 Daniel Lander & Jane Scovell
Jan. 22 John Williams & Ann Crafts, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Jan. 22 Thomas Bradford & Triphene Howard, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 23 Robert Cawdorn & Mary Becket
Jan. 24 Henry Shreve & Christian Turner, of Dachet, Bucks
Jan. 24 Joseph Hunt & Jane Walton
Jan. 24 William Newman & Martha White, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 24 Thomas Hearnden & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 24 William Varscoe & Mary Tranter
Jan. 24 Samuel Boldwin & Elizabeth Hoskins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 24 John Wood & Elizabeth Sheffield, of St John's, Westmr
Jan. 24 Benjamin Rolt & Ann Grant, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 26 Thomas Jeffkins, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Susannah Mackerell, of St Faith, London
Jan. 26 Samuel Buck & Elizabeth Emerton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Jan. 26 Edward Simkin & Sarah Aurey, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 27 Dunton Littler & Catherine Day, of Stratford le Bow
Jan. 27 John Trisbey & Sarah Foxwell, of Christ Church, Middx.
Jan. 27 Thomas Pew & Jane Collins, of St Mary le Strand, Middx.
Jan. 27 Charles Cotterell & Ann Frances, of St Luke, Middx.
Jan. 27 Robert Smith & Ann Pasley, of Bermondsey, Southwark
Jan. 28 William Hadley & Jane Hewson, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 29 Thomas Wood & Susannah Hutchins, of St Dunstan's in the West
Jan. 29 William Ingman & Jane Goldby, of St Sepulchre's, London
Jan. 29 Thomas Tittley & Martha Maria Ballord, of Christ Church, Surry
Jan. 29 James Pickeman & Sarah Grey, of Acton, Middx.
Jan. 30 Richard Shaw, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Honywood, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 31 James Ray & Margaret Heaney, of Chelsea, Middx.
Jan. 31 Francis Hildyard & Elizabeth Fowell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 31 William Knight & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 2 John Perkins, of Chatham, Kent, & Mary Gray, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 2 Samuel Farren, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Sharpless, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 2 Titus Bancraft & Sarah Morrison

Digitized by Google

1750

Feb. 2 Roger Estup & Elizabeth Barnard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Feb. 2 Isaack Blackburn & Sarah Woodis, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 2 John White & Mary Sutton
Feb. 3 Thomas Millington, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Sarah Williams, of St Andrew's Hubbert, London
Feb. 3 John Scales, of Westmill, Herts, & Sarah Hore, of St Michael's Royal, London
Feb. 3 John Johnston, of Harrow on the Hill, & Jane Price, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 3 Henry Gilchrist & Sarah Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 3 John Finnard & Rose Johnson, of Whitechapel, Midd.
Feb. 3 Jonathan Dunbar & Mary Bean, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Feb. 3 John Bliss & Sarah Slaughter, of Harrow on the Hill
Feb. 3 Thomas Averey & Elizabeth Pickard, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 4 Nicholas Alway & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 4 James Dudding & Sarah Uglow, of St George's, Southwark
Feb. 4 Joseph Peck & Mary Freeman, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 4 Thomas Wiles & Elizabeth Corwell, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 4 John Crafts & Ann Taverner
Feb. 5 Rice Lewis, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Goad, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street
Feb. 6 Edward Davis & Elizabeth Redwood, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Feb. 6 William Paine & Eleanor Walters, of Newport Pagnel, Bucks
Feb. 6 John Beaumont, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Thaurley, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 6 John Stevenson & Susannah Baker, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Feb. 6 Joseph Barber, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Feb. 7 Mathew Moore & Martha Tempest, of St George, Southwark
Feb. 7 Francis Edgley & Sarah German, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
Feb. 7 John Addy & Alice Bishop, of St Gregory's, London
Feb. 7 William Steppen & Ann Holt, of St John's, Southwark
Feb. 7 John Allsibrook & Mary Green, of St Mary Aldermanbury
Feb. 8 Matthew Randell & Martha Wood, of Low Laton, Essex
Feb. 8 John Torrence & Mary Cheldrey, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 9 Theophilus Bradford & Susannah Hall, of Stains, Middx.
Feb. 9 James Willson & Mary West
Feb. 10 John Thomas & Margaret Rawlings, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 10 Joseph How & Elizabeth Leathhead, of St Clement, Shoreditch
Feb. 10 Abraham Briscoe & Hannah Graham, of Wandsor [*sic*], Surry
Feb. 10 Richard Shore & Mary Glocester, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 10 Richard Lucas & Sarah Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 10 Peter Brown & Lucy Nicholls, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 10 Thomas Colley & Elizabeth Walker, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 10 Thomas Paine & Sarah Bush, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Feb. 10 John Smith & Elizabeth Boyce
Feb. 10 John Tothill, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Hannah Littilfield, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 10 Thomas Tringham, of St Austin's, London, & Sarah Jay, of St Ann's, London
Feb. 10 Joseph Kidder & Mary Perritt
Feb. 11 John Stephens & Sarah Miles
Feb. 11 John Bannister & Mary Wortley, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 11 Thomas Abberly & Ann Boyce, of Barnes, Surry
Feb. 12 William King & Ann Wenclock [*sic*], of St James, Westmr
Feb. 12 Edward Davyes & Mary Wentclock [*sic*], of St James, Westmr
Feb. 13 Walter Watkins & Mary Scott, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 13 Thomas Bedford & Martha Leneves, of St Andrew Undershaft

Digitized by Google

1750

Feb. 13 Matthew Smith & Grace Blondon, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 14 William Badner & Jane Daniel, of Chatham, Kent
Feb. 14 William Emps & Martha Riggs, of Hammersmith, Midd.
Feb. 14 Thomas Pay & Johanna Salter, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Feb. 14 John Jenkins & Jane Wayman, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 14 William Gibbon & Elizabeth Wilcox, of St Christopher, London
Feb. 14 James Corbett & Sarah Gray, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 14 John Tunks, of Kensington, & Hannah Bristow, of Fulham, Middx.
Feb. 14 Mathew Schmidt & Ellis Adams, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 14 Aaron Cox & Mary Brown
Feb. 15 Thomas Bold & Elizabeth Ford
Feb. 15 William Arrowsmith & Elizabeth Turbee, of Lewisham, Kent
Feb. 15 James Taylor & Mary Goss, of Barnet, Herts
Feb. 15 Ambrose Pope & Ann Smith, of Fulham, Middx.
Feb. 16 Joseph Ward & Mary White, of Mortlack, Surry
Feb. 16 John West, of Brentwood, Essex, & Elizabeth Mabyn, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 16 William Tutch, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Turner, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 16 Henry Twin & Mary Johns, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 17 Edward Roberts & Rebeckah Crab, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 17 Thomas Brafield & Sarah Milbourne, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 17 William Painter & Hannah Hall, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 17 Robert Crosby & Elizabeth Dettmer
Feb. 17 James Hine & Lucy Hindson, of St Luke's, Middx.
Feb. 17 John Dennis, of Twickenham, Middx., & Elizabeth Prichard, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 17 Coxhead Love & Mary Saxbee, of Watford, Herts
Feb. 17 Thomas Packer & Ann Perkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Feb. 17 John James Jaquet & Isabella Barnett, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 17 John Hall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Reynolds, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 17 Lionel Leonard & Polly Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Feb. 17 John Wright & Mary Tyler, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 17 Thomas Watkins & Tamey Crow, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 17 Henry Roston & Elizabeth Lucas, of St John, Wapping
Feb. 17 John Brian & Sarah Coleman, of St Faith, London
Feb. 17 John James Lowrie & Sarah Chappice, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Feb. 18 John Reynolds & Sarah Williams, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 18 Robert Sutherland & Christian Forbes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 Francis R. Adams & Susannah Whigbeg, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 18 Richard Kentish & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 18 Charles Andrews & Lucy Beckwith, of Tottenham High Cross
Feb. 19 William Spurrett & Mary Gibson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 19 John Granger & Mary Howard, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 19 Richard Dawes & Frances Hathway, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Feb. 19 William Malin & Martha Deane, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Feb. 19 Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Freeman, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 19 John Craft & Mary Morcott, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 19 Francis L'Ecieveir & Susannah Valentine, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
Feb. 20 Thomas Cecil & Charlotte Gormiez
Feb. 21 Henry Sibley, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Day, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 21 Francis Douglass & Anne Wheeler, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 21 John Gill & Ann Randall, of Seven Oakes in Kent
Feb. 21 Thomas Bourton Milburn & Elizabeth Wordsworth, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 24 James Bracey Perry & Ann Scotton, of St Luke, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1750

Feb. 24 William Townsend & Sarah Abbot, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 24 Thomas Lowder & Lydia Middleton, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 24 Philip Flenner & Mary Best, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 24 William Priestly & Mary Shakell, of Greenwich, Kent
Feb. 24 Matthew Simpson & Jane Leslie
Feb. 24 Thomas Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Eleanor Milan, of St Edmund the King, London
Feb. 24 Thomas Bailey & Ann Dartiqueneve
Feb. 26 John Fisher, of Fulham, Middx., & Mary Hay, of Whitechapel
Feb. 27 Joshua Oulds & Mary Garnett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 28 Arthur Read, of Paddington, Middx., & Ann Jones, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 28 Turner Desborough & Sarah Liddall, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb. 28 Richard Temple & Elizabeth Atkinson, of Whitby, Yorksh.
Mar. 1 John Platt & Jane Snowden, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 3 James McOnohie & Jane Mingham, of Christ Church, Lond.
Mar. 3 Edward Edwards & Margaret Clough, of Foster Lane, Lond.
Mar. 4 William Whorod & Mary Cooper, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 4 Thomas Webb & Anne Shaw, of Isleworth, Middx.
Mar. 5 Samuel Cook & Mary Wilson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Mar. 5 John Jenkins, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Cruse, of St Bartholomew, London
Mar. 5 Edward Ashdowne & Mary Lane, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Mar. 7 Edward Toothaker, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Evans, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 7 Henry Hearn & Mary Gemain
Mar. 7 John Wyer & Jane Berriman, of Creedchurch, London
Mar. 7 Thomas Mingo & Henrietta Steward, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 8 William Braithwaite & Mary Crowther, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts
Mar. 9 Peter Bly & Mary Lamar, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 10 Ham Taylor & Catherine Hatton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 10 Mark Barber & Sarah Bradley, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 10 John Matthews & Mary Warren, of Christ Church, Middx.
Mar. 11 John Drover & Martha Mathewman, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 12 Charles Huddy & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Mar. 13 Richard Hill & Susannah Nash, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
Mar. 13 George Bough & Hannah Prichard, of West Ham, Essex
Mar. 13 Francis Banks & Elizabeth Carr, of Newington, Surry
Mar. 14 Benjamin Ricketts & Rebeckah Fennymore, of St George, Bloomsbury
Mar. 15 Thomas Coppard & Hannah Wigley, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 16 Solomon D'Rapin & Betty Preston, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 17 Thomas Tallentire & Mary Bird, of St Bennet, London
Mar. 17 Thomas Fogg & Mary Nowell, of St George, Middx.
Mar. 17 John Wright, of Watford, Herts, & Mary Stapleton, of St Bride's, London
Mar. 17 William Bartlet & Mary Burch, of St Mary, Lambeth
Mar. 17 Bridgewater Thomas Pride & Diana Attwood, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 18 Thomas Plumb, of Lamburn, Berks, & Sarah Tull, of Reading in same co.
Mar. 19 Richard Murrill, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Dettner, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 19 Samuel Harris & Mary Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 20 Ridly Bartlet & Elizabeth Wannell, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 21 James Capp & Sarah Field, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 21 Richard Willis & Katherine Jones, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.
Mar. 21 John West & Margaret Cape, of St Thomas, Southwark
Mar. 23 James Neale & Hester Andrews, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 23 William Collins & Frances Robinson, of Wraxham, Wales

Digitized by Google

1750

Mar. 23 Joseph Grove & Ann Grove, of Uxbridge, Middx.
Mar. 23 Thomas Relf & Mary Wilson, of Meastham [*sic*], Surry
Mar. 23 Francis Routie & Mary Crossley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 23 Francis Watkins & Mary Chillingsworth
Mar. 23 Thomas Symms & Abigail M . . nun
Mar. 24 Mathew Drake & Elizabeth Cawley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 24 Benjamin Boulton & Sarah Jennings, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
Mar. 24 William Ward & Jane Moor, of St James, Westmr

1751.

Mar. 25 Stephen Pearson & Ann Armstrong
Mar. 25 John Laninton & Ann Norcutt, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 25 John Spurling & Ann Main, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Mar. 25 Joseph Baker & Ann James
Mar. 26 John Hart, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Russell, of Twickenham, Middx.
Mar. 26 Jacob Diason & Elizabeth Hampson, of Princes Street, London
Mar. 27 John Marshall & Mary Hepworth
Mar. 27 Charles Cox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Margaret Millard, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 28 John Howson, of Eling, Middx., & Elizabeth Abbot, of Heston, Middx.
Mar. 28 John Linom & Sarah Mead
Mar. 29 James Spier, of Ealing, Middx., & Mary Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 30 William Chives, of St Margaret, Westmr, & Elizabeth Dent, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 Jeffry Henderson & Ann Wilder, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 Oswald Wilson, of St Mary le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Gamble, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 31 Thomas Bradford, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary White, of St John, Westminster
Mar. 31 Henry Taylor & Elizabeth Craggs, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 1 Martin Hoyte, of Lowerson Cullum, Cornwall, & Triposa Witford (or Wilford), of St Mary le Bon
April 1 John Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Middleton, of St James, Westmr
April 2 George Sanders, of Kingston upon Thames, & Susannah Tillier, of Isleworth, Middx.
April 2 John Norman & Catherine Wardlow, of St James, Westmr
April 3 Thomas Wright & Anne Bussell, of Aldgate High Street
April 4 William Mitchell & Mary Dubrey, of St Giles in the Fields
April 4 Francis Tuder & Elizabeth Higgs, of St Martin's, Hereford
April 4 Thomas Champion Wilkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Hannah Newton, of St Mary Abchurch, London
April 6 John Edwards, of St Mary le Bon, & Lydia With, of St James, Westmr
April 7 John Cew [?] & Ann Spatcher, of St Luke, Middx.
April 7 John Hedger & Elizabeth Davis, of Mitcham, Surry
April 7 Edward Williams & Mary Hickin, of St Giles in the Fields
April 7 Charles Frime, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Harding, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 7 Robert Martin & Mary Pardon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 7 Jasper Harmond & Dinah Long
April 7 John Fisher & Ann Ford
April 7 Alexander Johnstone & Ellin Leigh, of St George the Martyr
April 7 Roger Roberts & Elizabeth Perry, of St James, Westmr
April 7 John Ashmore & Elizabeth Smith, of Clerkenwell, Middx.
April 7 Edward Pinchbeck & Mercy Price, of St Dunstan's in the East

Digitized by Google

1751

April 7 James Pool & Mary Tompson, of St James, Westmr
April 7 William Gardner & Elizabeth Lex, of St James, Westmr
April 7 William Warrel & Eleanor Kirby, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 8 Edward Lee & Elizabeth Spence, of St James, Westmr
April 8 William Shallcrop [*sic*] & Mary Smith, of Clerkenwell, Middx.
April 8 William Dodd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Perkins, of St Ann's, Soho
April 8 William Durrie, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Dorothy Baitson, of the same
April 8 Warton Barker & Elizabeth Harrison, of St George's in the East
April 8 John Medley & Elizabeth Causton, of St Giles in the Fields
April 8 John Hester & Elizabeth Cook, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 8 Edward Horsey, of St James, & Elizabeth Clark, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 9 Thomas Worth, of Newington Butts, Surry, & Elizabeth Timson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
April 9 Edward Copper, of Coleman Street, London, & Sarah Silvester, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 9 William Doby & Mary Adcroft
April 9 William Barless, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Taylor, of St Mary le Bon
April 9 William Brice & Martha Bentley, of Clapham, Surry
April 9 James Sweet & Mary Copes
April 9 James Newbould & Hannah Davenport, of Chelsea, Middx.
April 9 Robert Reed & Catherine Fisher, of St James, Westmr
April 10 Samuel Lane & Frances Whitehead, of St Ann's, Soho
April 10 William Phipps & Elizabeth Kenn, of Bexley, Kent
April 10 Thomas Boatman, of St Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Nash, of St George's, Southwark
April 11 William Skinner & Ann Tupper, of Wingfield, Berks
April 11 William Collington, of Normanton, co. Rutland, & Susanna Flood, of Edy Weston in sd co.
April 11 Ebenezer Fidge, of St Margaret Pattons, London, & Mary Martin, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.
April 11 Archibald McCulloh & Hannah Shield, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 11 John Sharp, of Stenning, Sussex, & Mary Barnes, of Carshalton, Surry
April 11 Robert Philpot & Sarah Rubrey, of St James, Westmr
April 12 William Scholah & Sarah Walker
April 13 Charles Lacroissette & Sophia Zeirbohn, of Croydon, Surry
April 13 John Aldrich & Elizabeth Lamplee, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 14 Robert King & Susannah Warrenner
April 14 James Cook & Elizabeth Coleman, of Croydon, Surry
April 14 John Burgoyne & Charlotte Stanley
April 14 William Macune & Mary Brown, of St Ann's, Soho
April 14 Leonard Willan & Ann Snowdon
April 14 Edward Huet & Ann Halford, of the City of York
April 14 James Smith & Ann Gotshall, of St James, Westmr
April 14 Patrick Muloy & Catherine Wharton, of St James, Westmr
April 15 Kelley King & Elizabeth Garrett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 15 Abraham Young & Hannah Mills, of St Katherine's by the Tower
April 15 John Porter & Elizabeth Sadler, of St Peter le Poor, London
April 15 George Durnford & Eleanor Henslow, of Basingstoke, Hants
April 15 Adam Whiting & Elizabeth Pugh, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 15 John Hall & Ann Fox, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
April 16 Hutchinson Strange & Sarah Butler, of Barking, Essex
April 16 Philip Horne & Alice Hutchinson, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 16 John Dexter & Alice Shield, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 17 Robert Hollings & Elizabeth Bickerdike, of Harwood, Yorksh.
April 17 Nathaniel Holman & Ann Townsend, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1751

April 17 Francis Duthy, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Mackey, of St James, Westmr

April 18 John Spencer & Sarah Bakewell, of Pancrage, Middx.

April 18 William Thorn & Elizabeth Turner, of Enfield, Middx.

April 18 Charles Clark, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Grange, of St James, Westmr

April 19 James Lovewell, of St James, Westmr, & Lucy Glasscock, of Mortlack, Surry

April 19 Henry Gregory, of St Katherine's by the Tower, & Mary Raven, of Aldgate, London

April 19 John Rekea & Jane Smith, of Aldgate, London

April 19 William Taylor & Catherine Paul, of Gillingham, Kent

April 20 Thomas Phillips & Maria Chapel, of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 20 William Richardson, of Amersham, Bucks, & Jiminia [*sic*] Grant, of Tedington, Middx.

April 20 Bernardo Palma & Mary Jans, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.

April 21 John Wright, of Pancrage, & Bennett Burkett, of Christ Church, Southwark

April 21 Thomas Flowers & Elizabeth Parker, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 22 Joseph Lockyer, of St Paul's, Deptford, & Mary Davis, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.

April 22 John North & Sarah Davis, of St George's, Southwark

April 22 James Fry & Jane Cheshire, of Lawrence Jury, London

April 22 James Andrews & Ann Weller, of St Mary le Bon

April 23 Thomas Baldwin & Anna Susanna Besoth, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

April 23 William Pierie & Mary Mintern, of St Lawrence Poultney, London

April 23 Hugh Morris, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Bellamy, of Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 24 Henry Cornew, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Jane Susannah Fradin, of Norton Falgate

April 24 Robert Turner & Sophia Boueryan, of Aldermanbury, Lond.

April 25 Richard Bland & Mary Terry

April 25 Joseph Rattford & Ann Mills, of Edmonton, Surry

April 25 Thomas Holmes & Mary Blagrave, of Twickenham, Middx.

April 25 William Chapman & Rebeckah Guy, of Battersea, Surry

April 25 Alexander Sinclair & Jane Clark, of St Margaret, Westmr

April 25 Nathaniel Hall, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Elizabeth Saies, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.

April 25 Christopher Fenn, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Ann Lee, of Woking, Surry

April 27 John Fletcher & Elizabeth Burrous, of Paddington, Middx.

April 28 Alexander Jefferies, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Effie Walker, of St Mary le Strand

April 28 William Wootton & Sarah Favill, of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 28 Thomas Land & Sarah Harding, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.

April 28 John Buckley & Ann Marsh, of St George the Martyr, Middx.

April 28 Francis Goimmett, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Eleanor Maria Copeland, of St Andrew's, Holborn

April 28 Luke Bowers & Sarah Barlow, of Clerkenwell, Middx.

April 28 Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Keymer, of St Ann's, Soho, Middx.

April 29 Josephesus [*sic*] Eroskuy & Susannah Humphreys, of Kensington, Middx.

April 29 Richard Henn & Mary Fisher, of Bexley, Kent

April 29 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Mansell, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 29 Andrew Cummins, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Chubb, of St Martin's in the Fields

April 29 Daniel Merigoot & Mary Jean, of Christ Church, Middx.

April 29 Joseph Smith, of Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mary Brinkshill, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Digitized by Google

1751

April 30 Augustin Wilson, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Dorothy Burdin, of St George, Hanover Sq.
April 30 John Vincent & Susannah Taylor, of Waltham Abby, Essex
April 30 Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Lodge, of St Faith's, London
April 30 Thomas Thairs & Mary Kelling, of St James, Westmr
April 30 James Murray & Ann Clapham, of St Giles in the Fields
May 1 William Hadinton & Bennet Beacham, of Wimbleton, Surry
May 1 James Jarman & Elizabeth Broadust, of Edgeware, Middx.
May 1 Thomas Timmins & Rebecca Smith, of St Ann's, Westmr
May 1 John Smith & Hannah Braithwaite, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 1 John Scarfe & Ann Blacknell
May 1 Richard Hussey & Catherine-Maria [*blank*]
May 2 Joseph Coope & Sarah Bramston
May 3 Richard Atkinson & Jane Dunston, of St James, Westmr
May 4 John Freeman & Mary Smith, of Kensington, Middx.
May 4 Thomas Want, of Horlow [*sic*], & Ann Cuff, of Low Laton, Essex
May 4 John Tame & Mary Jackson, of St Mary le Bon
May 5 James Gastincane & Mary De la Crossett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 5 William Braithwaite & Agnes Peck, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
May 5 Aaron Chorley & Ann English, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
May 5 George Buddle & Ann Hall, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
May 5 Joseph Tuppin & Jane Taylor
May 5 Edward Evelyn & Phœbe Rutter, of Wandsworth, Surry
May 5 Charles Francis & Ann Fossbrook, of St Mary, Whitechapel
May 5 Joseph Bradshaw & Ann Rose, of St John's, Southwark
May 7 Edward Pratt & Mary Malkin, of St Mary, Islington
May 7 John Moodie, Esqr, of Rotherhithe, & Ann Heavyside, of Stepney
May 7 George Rosseeter, of the Tower Hamlet, & Mary Orchard, of Mile End Old Town, Stepney
May 7 Robert Jeffs & Elizabeth Attwood, of Allhallows, Lombard Street
May 7 Charles Frye & Mary Staton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
May 7 James Cross & Ann Morris, of Richmond, Surry
May 8 William Goddard & Ann Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields
May 8 Stephen Chittenden & Catherine Poss, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 9 Henry Lensey & Elizabeth Berthewx, of Christ Church, Lond.
May 9 John Webb, of St John's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Connell, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 9 John Wade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Warren, of St James, Westmr
May 9 Joseph Simpson, of St Gregory's, London, & Mary Hadsley, of St Mary's, Islington
May 9 Mathew Marrywether & Mary Wilkins
May 9 Thomas Bragg, of Acton, Suffolk, & Susannah Stairs, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 10 William Fortune & Mary Seymour, of Chiswick, Middx.
May 11 Charles Molloy & Mary Baxter, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
May 11 Henry Mundy & Edith Bradbury, of St James, Westmr
May 11 Daniel Basston & Elizabeth Newman, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 12 Thomas Hammond & Ann Belt, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 12 John Crowder & Sarah Milbourn, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 12 William Bannister & Elizabeth Round, of St Dunstan's in the West
May 12 John Foocks & Mary Cooper, of Roderhith, Surry
May 12 Thomas Twist & Ann Willshire, of Ham, Surry
May 12 William Gains & Frances France, of St James, Westmr
May 13 Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth Harper, of St George's, Bloomsbury
May 13 William Empson & Mary Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 14 George Ellis & Sarah Gilbert, of St George, Bloomsbury

Digitized by Google

1751

May 14 William Wilson & Deborah Tanner, of Wandsworth, Surry
May 14 Samuel Hilton & Martha Watson, of Ryslip, Middx.
May 14 John Croucher & Ann Gregory, of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent
May 14 John Robinson & Alice Higgin, of St Ann's, Westmr
May 14 Charles Favre & Mary Owen, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
May 14 John Salmon, of St Mary le Bon, Middx., & Mary Loveage, of St James, Westmr
May 15 John Lemon & Ann Staggs, of St Mary le Bon
May 15 Thomas Lakeland & Susannah Jayle, of Christ Church, Surry
May 16 Joseph Wright & Mary Crowder, of St Luke, Middx.
May 16 John Fanch & Sarah Smith, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
May 16 Stephen Misslebrook & Mary Gough, of Windsor, Berks
May 16 Henry Watt & Isabella Ripworth, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 17 Isaac Aston & Christian Smith, of St Clement's Danes
May 17 William Gibson & Jane Beard, of Woolwich, Kent
May 17 William Stephenson & Ann Longland, of the precinct of the Savoy
May 18 Stephen Palmer & Phillippa Whitford, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
May 18 William Good & Susannah Giller, of Hammersmith, Middx.
May 19 John Wycherley & Frances Nash, of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 19 Richard Catherall & Margaret Mackay, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
May 19 John Woodward & Elizabeth Steptoo, of St George, Southwark
May 19 John Seymour & Elizabeth Starkey, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
May 19 George Myon & Bridget Young, of Gloucester
May 19 Thomas Massage & Elizabeth Meadows, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
May 20 John Burgess, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Stripe, of Walthamstow, Essex
May 20 William Watson & Elizabeth Prece, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 20 Robert Rose & Sarah Seabrook, of Kensington, Middx.
May 21 Edward Neeld & Elizabeth Mansfield, of St Luke's, Middx.
May 21 Robert Bray & Ann Dennis, of Egham, Surry
May 22 Francis Ayres & Ann Robson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 22 John Grant & Martha Ruttler, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str.
May 22 John Humphreys & Mary Lyster, of St James, Westmr
May 23 Patt Schultthes & Jane Suler, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 23 Thomas Acres & Elizabeth Edwards, of Greenwich, Kent
May 23 Thomas Wooley & Ann Martin, of Otterden, Kent
May 23 Thomas Purdon & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 23 Exuprius Turner, Esq., & Elizabeth Louisa Mynshall, of Derby
May 25 Robert Hurley & Ann Wilkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
May 25 James Hyde & Delia Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 25 The Honble Mr Sewallis Shirley & Margaret, Countess of Oxford, of St George, Hanover Square
May 25 John Conner & Susannah Davis, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
May 26 John Phillips & Elizabeth Shaw, of Bishopsgate Street, London
May 26 William Gotty, of Lewisham, Kent, & Sarah Miller, of Hampstead, Middx.
May 26 William Gainforth & Ann Smith, of St James, Westmr
May 26 James Morton & Elizabeth Barker, of St James, Westmr
May 27 Samuel Bonsey & Ann Allbright, of Harlington, Middx.
May 28 Richard Reeves & Catherine Moreland, of St Ann's, Soho
May 28 William Brownhill & Mary Lancaster, of St John's, Southwark
May 28 Edward Hellis & Mary Birch, of St Andrew, Holborn
May 28 Thomas Edgerly & Martha Gibson
May 28 John McCartney & Mary Plummer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
May 28 John Taylor & Ann Payne, of St Luke, Middx.
May 29 Richard Cross & Frances Shireburn, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1751

May 29 Thomas Sparks & Sarah Godwin, of St Lawrence Pountney
May 29 Francis James, of Battersea, & Elizabeth Whart, of Becknam in Kent
May 30 Joseph Smith & Martha Peet, of Rotherhith, Surry
May 30 George Wright & Elizabeth Bellingham, of Bishopsgate Street, London
May 30 Anthony Olddiss, of Deverell, Longbridge, & Elizabeth Banks, of Spittlefields, Middx.
May 30 John Boyes & Ann Etherington, of Great Dryfield, Yorksh.
May 30 Robert Bargrave & Rebeckah Rudd, of Deal, Kent
June 1 William Strutty & Jane Baker, of St Thomas, Heart Street, London
June 1 George Yates & Martha Campbell, of St George, Bloomsbury
June 2 Richard Jans & Mary Warns, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 2 Jacob Nelstrop, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Aylmer, of the Savoy Precinct
June 2 Thomas Jemmett & Catherine Lowe, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 2 James Sympson & Jane Podder, of St Ann's, Soho
June 2 John Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Allice Dockin, of St James, Westmr
June 3 Godfrey Holm & Amelia Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 3 Robert Constable & Catherine Mudd
June 3 Henry Barron & Eleanor Williams
June 3 Daniel O'Bryan & Hannah Woolley, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 3 John Brown, of St George's, Southwark, & Lucy Golden, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 3 John Butler & Elizabeth Templeman, of Kingston, Surry
June 4 James Gibson & Mary Hinton, of St Ann's, Black Fryers
June 4 Thomas Williams & Martha Hawkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 5 William Pottinger & Hannah Jerrold
June 5 David Kennard & Jesse Cummins, of St John's, Southwark
June 6 John Cormick & Hannah Inkley, of St George's, Middx.
June 6 William Marsh & Lydia Grace, of Colchester, Essex
June 6 Samuel Baumgarten & Mary Joynes, of St James, Westmr
June 7 John Williams & Mary Want, of Tapplewar [*sic*], Bucks
June 7 James Berry & Ann Newton, of Cripplegate, London
June 7 George Redeker & Elizabeth Ernst, of St James, Westmr
June 8 George Pawson, of St Michael's Bashaw [*sic*], London, & Rachael Lush, of the same
June 9 Walter Auger & Anna Maria Turberville, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 9 George Harris & Frances Cade, of Coleman Street, London
June 9 John Hardcastle & Ruth Bullet, of Crooked Lane, London
June 9 Harry Rainers & Sally Nealor, of Whitechapel, Middx.
June 10 William Solleck & Elizabeth Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate
June 10 William Stanford & Eleanor Millwood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 10 William Simpson & Hannah Eaton, of St James, Westmr
June 10 Richard Garnn, of Cluarth, Berks, & Hannah Benwell, of Windsor, Berks
June 11 William Allen & Martha Hilden, of St Giles in the Fields
June 11 John Hughes & Susannah Goodchild, of St James, Westmr
June 11 Thomas Parker & Hannah Applin
June 12 George Scarfe & Clementina Roberts, of St James, Westmr
June 13 William Taft & Elizabeth Granger, of Chelsea, Middx.
June 13 Thomas Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Jane Mitchell, of St Mary le Bon
June 13 William Bristow & Mary Ashbeshaw, of Lambeth, Surry
June 13 William Smith & Elizabeth Langton, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 13 John Greenfield & Rachael Potter, of Mitcham, Surry
June 13 Arthur Mathews, of Cambridge, & Judith Green, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1751

June 14 Alexander Duncan & Hester Middleton, of St Andrew, Holborn, London
June 14 Thomas Todd & Mary Piper, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 14 Thomas Price & Elizabeth Ward, of St James, Westmr
June 14 John Thompson & Mary Taylor, of St John's, Wapping
June 14 Gottfredt Felexberger & Arramena Mugen, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 15 George Tomkinson, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, & Sarah Searle, of St Sepulchre's
June 15 James Bates & Elizabeth Davis, of St Ann's, Soho
June 16 Timothy Talbott & Hannah Armstrong, of St Peter's Cheap, London
June 16 James Randall, of St Lawrence Jury, & Mary Giles, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 16 John Coleman & Mary James
June 16 Samuel Campion & Ann Hobay, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
June 16 Thomas Giles & Mary Dix, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 16 Thomas Davies & Margaret Lee, of St Botolph, Aldgate
June 17 William Garrett & Elizabeth Kevell, of Trinity in the Little Minories, London
June 17 Charles Young & Margaret Middleton, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 17 Charles Wilkinson & Elizabeth Nodes, of St James, Westmr
June 17 George Gray & Mary Lowder, of Rotherhith, Surry
June 17 Thomas Lovett & Elizabeth Higbid, of Laton Buzzard, co. Bed.
June 17 Richard Hand & Elizabeth Keyse, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 18 George King & Mary Gowers, of Rumford, Essex
June 18 Thomas Feltham & Mary Haddon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 19 William Thomas & Abigail Stratton, of Low Laton, Essex
June 20 John Stacy & Elizabeth Dowding, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 20 Thomas Scandrett, of Low Layton, Essex, & Alice Gribble, of Chelsea, Middx.
June 20 Stephen Van Hastings & Mary Haddon, of Aldgate, Lond.
June 21 William Walter & Mary Whitelock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
June 21 Charles Price & Mary Brown, of Hammersmith, Middx.
June 22 John Garrett & Mary Edwards
June 22 Stafford Jobson & Martha Mell, of St Ann's, Soho
June 23 Francis Chesham & Sarah Holliday, of Christ [Church], Surry
June 23 Josiah Parker & Ann Munday, of St James, Westmr
June 23 John Wilson & Elizabeth Polley, of Coleman Street, London
June 23 Edward Pashler & Elizabeth Wilkins, of Christ Church, Lond.
June 23 Lancelot Simpson & Hannah Hunter, of Shadwell, Lond.
June 23 Robert Adams, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Dowmen, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 23 Richard Pollord & Grace French, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 24 John Crowther & Elizabeth Stansby, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond.
June 24 Robert Perkins & Caroline Pritchard, of St Dunstan's in the West
June 24 Robert Scott, of St James, Westmr, & Juliana Vertang, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
June 25 John Antrobus & Elizabeth Linton, of St Ann's, Soho
June 26 Mugford Dampier, of St Ann's, Limehouse, & Mary Fletcher, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
June 26 Henry Beesly, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Gally, of Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate
June 27 James Harrison & Ann Webster, of St James, Westmr
June 27 Robert Gyles & Mary Fowles, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 27 John Forth & Mary Cole, of St Ann's, Soho, Westmr
June 28 John Kidner & Jane Stoodly, of St James, Westmr
June 30 Gabriel Goodman & Ann Pratt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 30 John Foster, of Acton, Middx., & Elizabeth Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 30 Robert Elkin & Mary Bath, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1751

June 30 John Bradon & Alice Skinner, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 30 Robert Hardwick & Frances Payne, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 30 John Allen & Sarah Tame, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
June 30 William Parsey & Ann Snow, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 30 Thomas Richengs & Hannah Key, of St James, Westmr
June 30 Elder Marsh, of St Mary, Queenhith, & Elizabeth Higginbotham, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
July 1 William Jones & Elizabeth Miles, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
July 1 William Roberts & Elizabeth Knight, of Darking, Surry
July 1 Thomas Hudson & Mary Havres, of Founess, Essex
July 2 Thomas Thurkkle & Martha Hoare, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London
July 2 William Forman & Elizabeth Watkins, of Richmond, Surry
July 2 Richard Higgs & Mary King, of St Sepulchre's, London
July 2 Charles Raper & Martha Thurbin, of St James, Clerkenwell
July 3 John Gee & Ann Tice, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
July 3 Dennis Kelly & Diana Jones, of St James, Westmr
July 4 Salkeld John Proctor, Esq., & Elizabeth Knight, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 4 Joseph Littleton & Sarah Bury, of St James, Westmr
July 5 William Casstill & Ann Ascells, of Fulham, Middx.
July 5 William Robinson & Mary Clarke, of St Catherine's, Lond.
July 6 John Sharp & Martha Ainsley
July 6 Edward Henney & Mary Ralfe
July 6 Francis Madden & Frances Harris, of St James, Westmr
July 6 William Dupree & Mary Ann Corker, of Mile End New Town
July 6 Richard Cole, of Allhallows Barking, & Mary Morton, of St Dunstan's in the East
July 6 John Hall & Ann Birch
July 7 Thomas Gennis & Mary Murray, of Spittlefields, London
July 7 Edmund Hodgson & Ann Tandy, of St Vedast, London
July 7 Mathew Richardson & Ann Jefferey, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
July 7 Thomas Shaddock & Sarah Skinner, of St Ann's, Soho
July 7 Charles Martyr & Elizabeth Bird
July 8 Durand Theron & Charlotte Manning, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
July 8 John Wilkinson, of St Clement's Danes, & Dorothy Hewitt, of St John Zachary's
July 9 Arthur Warren & Mary Warren, of Tewin, Herts
July 9 Abraham Rougemont & Louise Chenaux, of St James, Westmr
July 9 John Chester & Ann Hawkins, of Kensington, Middx.
July 9 John Whittel & Elizabeth Wakeford, of Coleman Street, London
July 9 John Placheein & Henrietta Maria Rhodes, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 9 Timothy Hutchinson & Diana Robertson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 9 Roger Griffin, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, & Martha Bunibee, of St George the Martyr
July 10 George Clarke & Judith Rorke, of St Ann's, Soho
July 10 John Benskin, of Ailsford, Kent, & Joane Webby, of St Ann's, Soho
July 11 John Parsingham & Ann Crockwell, of Heston, Middx.
July 11 Thomas Bland & Mary Newton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
July 11 Joseph Person & Jane Challiner
July 13 William Bowyer & Jane Davis, of Crayford, Kent
July 14 William Evans, of Bishopsgate Street, London, & Martha Archer, of St James, Westmr
July 14 John Burford & Mary Coulter, of St Paul's, Shadwell
July 14 Thomas Evans & Catherine Spacie, of St Mary le Strand
July 14 Philip Cook & Elizabeth Nock, of Kensington, Middx.
July 14 William Garman & Elizabeth Pynn ,of St Paul's, Shadwell

Digitized by Google

1751

July 14 Joseph Deer & Martha Hawthorn, of St Andrew, Holborn
July 14 John Bull & Margaret Webster, of St Mary le Strand
July 15 Robert Wheatly & Mary Chilton, of St Martin's le Grand
July 15 Richard Cardin & Sarah Cantrell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
July 15 William Mushin & Rachael Rigby, of St James, Clerkenwell
July 15 John Obrian & Ann Mitchenear, of Battersea, Surry
July 15 Edward Leak & Ann Forman, of Twickenham, Middx.
July 16 William Messan & Jane Wood, of Kensington, Middx.
July 17 George Dare, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Sarah Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 18 Francis Woods & Grace Allison, of Greenwich, Kent
July 19 John Firth, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Elizabeth Green, of St Martin's, Ludgate
July 20 John Hughes & Ann Parr, of Sanderstead, Surry
July 20 Robert Stacey & Mary Browning, of Mitcham, Surry
July 20 James Ware & Dorothy Nedderman, of Paddington, Middx.
July 21 Edward Wortley Montagu & Elizabeth Ashe, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 21 Joseph Newell & Ann Peirpoint, of Rotherhith, Surry
July 21 William Clark & Abigail Carley, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 21 Thomas Sanders & Mary Helliot, of Cripplegate, London
July 21 Francis Quartermain & Eleanor Jordan, of Lambeth, Surry
July 21 Thomas Edmunds & Mary Phillips, of Reading, Berks.
July 21 David Depier & Sarah Wetherhead, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 21 John Bentley & Ann Coldrite
July 21 Michael Cant & Elizabeth Green, of St James, Westmr
July 22 Thomas Raymond & Ann Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 22 John Harris & Elizabeth Aust, of Laleham, Middx.
July 22 Thomas Embury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Rickman, of Chislehurst, Kent
July 22 Benjamin Rowley, of Mitcham, Surry, & Elizabeth Keyt, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
July 22 Moses Siddon, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Baldree, of St Katherine Cree Church, London
July 22 John Crow & Elizabeth Gourney, of St Ann's, Westmr
July 22 Joseph Willis & Ann Rowell, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 23 Charles Kain & Judith Jones, of Friday Street, London
July 23 William Bacon & Margaret Shirley, of Low Leighton, Essex
July 23 Robert House & Elizabeth Kennedy, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 23 John Transum & Sarah Watson, of St Ann's, Westmr
July 23 James Plunkett & Sarah Whendham, of Greenwich, Kent
July 24 John Shield & Mary Miners, of St Giles, Cripplegate
July 25 John Westwood & Elizabeth Yarner, of St Botolph without Aldgate
July 25 James Scott & Elizabeth Carr, of Woolwich, Kent
July 25 Robert Bentley & Elizabeth Dencocks, of Richmond, Surry
July 25 Thomas Cooper & Mary Michean, of St Ann's, Soho
July 25 Robert Thomson & Mary Leviston, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 26 Edward Colton & Ann Scarman, of St James, Westmr
July 27 William Newland, of Writtle, Essex, Gent., & Mary Wilson, of Highgate, S.
July 28 John Rice & Margaret Tannett, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 28 William Hutchins & Elizabeth Jacob, of St Andrew, Holborn
July 28 Richard Price & Ann Killam, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
July 28 Benjamin Stroud & Mary Crofft
July 28 Gabriel Robins & Martha Broad, of Upton, Bucks
July 28 Thomas Addison & Ann Slackhorse, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
July 28 Richard Hosier & Elizabeth Bryne, of St Luke, Middx.
July 28 John Ellis & Mary Hinkston, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Digitized by Google

1751

July 28 John Olive & Lydia Collins, of St James, Westmr
July 28 Henry Hebert & Elizabeth Sanviack, of St Ann's, Soho
July 29 Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Hammond, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
July 29 William Shakespear & Mary Waight, of St Giles, Cripplegate
July 29 William Reynolds & Elizabeth Bessell, of Fulham, Middx.
July 29 Edmund Goodrich & Frances Summers, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 29 Richard Sexton, of Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James, Duke's Place
July 30 John Crick & Elizabeth Collier, of St Mary le Bow, Lond.
July 30 Isaack Sleightholme & Eleanor Dent, of St George, Bloomsbury
July 30 John Lewis & Sarah York, of St James, Westmr
July 31 John Blower, of St Sepulchre's, & Sarah Brown, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
July 31 William Garthwaite & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
July 3 Jacob Hughes & Mary Boulton, of St James, Clerkenwell. This should have been entered amongst those of the same date, but by some mistake was misplaced
Aug. 1 William Freeborn & Martha Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 1 Richard Slade & Elizabeth Hoare, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 1 James Saxton & Mary Day, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Aug. 1 Jaque Corbat & Marie Cassa, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 1 Thomas Draper & Catherine Owen, of Newington Butts
Aug. 1 James Pritchard & Mary Leftwich
Aug. 1 Francis Jans & Elizabeth House, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 2 John Mercer, of Kirton in Lindsey, co. Linc., & Sarah Flower, of Twickenham, Middx.
Aug. 2 James Smith & Elizabeth Stockes, of Isleworth, Middx.
Aug. 2 James Niblet & Ann Humphreys
Aug. 3 John McMillan & Elizabeth Gordon, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 3 Humphrey Porter & Elizabeth Perritt, of Maidstone, Kent
Aug. 3 John Jukes & Jane Meadows, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 3 William Franke & Sidney Lawson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Aug. 3 William Campbell & Ann Crawford, of Kensington, Middx.
Aug. 4 Samuel Wallis & Mary Paul, of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 4 Christopher Wade & Mary Pitcher, of St Margaret Pattens, London
Aug. 4 John Ricketts & Ann Elliott, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Aug. 4 Thomas Dilke & Priscilla Owen, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 4 Charles Mathews & Sarah Sickaray, of Twickenham, Middx.
Aug. 4 James Wake, of Twickenham, & Ann Speir, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Aug. 4 John Du Soleit & Mary Hobgood, of St Ann's, Westmr
Aug. 4 Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Steel, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 5 Richard Palmer & Mary Whitehead, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 5 John Boath & Jane Robertson, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 6 John Burling & Mary Lawrence, of Havering Bower, Essex
Aug. 6 Marmaduke Watts & Sarah Durant, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 7 John Fox & Margaret Webber, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 7 Thomas Marks & Elizabeth Bundock, of Chelmsford, Essex
Aug. 7 James Copinger & Elizabeth King, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 8 Edward Smith & Mary Hale, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 8 William Dew & Ester Higgins, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 9 Charles Pepper & Ann Marcham, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 9 William Jansson, Esq., & Sarah Lowe, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 9 George Martin & Mary Cox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 10 Reuben Smith, of Kingston, Hants, & Dorothy Ogden, of St Peter le Poor, London
Aug. 11 James Johnson & Prudence Robins, of St James, Clerkenwell

Digitized by Google

1751

Aug. 11 Joseph Tonnicliff & Sarah Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
Aug. 11 John Dodsworth & Mary Askwith, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Aug. 11 Edmund Higgins & Mary Todd, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 11 Thomas Drewrey & Mary Franks
Aug. 11 Daniel Mawley & Elizabeth King, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 11 Thomas Peacock & Ann Atkinson
Aug. 11 Jeremiah Mathews & Mary Robins, of St Mary Magdalen, London
Aug. 11 Francis Norton & Mary Godwin, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 11 John Pike & Dorothy Gilbert, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 12 Benjamin Vialls & Ruth Webb
Aug. 13 William Merrell & Jane Wright, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Aug. 13 Giles Parker & Elizabeth Adcock, of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 14 Richard Hulme & Beatrice Dawes, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 14 Robert Booth & Anna Magdalena Parrish, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Aug. 14 John Price & Ann Mannington, of St Clement Danes
Aug. 14 John Wade & Jane Boughton
Aug. 15 Isaack Alltece [?] & Martha Picking
Aug. 15 Edward Merry & Rachael Bowen, of St Edmund the King, London
Aug. 15 Robert Martin & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.
Aug. 18 Charles Exton & Mary Martin, of Walbrook, London
Aug. 18 William Hopper & Frances Pettit, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 18 John Flemming & Sarah Blackett, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 18 Thomas Gibbons, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Walker, of St Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 18 John Basset & Ann Letta, of St Olave's, Southwark
Aug. 18 Edmund Merriweather & Martha Doberson, of St Lawrence, London
Aug. 18 George Ludlow & Mary Cook, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 18 Cave Jones & Mary Williams, of St Mary Staining, London
Aug. 18 Edward Hayward & Hannah Ford
Aug. 18 John Littlefield & Mary Tempest, of St Bridgett, Fleet Street
Aug. 19 William Parry & Catherine Whinfield, of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 19 Daniel Melice & Sarah Scot, of St George's in the East
Aug. 19 William Wastford & Mary Wood, of Croydon, Surry
Aug. 19 John Graves & Elizabeth Armitage, of Ealing, Middx.
Aug. 20 William Watson, of St Ann's, Black Friars, & Mary Tilt, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 20 William Quintom & Sarah Wild, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Aug. 21 Richard Warner & Mary Gooch, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Aug. 21 Richard Bourne & Ann Davis, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Aug. 22 John Nightingale & Elizabeth Ellot Joyner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.
Aug. 22 William Almond & Martha Miller, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 22 Edmund Robbins & Sarah Donson, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 22 Edward Herdman & Elizabeth Wells, of Christ Church, London
Aug. 23 England Brown & Sabina Rose
Aug. 24 Thomas Ball, of Norwood, Middx., & Mary Henderson, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 24 Thomas Creffeild & Hannah Laflin, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 24 Edward Milbourn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Jane Coates, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
Aug. 25 Edward Gardiner & Margaret Archer, of Chipping Ongar, Essex
Aug. 25 Francis Hamlin & Bridget Board, of Lindfield, Sussex
Aug. 25 Richard Siver & Joanna Rawlins, of Chiswick, Middx.
Aug. 25 Yaxley Davidson & Ann Yourings, of St John's, Wapping
Aug. 25 Joseph Evans & Mary Doun, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 25 James Lawrence & Elizabeth Morrison, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 25 Nicholas Facy & Rachael Foster, of Rotherhith, Surry
Aug. 26 Benjamin Morris & Diana Hodgett

Digitized by Google

1751

Aug. 26 Joseph Haddock & Sarah Allbut, of Mims, Herts
Aug. 27 John Stottell & Sarah Birkbeck, of Mortlack, Surry
Aug. 27 Walter Phillips & Sophia Fursse, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 27 William Skyerin & Sarah Barnard, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 27 James Merchant & Elizabeth Pridmore, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 27 Richard Thorley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Wildsmith, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 28 John Lightwood & Elizabeth Brown, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 28 Joseph Schollar & Grace Burgess
Aug. 28 Henry Massey, of St Gregory's, Carter Lane, & Frances Nicholson, of Kensington, Middx.
Aug. 28 John Frederick Princler, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., & Margaret McLargo, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 28 James Woodley, of Stepney, & Mary Rayner, of St Andrew Hubbart's, London
Aug. 29 Samuel Boydon & Mary Sadding, of St Mary le Strand
Aug. 29 Robert Hodge & Mary Goff, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 29 Edward Hewson & Elizabeth Boucher, of Sunbury, Middx.
Aug. 29 John Southy & Sarah Collier, of New Brandford, Middx.
Aug. 30 John Winnitt & Lydia Gaywood
Aug. 31 Robert Chambers & Ann Leith, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 1 Francis Burnham & Frances Danson, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 1 George Bosworth, of Rotherhith, Surry, & Elizabeth Phenix, of Deptford, Kent
Sep. 1 Thomas Brown & Mary Eary, of Bow, Middx.
Sep. 1 George Mumford & Sarah Parry, of St George, Bloomsbury
Sep. 1 Timothy Mari & Mary Palmer, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 1 William Peep & Mary Hibbett, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Sep. 1 Joseph Heaven & Mary Bradbridge, of St Luke, Middx.
Sep. 1 John Munday & Mary Towne, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 1 William Denney & Margaret Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 1 Richard Tommas & Priscilla Tabb, of Seven Oaks, Kent
Sep. 2 George Tharin & Mary Mulcaster, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 2 William Blake & Mary Durham, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 3 Thomas Mullinex & Mary Shelverton, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 3 William Millier & Mary Wilkins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Sep. 3 George Bonell & Martha Howess, of St Bridget, Fleet Str[t]
Sep. 4 William Elstolb [*sic*] & Mary Roberts, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 4 William Wright & Elizabeth Fowler, of St Mary le Bon
Sep. 5 Thomas Knox & Ann Bailey, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 5 David Mury & Susannah Aspin, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 5 Philip Protheroe & Mary Denton, of St James, Clerkenwell
Sep. 5 Edward Waldo & Leah Burgess, of St Andrew, Holborn
Sep. 5 John Thoms & Ann Thoms, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 5 John Frasier & Mariann Thompson, of St George, Bloomsbury
Sep. 5 James Gardner & Mary Haward
Sep. 7 William Kingston & Martha Doldern, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 7 Henry Armetryding & Mary Hesse, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 7 Isaac Archer & Elizabeth Oakley, of Martin, Surry
Sep. 8 William Reynolds & Mary Hopps, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 8 William Kirkwood & Mary Lotan, of Sunbury, Middx.
Sep. 8 Edward Hopkins & Elizabeth Dawson, of St Sepulchre's, London
Sep. 8 Robert Rockley & Martha Newcombe, of St Lawrence Jury, London
Sep. 8 Thomas Harman & Mary Cooper, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 8 James Robertson & Abigail Price, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 8 Alexander Shield & Martha Crouch, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 8 William Thomasson & Elizabeth Miles, of Enfield, Middx.
Sep. 8 John Baptist de Clery & Christien Moncrieff, of St Ann's, Soho

Digitized by Google

1751

Sep. 9 George Levin, of Christ Church, Middx., & Mary Heel, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 10 John Baseley & Ann Tolley
Sep. 10 John Blagrave & Mary Nicholas, of Chiswick, Middx.
Sep. 10 George Tempie & Elizabeth White, of St Ann's, Soho
Sep. 10 Richard Brandis & Rose Saph, of St Andrew, Holborn
Sep. 11 Robert McNeal & Ann Goldwin, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 11 George Johnston, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Catherine Melvin, of St James, Clerkenwell
Sep. 11 Matthew Strickland & Judith Baker, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 12 William Beckett & Elizabeth Howard, of St Andrew, Holborn
Sep. 12 John Whitehurst & Jane Hyde, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Sep. 12 George Darbyshire & Elizabeth Skeen, of Chelsea, Middx.
Sep. 13 William Baker & Jane Henly, of Kensington, Middx.
Sep. 13 Joseph Jarritt, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Russell, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London
Sep. 13 Richard White & Elizabeth Carver, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Sep. 13 Thomas Sumart, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Ann Jackson, of St Luke's, Middx.
Sep. 13 John Harris & Isabella Young, of St John's, Wapping
Sep. 13 George Buckland & Ann Williams, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel
Sep. 14 John Padmore & Elizabeth Wright
Sep. 15 Thomas Packer & Jane Bright, of St Edmund the King, London
Sep. 15 Francis Webb & Martha Salt, of St Antlin, London
Sep. 15 George Cole & Sidney Marra, of St Luke, Middx.
Sep. 15 James Hudson & Ann Stilgo, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 15 William Griffin & Hannah Dike, of St Dunstan's in the West
Sep. 15 John Archdeacon & Mary Williamson, of St Andrew, Holborn
Sep. 15 Richard Henwood & Rachael Jones, of Rotherhith, Surry
Sep. 15 William Davis & Sarah Kirk, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Sep. 15 Thomas Killham & Ann Huntingford, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 15 John Clark & Jane Collings, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 15 George Booth & Jane Mitchell, of Aldgate, London
Sep. 15 Samuel Cloudesly & Eleanor Byron, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 15 William Thompson & Ann Fenton
Sep. 15 William Davis & Margaret Wring
Sep. 16 John Carter & Jane Jon. [*sic*]
Sep. 16 Joseph Moore & Ann Doleman, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 16 Andrew Clark & Ann Walker, of Chelsea, Middx.
Sep. 17 Mathew Insone & Elizabeth Stevens, of Barking, Essex
Sep. 18 Thomas Boardman & Prudence Herring, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Sep. 19 William Jenkins & Ann Wade, of St Ironmonger Lane, London
Sep. 19 William Reay & Sarah Bennoist, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Sep. 19 Thomas Hood & Mary Broomfield, of St Bartholomew the Great
Sep. 19 James Goddard & Prudence Lewis, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 19 Benjamin Jeffery & Mary Holmes, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Sep. 19 Thomas Reed & Elizabeth Burges, of St Margaret's, Westminster
Sep. 19 Albin Hadon & Elizabeth Kimble, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 20 Thomas Page, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Mary Portwood, of Westham, Essex
Sep. 20 Alexander McLean & Jane Hilton
Sep. 21 James Humphrey & Elizabeth Budder, of Wallingham [*sic*], Surry
Sep. 21 Samuel Sadlis & Ann Levett
Sep. 22 Alexander Strahan & Elizabeth Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 22 William Paskin & Ann Derby, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Sep. 22 Edward Davis & Ann Fern, of Richmond, Surry
Sep. 22 John Curtis & Sarah Frances, of St John's, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1751

Sep. 22 Francis Stanton & Ann Newman, of Cripplegate, London
Sep. 22 David Stevenson & Ann Dovey, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Sep. 22 John Treashure & Dorothy Hill, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 22 John Gooding & Ann Lucas, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 22 Henry Coxon & Allice Smith, of Cripplegate, London
Sep. 22 Mathew Wells & Sarah Wells, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 22 Thomas Merrifield & Elizabeth Brickemin, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 22 Nicholas Page & Catherine Coombs, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 23 Thomas Wright, of Rumford, & Sarah Boon, of Barking, Essex
Sep. 23 Lewis Morgan & Catherine Horn, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 24 William Noyes & Sarah Preston, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
Sep. 24 John Cridland & Mary Huggins
Sep. 25 John Fortune & Sarah Kenney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Sep. 26 John Righton & Mary Mansell, of Greenwich, Kent
Sep. 26 John Girdler & Martha Capell
Sep. 26 George Forshaw & Sarah Jackson
Sep. 26 John Phillips & Sarah Roberts, of Bignam [*sic*], Kent
Sep. 27 Charles Hargrave & Mary Ducker, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 27 George King, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Sarah Bramlee, of Egham, Surry
Sep. 28 Ralph Creasey & Elizabeth Marshall, of Chatham, Kent
Sep. 28 George Dale & Mary Jones, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.
Sep. 28 Nathaniel Crowder & Susannah Ward, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 29 John Evans & Elizabeth Wright, of Ryslip, Middx.
Sep. 29 Barnard Preston & Jane Hands, of Westham, Essex
Sep. 29 Jabiz Gurnell & Ann Lee, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Sep. 29 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Sep. 29 John Dixon & Elizabeth Ferry
Sep. 29 John Thornton & Elizabeth Smith, of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep. 30 Cornish Complin & Elizabeth Harley, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Sep. 30 George King, of Stanwell, Middx., & Ann Whaley, of Mattingley, Hants.
Sep. 30 Isaac Dorchester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Phebe Bath, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 30 William Howard & Patty Smithson, of Hillington, Middx.
Oct. 1 John Jones & Eleanor Leece, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 1 Japheth Laycock & Hannah Dawson, of St Mary le Bow, Middx.
Oct. 1 Thomas Blackburn & Frances Davis, of Newington Butts, Surry
Oct. 1 Matthew Pryce, of St Matthew's, Fryday Street, & Patience Cecil, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Oct. 1 John White & Mary Holmers, of Hackney, Middx.
Oct. 1 Gabriel Fouace & Ann Wingate, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 1 William Sinclair & Jane Culcheth, of Aldersgate, Lond.
Oct. 1 John Price, of Allhallows the Great, & Anna Gee, of Sheer, co. Surry
Oct. 2 Jeremiah Holt & Alice Symmonds, of Edmonton, Middx.
Oct. 2 John Kirk & Sarah Rabbits, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 2 Humphry Walcot & Elizabeth Francis
Oct. 3 Daniel Hill & Mary Pratt, of Seven Oaks, Kent
Oct. 3 Peter Herman & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Oct. 3 David Dunn & Elizabeth Rogers, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 3 James Braddock & Mary Moss, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 4 Robert Eeles, of Bushy, Herts, & Mary Carpenter, of Edgware, Middx.
Oct. 4 John Davis & Jane Jenkins, of Cardiganshire, S. Wales
Oct. 5 Edward Samuel Giffard & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 5 Richard Grape & Mary Batten, of Cripplegate, Lond.
Oct. 5 Robert Jeffs & Sarah Cookson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Digitized by Google

1751

Oct. 5 Jeffery Robson & Mary Miles, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 6 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Oct. 6 John Froom & Ann Bryant, of Whitechapel, Middx.
Oct. 6 Richard Brain & Catherine Martin, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 6 James Cummine & Ann Inward, of St Ann's, Soho
Oct. 6 Mathew Chapman & Rebeckah Hopkins, of St James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 7 John Jones & Martha Chamberlain, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 8 John Tabar & Mary Joyce, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Oct. 8 Thomas Chambers & Mary Ford, of Rowley, co. Staff.
Oct. 8 William Clark & Rebeckah Herbert, of Langley, Bucks
Oct. 8 Polehampton Simpson & Dorothy Feather, of Chelsea, Middx.
Oct. 9 Henry Cornelisen & Jane Miller, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 9 Thomas Newels & Mary Gilby, of Fulham, Middx.
Oct. 9 Richard Griffiths & Mary Alt, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 10 John Hine & Catherine Bayley, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Oct. 10 John Hill & Margaret Crew, of Greenwich, Kent
Oct. 11 Peter Nott, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Mandeville, of Hampton Court, Middx.
Oct. 11 Peter Paillon & Mary Braem, of St Mary le Bon
Oct. 11 Benjamin Page & Rachael Marke, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 12 Richard Hart & Mary Tiddclapham, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Oct. 12 John Hinton & Sarah Clark, of St Paul's, London
Oct. 13 John George Collman & Lucy Millisey, of St Mary le Bon
Oct. 13 William Burden & Margaret Coward, of St Dunstan's in the West
Oct. 13 Henry Simpson & Elizabeth Jones
Oct. 13 John Smith & Susannah Joyce
Oct. 13 Jacob Studerd & Marrien Bowers, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 13 Thomas Dixon & Sarah Hawkins
Oct. 13 John Brett & Frances Stephens, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Oct. 13 Richard Hamson & Anna Bird, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
Oct. 13 Robert Wright & Margaret Haw, of St Andrew, Holborn
Oct. 13 Edward Vickers & Sarah Goudge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Oct. 13 John Corss & Ann Cheall, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 13 Thomas Best & Elizabeth Courtney, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 14 John Pickett & Rebeckah Shorry, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Oct. 14 John Smith & Margaret Delany, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 15 Daniel Rossitter & Mary Mathews, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 15 Robert Brandon & Ann Miller, of St George in the East
Oct. 15 William Champrin, of Chancery Lane, London, & Frances Drew, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 15 William Harrison & Elizabeth Brown, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
Oct. 15 Alexander Ronchead & Catherine Jones
Oct. 16 Richard Bradford & Susannah Cole, of Rotherhith, Surry
Oct. 16 Peter Drummond & Penelope Keep, of St Mary le Bon
Oct. 16 Peter Law & Eleanor Parkins, of St Ann's, Soho
Oct. 16 Robert Mace & Mary Bellases, of Twickenham, Middx.
Oct. 16 John Brown & Mary Atkins, of Casehorton, Surry
Oct. 16 Thomas Ward & Sarah Ogleby, of Kensington, Middx.
Oct. 16 Bryan Philipson, of St George, Hanover Square, & Mary Brill, of St Andrew, Holborn
Oct. 17 James King, of Hampstead, Middx., & Mary Powers, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 17 Edward Morgan & Henrietta Maria Harriot Bures, of Islington, Middx.
Oct. 19 Henry Peyton & Jane Risbridger, of Nutfield, Surry
Oct. 19 Joseph Scott & Olive Winbolt, of Stepney, Middx.
Oct. 19 Thomas Luck & Ann Minnitt, of Newington Butts, Surry
Oct. 19 Bartholomew Alfton & Judith Peat, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street

Digitized by Google

1751

Oct. 20 John Tarbuck & Abigail White, of Hornzey, Middx.
Oct. 20 John Wilford & Elizabeth Flaxman, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 20 William Jones & Mary Harlow, of Farnborough, Kent
Oct. 20 Joseph Giles & Sarah Edmunds, of St Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 20 John Dell & Sarah Small
Oct. 20 Michael Bagule & Catherine Cowle, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.
Oct. 20 Thomas Turk & Elizabeth Jones, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Oct. 21 John Leedum & Amy Elliot, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 21 Henry Letch & Mary Robinson, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 21 James Benet Maillard & Marie Anne Causmans, of St George, Southwark
Oct. 22 John Knipe & Martha Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn
Oct. 22 John Wix & Ann Heath, of Ryegate, Surry
Oct. 22 John Bentley & Frances Newman, of Bexley, Kent
Oct. 22 John Marson, of St George's, Hanover Square, & Martha Holdway, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 23 Francis Gwyn & Elizabeth Fern, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 24 Richard Jackson & Mary Legeyt, of Chelsea, Middx.
Oct. 24 Thomas Clark, of West Marsey, Essex, & Sarah Chambers, of Christ Church, Surry
Oct. 24 Richard Percivall & Ann Fenn, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Oct. 24 Andrew Toddy & Mary Bromley, of Hornsey, Middx.
Oct. 24 Jeremiah Allways, of St Bartholomew the Great, & Mary Smith, of St Mary Overies
Oct. 27 John Harris & Jane Jones, of St John's, Southwark
Oct. 27 William Shard & Jane Todd, of Loughton, Essex
Oct. 27 Jacob Mallet Genoud & Elizabeth Aubenel, of St Martin's le Grand
Oct. 27 William Lasson & Ann Crane, of St John's, Queen's Sq.
Oct. 27 John Johnson & Sarah Burnbe, of Mordon, Surry
Oct. 27 Henry Monger & Elizabeth Holmes, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 27 Jonathan Cookson & Hannah Elliot
Oct. 27 Thomas Griffith & Ann Ashton, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 27 William Willson & Mary Gilbert, of St Mary le Strand
Oct. 28 Nicholas Handcox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Fryzer, of Lambeth, Surry
Oct. 28 Richard Clark & Jane Fuller, of St Mary Cray, Kent
Oct. 29 Peter Booker & Catherine Richardson, of Fulham, Middx.
Oct. 29 Nathaniel Foy & Joanna Mansfield, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 29 Peter Cant & Ann Richardson, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Oct. 29 Henry Crocket & Mary Usher, of Great St Helen's, London
Oct. 30 Jonas Thompson, Esqr, & Margaret Connor, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 30 James Bright & Elizabeth Hall
Oct. 31 John Watson & Mary Baker, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
Oct. 31 Thomas Graves & Mary Lavender, of Kensington, Midd.
Oct. 31 John Wellbank & Mary Woodstock, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 31 Thomas Thatcher & Mary Habbit, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 31 Joseph Richardson & Ann Watkins, of Kensington, Midd.
Nov. 1 John Ireland & Sarah Sharp, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 3 James Halls & Mary Garman
Nov. 3 John Rountree & Susan Roberts, of St Faith's, London
Nov. 3 John Penny & Ann Allen, of Deptford, Kent
Nov. 3 William Edwards & Mary Saintsbury, of St Bennet Gracechurch London
Nov. 4 Mr James Ward & Mrs Anne Oakes, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 4 Mr Edward Burford & Mrs Mary Trow, both of Lambeth
Nov. 4 John Burnside & Sarah Button, of St Bridget, Fleet Street

Digitized by Google

1751

Nov. 4 David Ormond & Mary Marshall, of Lambeth, Surry
Nov. 5 Hugh Megee & Elizabeth Funston, of Wandsworth, Surry
Nov. 5 Robert Gardiner & Elizabeth Holmes, of Haurney [?], Middx.
Nov. 5 John Braddock & Eleanor Green, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 5 Nicholas Chard & Jane Farley
Nov. 6 William Warwick & Elizabeth Halding, of Hampton, Middx.
Nov. 6 Philip Edridge & Ann Park, of Sabrigworth, Herts
Nov. 6 John Reeves, of East Wickham, Kent, & Ann Knight, of Fromstead, Kent
Nov. 6 Thomas Dixon & Anna Arch, of Stamford, co. Linc.
Nov. 6 Thomas Cooper & Eleanor Dalton
Nov. 6 John Smallwood & Elizabeth Butcher
Nov. 7 John Day & Ann Chambers, of Fulham, Middx.
Nov. 7 John Tuckman & Margaret Swithin
Nov. 7 John Thomas & Mary Ayrsom, of Hesson [*sic*], Middx.
Nov. 7 Richard Snow & Ann Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 7 Jacob Bede & Jane Read, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 8 Henry Emblin & Mary Gregory, of Windsor, Berks
Nov. 8 William Eyre, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Alice Bent, of St Ann's, Black Fryars
Nov. 9 Joseph Brice & Mary Wadley, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 9 George Box & Patsy Southouse, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 10 John Redhead & Mary Walker, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 10 Richard Cotterell & Mary Vantier, of St Peter le Poor, London
Nov. 10 John Cupp & Ann Burrows
Nov. 10 Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth Swan, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Nov. 10 James Reeves & Frances Reynolds, of Bexley, Kent
Nov. 10 Daniel Overed & Ann Foster, of Brentwood, Essex
Nov. 11 Henry Barringer & Elizabeth Hadland, of Norwood, Middx.
Nov. 11 John Fenner & Betty Knight, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 12 Samuel Scott, of Westham, & Mary Tresteen, W., of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Nov. 12 Daniel Harfiel & Mary Atkinson
Nov. 12 George Seddon & Ann King Mascall, of St John's, Wapping
Nov. 13 William Daniell & Esther Payne, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate
Nov. 14 Richard Packer & Elizabeth Simpkinson, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 14 John Perry, of Waltham Abby, Essex, & Dorothy Knight, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Nov. 14 Thomas Grimes & Martha Stevenson, of Bishopsgate Without
Nov. 14 Roger Peck & Esther Walden, of Kensington, Middx.
Nov. 14 Robert Lambe & Sarah Brannes, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 14 Peter Fryday & Mary Bratlars, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 14 John Winter & Elizabeth Shacklock
Nov. 14 John Liddill & Sarah Standbridge, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 15 William Lewis & Elizabeth Webb, of Stains, Middx.
Nov. 15 John Homes & Elizabeth Beck, of Watford, Herts
Nov. 16 Holland Cooksey & Elizabeth Storrs
Nov. 16 John Dale & Elizabeth Hart, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.
Nov. 17 Francis Hodgson & Margaret White, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 17 George Frederick Greech & Ann Frandoffer, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Nov. 18 James Chisnell & Mary Coward, of Woolwich, Kent
Nov. 18 Andrew Campbell & Mary Roberts, of St Mary le Strand
Nov. 18 Zachariah Shepperd & Hannah Hanes (or Hawes), of St Clement Danes
Nov. 19 James Messinger & Elizabeth Wright, of Hanwell, Middx.
Nov. 19 Abraham Gorringe & Ann Lloyd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Nov. 20 Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1751

Nov. 20 William Gentleman & Ann Banks, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 20 John Wiggett & Alice Wildman, of Richmond, Surry
Nov. 20 John Harrison & Mary Sansum, of Heston, Middx.
Nov. 21 James Darron & Rebecca Delgres, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 21 John Stoneman & Hannah Clifford, of St John's, Wapping
Nov. 21 Richard Turner & Ann Collier, of Richmond, Surry
Nov. 21 Thomas Snowdon & Margaret Tarn, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 23 Thomas Roberts, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Ann Porsloa, of Isleworth
Nov. 23 Thomas Jones & Mary Singleton, of St Ann's, Soho
Nov. 24 Robert Benson & Elizabeth Field, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 24 Thomas Foster & Mary Boucher, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London
Nov. 24 Benjamin Smith & Sarah Peplow, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 24 Henry Hayns & Susannah Elliot, of St Andrew, Plymouth, Devon
Nov. 24 Edward Fawcett & Elizabeth Watkins, of St John's, Westmr
Nov. 24 George Graves & Mary Grundy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 24 Robert Goodecrough [*sic*] & Mary Thorn, of Chiswick, Middx.
Nov. 24 William Berry & Mary Wood, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 25 Thomas Garrood & Sarah Gibbing, of Tooting, Surry
Nov. 25 Joshua Hixon & Ann Robson, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London
Nov. 25 Richard Williams & Mary Wiswell, of St Andrew, Holborn
Nov. 25 John Chatter & Mary Hawker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Nov. 26 John Burbage & Dorothy Starke, of Hampstead, Midd.
Nov. 26 Downing Burges & Sarah Mason, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 26 Thomas Wheller & Eleanor Watson
Nov. 27 Thomas Frost & Ann White, of Ealing, Midd.
Nov. 27 Charles Crace & Susannah Newman, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 27 James Ead & Ann Gibson, of Casehorton, Surry
Nov. 28 Benjamin Carter, of Bucklebury, Berks, & Isabella Preston, of St John's, Westmr
Nov. 28 Thomas Granbum [? Granburn] & Rachael Cloud, of Edmonton
Nov. 28 Richard Shirley & Dorothy Harrison, of Woodford, Essex
Nov. 29 John Benning & Mary Williams, of Wendover, Bucks
Nov. 30 Isaac Megault & Sarah Pharies, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Nov. 30 Timothy Cahill & Eleanor Verty, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 30 Thomas Cue, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Bowyer, of Isleworth, Midd., W.
Nov. 30 Jonathan Winter & Maria Tredwell, of Ambrosden, co. Oxon
Nov. 30 John Bill & Ann Leake Beale, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
Dec. 1 Thomas John & Joanna Russell
Dec. 1 Samuel Garnor & Martha Lee, of St Mary Overs, Southwark
Dec. 1 William Brown & Susannah Davis, of Tottenham, Middx.
Dec. 1 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Gent, of St Bennet Finx, London
Dec. 1 Daniel Price & Mary Rouland, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Wales
Dec. 1 William Roberts & Ann Heath, of St Sepulchre's, London
Dec. 2 George Brand & Mary Mortishead, of St James, Westminster
Dec. 2 Matthew Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Birch, of St Mary le Strand
Dec. 2 John Ward & Hannah Woodcock, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 2 Thomas Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Spencer, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 3 Martin Casketear & Ann Brazier, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 3 John Lindsey & Sarah Smith, of Mile End, Middx.
Dec. 3 James Badham & Anne Rowe
Dec. 6 James Cuff & Elizabeth Price, of St James, Clerkenwell

Digitized by Google

1751

Dec. 6 William Yates, of Stoke, Bucks, & Dorothy Roberts, of Datchett in the same co^y
Dec. 7 William George & Sarah Cheese, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 7 Joseph Roe & Ann Gatesfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 7 John Roberts & Betty Peiryeir, of Darking, Surry
Dec. 7 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Netherwood, of St James, Westm^r
Dec. 7 James Griffin & Dennes Sawer, W., of East Barghost, Suffolk
Dec. 7 Stephen Boone & Sibilla Fowle, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Dec. 8 Richard Cann & Mary Reddell, of Hemel Hampstead, Herts
Dec. 8 Thomas Cooley & Sarah Ineas, of St Sepulchre's, London
Dec. 8 Joseph Shears & Cælia Pickersgill, of Ottry St Mary, Devon
Dec. 8 John Wingrove & Pleasent Horne, of St James, Westm^r
Dec. 8 William Spong & Ann Harrison, of St Dunstan's in the East
Dec. 8 Francis Langley Kymer & Margaret Pell, of St Luke, Middx.
Dec. 9 Joseph Green & Margaret Reynolds, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Dec. 10 Joseph Hepple & Mary Lowthian, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 10 John Wren, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Grace Budd, of Wanstead, Essex
Dec. 11 Robert Howell & Jane Glue, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond.
Dec. 12 Frederick Brede & Elizabeth Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 12 Anthony Knibbs & Ann Hinde, of Charlebury, co. Oxon
Dec. 12 John Spencer, of One House, Suffolk, & Lydia Chapman, of Great Bradley, Suffolk
Dec. 13 James Frowd & Mary Andrews, of Sheverton, Middx.
Dec. 14 Edward Godfrey & Sarah Brown, of Welling, Herts
Dec. 14 Thomas Stuart, of Chelsea, & Susannah Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 15 Samuel Finney & Margaret Cheatham, of Putney, Surry
Dec. 15 Thomas Raven & Mary Shirley, of Woodford, Essex
Dec. 15 John Tomlinson & Ellen Plail, of West Ham, Essex
Dec. 15 Richard Cox & Mary Hollingsworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 15 William Frank & Jane Allen, of St Sepulchre's, London
Dec. 15 Thomas Horne, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Haxmore, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
Dec. 15 David Rhodes & Mary Symonds, of St James, Westm^r
Dec. 15 Henry Flide & Hannah Groom, of Wimbleton, Surry
Dec. 15 William Smith & Mary Barns, of St George in the East, London
Dec. 16 Zelotus Collis & Ann Hetlick, of Woolwich, Kent
Dec. 17 John Roobotham & Catherine Woods, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 18 Stephen Salter & Sarah Wankford, of Rickmersworth, Herts
Dec. 18 William Ward & Rebeckah Richardson, of Highgate, Middx.
Dec. 18 Walter Tompson & Sarah Osborn
Dec. 18 John Phipps & Judith Amond, of Binfield, Berks
Dec. 21 James Silk & Ann Rothwell
Dec. 21 John Oddy & Grace Holmes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
Dec. 22 John Everingham & Ann Jones, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 22 Barnard Spencer Young & Mary Page, of St James, Westm^r
Dec. 22 Stephen Joyce & Hester Vernon, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 22 James Irvine & Frances Pheleps, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 22 Joseph Cox & Elizabeth Bayfield, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Dec. 22 James Gillray & Jane Coleman, of Chelsea, Middx.
Dec. 23 Christopher Johnson & Sarah Houghton, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Dec. 23 James Lawrence & Sarah Sheppard, of Kings Langley, Herts
Dec. 24 William Fellows & Mary Smith, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts
Dec. 24 George Green & Hannah Steward, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 24 Daniel Ashley & Jemima Gardner, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Dec. 24 William Marnham & Elizabeth Wright, of Harrow on the Hill
Dec. 25 William Wren & Elizabeth Strowd, of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Digitized by Google

1751

Dec. 25 John Ginvey & Mary Roberts, of Lambeth, Surry
Dec. 25 Sampson Parks & Margaret Dorsett, of Chatham, Kent
Dec. 25 William Brown & Elizabeth Garrard, of St Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 25 John Johnson & Ann Pugh
Dec. 25 Joseph Barratt & Mary Bull, of Watling Street, London
Dec. 25 Samuel Wilkinson & Ann Kirby, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 25 John Burton & Elizabeth Bevan
Dec. 26 Edward Boyce & Elizabeth Webb, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 26 Richard Sadlow & Mary Porter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Dec. 26 Francis Cook & Elizabeth Singer, of Richmond, Surry
Dec. 26 Job Holloway, of Bradford, Wilts, & Elizabeth Scott, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Dec. 26 Thomas Bragg & Sarah Holliss, of Frinsham, Surry
Dec. 26 William Millikam & Susannah Chatwin, of Feltham, Middx.
Dec. 27 Aswell Harrison & Susanna Hall, of St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, London
Dec. 27 James Harrison, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Cooke, of Barking, Essex
Dec. 27 William Wade & Jane Jones, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 28 Nicholae Robert & Magdalen Frances Dregghe, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 29 John Holmes & Maria Osborne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Dec. 29 Nathaniel Snaith & Anna Maria Davis, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 29 Joshua Crawford & Eve Nelson, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 29 James Hogg & Jane Evoirell, of St George, Queen Square
Dec. 29 Thomas Adlington & Ann White, of Chelsea, Middx.
Dec. 29 William Clarke & Mary Smith, of St Michael Basishaw, London
Dec. 29 John Walker & Elizabeth Preddy, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Dec. 29 John Willson & Elizabeth Moss, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 30 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Berry, of St Andrew, Holborn
Dec. 30 Thomas Cowper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Frances Briggins, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Dec. 31 Edward Robson & Ann Newton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Dec. 31 John Parry & Jane Chandler, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 31 Jonathan Barnes, of St Mary Le Bow, London, & Elizabeth Cope, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 31 William Herring & Ann Seddon, of St Mary's, Islington
Dec. 31 Robert Raisdon, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Mourdant, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Dec. 31 James Hopkins & Sarah Bull, of St Mathew's, Bethnal Green
Dec. 31 John Sheriff & Mary Rigsby, of St Martin's in the Fields

1752.

Jan. 1 Peter Scott & Catherine Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 1 William Battersby, of St Clement Danes, & Susannah Sayer, of St Dunstan's in the West
Jan. 1 James Hattaway & Ann Robinson, of Twickenham, Midd.
Jan. 1 John Hubble & Margaret Granger, of St Mary Magdalen, London
Jan. 1 Thomas Powell & Mary Edlin, of Acton, Middx.
Jan. 1 Henry Rowsell & Margaret Neall
Jan. 1 Thomas Elliott & Elizabeth West, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 1 John Fawcett & Frances Fairish
Jan. 1 William Eackely & Jane Leveridge
Jan. 1 William Thornton & Elizabeth Wilson
Jan. 1 Daniel Hughes & Ann Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 2 William Thomas & Sarah Snow, of St Mary Overies, Southwark. Memo. She being surpriz'd by meeting two Gentlemen of her

Digitized by Google

1752

acquaintance as she was going into the Chapel, gave her mother's maiden name Snow instead of her father's surname Yates

Jan. 2 Abraham Hobbs & Jane Davis, of Putney, Surry
Jan. 2 Thomas White & Frances Banks, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 2 William Morehen & Mary Woolly, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 2 Edmund Weld & Jane Hodges, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 2 Thomas Wheatley & Susannah Gay, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 3 John Foord & Jane Kipps, of Seven Oaks, Kent
Jan. 3 Marmaduke Jefferys & Mary Wood, of St Paul, Deptford, Kent
Jan. 4 James Pullen & Elizabeth Taylor, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 4 Richard Toomes & Hannah Lockwood
Jan. 5 Thomas Jones & Ann Hudson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 5 William Gigneaux & Mary Beaufort, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 5 Thomas Mathews & Ann Neap, of St Margaret, Westmr
Jan. 5 Richard Gates & Martha Page, of Ripley, Surry
Jan. 5 William Roberts & Mary West, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
Jan. 6 Samuel Baxter & Christiana Studdolph, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 6 Griffith Evans & Hester Day, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 6 Thomas Theobald & Sarah Graves, of Croydon, Surry
Jan. 6 Jeremiah D'Avenant & Helen Newton, of Highgate, Middx.
Jan. 6 Robert Dovey & Catherine Cooke, of St Andrew, Holborn
Jan. 6 Philip Foden & Elizabeth Blakelock, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 6 Joseph Roffe & Mary Spurrier, of St Bridget, Fleet Street
Jan. 6 David McCullach & Sarah Wood, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 6 William Manypenny & Eleanor Guy, of Spittlefields, London
Jan. 6 John Jones & Ann Hayes, of St Sepulchre's, London
Jan. 7 Thomas Shrimpton & Elizabeth Carter, of Standen, Herts
Jan. 7 John Parks & Elizabeth Maddison, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Jan. 7 James King & Ann Wood, of Wandsworth, Surry
Jan. 9 John Taylor & Elizabeth Holt, of Edmonton, Midd.
Jan. 9 William Scott, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel, & Mary Carew Power, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 9 Richard Lucas & Lucy Harding, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Jan. 9 Thomas Tonge & Sarah Colton, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 9 Philip Hammond & Sarah Spencer, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 10 Edward Say & Mary Weed, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 10 Thomas Hern & Mary Goddard, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 10 Cornelius Baker & Elizabeth Soans, of Woolwich, Kent
Jan. 11 Robert Everden & Elizabeth Precious (or Preizous), of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London
Jan. 11 Thomas Creighton & Allice Howell, of Allhallows, London Wall
Jan. 12 John Robinson & Mary Kirby, of St Andrew, Holborn
Jan. 12 Hugh Furber & Mary Jones, of Bangor, co. Flint
Jan. 12 Lawrence Hutchings & Sarah Burton, of St Lawrence, Milk Street, London
Jan. 12 Edmund Answorth & Mary Pendreed, of Lambeth, Surry
Jan. 12 John Pitt & Susannah Cocks
Jan. 12 William Gray & Elizabeth Woodroff, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Jan. 12 John Martin & Catherine Carrington, of St Sepulchre's, London
Jan. 12 William Houghton & Susannah Arden, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 12 John Rocher & Mary Norton, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 12 Gabriel Andient & Sarah Swan, of St Ann's, Westmr
Jan. 13 Nicholas Allen & Ann Powell
Jan. 13 Maurice Berkeley & Mary Turner, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 13 Edward Standley & Martha Abrey, of Chute, Hants
Jan. 13 James Baker & Lucy Davenport, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 14 James Bellman & Ann Bennet, of Chelsea
Jan. 14 Timothy Sugg & Caroline Bates, of St Ann's, Soho

Digitized by Google

1752

Jan. 15 David Davis & Susannah Hills, of St James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 16 Joseph Salmon & Sarah Webster, of Upton, Bucks
Jan. 16 Walter Leake, Gent., & Mary Granger, S., of St Bridget's, London
Jan. 16 Samuel Whillock, of Hornsey, Midd., & Ann Weed, of Allhallows, London Wall
Jan. 17 Mathew Davis & Ann Knight, of Ham, Surry
Jan. 17 William Gardner & Mary Randall, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 18 John Killick & Mary Goldsmith, of Gravesend, Kent
Jan. 19 William Gewin & Ann Eston, of St Clement Danes
Jan. 19 Thomas Picket & Frances Griggs, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Jan. 19 Edward Gardner & Sarah Treadaway, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 19 Joseph Butler & Hannah Henderson, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 19 Thomas Rowley & Ruth Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 20 Mathew Bone & Sarah Warner, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 21 James Bigglestone & Mary Williams, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Jan. 21 John Foreman & Priscilla Harman, of Tunbridge, Kent
Jan. 21 James Pollet Ormerod & Sarah Cunningham, of St Luke's, Old Street
Jan. 22 John Wade & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 22 Joseph Mitchell & Susannah Perry
Jan. 23 Richard Lawrence, of Egham, Surry, & Elizabeth Ashbury, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 23 William Vale & Dorothy Jones, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 24 Thomas Prince & Elizabeth Saxton, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
Jan. 25 Peter Gilbert & Sarah Condon, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 25 John Pont & Sarah Andrews, of St Mary's Staining, London
Jan. 26 Edward Smith & Ann Hobbs, of St Margaret's, Lowthbury
Jan. 26 John Joynes & Hannah Mathews, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 27 William Wade & Mary Walker, of Cranford, Midd.
Jan. 27 Evan Morgan & Catherina Thomas
Jan. 27 James Faulkner & Frances Brookes, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 28 Thomas Thexton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Hodgkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 28 James Smeaton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Easter Meadley, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 29 James Jones & Catherine White, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Jan. 29 James Hughes & Jane Owens, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 29 Thomas Kidson & Mary Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 30 George Stephenson & Margaret Knights, of Woodbridge, Suffolk
Jan. 30 Church Eickel & Hannah Garnet
Jan. 30 Alexander Reid & Mary Main, of St George's in the East
Jan. 31 Thomas Sanderson & Ann Sanderson, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Jan. 31 Adam Dickinson & Sarah Morgan
Jan. 31 William Killick & Hester Hill, of Kensington, Midd.
Jan. 31 Isaack Railton & Frances Jenkinson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 1 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Carter
Feb. 1 Henry Hicks & Elizabeth Bessant, of Thorplee, Surry
Feb. 2 John Barrow, of Littleton, Middx., & Elizabeth Attle, of Laleham in sd co.
Feb. 2 Joseph Phillips & Catherine Ieriven [*sic*], of St James, Westmr
Feb. 2 Joseph Davidson & Margaret Duncan, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 2 Edward Towly & Mary Griffiths, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 2 Robert Seymour & Lydia Cornish
Feb. 2 Henry Slawson & Rebeckah Lenton, of St Margaret, Westmr
Feb. 2 Thomas Ridley & Ann Squires, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 3 William Bishop & Mary Bugbird, of Ryslip, Midd.
Feb. 4 Robert Allen & Elizabeth Boomer, of Camberwell, Surry
Feb. 4 Thomas Lockley & Mary Haswell, of Allhallows, London Wall
Feb. 4 Daniel Wood & Susannah Grimes, of St Clement Danes

Digitized by Google

1752

Feb. 4 Michael Foster & Sarah Holyoake, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Feb. 4 William Greenly & Ann Beresford, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 4 John Cozens & Sarah Gunter, of St Mildred's, London
Feb. 4 William Delapblace [*sic*] & Sarah Cooper, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Feb. 4 Henry Langhton & Ann Jerman, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 5 John Bavin & Elizabeth Lindo
Feb. 6 William Wooster & Jane Wilkinson, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 6 John Bassom & Mary Barson, of Bromley, Kent
Feb. 6 Richard Smith & Ann Boston, of Edmonton, Midd.
Feb. 6 James Hill & Sarah Barnard, of Hursley, Hants
Feb. 6 John Holmes & Ann Marchant, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Feb. 6 John Fossey, of Deptford, Kent, & Mary Higgins, of Stepney, Midd.
Feb. 6 Joseph Barnes & Eleanor Shaw, of St Margaret Pattens, Fenchurch Street
Feb. 6 Joseph Bass, of Astwood, Bucks, & Margaret Roberts, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 7 William Smith & Ann Wood, of Twickenham, Middx.
Feb. 7 Theophilus Morris & Rebeckah Bruncker, of East Ham, Essex
Feb. 7 Samuel Holmes & Ann Ivory, of Apsden, Herts
Feb. 7 Frederick Wieland & Christian Golding, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 8 John Price & Martha Jones, of Deptford, Kent
Feb. 8 John Allinson, of St Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Statter, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 8 George Austen & Susannah Page
Feb. 8 Thomas Norcut & Sarah Appleby
Feb. 9 John Powell & Dorothy Frogatt, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Feb. 9 Peter King & Sarah Tarrat, of St Luke, Middx.
Feb. 9 Samuel James & Elizabeth Cock, of Stepney, Middx.
Feb. 9 John Cullen & Margaret Powell, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 9 Robert Wade & Isabella Griffiths, of Rotherhith, Surry
Feb. 9 Butler Stubbs & Judith Wheeler, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 9 Benjamin Merriman & Mary Bucksey, of St Catherine Coleman, London
Feb. 9 Ralph Aly & Sarah Short, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 10 Thomas Barrow & Mary Smith
Feb. 10 Henry Palmer & Elizabeth Hobbs
Feb. 10 Joseph Sewell & Mary Bramley, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb. 10 John Stiles & Martha Merredew, of Harefield, Middx.
Feb. 10 Edward Hodgson & Jane Byrne, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 10 Nicholas Sanckey, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Sharp, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 11 John Hitches & Martha Serle, of Walton on Thames
Feb. 11 John Richards & Susannah Bickerstaff, of St Dunstan's in the West
Feb. 11 William Jones & Ann Rigby, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 11 John Andrew Herbolzheimer, of St Martin's le Grand, & Allis Slater, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 11 James Wingrove & Harriot Bendy, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 11 John Blackburn & Elizabeth Wright, of St Magnus, Thames Street, London
Feb. 11 Nicholas Collett & Ann Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 11 Richard Humphreys & Ann Lewis, of Aldersgate, London
Feb. 11 Abraham Ward & Margaret Traenant, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 11 Daniel Workman & Sarah Armitage, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 12 William Cooper & Martha Bradley, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 13 Matthew Cherry & Elizabeth Smith, of Low Laton, Essex
Feb. 13 Francis Saggars, of Linton, co. Cambr., & Rebecca Humphreys, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Digitized by Google

1752

Feb. 14 James, Duke of Hamilton, & Elizabeth Gunning, of St George, Hanover Square
Feb. 15 George Ruck & Elizabeth Maboth
Feb. 15 William Thorn & Flora Betty Wright, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Feb. 16 Joseph Calley & Elizabeth Brice, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 16 John Bunker & Ann Addy, of St Gregory's, London
Feb. 16 Peter Jolly & Hannah Clyett, of St Luke, Middx.
Feb. 16 Christopher Smith & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St Michael, Basinghall Street
Feb. 16 John Read & Carolina Mercer, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 17 Mr John Morris, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mrs Adriana Van-noort, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 18 Lott Wilson & Mary Miles, of Wandsworth, Surry
Feb. 18 Thomas Thomas & Mary Jones
Feb. 19 Edward Stanyarn & Mary Hudson, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 19 John Ansell & Mary Pitney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Feb. 19 Tibby Major & Ann Perry, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 20 Thomas Banneett, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Hunchin, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 21 Peter Corbett & Ann Sprackley, of the Tower Hamlet, London
Feb. 22 Richard Tyas, of St George's, Southwark, & Jeannevery Derrick, of Newington, Surry
Feb. 22 Robert Bumsted & Jane Todd, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 22 Richard Stanley & Amy Applebee, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 22 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Cotton, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 22 John Hearne, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Farrer, of Harding, Herts
Feb. 22 Henry Stead, of Great Chelsea, Middx., & Mary Pollet, of St John's, Westmr
Feb. 22 John Morton & Elizabeth Grainger, of St Andrew Undershaft
Feb. 23 Joseph Prosser & Elizabeth Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 23 Henry Rhodes & Mary Burges, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 23 Thomas Pack & Mary Andrews, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 23 John Parrott & Mary Pratton, of St Mary Overy's, Surry
Feb. 23 John Mee & Ann Dowson
Feb. 23 John Cadwell & Ann Walker, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 23 Thomas Wells & Mary Cranston, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 23 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Boughton, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 24 John Patrick & Ann Maria Richards, of St Mary Athill, London
Feb. 24 Henry Charters & Margaret Martindel, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 25 Francis Maclosky & Margaret Janvier, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 26 Joseph Ashley & Susannah Wright, of St Olave's, Southwark
Feb. 26 Joseph Dalmedo & Mary Shireman, of Cornhill, London
Feb. 27 John Brunning & Ann Randell, of Coal Brafeild, Bucks
Feb. 27 Michael Clarkson & Maria Robinson
Feb. 27 Thomas Hughes, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Scott, of St Edmund the King, London
Feb. 27 James Deadman & Ann Gosford, of Hampstead, Middx.
Feb. 27 Andrew Ferguson, of St Catherine's by the Tower, & Mary Hayton, of Aldgate Without
Feb. 27 John Harris, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Burges, of Kensington
Feb. 28 John Parson & Elizabeth Wicks, of Nutfield, Surry
Mar. 1 Richard Smith & [*blank*] Carpenter, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 1 John Sloth & Sarah Maynard, of Christ Church, London
Mar. 1 Robert Coomes & Margaret Bussey
Mar. 1 James Harper & Elizabeth Brown, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 1 Samuel Peasnall & Elizabeth Newton, of St James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 2 Joseph Keffard & Elizabeth Warner, of Cheshunt, Herts

Digitized by Google

1752

Mar. 2 Thomas Baker & Ann Parker, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 2 Matthew Robinson & Sarah Neast, of St Sepulchre's, London
Mar. 2 Henry Koohn (or Koolin) & Ann Middleton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 2 Peter Civil & Ann Felton, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
Mar. 3 John Chatwin, of St John's, Southwark, & Mary Leppinwell, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 3 William Osbaldeston & Ann Atkinson, of Plumb Street, Kent
Mar. 3 John Foulser & Mary Lamborn, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 3 Hatton Hodgkinson & Susannah Cadman, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 3 William Murray & Isabel Stokes, of Aldgate Without, London
Mar. 3 Joseph Ellis & Mary King, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 3 James Smith & Mary Danks
Mar. 4 Gillead Gouds, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Sarah Wasdil, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 4 Edward Setchall & Sarah Curd, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
Mar. 5 Richard Bint & Jane Phillips
Mar. 5 Thomas Porter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Hannah Pritchard, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 5 Edward Wolferstan & Mary Brown, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 5 Arthur Fowles & Jane Basset
Mar. 6 Francis Waterman & Allice Norfolk, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Mar. 6 George Newman & Margaret Worley, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 7 Thompson Packer & Mary Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Mar. 7 John Midleton, of St Mary Abchurch, & Jane Butler, of St Lawrence, London
Mar. 7 James Taylor & Mary Willson
Mar. 7 Thomas Crisfield, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Hatchman, of St Mary le Strand
Mar. 7 Frederick Blyvers & Elizabeth Mede
Mar. 7 John Corkran & Ann Jones, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 8 Thomas Simpson & Lettice Revell, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Mar. 8 William Thompson & Mary Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 8 Edward Eares & Ann Yarp, of Allhallows the Great, Lond.
Mar. 8 John Homan & Ann Roynon, of St George in the East, Lond.
Mar. 8 Mash Newman & Elizabeth Overton, of the Tower Hamlet, London
Mar. 8 William Fivefoot & Bridget Prosser, of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 8 Henry Winchcumb & Ann Ashbery
Mar. 8 William Boyce & Elizabeth Lazenby, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Mar. 8 Mr Robert Edwards, of St Clement Danes, & Mrs Mary Muckle, of St Mary le Strand
Mar. 9 Richard Powell & Mary Phillips, of St John the Evangelist, London
Mar. 9 John Orton & Elizabeth Marsh, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Mar. 9 John Wallis & Sarah Gotobed, of Cambridge
Mar. 9 John Fisher & Elizabeth Becks, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 9 Thomas Penniston & Diana Davis, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Mar. 9 John Ince & Elizabeth Messey, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Mar. 9 William Howard & Margaret Cawthorn, of St Andrew, Holbn
Mar. 12 Joseph Richards & Mary Bray, of Islington, Middx.
Mar. 12 William Kenrick & Mary Edge, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 13 Thomas Gordon & Ann Johnson, of St Peter le Poor, Lond.
Mar. 15 George Rhodes & Margaret Marfield, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 15 Thomas Grant & Mary Massey, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 15 Francis Hardy & Mary Smithson, of St George in the East
Mar. 15 William Lambert & Ann Archer, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Mar. 15 Thomas Metcalfe & Martha Dixon, of St John, Wapping
Mar. 15 Thomas Cout & Mary Carr, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1752

Mar. 15 James Stewart & Catherine Holloway, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London
Mar. 15 Richard Pilkington, of Barnet, Herts, & Ann Lee, of Hadley, Middx.
Mar. 15 John Broadstock & Honor Meredith, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 16 Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Anderson, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 16 Thomas Lyddal & Elizabeth Piper, of St Clement Danes
Mar. 16 George Leigh & Hannah Robinson, of Stockbridge, Hants
Mar. 16 Joseph Stone & Hannah Henington, of Stains, Middx.
Mar. 16 John Stowers & Margaret Langford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Mar. 16 Christopher Rumley & Mary Cox, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.
Mar. 17 Francis Davis, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Say, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Mar. 17 John Alcock & Mary Holmes, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 17 John Corrance & Mary Bantoft, of Martlesham, Suffolk
Mar. 17 John Sello & Ann Wright
Mar. 17 Edward Slater, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Priscilla Henderson, of the same
Mar. 17 Thomas Summerson & Ann Hall, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Mar. 18 Ralph Philips & Mary Low, of Enfield, Middx.
Mar. 18 Thomas Kaho & Anna Manuell, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 19 Thomas Mintren & Sarah Watson, of Loughton, Essex
Mar. 19 John Osbourn & Elizabeth Paddock, of St Mary Matfelon, Whitechapel
Mar. 20 Peter Marlin & Mary Trigg
Mar. 21 Samuel Rolle & Ann Davis, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 21 Joseph Bird & Elizabeth Curr, of Kingston, Surry
Mar. 21 Edward Pountney & Sophia Hammond, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 21 Edward Mead & Lydia Bridge, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 21 Robert Gunning & Elizabeth Harrison, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 22 Thomas Milner & Mary Brewster, of St Luke, Middx.
Mar. 22 Andrew Warshop & Susannah Burton, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 23 Edward Hickman & Elizabeth Davis, of St Mary, Islington
Mar. 23 John Galloway & Sibella Monet, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 23 John Corfield & Barbara Cuthbert, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 23 Robert Hall & Frances Videon
Mar. 24 Thomas Leonard & Tabitha Collins, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Mar. 24 Thomas Davey & Sarah Shacklock
Mar. 24 Thomas Berrow & Mary Gosbell
Mar. 25 John Wager & Eleanor Grigg
Mar. 25 Richard William Knipe & Elizabeth Ash, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 26 George Bently & Mary Agar, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 27 Richard Harper & Mary Jennings
Mar. 27 William Gray & Ann Secley, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 28 Richard Dixon, of St Mildred's, & Ann Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 28 Gabriel Ribault & Mary Stephens
Mar. 29 Alexander Clark & Ann Alder, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Mar. 29 William Scudder & Jane Jackson, of Lewisham, Kent
Mar. 29 Richard Cardin & Mary Slater, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London
Mar. 29 Charles White & Ann Grove, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 29 Thomas Atkins & Mary Lacey, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 29 William Hunter & Eleanor Dobinson, of Kingston upon Thames
Mar. 29 John Lanburn & Elizabeth Green, of Chelsea, Midd.
Mar. 29 James Hilditch & Ann Raven, of St Nicholas Acons, London
Mar. 29 Thomas Fletcher & Judith Long, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 29 William Lasham & Priscilla Strutt, of Putney, Surry
Mar. 29 Samuel Collins & Susannah Gallant, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 30 James Clough & Frances Whiteside, of Spittlefields, London

Digitized by Google

1752

Mar. 30 John Cox & Mary Adams
Mar. 30 James Haines & Mary Muzree, of Chatham, Kent
Mar. 30 George Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Eleanor Dunstan, of the same
Mar. 30 Christopher Nicholson & Catherine Bell, of St James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 30 John Stephens & Mary Bent, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 30 John Hagen (or Hageh) & Ann Baysallance, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 30 Lewis Brunet & Jeane Junier, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 Edward Davis & Sarah King
Mar. 31 Francis Satchell & Frances Rogester, of Edmonton, Midd.
Mar. 31 William Turpin, of Henly on Thames, Oxon, & Mary Edoe, of Great Farrington, Berks
Mar. 31 William Weston & Rachael Norris, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 31 Penny Hurst, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mary Simms, of St Vedast, Foster Lane
Mar. 31 William Pitkin, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, & Jane Barrell, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 Samuel Vialls & Acrod Allen, of St Mary le Bon
Mar. 31 Jacob Conway & Sarah Woodley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 William Gibbons & Sarah Horrill, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Mar. 31 Nathaniel Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 31 John Stockman & Ann Nowland, of St James, Westmr
April 1 Richard Townsend & Mary Elleker, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 1 Charles Langford & Sarah Sergison, of St Clement Danes, Midd.
April 1 Henry Clarke & Elizabeth Jeffkins, of St Giles in the Fields
April 1 Thomas Mann & Hannah Spinks
April 1 John Anderton & Mary Winter, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green
April 2 Thomas Freeland & Mary Cheadle
April 2 Stephen Basset & Mary Wheatley, of Croydon, Surry
April 2 Thomas Smith & Sarah Ealles, of St James, Westmr
April 2 Jorgen Schram & Mary Maskull, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 2 William Pearson & Elizabeth Garside, of St Mary le Bon
April 3 Thomas Jones & Ann Faulkner, of St James, Westmr
April 3 William Bevens & Elizabeth Bradfold
April 4 Joseph Sell & Susannah Bushell, of Epsom, Surry
April 4 Thomas Herber, of Lingfield, Surry, & Mary Islander, of Worth, Sussex
April 4 Thomas Langhorn, of St Swithin, London Stone, & Mary Kitteridge, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.
April 4 George Ludlow & Mary Martin, of Chelsea, Middx.
April 4 Walter Taylor & Dorothy Nelson
April 5 Henry Deacon & Sarah Potto, of St Saviour's, Southwk
April 5 Thomas Draper & Elizabeth Jones, of Barking, London
April 5 Henry Clark & Jane Browning, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
April 5 Richard Synge & Mary Brown, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
April 5 James Wallace & Frances Jackson, of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 5 William Harrison & Mary Cowley, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
April 6 Mr Daniel Sadler & Mrs Marey [*sic*] Harris, both of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 6 William Hide & Elizabeth Smallbones, of Lewisham, Kent
April 6 Mr Thomas Griffiths, of St James, & Mrs Ann Cardary, of St Mary le Bone
April 6 Mr Thomas Napton & Mrs Ann Wright, both of St Ann's, Soho
April 6 David Ashton & Jane Pearson, of St Clement Danes
April 6 Mr William Wackinson & Elizabeth Whitehouse, both of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 6 Mr Thomas Pennell & Elizabeth Wright, both of St James

Digitized by Google

1752

April 7 Samuel Hilton & Elizabeth Jones, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 7 William Loveday & Rebecca Burrows, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 7 James Taylor & Judith Hallett, of St Giles in the Fields
April 7 William Moulting & Abigail Davis, of St Mary le Bon
April 7 Thomas Owen & Martha Hickin, of St Giles in the Fields
April 7 Alexander Ligerwood & Diana Sherrel, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 8 Thomas Joce & Sarah Massa, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 8 John Tabraham, of Ripple, Kent, & Elizabeth Winspear, of Borton in sd co.
April 8 William Willcox & Sarah Devonshire, of Fulham, Middx.
April 8 James Cutbush & Mary Gibbs, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 8 Edward Sharman & Ann Read, of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire
April 8 William Spriggs & Elizabeth Marther, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
April 8 George Wood & Bridget Holdom, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 8 Jeremiah Peyton & Ann James, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 8 William Smith & Frances Carr, of Ludgate, London
April 8 Daniel Scofield & Mary Harris, of St John's, Southwk
April 9 William Sarle & Elizabeth Cooper, of Bearsted in Kent
April 9 John Scott & Mary Sheard, of Islington, Middx.
April 9 John Warham & Eleanor Callthrup
April 9 Thomas Caslake & Mary Sackt, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 9 Robert Piper & Elizabeth Brown, of St Lawrence Pountney, London
April 9 Francis Shouler & Ann Burton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
April 9 William Stear, of Hammersmith, & Mary Reawood, of Chelsea, Middx.
April 9 William Groves & Margaret Seakins, of Hornsey, Middx.
April 9 Thomas Baker & Ann Watson, of St James, Westmr
April 10 Richard Lambert Holmes & Mary Maxwell, of Weldrake, Yorkshire
April 10 James Elkinton & Martha Eldridge, of Poplar, Blackwall, Middx.
April 10 Cleaver Marriot & Sarah East, of Badby, co. Northampton
April 11 John Laming, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Sharp, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 11 Christopher Royce & Mary Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 11 Robert Glascodine & Ann Gardner, of Hammersmith, Middx.
April 11 George Moore & Catherine Sheldrake, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
April 11 Henry Newsham & Frances Bromley, of St Olave's, Southwark
April 11 Thomas Wells, of Morley, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of Barton, Kent
April 12 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St James, Westmr
April 12 Thomas Hand & Mary Piercy, of Kensington, Middx.
April 12 Edward Page & Hannah Benson, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 12 Thomas Hill & Frances Walthoe, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
April 12 Harmon Barker & Sabina Ryecoup, of St James, Westmr
April 12 George Watts & Catherine Pugh, of St James, Westmr
April 12 Thomas Biggs & Sarah Ward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
April 12 Tobias Miller & Mary Howard, of St Luke, Middx.
April 12 William Strong & Hester Vickers, of St Mary le Bon
April 13 Thomas Taylor & Ruth Halt, of St Sepulchre's, London
April 13 Tillam Hammond & Hannah Bailey, of Walton upon Thames, Surry
April 13 Belthazzar Wilton & Catherine Barrett, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 13 James Richards & Grace Dennison, of Chelsea, Middx.
April 14 Thomas Matthew & Ann Soale, of Kingston on Thames, Surry
April 14 John Barnett & Elizabeth Balding, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
April 14 John Jefferreys & Sarah Dean
April 14 William Forde & Mary Charlton, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 15 John Jones & Mary Pugh, of St George, Bloomsbury
April 15 John Lemond & Dorcas Massey, of Wandsworth, Surry
April 15 Samuel Satchwell & Mary Mundy, of Cranford, Middx.
April 15 John Mitchell & Elizabeth Allbury, of St Andrew, Holborn
April 16 Reer Lloyd & Mary Cross, of St Clement's Danes

Digitized by Google

1752

April 16 Charles Crokatt, of St Thomas the Apostle, London, & Anna Muilman, of Allhallows, London Wall
April 16 John Dawson & Mary Smith
April 16 William King & Elizabeth Newbank, of St Mary le Bon
April 17 William Gregory & Elizabeth Crouch
April 18 Humphrey Gorton & Elizabeth Monk, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 18 William Hine & Elizabeth Peirce, of Hartingford Bury, Herts
April 18 James Perkins & Beals Aldborough, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 19 John Barnard & Sarah Collis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
April 19 Edward Bennett & Elizabeth Thrasher, of Wellington, Somerset
April 19 John Rook & Elizabeth Moore, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
April 19 Bernard Anderson & Mary Leydinger, of St James, Westmr
April 19 Jonathan Shoot & Harden Slany, of St James, Westmr
April 19 James Parbary & Mary Weedon, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 19 David Allan, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Bell, of St James, Westmr
April 19 Nathaniel Bowden & Sarah Howard, of St Michael, Cornhill
April 19 Christopher Plunkett & Ann Sharp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.
April 19 James Wheeler & Mary Willshire, of Aldgate, Lond.
April 19 George Bignell & Charlotte Smith, of St Martin's in the Strand [*sic*]
April 20 John Fitzwater & Jane Knight, of Ickenham, Middx.
April 20 Joseph Swane & Elizabeth Chace, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street
April 20 Jeremiah Ainsworth & Hannah Price, of St James, Westmr
April 20 George Edwards & Elizabeth Prior, of Bramley, Surry
April 21 William Proud & Elizabeth Mickleburgh
April 21 Henry Meriton & Allice Gray, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 21 Solomon Price & Isabella Ewing, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 21 Boykitt Breeds & Susannah Gosbee, of St Thomas, Southwark
April 21 John Hale & Elizabeth Cox, of Lambeth, Surry
April 22 James Elnor & Ann Thornton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
April 22 Thomas Gaunt, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Feriss, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
April 22 William Smith, of Uxbridge, & Ann Nash, of Harefield, Middx.
April 22 Burr Choppin & Sarah Hart
April 23 Simon Lambert & Hannah Crow, of Little Brittain, London
April 23 Joseph Baldwin & Sarah Padmore, of St Mary, Whitechapel
April 23 George Harrison & Mary Mayhew, of St Giles in the Fields
April 23 Edward Chillman & Catherine Corkill, of Epsom, Surry
April 23 Anthony Pearce & Elizabeth Bradbury, of St Luke, Middx.
April 23 Thomas Holden, of Sheerness, Kent, & Margaret Shoveler, of Bishopsborne in sd co.
April 23 Thomas Murrant & Martha Brasset, of Fulham, Middx.
April 24 John Doughty & Sarah Altree, of St Mary le Strand
April 24 Joseph Rigglesworth & Mary Denton, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 24 James Winter & Elizabeth Wells, of Ensham, Oxon
April 25 Richard Hobb & Susannah Tennant, of St James, Westmr
April 25 Francis Smith & Elizabeth Ashby, of Twickenham, Middx.
April 26 Robert Berry & Jane Cowen, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 26 Peter Wright & Sarah Baylis, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London
April 26 John Drummer & Mary Stiles, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
April 26 Robert Todd & Nancy Sellman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 26 William Keetly & Elizabeth Sayers, of Darking, Surry
April 26 Richard Baker & Elizabeth Nickolls, of Ealing, Middx.
April 26 Thomas Brookes & Mary Cartwright, of St James, Westmr
April 27 John Stokes & Susannah Birch, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 27 Alexander Stuart & Mary Merison, of St Benet's Danes [*sic*]
April 27 Robert Black & Mary Wiseman, of St Bartholomew the Great
April 28 David Clayton & Mary Evans, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.

Digitized by Google

1752

April 28 Edward Mills & Mary Paine, of Hampstead, Middx.
April 28 Vincent Robinson & Mary Ingram, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 29 John Chapman & Catherine Keynton, of Ashford, Middx.
April 29 Thomas Dennis & Susannah Mather, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 30 William Smith & Mary Woodley, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 30 James Eade & Elizabeth Lambe
May 1 Thomas Goound & Martha Gatrell
May 1 Thomas Lee & Susannah Tuider [?], of West Wickham, Kent
May 1 James Booth & Ann Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
May 1 John Sewell & Mary Webster, of St Faith's, London
May 2 Robert Williams & Elizabeth Randall, of Hornchurch, Essex
May 2 Thomas Dobson & Elizabeth Cosier, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 2 Thomas Smith & Mary Carter, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 3 Daniel Payan & Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 3 Francis Houlton & Mary Masterman, of St Luke, Middx.
May 3 Thomas Beedle & Elizabeth Banyard, of Chelsea, Middx.
May 3 Thomas Jones & Hannah Rackober, of St Andrew, Holborn
May 3 Thomas Smith & Ann Bromley
May 3 Thomas Finney & Mary Nicholson, of St Andrew, Holborn
May 4 John Warren & Hannah Cropper
May 4 Richard Oxden & Phillis Hendrey, of Mitcham, Surry
May 5 Paul Wilson & Mary Pemberton, of St Mary le Strand
May 5 Rowland Williams & Ann Goddard, of St George, Bloomsbury
May 5 Charles Fenn & Ann Collins, of Maidstone, Kent
May 6 Thomas Lukyn & Ann Newton, of New Windsor, Berks
May 6 John Miller & Jane Webb, of St George the Martyr
May 6 William Merritt & Mary Davis, of Lambeth, Surry
May 6 William Target & Hannah White, of Fulham, Middx.
May 6 John Harfield, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Cooke, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
May 7 William Gilleroy & Catherine North, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 7 Harry Powlett & Mary Munn, of Eltham, Kent
May 7 Robert Skerritt & Lucy Smith, of Allhallows, London Wall
May 8 John Blazdell & Sarah Baggely, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 9 Edward Tomkiss & Elizabeth Strike, of Wandsworth, Surry
May 9 John Felix & Catherine Price, of St Paul, Covent Garden
May 9 Samuel Lee & Rose Martha Knight, of St Paul, Covent Garden
May 10 Andrew Cole & Mary Martin, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
May 10 William Price & Jane Miller, of Bexley, Kent
May 10 Stephen Straighton & Mary Taylor, of St Martin's, Vintry, London
May 10 Robert Rook & Mary Chapple, of St Sepulchre's, London
May 11 Francis Wagnon (or Waynon) & Mary Butteris
May 11 Thomas Wilkinson & Sarah Turner, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 11 John Jones & Mary Glynn, of St James, Clerkenwell
May 11 John Vokins & Elizabeth Allom, of Edmonton, Middx.
May 12 John Palmer & Ann Holdden, of Richmond, Surry
May 12 John Whennell & Hannah Bather, of St Ann's, Soho
May 12 George Carter & Mary Pearman, of Cotterill, Herts
May 12 William Rosendall & Ann Bates, of Christ Church, Surry
May 12 John Howard & Sarah Stainton, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
May 13 William Budd & Martha Collick, of Richmond, Surry
May 13 William Jones & Hannah Wayerman (or Wagerman), of St Luke's, Chelsea
May 13 Richard Brooke, Esqr, & Frances Croft, of Kensington, Middx.
May 14 Samuel Maycock & Sarah Turtle
May 14 Daniel Milner & Sarah Soper, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
May 14 Edward Hopkins & Frances Lences, of Twickenham, Middx.
May 14 John Simmit & Ann Stacey

Digitized by Google

1752

May 14 John Downs & Mary Millner, of Richmond, Surry
May 16 William Almack & Elizabeth Cullen, of St James, Westmr
May 17 William Gifford & Frances Price, of St George, Bloomsbury
May 17 Peter Brace & Ann Thame, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 17 Bryan Connor & Mary Kingdon, of St Giles in the Fields
May 17 Joseph Browne & Mary Munscey, of Abchurch, London
May 17 Charles Rea & Mary Macadam, of the Precinct of the Savoy
May 17 William Howard & Mary Dowly, of Beckenham, Kent
May 17 John Ireland & Sarah Broadway, of St Andrew, Holborn
May 17 John Elsom & Elizabeth Jackson, of St James, Westmr
May 17 John Cholsey & Ann Smallman
May 17 Joshua Peirson & Elizabeth Ragg, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
May 17 John Martin & Mary Carpenter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 17 John Hitchcock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., B., & Frances Legrand, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., S.
May 18 Bennet Sheppard & Elizabeth Mattesey, of Woolwich, Kent
May 18 James Hutchinson & Ann Hawdon, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
May 18 William Scott & Juliana Parker, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London
May 18 William Hughes & Mary Biliter, of Lewisham, Kent
May 18 John Winckworth & Eleanor Applebee, of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 18 John Varler & Ann Dean, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
May 18 William Wilson & Elizabeth Heathcote, of St George's in the East, Middx.
May 18 Richard Lee & Elizabeth Watkins
May 18 Thomas Hardwell & Mary Read, of Chatham, Kent
May 18 David Abercrombe & Barbara Morrison, of St Giles in the Fields
May 19 William Browning & Sarah Hutings
May 19 James Hains & Mary Clark, of Rotherhithe, Surry
May 19 Lawrence Quuin [*sic*] & Elizabeth Lapworth
May 19 Ralph Spooner, of Twickenham, Middx., & Mary Chiffings, of East Molsey, Surry
May 20 Richard Sellers & Sarah Price, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 20 William Smith & Susannah Grout, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
May 21 John Seton & Jane Wager, of St James, Westmr
May 21 George Levi & Virtue Tyrrill, of Walthamstow, Essex
May 21 George Layton & Elizabeth Stirling, of Greenwich, Kent
May 21 Robert Goodings & Mary Clark, of St Ann's, Soho
May 21 Hynmer Taylor & Amelia Ludpey, of St James, Westmr
May 22 John Roberts & Jane Howeson, of St James, Westmr
May 22 Francis Kane & Ann Wilcock, of St James, Westmr
May 22 John Grigg & Hannah Fussell, of St Thomas, Winchester, Hants
May 22 Laurence Farrier & Eleanor Hewson, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
May 22 William Maender & Mary Applefort, of St James, Westmr
May 23 Charles Louis Richez & Mary Rencher, of St Ann's, Soho
May 24 John Combs & Mary Jones, of North Mymms, Middx.
May 24 Edward Chapman & Elizabeth Allen, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
May 24 John Purdy & Alice Gibson, of St Swithin's, London
May 24 Jacob Desmoulins & Elizabeth Swynten, of St James, Westmr
May 24 Abraham Pettifer & Mary Telling, of Pancrage, Middx.
May 24 John Hughes & Mary Owen, of St James, Westmr
May 24 Edward Higgs & Ann Budd, of St James, Westmr
May 24 James Carter & Deborah Bradbury, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
May 24 Isaac Bailey & Elizabeth Piggott, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
May 24 Thomas Bogle & Rebeckah Bartlett, of the Precinct of the Savoy
May 24 William Bailley & Lewin Lyndsey, of Pancrage, Middx.
May 24 Lewis Thomas & Elizabeth Owen, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1752

May 24 George Bartlett & Ann Carter, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
May 25 William Webley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Sainsbury, of St Giles in the Fields
May 25 Richard Langeredge & Sarah Holandsby, of Hays, Kent
May 25 Thomas Porter & Ann Nicholson
May 25 William Topper & Judith Atkinson, of St James, Westmr
May 26 Thomas Hamey & Catherine Adams, of St Mary, Whitechapel
May 26 Richard Gallaway & Sarah Pritton, of Woolwich, Kent
May 26 Thomas Ingmir & Sarah Dolley, of St Mary Abchurch, London
May 27 John Harding & Elizabeth Ladyman, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 27 Simon Ireson & Sarah Merritt, of Mitcham, Surry
May 27 Edmund Daw & Ann Chead, of Yeovil, Somerset
May 27 Richard Groome, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Sarah Fountaine, of North Mims, Herts
May 27 John Brown, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, Lond., & Jane Midgley, of St George's, Bloomsbury
May 28 Villers Pellegrin & Mary Collier, of St Ann's, Soho
May 28 John Ellery & Sarah Hall, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
May 28 Alexander Marbeuff & Elizabeth Hurst, of St James, Westmr
May 28 Thomas Vialls & Frances Hue, of St Ann's, Soho
May 28 Samuel Grasty & Ann Malcam, of St Giles in the Fields
May 29 Edward Cater & Elizabeth Dugard
May 29 Francis Castle & Ann Dillamore, of St Saviour's, Southwark
May 29 Lewis Nocre, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Watts, of St Mary le Bon
May 30 Samuel Rike & Margaret Mitchell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 31 Edward Elliston & Susannah Goodman, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
May 31 James Brasier & Hannah Rudkell, of Lewisham, Kent
May 31 Abraham Pearce & Hannah Downs
May 31 James Groom & Elizabeth Kirby, of Hornsey, Middx.
May 31 Robert Lea & Barbara Scott, of St Clement Danes
May 31 William Biddle & Hannah Oldis, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London
May 31 Thomas Burrell, of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., Esq., & Elizabeth Dosenue, of the same, W.
May 31 Isaack Smith & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
May 31 Isaack Carey & Sarah Lee, of St Olave's, Southwark
May 31 James Addley & Ann Balden, of Twickenham, Middx.
May 31 Christopher Knight & Elizabeth Godwin, of St Giles in the Fields
May 31 John Middleton & Rebeckah Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 31 Samuel Carr & Jane Haines
June 1 Philip Yeats & Ann Allison
June 1 Bernard Wells & Susannah Slocom, of St James, Westmr
June 1 Robert Ruskin & Mary Pavitt, of Woodford, Essex
June 1 George Wotton & Mary Goodwin, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
June 1 James Child & Elizabeth Appilton, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 2 George Caplin & Elizabeth Bow, of Putney, Surry
June 3 William Bransom & Ann Redford, of Dedington, Middx.
June 3 Thomas Brown & Hannah Brown, of St Luke's, Old Street
June 3 William Williot & Ann Boyd, of St Sepulchre's, London
June 4 Robert Wickson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Agnes Briant, of St Olave's, Southwark
June 4 William Lidsey & Mary Wood, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
June 4 James Platt & Elizabeth Skinner, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 4 James Sams & Jane Ladler
June 5 John Wintrup & Sarah Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 6 William Hillier & Hannah Russell
June 6 William Carter & Martha Surry, of Watford, Herts
June 6 Abraham Ducemetiere & Jenny Mary Benoit, of St Giles in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1752

June 7 William Williams Wright & Mary Selby, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
June 7 Edward Hayward & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 7 William Meers & Maria Honor, of St Saviour's, Southwk
June 7 Stephen Cox & Charlotte Hutchinson, of Black Fryars, London
June 7 John Lockwood & Hannah Mills, of St James, Westmr
June 7 James Ernerson & Ann Fairris, of St James, Westmr
June 7 Francis Walter & Pleasance Musto, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 8 David Forbes & Sarah Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 8 John Parry, of Lanvehangell, Brecknockshire, & Mary Ellys, of Bristol
June 8 William Foxlow & Ann Smith, of St James, Westmr
June 8 Levi Ames, of St Mary Le Bow, & Sarah Channing, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
June 9 Thomas Nickalls & Mary Gardner, of Hammersmith, Middx.
June 9 Edward Gale Boldero & Ann Brass, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 10 Thomas Street & Elizabeth Mignard, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
June 10 Samuel Walkwood & Mary Roberts, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
June 10 Edward Edwards & Abigail Home, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
June 10 William Vickers & Martha Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 10 John Arnold & Elizabeth Birdseye, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
June 11 Charles Willis & Elizabeth Ward, of Battlesdon, co. Bed.
June 11 John Holland & Sarah Jones, of Queenhith, London
June 11 Samuel Gill & Sarah Todrig, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
June 11 John Wilkins & Elizabeth Morgan
June 11 Daniel Clark & Mary Grice, of Christ Church, Surry
June 11 James Brunet & Mary Barr, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
June 11 Alexander Silk & Mary Gieldon
June 12 William Solway & Mary Mackey, of St George's in the East
June 13 Robert & Ann Arbuthnot [*sic*], of St Bennet's Grace Church, London
June 13 Joseph Fulford & Jane Jefferson, of St James, Westmr
June 13 William Gray & Ann Halling, of St Danes Badchurch, London [*sic*]
June 13 Richard Shillingford & Susannah Davis, of Pancrage, Middx.
June 14 Samuel Healer & Joanna Phillips, of St Giles in the Fields
June 14 John Barker & Jane Tickner, of Egham, Surry
June 14 George Manly & Catherine Underhill, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 14 Thomas Nicholls & Elizabeth Nuthall, of St George, Bloomsbury, Middx.
June 14 John Russell & Sarah Pontifex, of Stains, Middx.
June 14 John Kinder & Martha Attersoll, of St Sepulchre's, London
June 14 John Frederick Bryant & Mary Smith, of St James, Westmr
June 14 Richard Hester & Esther Pick, of St James, Westmr
June 14 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Graham, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 14 Timothy Thomas & Susannah Richmond, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 15 Simon King & Sophia Stevens, of Putney, Surry
June 15 Henry Trelawny, Esqr, & Mary Dormer, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 15 Walter Higden & Mary Bateman, of Redburn, Herts
June 15 Alexander Tomlyn & Ann Knight, of Seven Oakes, Kent
June 17 Charles Ince & Mary Philipshill, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 17 John Stedman & Ann Smith, of Carshalton, Surry
June 18 John Clarke & Edith Hall, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
June 18 Thomas Marshall & Ann Richardson
June 18 John Fournes & Maxwell Irving, of St Mary le Strand
June 18 Richard Whittaker & Elizabeth Bland
June 18 William Castleden & Ann Pearce, of Pancrage, Middx.
June 19 John Mann & Elizabeth Flemmons, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed.
June 19 William Coates & Susannah Jarvis, of Chislehurst, Kent
June 19 John Chasemore & Hannah Russon, of Fulham, Middx.
June 20 John O'Keasey & Hester Smith, of Winchcomb, co. Glouc.

Digitized by Google

1752

June 21 Griffith Edwards & Mary Cooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 21 John Asbridge & Ann Smith, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 21 John Ross & Ann Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 21 William Leigh & Ann Stone, of St Ann's, Soho
June 21 Henry Richards & Jane Morgan, of St Paul, Covent Garden
June 22 James Alexander & Lucy Green, of West Wickham, Kent
June 22 Benjamin Tousey (or Torisey) & Keziah Collyer, of St Ann's, Soho
June 22 John Acam, of St Gregory's, & Sarah Rapson, of St Mary Staining, London
June 22 Peter Stedman & Mary Davenport, of Allhallows Barking, London
June 23 John Jones & Susannah Boswell, of St James, Westmr
June 23 Charles Smithson & Elizabeth Brown, of St George, Bloomsbury
June 23 John Stanley & Dinah Hodgis, of Bow Church, London
June 23 John Padge & Catherine Money, of St James, Westmr
June 23 Thomas Addington & Constant Hayne Murfin
June 23 Thomas Wood & Martha Cordenly, of St Ann's, Westmr
June 23 Thomas Proud & Thomasin Jackson, of Witham, Berks
June 24 Richard Lane, of Darrant, & Sarah Fielder, of Horton, Kent
June 24 Richard Jones & Mary Urwin, of Kensington, Midd.
June 25 John Wareing & Diana Selby, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
June 25 David Bizett & Margaret Bruce, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 25 Israel Abendon, of Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Loft, of East Ham, Essex
June 26 Nathaniel Maynard & Elizabeth Worthy, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
June 26 Simon Graham, of Upton Gray, Hants, & Hannah Loftus, of Frimly, Surry
June 27 John Webb & Mary Lambe
June 27 John Smith & Hannah Harding, of Maidenhead, Berks
June 27 Thomas Figg & Elizabeth Peell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 28 Samuel Newman & Eleanor Hudson, of St Giles in the Fields
June 28 Henry Chester and Mary Martin, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
June 28 John Brazier & Elizabeth Cobb, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
June 28 James James & Ann Phillipson, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
June 28 Edward Macrady & Sarah Walker, of Wapping, London
June 28 Richard Binnell & Elizabeth Weatherhead, of St James, Westmr
June 28 Richard Smith & Jane Spiby, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 28 William Dickson & Mary Sinclair, of St Giles in the Fields
June 29 Thomas Chappell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Collings, of St Paul's, Shadwell
June 29 John Ingram & Ann Dryer
June 30 George Ditchburn & Ann Witter, of St Olave's, Southwark
June 30 Bysshe Shelley & Mary Catherine Michell, of Horsham, Sussex
June 30 James Crombie & Bennet Ridley, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 30 John Awsiter & Anna Maria Hull, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 30 Thomas Brown & Mary Pette, of Bromley, Kent
June 30 Charles Crutchley & Esther Grizell
June 30 Mr John Godelard & Mrs Mary Knightley, both of Christ Church, Spittelfields
June 30 Mr Richard Blagrave & Mrs Ann Hangne (or Hagne), both of Chiswick
July 1 William Goodchild & Mary Liddell, of Little Marlow, Bucks
July 1 Sebastian Channing & Mary Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 1 John Bulley & Mary Charman, of Ashtead, Surry
July 2 John Wood & Elizabeth Ansell
July 2 William Elliott & Jane Jeffres, of All Saints, Southampton, Hants
July 3 Solomon Franklin & Hannah Stone, of Putney, Surry
July 4 Robert Ireland & Ann Govan, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 4 William Saxton & Frances Miles, of Wantage, Berks

Digitized by Google

1752

July 4 John Wallis & Mary Dodson, of St Mary le Bon, Midd.
July 4 William Reed & Margaret Stedman, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 4 Stephen Cooke & Sarah Wraggit
July 4 Henry Wells & Elizabeth Monk
July 4 John Hough & Catherine Fudger, of Sutton, Surry
July 5 James Pike & Mary Darnall, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
July 5 William Whittington & Sarah Hanson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
July 5 James Stewart & Dorothy Gray, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
July 5 James Gearing & Frances Burt, of St James, Westmr
July 5 Abraham Gordon & Ann Nolson, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond.
July 5 Samuel Pritchard & Sarah Marsch, of St Ann's, Soho
July 5 Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth North, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
July 5 Thomas Daves & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Giles in the Fields
July 5 Thomas Yates & Jane Lincoln, of St James, Clerkenwell
July 5 William Humphreys & Deborah Hoare, of St Ann's, Soho
July 6 William Lewis & Sarrah Sutton, of St Mary le Bon
July 6 John Patterson & Mary Sewell, of Rotherhithe, Surry
July 6 Benjamin Dadley & Jane Chamberleyn
July 6 Edward Goff & Ann Brown
July 6 Philip Jones & Mary Jones
July 6 Joseph Brown & Ann Merrit, of Mitcham, Surry
July 7 William Viccar & Ann Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 8 Thomas Reeves & Rebecca Fisher, of St James, Westmr
July 8 Thomas Smith & Christian Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London
July 8 John Turner & Sarah Perry, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 8 John Stephens & Sarah Bunker
July 9 Robert Boswell & Elizabeth Winckle, of St James, Westmr
July 9 James Wood & Jane Dapeer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 9 Francis Evans & Mary Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 9 William Woolford & Elizabeth Morris, of Windsor, Berks
July 10 William Herrat & Susannah Norman, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 10 Thomas Lockett & Catherine Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 10 John Bayley & Elizabeth Sayer, of Chelsea, Middx.
July 11 Thomas Randall & Elizabeth Layton, of Kew, Surry
July 11 Richard Caines & Ann Collingwood, of Barking, Essex
July 11 John Harris & Rebeckah Waxonn, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
July 12 Robert Finney & Sarah Knight, of Silsoe, co. Bed.
July 12 Richard Shepperd & Elizabeth Luckham, of St Mary le Strand
July 12 Robert Rockell & Ann Gates, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
July 12 Henry Pavett & Avis Clayton, of St Mary le Bow [*sic*], Middx.
July 12 John Tucker & Eleanor Humphreys, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 12 John Davis & Ann Parry, of St Faith's, London
July 12 Francis Donnom & Sarah Brock, of St Giles in the Fields
July 12 John Mould & Elizabeth Brooke, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 12 John Swift & Ann Denman, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
July 12 Edmund Bengough & Elizabeth Webb, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London
July 12 James Crook & Sarah Aingworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
July 13 Thomas Naylor & Jane Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 13 Thomas Lannadalle & Judith Graciewx, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 14 Richard Dixey & Ann Faulker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 14 John Stevens & Mary Knapp, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
July 14 Richard Powell & Sarah Blackburne, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
July 14 James Linley & Hannah Peake
July 15 Samuel Craig & Mary Vetcher, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
July 15 Richard Edwards & Mary Goodall, of St Faith's, London
July 15 Shadrach Shurbird & Ann Davis, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1752

July 15 Christopher Metcalfe & Ellen Barton, of Bromley St Leonard, Middx.
July 15 Richard Harvey & Margaret Gibbs, of St Ann's, Soho
July 15 Samuel Burton & Susan Murton, of Lenham, Kent
July 15 Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Withers, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
July 16 John Roop & Elizabeth Baker, of St Paul's, Shadwell
July 16 John Cawsey & Mary Ashmole, of St James, Westmr
July 16 Edward Blundell & Mary Jervis, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 16 John Louis du Pree & Elizabeth Robson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
July 16 Thomas Coles & Elizabeth Davison
July 16 William Hill & Martha Jennings, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
July 17 Thomas Preston & Sarah Whitchurch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
July 17 Robert Mundon & Sarah Cookney, of St James, Westmr
July 17 Thomas Burtt & Elizabeth Harland
July 17 John Collins & Letitia Brady, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
July 18 Jasper Richter & Mary Coates, of St Catherine Coleman, London
July 18 Alexander Caldicutt & Ann Goodman, of St George's, Bethnall Green
July 19 Philip Copley & Jane Dalton, of St Giles in the Fields
July 19 George Cammell & Elizabeth Hinson, of Chelsea, Middx.
July 19 John Ambrey & Susannah Hardy, of St Sepulchre's, London
July 19 Richard Steward & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Mary at Hill, London
July 19 William Carpenter & Martha Cator, of Lambeth, Surry
July 19 William Boulter & Elizabeth Gumbleton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 19 William Brownsmith & Mary Cook, of the Little Minories, London
July 19 John Pink & Jane Short, of Greenwich, Kent
July 19 Walter Powell & Elizabeth Tomkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 19 George Evans & Susan Jones, of the Precinct of St Catherine's, London
July 19 William Handson & Mary Newman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 19 Hugh Sandry & Rebeckah Clarke, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
July 19 Arthur Thompson & Mary Cock, of St James, Westmr
July 19 Samuel Robinson & Hannah Joules
July 19 George Guise Taylor & Sarah Clarke, of St Peter's Cheap, London
July 19 Edward Ginn & Sarah Kennell, of St George, Queen Square
July 20 George Burling & Mary Walls, of Hornchurch, Essex
July 21 John Kernood & Elizabeth Richmond, of St Mary Woolnoth, London
July 21 Samuel Swaby & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 22 John Casson & Lydia Wilson, of St James, Westmr
July 22 Lacey Roberts & Mary Nettleship, of Chalfont, Bucks
July 22 Mr James Raynolds & Mrs Hannah Worthy, both of St James, Westmr
July 24 Alexander Johnston & Sarah Schunchardt, of St James, Westmr
July 24 Benjamin Boswell & Elizabeth Cole
July 24 Thomas Outton & Mary Reed, of Ealing, Middx.
July 25 Thomas Westbeer & Mary Fuller, W., of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
July 25 Thomas Walker & Sarah Allcock, of St Luke's, Old Street
July 25 John Lewis, Gent., & Catherine Johnston, W., both of St Dunstan's in the West, London
July 25 William Brown & Sarah Rutlege, of St Giles in the Fields
July 26 John Fenn & Margaret Webb, of Tottenham, Middx.
July 26 Daniel Wright & Mary Whitehead, of St Giles in the Fields
July 26 Robert Hay & Florence Flemming, of St John, Wapping
July 26 William Smith & Elizabeth Newbery, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
July 26 John Dinnes & Hannah Sanders, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 26 George Marshall & Elizabeth Hesther, of St James, Westmr
July 26 Thomas Roberts & Mary Keeland, of Chelsea, Middx.
July 26 John Cheese & Sarah Wheeler, of the Precinct of the Savoy
July 26 William James & Sarah Bevan
July 27 Thomas Collyer & Elizabeth Boddington, of Camberwell, Surry

Digitized by Google

1752

July 27 John Watkins & Rachael Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 27 Daniel Dodd & Rebecca Potter, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 27 Charles Webb & Ann Scarfe, of St Mary's, Islington
July 27 Benjamin Royle & Mary Lloyd, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
July 27 The Revd Mr Arthur Kay & Mary Godfrey
July 28 John Mowit & Ann Hodges, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 28 William Miles & Sarah Stempson, of Stretham, Surry
July 28 William Pritchard & Diana Drake, of Twickenham, Middx.
July 28 Jacob Besancon & Esther Galland, of St James, Westmr
July 30 Samuel Asbury & Mary Tipping, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
July 30 John Burnley & Mary Swainston, of St George's, Southwark
July 30 David Patterson & Eleanor Burrough, of St James, Westmr
July 30 Richard Warner & Elizabeth Harris
July 30 John Mouspaes & Catherine Kendrick, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
July 30 Nicholas Barrett & Ann White, of Hornsey, Middx.
July 30 James Collins & Christian Neapper, of St George's in the East
July 31 Daniel Taylor, of St James, Westmr, & Sarah Smith, of Enfield, Middx.
July 31 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Bradshaw, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 31 George Brown & Elizabeth Curtis
Aug. 1 John Oliver & Elizabeth Goudge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Aug. 1 Francis Stetham & Mary Deane, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
Aug. 2 William Lloyd & Mary Perring, of Christ Church, London
Aug. 2 Peter Lobb & Catherine Stranger, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 2 Thomas Keal & Margaret Marrison, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 2 Thomas Higgins, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Stokoe, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 2 James Stackhouse & Martha Coga, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
Aug. 2 Thomas Witton & Hannah Fielding, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Aug. 2 Alexander Watson & Barbara Fairbairn, of St Luke, Old Street
Aug. 2 William Ludolph Artsberger & Mary Brookes, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 2 James Sangster & Ann Lyon, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 2 John West & Elizabeth Duller, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 2 Robert Austin & Frances Gardner, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 2 John Raper & Mary Watts, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Aug. 2 Edward Brize & Jane Causton, of St Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 2 Archibald Grigg & Elizabeth Wood, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 2 Thomas Rayner & Mary Welman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 2 Isaack Haslehurst & Margaret Davis, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Aug. 2 William Thompson & Elizabeth Davis, of St George in the East, London
Aug. 3 Robert Gaskill, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Mary Bates, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 4 Nicholas Carpenter & Sarah Barrington, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 4 Robert Sloper & Jane Willes, of Newbottle, co. Northampton
Aug. 5 Philip Hazler & Martha Sturges, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 5 William Hall & Elizabeth Parish, of Edmonton, Middx.
Aug. 5 James Clark & Ann Burch, of Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 5 John Cook, of Bursted, & Ann Harrison, of East Malden, Kent
Aug. 5 John Couch & Sarah Farthing, of Deptford, Kent
Aug. 6 Benjamin Dare & Susannah Spencer, of St Mary Marlins [*sic*], Southwark
Aug. 6 Francis Hughes & Margaret Philips, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 7 George Chapman & Mary Rance, of Stains, Middx.
Aug. 8 Thomas Hayes & Ann Langley, of Cranford, Middx.
Aug. 9 John Poulton and Catherine Elnwin, of St Luke, Middx.
Aug. 9 Nathaniel Sandifer & Drury Spragg, of St Mary Somerset
Aug. 9 Andrew Torrie & Ursula Lisk, of St George, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1752

Aug. 9 John Evans & Grace Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 9 Bryan Chandler & Elizabeth Shrapnell, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
Aug. 9 Robert Heape & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 9 John Stratton & Sarah Vyse, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 9 John Parish & Mary Beven
Aug. 9 William Cadwell & Sarah Cross, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Aug. 9 Thomas Taylor & Helena Paskque, of St Michael, Wood Street, London
Aug. 10 James Gravenor & Sarah Hatcher, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 10 Philip Moore & Mary Wilde, of St Gregory's, Lond.
Aug. 11 John Good & Rebeckah Hammond, of Deptford, Kent
Aug. 11 Abraham Walton & Mary Manning
Aug. 11 Jenkin Owen & Margery Boswell, of St Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 11 William Tomason & Margaret Duncan, of St Andrew, Holborn
Aug. 12 John Kerby & Mary Bratton, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 12 William Allen & Silence Potter, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 12 Joseph Mosman & Jane Warburton
Aug. 12 William Henton & Mary Cato, of Barnet, Middx.
Aug. 12 William Thompson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Townsend, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 13 Aaron Dixey & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Aug. 13 Robert Camplin & Sarah Wright, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 13 Thomas Parker & Ann Marshall, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 13 Thomas Mould & Dorothy Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Aug. 15 William Stickly & Sarah Bonus, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Aug. 15 Mathew Told & Sarah Evans, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 15 James Mead & Susannah White, of Putney, Surry
Aug. 15 Richard Bishop & Ann Story, of Woodford, Essex
Aug. 15 Joseph Thorp & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Aug. 16 John Clayton & Mary Goodin, of St Luke, Middx.
Aug. 16 William Lucas & Mary Clutton, of St Dunstan's in the East
Aug. 16 Thomas Arnold & Sarah Melton, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 16 Robert White & Sarah Hatton, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 16 John Morris & Ufy Smith, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
Aug. 16 Henry Brown & Elizabeth Anson, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 16 Hewett Cobb & Mary Pain, of Richmond, Surry
Aug. 16 Silvester Fern & Mary Walter, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 17 Adam Flower, Esqr, & Honoria Dawes, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.
Aug. 17 Thomas Pritchard, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Elizabeth Williams, of Walthamstow, Essex
Aug. 17 Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Northcote, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Aug. 17 Joseph Andrews & Dorothy Basdell, of St George the Martyr
Aug. 17 Edward Gent & Ann Watts, of Paddington, Middx.
Aug. 18 Thomas Pugsley & Ann Wooton, of St George in the East
Aug. 18 Thomas Rolfe, of Stanmore, Middx., & Mary Harris, of Wyrardisbury, Bucks
Aug. 19 Joseph Simon & Mary Ann Turquand, of St Peter Le Poor, London
Aug. 19 William Wright & Ann Paine, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk
Aug. 20 John Bernier & Elizabeth Memory
Aug. 20 William Staffordton & Mary Newman, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 20 Timothy Cicilion & Ann Gent, of St Peter's, Cornhill
Aug. 20 Joseph Row & Elizabeth Dukes, of St Saviour's, Southwk
Aug. 21 John Jackson & Ann Larndey, of Tottenham, Middx.
Aug. 21 Alexander Riley & Mary Carter, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
Aug. 22 John Clarkson & Ann Robinson, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 23 Edward Gusthart & Mary Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 23 John Meek & Mary Miln, of St George in the East
Aug. 23 Joseph Meadows & Elizabeth Pritchard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

Digitized by Google

1752

Aug. 23 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Spencer, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 23 John Ripley & Dorothy Meggs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Aug. 23 Robert Watson & Ann Thomas, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Aug. 24 Francis Hewitt & Hannah Hawkes
Aug. 24 Daniel Bradshaw & Elizabeth Nash, of St Dunstan's in the West
Aug. 24 John Goodman & Mary Ewer, of Rickmansworth, Herts
Aug. 24 William Cartwright & Ann Malard, of St Ann's, Soho
Aug. 24 David Nash & Ann Ovens, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 25 Thomas Saker & Susannah Jerkin, of Cripplegate, London
Aug. 25 William Tibbitt & Mary Jones, of Bromley, Essex
Aug. 25 Michael Thompson & Elizabeth Fairclift, of St Mary Overy's, Southwark
Aug. 25 John Mierr & Mary Vinall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 26 James Callender & Mary Wooff, of Iselworth, Middx.
Aug. 27 Edward Smith & Sarah Reed, of Isleworth, Middx.
Aug. 27 Edward Morley & Sarah Goodman, of Horsley, co. Derby
Aug. 27 John Sutherland & Elizabeth Emmes, of Hampstead, Middx.
Aug. 27 John Doughty & Sarah Thornton, of Wapping, Lond.
Aug. 27 Dennis McDonnell & Anna Maria Clark, of Chelsea, Middx.
Aug. 28 William Stone, of St Catherine Creed, & Elizabeth Seale, of the same
Aug. 29 James Spiller & Sarah Bartlett, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 29 William Folkes & Mary Pitcher, of Woolwich, Kent
Aug. 29 Robert Beck & Elizabeth Weller, of St Antholin's, London
Aug. 30 James Gunn & Ann Ellson, of St George in the East, Middx.
Aug. 30 Frederick Milhum & Ann Clapham, of St Michael Bassishaw, London
Aug. 30 George Buckham & Mary Chance, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London
Aug. 30 Samuel Skinner & Jane Snapes, of Sunbury, Middx.
Aug. 30 John Heysham & Elizabeth Pink, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 30 James Robiquet & Mary Chandler, of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 30 William Corke & Sarah Saxon, of Christ Church, Lond.
Aug. 30 John Mann & Mary Havers, of Allhallows Barking, London
Aug. 30 James Attwood & Eleanor Howard, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Aug. 30 Joshua Dawson & Elizabeth Rice, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 30 James Stewart & Catherine Hankine, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 30 John Robinson & Catherine Hewett
Aug. 30 Daniel Smith & Elizabeth Whichelow, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 30 William Jenkins & Elizabeth Holmes
Aug. 30 Richard Connop & Ann Wilde, of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 30 Simon Dove & Sarah Crow, of Stevenage, Herts
Aug. 31 Robert Avery & Mary Wall, of Isleworth, Middx.
Aug. 31 Alexander Turner & Mary Fabre, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 1 Walter Wright & Ann Lane, of Isleworth, Middx.
Sep. 1 George Massey & Isabella Hood, of the Tower Hamlet, London
Sep. 2 William Oates & Byro Kinnybrook, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
Sep. 2 Robert Wilkinson & Martha Taylor, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Sep. 2 William Smith & Mary Hall
Sep. 2 John Frogley, of St Clement Danes, & Lydia Elmmes, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 14 John Smith & Edith Briant, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
Sep. 14 Daniel Hawkins & Catherine English
Sep. 14 Anthony Horlor & Hannah Johnson, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 14 Stephen Boucher & Dorothy Russell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 15 Robert Wallace Johnson & Elizabeth Stevenson, of New Brentford, Middx.
Sep. 16 Joseph Wood & Rebeckah Jackson, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Sep. 16 Daniel Mallitt & Susannah Johnson, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 16 William Jones & Margaret Collishaw, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 17 Henry Stevens & Mary Streets, of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 17 George Dittmore & Mary Gyver, of St Giles in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1752

Sep 17 William Woolmer & Ann Jones, of Bexley, Kent
Sep. 17 John Kirkham & Grace Applen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
Sep. 17 Jacob Crow & Allice Hulme, of St Bridget, Fleet Street, London
Sep. 17 William Lawrence & Mary Leek
Sep. 17 Daniel Rivers & Rebeckah Newton, of St Mary le Bonne, Middx.
Sep. 17 William Darvill & Elizabeth Mattinley, of St Gregory's, London
Sep. 17 Thomas Hyett & Elizabeth Lyell, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 17 Francis Brown & Mary Allum, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 18 Roger Knight & Susannah Craft, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 18 Edward Cox & Sarah Taylor, of Stanmore, Middx.
Sep. 18 Thomas Jones Merchant & Joan Hobhouse, of Bristol, Somerset
Sep. 18 Charles Fletcher, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Tanzley, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Sep. 19 William Hiorne & Martha Moore, of Barnet, Herts
Sep. 19 Richard Foster & Joan Mobinson, of North Allerton, Yorkshire
Sep. 19 John Masser & Mary Halbet, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
Sep. 19 Joseph Blizzard & Mary Bassitt, of Stepney, Middx.
Sep. 19 Abraham Taylor & Marey [*sic*] Lockey, of St Alban's, Herts
Sep. 19 Richard Wakelin & Mary Carter, of Horndon, Essex
Sep. 19 Richard Tompkinson & Elizabeth Beech, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 19 Richard Monday & Sarah Carpenter, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 20 Abraham Adams & Mary Stilgoe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Sep. 20 Christopher Sigismund Ernst, of St James, & Jane Newton, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Sep. 21 James Ball & Martha Mills, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 21 Richard Manlove & Ann Bickerton, of Whitechurch, Shropshire
Sep. 21 James Benning & Susannah Welding, of Edgeware, Middx.
Sep. 21 Christopher Inskip & Constant Whiteley, of Chelsea, Middx.
Sep. 21 James Green & Mary Goldsmith, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 21 Ralph Levi & Jane Babbault, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 21 Thomas Hawys & Ann Cope, of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep. 22 Thomas Aikin, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Ann Whittington, of St Christopher's, London
Sep. 22 William Hill & Ann Dicks
Sep. 23 Robert Jenkins & Allice Bint, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 24 George Gurling & Elizabeth Oldfield, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 24 Arthur Reed & Judith Chowning, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 24 John Solls & Elizabeth Smith, of St Martin's Orgars, London
Sep. 24 Edward Thompson & Mary Stodhart, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 25 Humphrey Millbourn & Catherine Thorne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 25 Richard Layton & Jane Arthurs, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 25 Thomas Hunt & Bridget Henley, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 25 James Madder & Mary Mitchell, of New Windsor, Berks
Sep. 25 Samuel Spencer & Sarah Bartle, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark
Sep. 25 Joseph Moore & Hannah West, of St Luke's, Middx.
Sep. 25 John Brown & Martha Hogan, of Bromley, Kent
Sep. 25 William Hale, of Ribbesford, co. Worc., & Ann Curteis, of Tenterden, Kent
Sep. 26 Joseph Greening & Joanna Elks, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 26 William Huxtable & Isabella Harvey, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 26 William Westbrook & Susannah Sellings, of St Sepulchre's, London
Sep. 27 Henry Robinson & Sarah Green, of Hornsey, Middx.
Sep. 27 Abraham Spooner, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Foge, of Newington Butts, Surry
Sep. 27 Philip Short & Elizabeth Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 27 John Meggs & Mary Fletcher, of St James, Clerkenwell
Sep. 28 John Moore & Mary Pamphlin, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1752

Sep. 28 Alexander Birney & Susannah Townsend, of St George's in the East, London
Sep. 28 Thomas Colclough & Mary Stent
Sep. 28 William Ingall & Ann Templeman, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 29 John Stananett & Martha Pearson, of Mortlake, Surry
Sep. 29 William Wilkinson & Sarah Cole, of St John's, Wapping
Sep. 29 Thomas Wright & Susannah Wackfield, of Kensington, Middx.

This month 11 days short.

Oct. 1 William Brown & Winifred Norris
Oct. 1 James Payne & Sarah Waite, of St Faith's, London
Oct. 1 Joseph White & Frances Dell, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon
Oct. 1 Thomas Winn & Mary Wallis, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 1 William Mosley & Jane Spalton, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 1 John Read & Mary Lattemer, of St Faith's, London
Oct. 1 Thomas Plummer & Elizabeth Whiston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 1 John Ridley & Maria Pither, of Reading, Berks
Oct. 1 Richard Nicholls & Mary Swain, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 1 Noah Noble & Mary Wadman, of St Augustin's, London
Oct. 1 Richard Kimber & Sarah Clark, of St Ann's, Soho
Oct. 1 Henry Cater & Mary Thomas, of North Mims, Middx.
Oct. 1 Jeremiah Ramsden & Mary Campbell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 2 James Smith & Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 2 Samuel Bridge & Sarah Handcocks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Oct. 2 James Smith & Mary Fleete, of St Margaret's, Fish Street Hill, London
Oct. 3 Adam Peele & Mary Brown, of St Bridget, Fleet Str., Lond.
Oct. 3 George Sleete & Elizabeth Sampson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 3 John Richardson Herbert & Elizabeth Williams, of Windsor, Berks
Oct. 3 Thomas Yates & Elizabeth Harmon
Oct. 3 John Swain & Anna Lewis, of Stanwell, Middx.
Oct. 3 John Moorman & Jane Grey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Oct. 3 Edward Harris & Margaret Bear, of Isleworth, Middx.
Oct. 3 Samuel Killick & Sarah Phillips, of Mitcham, Surry
Oct. 3 Thomas Robbins & Susannah Scott, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Oct. 3 John Meys & Margaret Smith, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Oct. 3 James Watkins & Margaret Read, of St Ann's, Soho
Oct. 3 John Blake & Elizabeth Swan, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Oct. 4 Thomas Reeves, of Romsey, Hants, & Tabitha Mason, of New Windsor, Berks
Oct. 4 Clay Cooper & Elizabeth Hutchins, of New Brentford, Middx.
Oct. 4 William Riley & Ann Haffenden, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London
Oct. 4 John Invill & Martha Walker
Oct. 5 Isaack Lumley & Grace Wilson, of St Luke, Middx.
Oct. 5 William Parritt & Ruth Gowers, of East Ham, Essex
Oct. 5 John Carygon & Mary Evans, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 5 James Briggs & Hannah Pelling, of Shipley, Sussex
Oct. 5 Thomas Eades & Dorothy Adams, of St John's, Southwark
Oct. 5 Taverson Eley & Sarah Schofield, of Woodford, Essex
Oct. 5 Stephen Hunt & Martha Collins, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 5 John Berry & Mary Drainells, of St Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 6 Robert Rider, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Ann Bennett, of Broxburn, Herts
Oct. 6 Jeremiah Griffith Clak [*sic*] & Mary Sadler, of St John's, Wapping
Oct. 6 Thomas Hurst & Hannah Ratliff, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 6 William Higginson & Ann Mitchellet, of St Antholin's, London
Oct. 7 Nathaniel Francklin & Mary Furlong, of St Ann's, Soho

Digitized by Google

1752

Oct. 7 Thomas Reed & Jane Street, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Oct. 8 Hugh Griffith & Eleanor Rowley, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 8 William Bincks & Ann Wrench, of St Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge
Oct. 8 Joseph Johnson & Ann Whaley, of Brandford, Middx.
Oct. 8 Thomas Sadleir & Elizabeth Nicholson, of St Andrew, Holborn
Oct. 8 Joseph Walker & Mary Linford, of St James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 8 Philip Dwight & Sarah How, of Wandsworth, Surry
Oct. 8 Matthew Spado & Mary Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
Oct. 8 Josiah Briggs & Philadelphia Cordall, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 8 Charles Kershaw & Elizabeth Sooby, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Oct. 8 James Akenhead & Susannah Midford, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 8 John Champion & Hester Stone, of St Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 8 John Fisher Taylor & Martha Buckland, of Limehouse, Middx.
Oct. 8 Robert Warner & Mary Lyddall, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 8 John Poynton & Elizabeth Nettlefold, of Chelsea, Middx.
Oct. 8 John Downes & Hannah Berry, of St George's, Southwk
Oct. 8 Tobias Ford & Elizabeth Clayton, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 9 William Hiorne, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Middleborough, of St Mary Le Strand
Oct. 9 George Legg & Barbara Barker, of St Mary's, Reading, Berks
Oct. 9 Joseph Tarratt & Mary Kemm, of St Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 9 Samuel Rome & Elizabeth Matthew, of Christ Church, London
Oct. 9 John Andrews & Catherine Moore, of St Luke's, Old Street
Oct. 9 James Taylor & Catherine Montgomery, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 9 William Hodgshon & Elizabeth Hall, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 10 Charles Lorberg & Jane Edwards, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
Oct. 10 Stephen Scarlet & Rachael Wright, of Belfont [*sic*], Middx.
Oct. 10 James Winnall & Ann Nicholls, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 10 Thomas Cunningham & Elizabeth Lizars, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 10 Dominicus Bellucci & Margaret Thornburgh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 12 John Hobhouse & Mary Smith, of Allhallows, London
Oct. 12 Thomas Skinner & Ann Perry, of Moredon, Surry
Oct. 12 Thomas Wooley Kentish & Elizabeth Mildred Wall, of Earl's Colne, Essex
Oct. 12 Hercules Burrows & Sarah Whitehead, of Wilsdon, Middx.
Oct. 12 William Michilson & Jane William, of Clewer, Bucks
Oct. 13 Joseph Daws & Elizabeth Killick, of Weybridge, Surry
Oct. 13 Oswald Haverkam & Sarah Wall, of West Ham, Essex
Oct. 13 Richard Kentwell & Martha Capper
Oct. 14 John Sharrow & Rebeckah Musson, of St George, Bloomsbury
Oct. 14 Craven Lewis & Mary Langford, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 15 James Walker & Ann Whitchurch, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 15 Edward Whitcombe & Ann Meacock, of St Andrew, Holborn
Oct. 15 Henry Emmet & Isabella Harborne, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Oct. 15 Wood Cheesman & Susannah Jenkins, of Croydon, Surry
Oct. 15 Walter Sampson & Mary Bromley, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 15 Ralph Wordsworth & Mary Phelps, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 15 John Gillham & Hannah Stacey, of St Mary Somerset, London
Oct. 15 John Mallett & Elizabeth Harvey, of St John the Baptist, London
Oct. 15 Daniel Felix Fleischman & Mary Cotton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 15 Nicholas Crow & Ann Clarke, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 15 James Ash & Mary Mathews, of St Lawrence, Lond.
Oct. 15 William Andrews & Sarah Buckmaster, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 15 James Blake & Catherine Harmitage, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 15 Samuel Allen & Ann Deane

Digitized by Google

1752

Oct. 15 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Phillips, of the Tower Hamlet, London
Oct. 16 William Bull & Mary Bates, of Stratton Hartlees, Oxon
Oct. 16 Edward Doyley, Gent., & Mary Doyley
Oct. 16 William West & Ann Austin, of Seale, Kent
Oct. 16 John Graves & Elizabeth Day, of Eltham, Kent
Oct. 16 Thomas Evans, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., B., & Elizabeth Boudry, of St Martin Outwich, London, S.
Oct. 16 John Young, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Smith, of St George's in the East
Oct. 17 William Shinmelds & Mary Lloyd, of St Ann's, Soho
Oct. 17 William Dobey & Ann Jackson, of Lewisham, Kent
Oct. 17 James Pycock & Mary Burchley, of Rotherhith, Surry
Oct. 17 Edward Whetstone & Margaret Watkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 17 Alexander Houghton & Elizabeth Rogers, of Clapham, Surry
Oct. 18 Thomas Baker & Rhoda Orton, of Woolwich, Kent
Oct. 19 John Shipwright Veriner & Mary Powis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Oct. 19 William Smith & Ann Dolby, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
Oct. 19 Edward Smith & Martha Barton, of St Mary le Bonne, Middx.
Oct. 19 Samuel Bull & Mary Starkey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 19 Christopher Langstaff & Winefred Warcup, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 19 Robert Gray & Mary Kettle, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 20 Robert Wilkins & Elizabeth Baldin, of Hunton, Kent
Oct. 20 Richard Collings & Mary Harris, of Hellington, Middx.
Oct. 21 Francis Palmer & Hannah Arthur, of Deptford, Kent
Oct. 21 William Oaks & Jane Ball, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 22 John Cook & Mary Creswell, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
Oct. 22 Edward Cale & Ann Fisher, of St Mary le Bonne
Oct. 22 Thomas Cooper & Sarah Lowen, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 22 Christoper Bevin & Elizabeth Boad, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 22 William Embleton & Elizabeth Tombs, of St Mary Athill, London
Oct. 22 Randle Leigh & Jane Whitwill, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 22 George Viny, of Norwood, Middx., & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Heston, Middx.
Oct. 22 Thomas Goldburn & Ann Penry, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 22 Henry Starr & Susan Middleton, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 23 Charles Davis & Ann Lawrence
Oct. 24 James Wood & Mary Gurney, of Bishopsgate Within, London
Oct. 25 Thomas Wayner, of Bridge Castle, Rutlandshire, & Jane Chatte, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 25 Christopher Lethieullier, of the Inner Temple, & Mary Plees, of Boughton, Kent
Oct. 25 John Dyer & Susannah Tollman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 26 John Leaky & Ann Bury, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 26 William Simmons & Hannah Marshall, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 26 George Collier & Ann Butler, of St John's, Westmr
Oct. 26 John Hermin & Elizabeth Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 26 Richard Wallker & Ann Phillips
Oct. 27 Nicholas Kennett & Elizabeth Belcher, of St John's, Horsleydown, Bermondsey
Oct. 27 Richard Sisly & Grace Marson, of Chevening, Kent
Oct. 28 Richard Barnard & Mary Cross, of Wanstead, Essex
Oct. 28 James Steel & Sarah Shirgill, of Plumstead, Kent
Oct. 28 John Hodges & Eleanor Poltack, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 29 Isaack Robert & Sarah Douglass, of Christ Church, Spittlefields
Oct. 29 Thomas Whatley & Sarah Pigon, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 29 Stephen Silcock & Priscilla Holmes, of Bath Eston, Somerset
Oct. 29 John Jones & Lucy Thompson, of Whitcoomb, Somerset

Digitized by Google

1752

Oct. 29 Robert Crowford & Sarah Tasker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 29 William Chapman & Jane Daniel, of Bread Street, London
Oct. 29 John Gordon & Elizabeth Chester, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 29 Edward Amsdon & Elizabeth Lads, of St Margaret Moses, London
Oct. 30 Charles Rudd & Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 30 William Gardner & Mary Marshall, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 30 James Green & Elizabeth Tyler, of St James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 30 George Collings & Mary Jackson, W., of St John's, Wapping
Oct. 30 George Lewis & Mary Allom, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Oct. 31 Edward Underhay & Eleanor Asher, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Oct. 31 William Hearn & Sarah Williams, of St Luke, Middx.
Oct. 31 Higgins Kendrick & Frances Jefferson, of St Ann's, Soho
Oct. 31 Nathaniel Osbourn & Mary Stains, of Walthamstow, Essex
Oct. 31 James Stone & Mary Curtis
Nov. 1 John Bell & Elizabeth Griffiths, of St John's, Westmr
Nov. 1 Eustace Peacock, B., & Isabella Hope, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 2 John Hambleton & Sarah Clark, of Barking, Essex
Nov. 2 Michael Page & Jane Ambrey, of Farnham, Surry
Nov. 3 John Cornes & Sarah Prise, of St George, Bloomsbury
Nov. 3 William Leech & Sarah Healey, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 4 Thomas Chambers & Elizabeth Crowder, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
Nov. 4 William Hannever & Elizabeth Margatroyd, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 4 Simon Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Hannah Morris, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 4 Ambrose Eyre & Catherine Mara, of St Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 5 John Rooukin & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Nov. 5 William Tuten & Sarah Humber, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 5 Stracey Sanders & Ann Gutheridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Nov. 5 David Cope & Martha Robbins, of St Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 5 Joseph Roberts & Isabella Stables, of St Bartholomew's the Great, London
Nov. 5 Francis Preston & Mary Featham, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Nov. 6 Nathaniel Sturch & Mary Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 6 William Scott & Mary Gardner, of St John's, Westmr
Nov. 6 William Phelps & Henrietta Knapp, of St Bartholomew the Great
Nov. 6 John Bailey & Mary Munday, of Clapham, Surry
Nov. 7 Neel Campbell & Cecelia Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 7 John Monkester & Martha Park
Nov. 7 John Thomson & Susan Cooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 8 Henry Bolney, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Floyd, of St Ann's, Westmr
Nov. 8 John Smith & Jane North, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Nov. 9 Francis Midford & Mary Keylewer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 9 Abraham Higham & Elizabeth Calder, of St George's, Middx.
Nov. 9 Thomas Crosby, of St Giles in the Fields, & Hannah Porter, of St George's, Southwark
Nov. 9 William Mackay & Frances Fleming, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 10 Henry Holcombe & Elizabeth Fitz, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 11 William Floyer, Gent., & Frances Ayscoughe, of Esher, Surry
Nov. 11 John Bedford & Sarah Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 11 Matthew Snowden & Lydia Mackerell, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 11 John Edwards & Henrietta Moore, W., of St James, Westmr
Nov. 11 William Lens, of Spalding, co. Linc., Gent., & Barbara Love, of Coventry, W.

Digitized by Google

1752

Nov. 11 Thomas Lewin, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth West, of Stretham, Surry
Nov. 12 John Thorn & Anna Maria Crompe, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
Nov. 12 Charles Hayter, of Onzlebury, Hants, & Elizabeth Holmes, of Twickenham, Middx.
Nov. 12 William Henderson & Mary Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 12 Samuel Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Elliot, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 12 Joseph Uncle & Susannah Lodge, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 12 James Webster & Elizabeth Davidson, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 13 Weackham Kington & Sarah Armistmie Stead [*sic*], of St James, Westmr
Nov. 13 James Tucker & Martha Forfert, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 13 Henry Randall & Ann Edson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 13 Matthew Swift & Jane Shakelton, of St Dunstan's in the West
Nov. 13 Thomas Woodall, of St Gregory's, London, & Isabella Angus, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 13 John Follows & Elizabeth Pingston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Nov. 14 George Ditchman & Jane Farringdon, of Stepney, Middx.
Nov. 14 Orr Sutherland, of St Nicolas, Deptford, Kent, & Sarah Alcock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Nov. 14 Robert Garrard, Esqr, & Mary Stear, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 15 John McDougall & Epiphane Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 15 Thomas Bubridge & Mary Bushnell, of St George's, Southwark
Nov. 15 William White & Mary Bramsbury, of St James, Clerkenwell
Nov. 16 Robert Pritchard & Eleanor Brown, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 16 Joseph Lock & Sarah Duck, of St Luke's, Old Street
Nov. 16 Andrew Hoult & Mary Williams, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Nov. 16 James Blackney & Jane Brown, of St Giles, Reading, Berks
Nov. 16 George Fauscate & Ann Fletcher, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Nov. 16 John Cox & Sarah Ashworth, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Nov. 17 William De La Cour & Mary Reynolds, S., London Wall
Nov. 18 Matthew Hopkinson & Mary Foreman, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Nov. 18 Wickes Skurray, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Jane Hayne, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Nov. 19 John Lodlow & Diana Langfield, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Nov. 19 James Ashton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Susannah Yatman, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 19 Joseph Powell & Hannah Bonsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 19 John Huxley & Susannah Futrell, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Nov. 19 Joseph Hardcastle & Mary Thompson, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 19 Edward Doyne & Sarah Halsey, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 19 Charles Harris & Ann Harpham, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 20 Daniel Bowles & Mary Poulton, of St Luke's, Old Street
Nov. 20 Edward B South [*sic*] & Mary Sympson, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent
Nov. 20 Richard Hatter & Elizabeth Clark, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 20 Randolph Horne & Ann Field, of Chertsey, Surry
Nov. 21 Samuel Hone & Melody Phillips, of Clapham, Surry
Nov. 21 Thomas Langfield, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Margaret Trueman, of St James, Clerkenwell
Nov. 21 John Cuttell & Mary Cuttell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 21 John Bolden & Ann Baker, of Fulham, Middx.
Nov. 21 John Kirkby & Elizabeth Lucas, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 21 John Wordeley & Mary Kettle, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 21 Richard Harriman & Elizabeth Stephens, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 21 John Beard & Mary Parry, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 23 Thomas Sprent, Gent., & Mary Warner, S., of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 23 Thomas Burridge, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 23 Thomas Evans Clerk & Margaret Hetherington

Digitized by Google

1752

Nov. 24 Richard Prichard & Ann Prigg, of St John's, Southwark
Nov. 24 Richard Curtis & Elizabeth Mims, of Camberwell, Surry
Nov. 25 John Scott & Rebecca Moyne, of Chatham, Kent
Nov. 25 Peter Dubison & Ann Buckingham, of Battersea, Surry
Nov. 25 James Lillyman & Ann Pugh, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 25 John Beson & Mary Plowright
Nov. 25 John Ross & Bridget Bulger, of St Clement Danes
Nov. 26 William Matheson & Mary Newman, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
Nov. 26 Samuel Bird, of St Clement's Danes, & Jane Farey, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 26 Charles Shury & Alice Robinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Nov. 26 John Williams & Mary Pursevall, of St Magnus, London
Nov. 26 Edward Curtis & Ann Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 26 John Churchill & Mary Beddeley, of St John's, Westmr
Nov. 26 John Hester & Ann Scott, of St Olave's, Southwark
Nov. 26 John Hodgson & Ann Marshall, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 26 Wallis Orlton & Barbery Gorbold
Nov. 26 Robert Britten & Jane Hill, of St Mary Magdalen's, Milk Street, London
Nov. 26 John Moris & Sarah Luckock
Nov. 26 Samuel Blackmor & Elizabeth Ray, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 27 George Hall & Ann Furrier, of Cheshunt, Herts
Nov. 27 Thomas Brand & Mary Massa, of St Catherine's by the Tower
Nov. 27 Thomas Elkington & Bridget Graham, of Atherstone, co. Warw.
Nov. 27 John Burrard & Mary Turpin, of St Ann's, Soho
Nov. 27 Robert Sulman & Sarah Panton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Nov. 27 George Giles & Eleanor Moon
Nov. 27 Thomas Butcher, of Harrow on the Hill, & Rachael How, of Abbots Langley, Herts
Nov. 28 Marmaduke Rutter & Sarah Stanford, of Wandsworth, Surry
Nov. 28 Francis Heatley & Sarah Smith, of St Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 28 Joseph Street & Mary Preston, of Ruslip, Middx.
Nov. 29 Samuel Haines & Elizabeth Vine, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Nov. 29 Charles Snow & Sarah Bunn, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Nov. 29 James Martin & Margaret Lindsey
Nov. 30 James Bristor & Elizabeth Bradley, of Padington, Middx.
Nov. 30 Sampson Noye, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Herbert, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 30 John Austwick & Isabella Farrow
Nov. 30 Edward Ellis & Jane Earle, of St John's, Westmr
Nov. 30 Lumsden Christian & Ann Abernethy, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 1 Nathaniel Wicks & Susannah Webb, of Croydon, Surry
Dec. 1 John Handford & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 2 John Parsons, of St Giles in the Fields, & Diana Cross, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Dec. 3 John Barrow & Elizabeth Shepheard
Dec. 3 Benjamin Wills & Mary Berry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Dec. 3 William Kemp & Mary Lim, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
Dec. 3 John Aystrop & Mary Trenerth, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Dec. 3 William Knight & Sarah Row, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
Dec. 3 Thomas Hiams & Elizabeth Hurlstone, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 3 Thomas Cross & Mary Banks
Dec. 3 Alexander Lowe & Ann Prior, of Chatham, Kent
Dec. 4 John Moss & Mary Baker, of Chevening, Kent
Dec. 4 John Hind & Mary Osborn, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 4 Samuel Walker & Cecilia Woollford, of St Andrew's Holborn
Dec. 4 George Pecknell & Mary Kemp, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark

Digitized by Google

1752

Dec. 5 Christian Fliegenschnee & Anna Libea Pollitz
Dec. 5 Thomas Jeffe, of Barking, Essex, & Elizabeth Cox, of St Olave's, Southwark
Dec. 7 William Parker & Mary Winter, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 7 John Hopkins & Sarah Turner, of South Mims, Middx.
Dec. 8 John Beavens & Elizabeth Roulatt
Dec. 8 Nathan Whiteley & Martha Ives
Dec. 9 Thomas Wainwright & Mary Hopkins, of Hanwell, Middx.
Dec. 9 John Gabriell & Ann Edlin, of Wilsdon, Middx.
Dec. 9 William Fayting & Ann Reynier
Dec. 10 John Wrathall & Hannah Holmes, of the Old Jury, London
Dec. 10 Samuel Street & Mary Smith, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Dec. 10 Nicholas Colgan & Constant Simmons, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 10 Leighton Sabry & Susannah Spragg, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Dec. 10 Richard Crouch & Rebecca Richardson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Dec. 10 William Mudge, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Betty Freegard, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 10 Richard Davis & Mary Turner, of Ealing, Middx.
Dec. 10 Robert Channen & Hester Hall, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Dec. 10 Tobias Davis & Dorothy Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 10 Snawdon Hall & Ann Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 10 Jonas Kirshaw & Elizabeth Shrimpton, of St Martin's le Grand
Dec. 10 James Long & Mary Adams, of St Luke's, Middx.
Dec. 11 Richard Wiles & Sarah Oliver, of St Need's, co. Hunt.
Dec. 11 James Cole & Hannah Heartley
Dec. 11 James Tredway & Sebewell Franklin, of Queenhith, London
Dec. 11 John Draper & Ann Wilks, of St Pancras, Middx.
Dec. 11 Jenkin Davies & Mary White, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Dec. 12 Henry Marshallsea & Mary Wade, of Rotherhith, Surry
Dec. 12 John Lawson, of St Botolph's without Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Foster, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 12 Abednego Mathew & Jennett Buckley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Dec. 13 William Poole, Esqr, & Mary Lee, of Chailey, Sussex
Dec. 14 Richard Wright Bulleine & Sarah Boydon
Dec. 14 William Tibbitt & Mary Crouch, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 14 James Mavor, of St Antholin's, London, & Mary Cornthwaite, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 14 Richard Cobbett & Ann Cross
Dec. 15 Richard Vavasor & Mary Blake, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London
Dec. 16 Thomas Fielder & Ann Bagshaw, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 16 Thomas Busbey & Ann Martin, of St John's, Westmr
Dec. 16 William Duncomb & Mary Moore, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 17 Thomas Isaac & Mary Jones, of Eltham, Kent
Dec. 17 Laurence Thomson & Mary Wilkinson, of Kensington, Middx.
Dec. 17 John Tubb, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Isabella Wheatley, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London
Dec. 17 William Waddilove & Catherine Hyatt, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 17 Edward Q[u]in & Rebecca Cupitt, of Christ Church, Spittle Fields
Dec. 17 Thomas Moore & Mary Bourne
Dec. 17 Richard Beek & Susannah Defran, of Windsor, Berks
Dec. 17 Anthony Harlow & Mary Williams, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, Southwark
Dec. 17 James Cooper & Ann Portret, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 17 Thomas Chilcott & Betty Harris
Dec. 18 John Kirshaw & Sarah Wright
Dec. 18 Joseph Ellis & Sarah Higgins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 18 Nathaniel Debon & Margaret Savidge, of St Mary, Stratford Le Bow

Digitized by Google

1752

Dec. 19 Edward Richardson & Hannah Mitchell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 19 William Paterson & Jane Jackson, of Fulham, Middx.
Dec. 19 Samuel Newman & Mary Cherley, of St Sepulchre's, London
Dec. 19 John Shurly, of Stanwell, & Mary Dilke, of Laleham, Middx.
Dec. 19 Joseph Sutton & Elizabeth Webb, of St George's in the East
Dec. 20 John Bennett & Elizabeth Chapman, of St John's, Westmr
Dec. 20 John Ewing & Elizabeth Gifford, of St Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 21 Francis Pream & Sarah Paty, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 21 Samuel Clutterbuck & Sarah Trevey, of St Dunstan's in the West
Dec. 21 Andrew Johnston & Jane Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 22 Roger Burnett & Sobieski Stuart Roscow, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 22 Benjamin Dorrington & Mary Maynard, of Walbrook, London
Dec. 22 James Martin & Mary Neame, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
Dec. 23 Ephraim Heather & Elizabeth Cross, of Cobham, Surry
Dec. 23 Theobald Carrge [*sic*] & Elizabeth Bolan of St Clement's Danes
Dec. 24 Harmen ten Bruggen kate [*sic*] & Hannah Beckett, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 24 John Witherby & Mary Peirce, of Woolwich, Kent
Dec. 24 Daniel Huff & Mary Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 24 Daniel Gunston & Mary Barnes, of St Andrew's Undershaft
Dec. 24 Robert Vose & Isabella Cam, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 25 James Snowden & Ann Satchwell, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 25 John Kent & Jemima Evans, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Dec. 25 George Jack & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Dec. 25 Henry Ridge & Mary Tucker, of St Clement's Danes
Dec. 25 Edward Devine, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth James, of St Mary Alder [*sic*], London
Dec. 25 Joseph Scholey & Ann Ellis, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
Dec. 25 Mark Hunter & Mary Hepworth, of Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, London
Dec. 25 Ralph Purdy & Jane Gane
Dec. 25 Zachary Wintle & Mary Mincher, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 25 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Boswell, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 25 Samuel Thompson & Sarah Forster, of St George's, Middx.
Dec. 26 John Crocker & Mary Brearly, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 26 James Willson & Elizabeth Devonshire, of St Clement Danes
Dec. 26 Lawrence Donnelly, Gent., & Phœbe Saunderson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 26 Joseph Newey, of Finchley, & Elizabeth Mavis, of Hornsey, Middx.
Dec. 26 William Bracewell & Margaret Booker, of St George's, Southwark
Dec. 26 Thomas Rider & Elizabeth Field, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 26 William Bayley & Mary Clarke
Dec. 27 Thomas Green & Rebecca Blundell, of Wandsworth, Surry
Dec. 27 Richard Smith & Judith Hopper, of Great St Helen's, London
Dec. 27 Thomas Hoggard & Elizabeth Band, of Chepstow, co. Monmouth
Dec. 27 Joseph Churchill & Elizabeth Shaw, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 27 Robert Lund & Mary Wells, of Twickenham, Middx.
Dec. 27 Edward Beddard & Mary Pritchard, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 27 John Morgan, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Fleetwood Trueman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Dec. 28 William Chamberlin & Susannah Greener, of Arnham, Herts
Dec. 28 John Johnson, of Chertsey, Surry, & Ann Liven, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 28 Samuel Rider & Jane Kitchingman, of St Mary le Bon
Dec. 28 Luke Rowton & Elizabeth Hewlett, of Rumford, Essex
Dec. 28 George Sanders & Jane Porter, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 28 John Price & Ann Langley, of St Michael's, Foster Lane, London
Dec. 29 John Draper & Isabella Robinson
Dec. 29 Joshua Elkin & Elizabeth Markham, of Gravesend, Kent

Digitized by Google

1752

Dec. 29 Francois-Iunias Robart & Elizabeth Mitchener, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 29 Charles Lloyd & Jane Anderson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 30 Thomas Shaw & Mary Wade, of Hayes, Middx.
Dec. 30 George Wicker & Catherine Trappet, of Chiswick, Surry [*sic*]
Dec. 30 James Hughs & Elizabeth Parker, of Rotherhith, Surry
Dec. 31 William Davis & Ann Davis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Dec. 31 Thomas Burghall & Susannah West, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 31 William Bull & Elizabeth Pennie, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 31 Joseph Frith & Ann Saunders, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
Dec. 31 Edward Plumly & Hannah Ringill, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 31 Samuel Salmon & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Dec. 31 William Abington & Mary Winks, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 31 John Crump & Mary Forrest, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 31 John Parbery, of St Michael's Bassishaw, Gent., & Alice Hayes, of Coleman Street, London
Dec. 31 Samuel Price & Allice Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields

1753.

Jan. 1 Henry Snell & Martha Downs, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 1 Walter Wells & Ann Lacomber, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 1 John Costin & Mary Edmonds, of Croydon, Surry
Jan. 1 Thomas Gam & Ann Short, of Chelsea, Middx.
Jan. 1 Thomas Baugh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Parks, of the Inner Temple
Jan. 1 Charles Victor, of St James, Westmr, & Frances King, of the Tower Precinct
Jan. 1 Thomas Iseard & Ann Hollis, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 1 Charles Parker & Frances Fenner, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 1 Francis Barnett & Jane Woods, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 2 Edward Sheriffe & Jane Timberley, of Hitchin, Herts
Jan. 2 John How & Mary Banger, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Jan. 3 Edward Brown & Martha Tovey, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Jan. 3 Joseph Worts & Abigail Newsome, of St Catherine's by the Tower
Jan. 3 John Lansdown, of St Ann's, Soho, & Betty Phillott, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 3 Robert Ames, of St Thomas's, & Mary Green, of St Mary Overies, Southwark
Jan. 3 Abraham Johnson & Mary Wynt, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 4 Thomas Foster & Mary Sutton, of St Mary le Bon
Jan. 4 Edward Gillit & Ann Smith, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf
Jan. 4 Simon Reddish & Ely Neep, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 4 Robert Holmden & Sarah North, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 4 Joseph Davies & Mary Perkins, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 4 Joseph Simpson, Esqr, & Elizabeth Gravenor, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 4 Thomas Sweetman & Elizabeth Bomby, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
Jan. 4 John Cannon & Mary Johns, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 5 John Davis & Mary Dean
Jan. 5 James Fisher & Rachael Cook
Jan. 6 John Dawkins & Abigail Whitcher, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 6 James Woollrich & Mary Stockton, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 7 William Watson & Jane Grierson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 7 Charles Cock & Ann Knight
Jan. 7 James Moriarty & Rebecca Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 7 Thomas Meads & Jane Goodland, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 7 Benjamin Turtle & Elizabeth Mauklin, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 7 Butler Clowes, of Christ Church, London, & Susannah Matthews, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London

Digitized by Google

1753

Jan. 7 Thomas Wyth, of Chelsea, Middx., & Mary Grass, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 7 William Benson & Elizabeth Benson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 7 William Edgarton & Elizabeth Carter, of North Mims, Herts
Jan. 7 John Clayton & Catherine Humphreys, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 8 James Delley & Elizabeth Shepherd, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
Jan. 8 John Wright & Jane Smith
Jan. 8 Thomas Skilton & Mary Ockley, of Walton, Surry
Jan. 8 Richard Alderwick & Rachael Wattkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 9 William Greshon & Elizabeth Carter, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
Jan. 10 Edmund Arkell, of Cheltenham, co. Glouc., & Mary Ann Sale, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 10 Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth Fenn, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
Jan. 10 John Hale & Mary Newboord, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 10 William Dean & Mary Balchin, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 11 Thomas Gould & Elizabeth Tunnecliff, of St Andrew's, Hertford
Jan. 11 John Wilkinson & Ann Harrison, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 12 John Oliver & Mary Herdman, of St Luke's, Middx.
Jan. 12 John Price & Phœbe Finch
Jan. 13 John Gregory & Mary Waggon, of Farnborough, Kent
Jan. 13 George Forster, Esqr, & Elizabeth Elton, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 14 John Harris & Florence Vauhan, of [St] Alban's, Wood Street, London
Jan. 14 John Fleet & Mary Davison, of St Mary le Bon, Middx.
Jan. 14 Robert Budd & Mary Field, of Hayes, Middx.
Jan. 14 Cornelius Follows & Sarah Webb, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
Jan. 14 William Shipley & Jane Beedle, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Jan. 15 Joseph Higginson & Lucy Webster, of Greenwich, Kent
Jan. 15 Thomas Hancock & Mary Eastman, of St Mary's, Islington, Middx.
Jan. 16 Richard Stoneman & Mary Chipperfield, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 16 John Petch & Ann Sanders, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 16 Augustine Croskill & Mary Fern, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 16 William McCliesh & Elizabeth Shuter, of Kensington, Middx.
Jan. 17 Daniel Wells & Ann Bincent, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 18 John Taylor & Mary Jones, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Jan. 18 Solomon McColloch & Jennet Forsytch, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 19 Daniel D'Abbadie & Theresa De la Cour, of Allhallows, London Wall
Jan. 20 William Rosyer & Mary Edwards, of Newport Pond, Essex
Jan. 20 John Sell & Ann Couch
Jan. 21 Robert Leeming & Mary Brown, of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 21 Stephen Dee & Sarah Stanton, of Chertsey, Surry
Jan. 21 Charles Madre & Rebecca Simmons, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Jan. 21 Bartholomew Penny & Ann Thayer, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 21 John William Eymer & Columbine Davenport, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 21 Joseph Allen & Lydia Beamont
Jan. 22 John Murfey & Mary Wild, of St George's, Deptford, Kent
Jan. 22 John Coultas & Grace Smith, of St Katherine's, Middx.
Jan. 22 John Laurence & Jane Humphrey, of Charlwood, Surry
Jan. 22 Thomas Willson & Phillis Ayers, of St Mary le Bone
Jan. 23 Ralph Roome & Martha Foulkes, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middx.
Jan. 23 William Beech, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Jane Sisson, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 23 George Cotton & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Sepulchre's, London
Jan. 23 Thomas Handley & Jemima Gale, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 23 Solomon Abraham & Sarah Harper, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Jan. 23 Benjamin Andrews, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Bridget Odiarne, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 23 Joseph Innwood & Mary Stokes, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1753

Jan. 24 Robert Kight & Jane Gibson, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 24 Robert Oldacker & Sarah Wheatley, of St Dionys Back Church, London
Jan. 24 Richard Skett & Mary Bowen
Jan. 25 John Dunmore & Fattay Shepherd, of St George's, Southwark
Jan. 25 John Coker, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Mary Randal, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 25 George May & Margaretta Puchol, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 25 John Milton & Catherine Vaughan, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 25 Thomas Robarts, of Croydon, & Elizabeth Coxx, of Gatton, Surry
Jan. 25 Abraham Watts & Mary Barnes, of Oundle, co. Northamp.
Jan. 26 Thomas Williams & Margaret Hartt, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 27 Nathaniel Russell & Henrietta Smith, of Hanslop, Bucks
Jan. 27 Isaac-Emanuel Bourgeois & Elizabeth Gordon, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 27 John Monkhouse & Mary Harvey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Jan. 28 William Palmer & Mary Fanton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 28 John Arnold & Ann Norgrove, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 28 Jeremiah Conolly & Ann Mosley
Jan. 29 Hugh Broady & Sarah Pain, of St Alfage, London
Jan. 29 Thomas Roberts & Ann Robertson, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 29 Simon McKenzie & Rebecca Itshling (or Hikling), of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 29 John Mott & Mary Danson, of St Sepulchre's, London
Jan. 29 Theodore Wichet & Elizabeth Hally, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 29 Henry Gunter & Ann Fenwick, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 29 John Jackson Merchant, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Theodosia Ambrose, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 29 John Hopcraft & Constant Killey, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
Jan. 29 Thomas Clemmit & Ann Evans, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 30 Francis Bagnell & Elizabeth Dickerson, of Wandsworth, Surry
Jan. 30 William Downs & Elizabeth Williams, of Christ Church, Surry
Jan. 31 William Fryar & Margaret Jones
Jan. 31 Thomas Shakell & Ann Hannington, of Hillingdon, Middx.
Jan. 31 John Cooper & Hannah Bromfield, of St George's, Middx.
Jan. 31 John Home, Gent., & Ann Cootes
Feb. 1 John Long & Margaret Frances Lockley, of St John's, Westmr
Feb. 1 William Salter & Mary Dean, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Feb. 1 Edward Downes & Frances Walker, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 1 John Hamilton & Elizabeth Forbes
Feb. 1 John Pennall, of Greenwich, & Elizabeth Abraham, of Dartford, Kent
Feb. 1 Thomas Cross & Ann Morris, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Feb. 2 Joseph Mace & Sarah Day, of Chelsfield, Kent
Feb. 2 John Allum & Elizabeth Hodges, of Guilford, Surry
Feb. 3 Henry Vale & Sally Clerke, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 3 John Cowper & Mary Porter, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 3 James Delaperrelle & Jane Janisson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 4 George Norton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Frith, of St Clement's Inn
Feb. 4 Michael Thorp, of Greenwich, & Mary Wild, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London
Feb. 4 John Harris & Mary Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 4 John Grant & Lydia Wood
Feb. 4 John Shrigley & Mary Gaskine, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 4 Simon Thorne & Ann Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
Feb. 4 Edward Jay, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, & Ann Corbett, of Lewisham, Kent

Digitized by Google

1753

Feb. 4 Joseph Elliot & Mary Hewson, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 4 Peter Reed & Ann Shelley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 4 James Crummey & Catherine Powell, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 4 George Clipham & Sarah Stiplin, of St Andrew's, Holbn
Feb. 5 James Appelby & Elizabeth Gill
Feb. 5 Philip Ryley Taylor & Mary Baylis
Feb. 5 Henry Gilbert & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Wimbleton, Surry
Feb. 5 Richard Edwards & Sarah Cox, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 6 John Sleigh & Ann White, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 6 Aaron Sharffenberg & Elizabeth Blizard, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 6 John Evans, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Diána Potter, of Chelsea, Middx.
Feb. 6 William Burleton & Mary Shereman, of Hackney, Middx.
Feb. 7 Richard Walker & Mary Ball, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 7 Brafield Williams, of Cripplegate, & Mary Westcott, of Bishopsgate
Feb. 7 Thomas Burrows & Isabella Clarke, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Feb. 7 Benjamin Coats & Catherine Dunn, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Feb. 7 Niel McCally & Elizabeth Kelly
Feb. 8 Matthew Thomas & Jane Fletcher, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 8 William Meldrum & Elizabeth Fulford
Feb. 8 Edward Porter & Alice Pottinger, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 8 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Young
Feb. 8 James Brontart & Jane Mason
Feb. 8 Thomas Lambert & Betty Roose, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Feb. 9 John Redford & Frances Handley, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 10 John Presley & Sarah Towers, of Cookham, Berks
Feb. 10 Daniel Fosse & Mary French
Feb. 10 John Tomkinson & Ann Woods, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 11 Thomas John, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Martha Bencroft, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 11 Richard Bennett & Jane Howard, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 11 John McQueen & Easter Wallace, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 11 James Wilson & Lavinia Moore, of Battersea, Surry
Feb. 11 Charles Russell & Mary Kirby, of Wandsworth, Surry
Feb. 11 Barker Simpson & Ann Spurge, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Feb. 11 Nathaniel Needham & Ann Birch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Feb. 11 Joseph West & Ann Langstaffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 11 John Cownden & Sarah Ford, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 12 John Gill & Jane Lunn, of Farnham, Surry
Feb. 12 William Deals & Elizabeth Halpin of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
Feb. 12 William Wilkins & Ann Howard, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 12 John Randall & Elizabeth Wheeler, of Sevenoaks, Kent
Feb. 13 William Dimmock, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Brown, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 13 Thomas Ashmore & Elizabeth Ling, of St Luke's, Old Street
Feb. 13 James Le Chantre & Martha Frazier, of St Luke's, Old Street
Feb. 13 Robert Ellis & Sarah Cartwright, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 13 William Berry & Ann Wood, of Alesbury, Bucks
Feb. 14 Thomas Clayton & Ann Tay, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 14 Joseph Rider, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Mary Gaylor, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 14 Richard Hind, of St John's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Head, of St Mary Le Bon
Feb. 14 Joseph Isaac & Jane Silk, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 15 John Sharp & Sarah Fletcher, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 15 John Thompson & Mary Fancey, of St Mary's of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk

Digitized by Google

1753

Feb. 15 John Smith & Mary Magdalen Theolen, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
Feb. 15 Thomas Malin & Mary Griffiths
Feb. 16 Joseph Polton & Ann Fitchett, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 17 William Morris, Gent., & Fanny Maxon, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 17 James West & Jane Clarkson, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 18 William Murray & Elizabeth May, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 18 Edward Courtney & Sarah Brown, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Feb. 18 William Peakes, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Sarah Mansfield, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 18 John Wilkins, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Sarah Kirk, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, London
Feb. 18 John Bunce & Elizabeth Little, of St Mary Le Strand, Westmr
Feb. 18 Benjamin Birks & Mary Slater, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
Feb. 18 Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 18 George Owen, of St Michael's, Coventry, & Mary Hewsted, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 19 Giles Davis & Eleanor Birch, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Feb. 19 Jenkin Richards & Sarah Bithray, of St Pancrass, Middx.
Feb. 19 Peter Jaerens & Jenny Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 20 Thomas Laws, of Rotherhith, & Grace Stone, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Feb. 20 Joseph Dunlop, of St Margaret's, & Ann Pudney, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 20 William Bowyer Brunt & Ann Dale, of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts
Feb. 20 Stern Vesey & Mary Clark, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 21 John Collins, Gent., of Epping, Essex, & Elizabeth Gibson, of Waltham Abby, Essex
Feb. 21 John Stogdon & Mary Britton, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 21 George Exton & Hannah Parker, of Dartford, Kent
Feb. 22 John Blackleech & Sarah Lunn, of Allhallows the Less, London
Feb. 23 John Juniper, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Keckerman, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 23 William Smidmore & Susannah Howard, of Egham, Surry
Feb. 24 Thomas Sowdon, Gent., of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, & Sarah Knight, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 Jarvis Bullock & Sarah Stewart
Feb. 24 Michael Wheatley & Mary Hooton, of St Andrew's, Holbn
Feb. 24 William Smith & Sarah Lawrence, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 25 Christopher Bryan & Hannah Barden, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
Feb. 25 Peter Kelly & Mary Grist, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 25 John Richmond & Elizabeth Cotterell, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 25 James Godfrey & Rebecca Conaway, of Staines, Middx.
Feb. 25 John Hill, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Masslin, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 25 Thomas Laverick & Elianor Prothero, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 25 Richard Jones & Mary Baker, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Middx.
Feb. 25 Thomas Brooks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Tubb, of St Mary le Strand
Feb. 25 Thomas Southhouse & Sarah Spackman, of St Dunstan's in the East
Feb. 26 Joseph Beck, of St James, Westmr, & Amey Fenton, of St Ann's, Soho
Feb. 26 Edmund Fielding & Mary Peylin (or Peglin), of St James, Westmr
Feb. 27 William Williams & Sarah Pollard
Feb. 27 Thomas Rice, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Stokes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Feb. 27 Thomas Davies & Ann Smith, of St Mary Le Strand
Feb. 27 James Millson, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, & Ann Kingson, of Mile End Newtown, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1753

Feb. 27 Thomas Slade & Ann Todd, of St John's, Wapping, Middx.
Feb. 27 Edward Newman & Margaret Bunny, of Sunning Hill, Berks
Feb. 27 John Upton & Sarah Kingson, of Mile End Newtown, Middx.
Feb. 28 Samuel Eustance & Martha Stockdill, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 28 Stephen Noblegolden, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Woodreif, of Edmonton, Middx.
Feb. 28 Alexander Vionja (or Viouja) & Catherine Clark, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London
Mar. 1 Samuel Brown & Ann Band, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 1 Jeffrey Sadler & Jane Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 1 Robert Wynhals, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Shaw, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 1 Robert Cox, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Catherine Evans, of Chelsea, Middx.
Mar. 1 Thomas Shaw, of Heston, & Mary Maynard, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 1 Samuel Bird & Susannah Fry
Mar. 1 Samuel Munnes & Elizabeth Mickley, of Nebworth, Herts
Mar. 2 Peter Sharpley & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Paddington, Middx.
Mar. 2 John Bath & Susannah Russell, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 2 Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth Triggs
Mar. 2 Richard Bowles & Elizabeth Vere, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark
Mar. 2 Christopher Dent & Jesse Rowet, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
Mar. 2 Joseph Lawrence & Mary Thomson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 2 William Nevett & Phillis Carter, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
Mar. 2 John Brown, of Charlon [*sic*], Surry, & Hannah Bladerwhick, of Croydon, Surry
Mar. 3 Richard White & Mary Newark, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 3 Charles Bennett & Sarah Plowright
Mar. 3 Edmund Bettesworth, Gent., & Ann Harwood, of Shepperton, Middx.
Mar. 4 Thomas Tilbury & Elizabeth Head, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 4 John Willson & Ann Davies, of St Sepulchre's, London
Mar. 4 Jasper Linnet & Ann Redman, of St Olave's, Southwark
Mar. 4 Henry Littleford, of Feacham, Surry, & Lydia Clarke, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 4 Thomas Webb & Ann Davis, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 4 William Barnett, Gent., & Ann Powell, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 4 William Goodenough, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Mary Humberston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 4 George Lawrence & Sarah Taylor, of Cheshunt, Herts
Mar. 4 Edward Harris & Ann Moore, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London
Mar. 4 George England & Susannah Want, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 4 William Furkins & Mary Fort, of Clapham, Surry
Mar. 4 Thomas Potts & Ann Steel, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 4 Thomas Simes, of Stepney, Middx., & Elizabeth Gardin, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 4 Joseph Theed, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 4 Peter Braper & Frances Griffith, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 4 Thomas Lewis & Martha Bristow, of Woolwich, Kent
Mar. 5 Richard Yates & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Peter's le Poor, London
Mar. 5 James George, of St James, Westmr, & Ann Barker, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 5 Charles Dallman, of St Clement's Danes, & Catherine Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 5 William Loudgy & Catherine Simmons, of Sutton, Surry
Mar. 5 James Warr, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Chaplin, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1753

Mar. 5 Robert Whitlock & Elizabeth Digwood
Mar. 5 Isaac Preston & Hester Pittingall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 5 Alexander Claphan & Margaret Brooksbank, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 5 John Fletcher & Margaret Pickering, of Padington, Middx.
Mar. 6 John Fisher, of St Mary Le Bon, & Mary Parry, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 6 James Cole & Mary Tomkinson
Mar. 6 John Mills & Ann Seward, of St Clement's Danes, Midd.
Mar. 6 Antonine Lautie & Sephie Vilchaten, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 6 Stephen Waters, of Sundridge, & Elizabeth Goldwell, of Maidstone, Kent
Mar. 6 Charles Bird, of St Matthew's, Fryday Street, London, & Betty Cooper, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 6 John Rider & Elizabeth Copp, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 6 John Hunt, of St Clement's Danes, & Ann Walker, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 6 Charles Napper & Sarah Bartram, of St Luke's, Middx.
Mar. 6 William Nash & Ann Robinson
Mar. 6 Nicholas Norvill & Mary Russell, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark
Mar. 6 Philip Gould & Martha Bearley, of Highgate, Middx.
Mar. 6 Henry Huggins & Sarah Dyke, of St Gyles in the Fields
Mar. 6 Richard Morris & Sarah Emerson, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 6 James Townsend, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Mary Bocock, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Mar. 6 James Booth & Mary Thornton, of Hornsey, Middx.
Mar. 6 William Russell & Hellen Johnson
Mar. 7 Henry Eltham & Elizabeth Hume, of Enfield, Middx.
Mar. 7 William Shirley, Esq., & Madalane Julia le Blanc, S., of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 7 George Jones, of Greenwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Cressey, of St Mary Overie's, Southwark
Mar. 10 James Thwait, of Asgath, Yorksh., & Ann Hopper, of Hackney, Middx.
Mar. 10 William Soudley & Mary Pollard, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London
Mar. 11 John Kirby & Ann Gouldsbury
Mar. 11 Peter Kennedy & Margaret Royer, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 11 John Clement & Margaret Dacombe, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 11 Thomas Thompson & Jane Gibbs, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 11 Charles Vercoe, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Goddard, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 11 Richard Carr, of St Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Mar. 11 John Peat & Dorothy Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 12 James Mead & Mary Whittell, of Richmond, Surry
Mar. 12 Thomas Andrews & Frances Fether, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 12 James Morress & Elizabeth Leper, of Stanmore Parva, Middx.
Mar. 13 John Mills & Margaret Ross, of St John's, Wapping
Mar. 13 Christopher Shervey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Ann Price, of the same
Mar. 13 John Bird & Margaret Young, of Richmond, Surry
Mar. 14 John Whittaker & Elizabeth Green, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
Mar. 14 Absalom Gibbons & Penelope Wilcocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 14 William Turbitt & Mary Kennedey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 14 John Stevens & Ann Skuce
Mar. 14 Innocent Mandrake & Magdelene Young, of St George's, Southwark
Mar. 14 Jacob Thomerop & Catherine Thomas, of St Mary le Bon

Digitized by Google

1753

Mar. 15 Temple Henry Croker, Gent., & Ann McAnally, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 15 William Nutt & Mary Winepress, of St Mary's, Islington, Middx.
Mar. 15 Thomas Camfield, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Smith, of Radwell, Herts
Mar. 15 John Mead & Mary Tew, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Mar. 15 Vallintine Spaine & Mary Martin, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Mar. 16 Thomas Eltham, of Buckland, Berks, & Mary Yeatman, of Clapham, Surry
Mar. 16 Alexander Tiler & Elizabeth Knight, of St John's, Horseley Down, Southwark
Mar. 16 William Wilson & Albyanar Merrill, of St Dunstan's in the East
Mar. 17 John Oxlee & Margaret Scott, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 17 Charles Cotterell & Hannah Trubshaw, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 18 Alexander Anderson & Margaret Shadlock, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 18 Isaac Williams & Ann Giles, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 18 Joseph Sleath & Anna Head, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Mar. 18 Thomas Goldwin & Margaret Logan, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 18 Richard Brouncker, of St Mary Le Strand, & Elizabeth Nichols, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 18 William Newport & Sarah Bryan, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 18 William Spurr & Elizabeth Gosford
Mar. 19 Thomas Weare & Sarah Bacon, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Mar. 19 William Thomas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Yates, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London
Mar. 19 George Wilson & Mabell Redhead
Mar. 20 Ambrose Bailey & Mercy Thompson, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 20 John Hunter & Jane Bowman, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Mar. 20 Joseph Grindall & Martha Broadfield, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 21 John Lever & Ann Booth, of Richmond, Surry
Mar. 21 David Huddon, Gent., & Ann Courtney, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 22 John Page & Deborah Cordrey, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Mar. 22 William Watson & Mira Browen, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 22 John Ashford, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Ann Brading, of Gosport, Hants
Mar. 22 Samuel Ells & Mary Stert, of Acton, Middx.
Mar. 24 Bartlett Walter & Frances Bastick, of Northaw, Herts
Mar. 24 William Smith & Dorcas Archer, of Edmonton, Middx.
Mar. 25 Peter Pirveau & Sarah Rowley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 25 Joseph Holmden & Elizabeth Oxlad, of Chatham, Kent
Mar. 25 William Arnold & Elizabeth Paine, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 25 John Randell & Elizabeth Cox
Mar. 25 John Symones & Ann Miller, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 25 Fenwick Bull & Elizabeth Foster, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London
Mar. 25 Joseph Howard, of St James, Westmr, & Catherine Browne, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 25 Charles Barry & Frances Webb, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Mar. 25 James Gillenders, of Chelsea, & Elizabeth Bredy, of St Clement's Danes, Middx.
Mar. 25 George Kunart Vaffe & Sarah Reeffer, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 26 Samuel Fraser & Dorothy Grisewood, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Mar. 26 William Dann, of St Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Drummond, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 27 William Frisby & Julian Rodd
Mar. 27 Alexander White & Jane Vokes, of St Mary, Newington, Surry
Mar. 28 Thomas Collett & Ann Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 28 Panayoty Ballachey & Ann Baker, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 29 William Lowes, Esq., & Elizabeth Walkinshaw, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1753

Mar. 30 Thomas Wilton & Elizabeth Marley, of Hackney, Middx.
Mar. 31 Thomas Malden & Jane Beaucamp, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London
Mar. 31 Chamberlane Gostelow & Mary Bromley, of St Austin's, Crutched Friars
April 1 Thomas Newstead & Jane Graham
April 1 Joseph Duffill, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West
April 1 George Robins & Jane Warner, of Farnham Royal, Bucks
April 1 William Langham & Mary Boswell, of St Mary Magdalen's, London
April 1 William Millington & Margaret Turbutt, of St Luke's, Middx.
April 1 William Gaines & Ann Lee, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 1 Thomas Lewington & Katharine Heddington, of St Mary, Whitechapel
April 2 Charles Duplessy & Halme Wright, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 3 Thomas Biggins & Mary Jackson, of St Paul's, Deptford
April 3 Watson Seymour, of Staines, Middx., & Hannah Webb, of Egham, Surry
April 4 John Blewchamp, of Iselworth, & Mary Brown, of Hesson [Heston], Middx.
April 4 The Rev. Mr William Keith, Rector of Hayes, Middx., & Hannah Day, of the same parish
April 5 Richard Jee & Jane Gilder, of St Giles in the Fields
April 5 Stephen Humphreys, of Upton, Bucks, & Ann Cooper, of Swallowfield, Berks
April 5 Thomas Selby, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Janeway, of St Austin's, London
April 5 Thomas Kendrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Hoare, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 5 James Chambers & Elizabeth Halford, of Ashstead, Surry
April 6 Thomas Ekelso, of Essington, Herts, & Ann Burtt, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
April 7 George Hall & Frances Watson
April 7 John Butcher & Margaret Penson
April 8 William Miller & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Clement's Danes
April 8 William Thompson & Sarah Ward, of St Ann's, Soho
April 8 James Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Lucy Ann South, of St Clement Danes
April 8 George Stephenson & Elizabeth Dyson, of St Clement's Danes
April 8 William Houghton, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Frankling, of St Margaret's, Westmr
April 8 John Quick, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Hall, of Harefield, Middx.
April 9 Donald McKay & Mary Waters, of Grays, Essex
April 9 Francis Abram, of Chigwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Stanning, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 9 Robert Hodgson & Martha Winsor, of Shepperton, Middx.
April 9 Isaac Wheatland & Mary Thurnam
April 10 William Bradley & Hannah Roads
April 10 George Forster, of White Friars, & Judith Waller, of Rotherhith, Surry
April 11 Joseph Russell, of Chertsey, Surry, & Mary Hern, of Kensington, Middx.
April 11 William Blunt, of St Ann's, Soho, & Margaret Bailey, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 12 Isaac Grant & Elizabeth Evans, of St Giles in the Fields
April 12 Thomas Tattnem & Ann Fat, both of St Giles in the Fields
April 12 George Ogilvie & Maria Rebecca Barbara Bladwell, of St James, Westmr
April 12 Andrew Sproule, Esqr, & Catharine Mocher, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Digitized by Google

1753

April 13 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Ptickens [*sic*], of Rochester, Kent
April 13 Edward Finch, of Hampstead, & Mary Warren, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
April 13 Charles Geere & Sophia Lambert
April 14 Thomas Storey & Mary Jacks, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 14 Francis Jarem & Ann Wright
April 15 Alfonce Jean Rolas & Diana Watts, of Moulsford, Berks
April 15 James West, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Eleanor Boschi, of St Mary le Bon
April 15 Joseph Titterton & Mary Jones, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
April 15 John Turner & Rebecca Tickle, of St George, Bloomsbury
April 15 Edmund Wiseman & Anne Turner, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent
April 17 John Rickfords & Mary Mason, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon
April 17 Stanhope Herries & Millicent Constable, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
April 17 John Harrison, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Hannah Peck, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
April 17 Nicholas Collins, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Jane Newton, of St Edmund the King, London
April 18 William Curnock & Eleanor Wiles, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 20 John Milkin, of Stanmore Parva, & Isabella Ironmonger, of Stanmore Magna, Middx.
April 21 Thomas Edborough & Martha Wilkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 21 Peter Carpentier & Ann Ledru, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 John Price & Ann Charlton, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
April 22 Joseph Cook, of St George's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 22 Joseph Griffith & Alice Ward, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
April 22 William Fuller & Sarah Potts
April 22 Rees George & Rebecca Brasbridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 22 John Pepper & Ann Layton, of Kew, Surry
April 22 Jean Gedeon Faure & Ann Martin, of St Ann's, Soho
April 22 Thomas Needham & Ann Hall, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
April 22 Sebastian Weber & Mary Gray, of St James, Westmr
April 22 Joseph Ward & Martha Drew, of Isleworth, Middx.
April 22 John Chauvain, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Desblebs, of St Giles in the Fields
April 22 William Godson & Catherine Preston, of St James, Westmr
April 22 Timothy Lashbrooke & Elizabeth Graygoose, of St Saviour's, Southwark
April 22 Joseph Bick & Mary Jones, of Allhallows, Londn Wall
April 23 Isaac Evens, of Shoreham, & Sarah Cackett, of Eynsford, Kent
April 23 David Collinge & Elizabeth Sandys, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April 23 John Baptist Blackford & Betty New Tinling, of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 23 Aaron Peever & Martha White, of St John's, Westmr
April 23 James Parrat, of Drayton, Middx., & Ann Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields
April 23 Benjamin Brett & Elizabeth Darwell, both of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.
April 24 Thomas Newland & Frances Graham
April 24 John Green, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Winter, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf
April 24 Michael Megrey & Elizabeth Knowles, both of St Paul's, Covent Garden
April 24 Richard Byrne & Martha Hedger, of Sunning Hill, Berks
April 24 Thomas Burkett & Susannah Chambers, both of St John's, Southwark
April 24 Henry Criddle & Elizabeth Lambert, both of St Botolph's, Aldgate
April 24 Peter Blacky & Mary Roffe, both of St Anne's, Westmr
April 24 John Martin & Elizabeth Wayland, both of St George the Martyr, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1753

April 25 John Taylor & Eleoner Lemon, both of St Bartholomew the Great
April 25 John Segrave & Mary Chapman, both of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
April 25 William Foster & Elizabeth Morgan, of Hampstead, Midd.
April 25 George Pearson & Elizabeth Coe, both of St Paul's, Shadwell
April 25 James Wright & Mary Anngrove, of Ealing, Middx.
April 25 Charles Dods & Alice Purves, both of St George, Middx.
April 26 George Young & Mary Crowley, of St Clement's Danes
April 26 Edward Low & Alice Spenceley, both of Arrow, co. Warw.
April 26 John Iberson, of St James, Westmr, & Frances Stapleton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
April 27 Richard Phillips, of Mortlake, & Ann Read, of Walton upon Thames
April 27 Joseph Beckett & Catherine Eustus, of St Saviour's, Southwark
April 29 James Robinson & Elizabeth York
April 29 John Ebborn & Mary Morris, both of St Giles in the Fields
April 29 Nathaniel Weeden & Sarah Williams, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
April 29 William Stone & Mary Coates, both of St Thomas, Southwark
April 29 Samuel Thos Nicholson & Mary Gibs, of St Sepulchre's, London
April 29 William Chapman & Martha Moore, of Mortlake, Surry
April 29 William Mimpriss & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Mary Key in Ipswich, Suffolk
April 29 Joseph Bamforth, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Coopar, of Sunbury, Middx.
April 29 John Russ & Ruth Jay, both of St Bridget's, London
April 29 William Thompson, of St Clement's Danes, & Rebecca Smith, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
April 29 Robert Merritt & Jane Backhouse, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
April 29 Thomas Yates & Ann Dunscombe, of St George's in the East
April 29 James Shead & Susannah Rust, of Rumford, Essex
April 29 Francis Bernard & Sarah Bleamire, of St James, Westmr
April 29 Samuel Hunt & Ann Solley, of St James, Clerkenwell
April 29 James Kent & Rose Clifford
April 29 Samuel Wheeler & Jone Williams, of St Mary le Bon
April 30 James Davies, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Jane Brown, of St George, Hanover Sq.
May 1 Robert Rogers & Mary Lord, of St Saviour's, Southwk
May 1 Evan Vaughan & Jane Hopkins, of St Clement's Danes
May 1 Thurston Sharratt & Elizabeth Lacey, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 1 Robert Bell & Mary Goodhand, both of St Ann's, Soho
May 1 Francis Nicholls & Mary Pountain, of St James, Westmr
May 1 Stephen Touchar & Susannah Lemeres, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
May 2 William Parsons, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, & Mary Ann Fox, of Allhallows Steyning
May 2 William Willis, of St Luke, Old Street, & Sarah Browne, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
May 2 Samuel Kidman, of St John, Hackney, & Mary Sylva, of St Andrew Undershaft
May 2 John Chandler & Sarah Lingley, of St James, Westmr
May 2 Richard Clark & Mary Boutcher, of Spittal Fields, London
May 2 John Runneger & Elizabeth Goring, of Putney, Surry
May 3 John Burn, of Christchurch, Spittalfields, & Helen Finlay, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
May 4 Joseph Vanderkiste & Barbara Kirkley, of St James, Westmr
May 5 Thomas Turner & Ann Phillips, of Woolwich, Kent
May 5 Robert Russell & Hellen Fardoa, of St Pancras, Middx.
May 5 James Aslatt, of St Clement's Danes, & Maria Mathews, of St Giles in the Fields
May 5 John Walker & Mary Mills, of St James, Westmr
May 5 William Oldfield & Mary Derby

Digitized by Google

1753

May 5 Thomas Greenway & Sarah Millard, both of St Dunstan's in the East
May 5 Richard Wisdom & Elizabeth Richards
May 6 William White & Mary Smither, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 6 David Lloyd, of St James, Westmr, & Jane Owen, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 6 John Hackett & Elizabeth Thompson
May 6 Henry Binfield & Ann Mortimer
May 6 John Norton & Mary Turvey, of St Catherine's near the Tower
May 6 Henry Penn & Martha White, of St Bridget's, London
May 6 John Clarke, of Eltham, Kent, & Susannah Shields, of St Catherine Coleman, London
May 6 John Harding & Betty Green, of St George, Middx.
May 6 Edward Sexton & Ann Brimble, of Amersham, Bucks
May 6 George Warwick, of North Hall, Herts, & Mary Turpin, of Enfield, Middx.
May 6 Samuel Inman, of St Dunstan in the West, & IsabellaA spland, of Kensington
May 7 Thomas Gilder & Rose Leader, of Thakstead, Essex
May 7 Edward Hanbury & Ann Frigleton, of Hammersmith, Middx.
May 8 Thomas Bell of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Rolfe, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
May 8 Thomas Barnes & Ann Griffiths, of St George's, Wapping
May 9 Robert Troup & Margery Alves, of St John's, Wapping
May 9 Joseph Webdale & Rebekah Poe
May 10 Henry Bolt & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westmr
May 10 Benjamin Hunt & Mary Hurd, of St James, Westmr
May 10 Richard Swift, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Philadelpha Turner, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
May 10 John Sherrat & Mary Leadbeater, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London
May 11 Richard Fletcher & Margaret Hancock
May 11 John Dixon & Jane Mills, of Richmond, Surry
May 11 John Hawkins & Elizabeth Joynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn
May 11 John Birkbeck & Anne Thornton, of St Ann's, Soho
May 12 Joseph Hewes & Mary Cheek, of Walthamstow, Essex
May 12 James Fynmore & Jane Shurfield, of St James, Westmr
May 13 William Page, of Battersea, Surry, & Ann Whitworth, of St Mary Aldermary, London
May 13 Richard Elcock, of Eltham, Kent, & Margaret Elcock, of Weybridge, Surry
May 13 Joseph Scott & Judith Boow [*sic*], of St James, Westmr
May 13 William Heath, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Margaret James, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London
May 13 James Vout & Sarah Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 13 Charles Bonnardel & Judith Galand, of St Ann's, Soho
May 13 John Stokes & Susan Day, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 13 James Green & Ann Powell, of St Dunstan's in the East
May 13 John Stevens & Sarah Smalley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
May 13 Beaumont Marshal & Mary Wheelwright, of St James, Westmr
May 13 John Carter & Elizabeth Gurney, of Wimbledon, Surry
May 13 Thomas Meeres, of Theakham, Sussex, & Jane Parsons, of St George, Hanover Square
May 13 Christopher Eyeres & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bridget's or Bride's
May 14 Andrew Tozer & Ann Weddams, of St John's, Westmr
May 15 Alexander Roger & Jane Owen, of St Ann's, Soho
May 15 Samuell Mortimer & Susanna King, of St James, Westmr
May 15 John Legon & Elizabeth Mason, of St Paul, Shadwell
May 15 Henry Scarlet & Mary Grace, of St Giles, Camberwell

Digitized by Google

1753

May 16 William West & Martha Bland, of Cripplegate Without
May 16 Thomas Pickering, of East Hornden, Essex, & Martha Todd, of St James, Westmr
May 17 Edward Ashley & Elizabeth Mason, of St George, Bloomsbury
May 17 John Nunn & Elizabeth Vaughan, of St James, Westmr
May 17 John Andersay & Mary Hore, of St James, Westmr
May 17 Samuell Wooddeson, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Anne Richards, of St Dunstan's
May 18 Joshua True & Hannah Walker, of St Ann's, Soho
May 19 Gabriel Hill & Jenny Devenish, of Sherborne, Dorset
May 19 Thomas Davis, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Eleoner Mallkham, of St Martin's in the Fields
May 19 William Wallduck & Dorothy Lewis, of St James, Westmr
May 20 Edward Toothacre & Elizabeth Williams, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 20 Thomas Morgan & Anne Charlesworth, of St Edmond the King, London
May 20 John Brand, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Sarah Scott, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London
May 20 Edward Eustace & Mary Render, of Ealing, Middx.
May 20 William Kilmaster *alias* Bradley & Betty Povey, of St Clement's Danes
May 20 Richard James & Jennet White, of St George, Middx.
May 20 Thomas Streeting & Mary Stratton, of St Mary, Lambeth
May 20 John Milward & Jane Shore, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
May 20 Samuel Watters & Eleoner Gilks, of St Luke's, Chelsea
May 20 Henry Robinson & Mary Staples
May 20 James Sutherland & Mary Fields, of St Mary Le Bon
May 20 George Benjamin Brabner & Sarah Peterson, of St Giles in the Fields
May 21 Samuel Warwick, of Chiswick, Middx., & Martha Hoskins, of Barnes, Surry
May 21 John Savage, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Mary Badham, of St Mary, Islington
May 21 Daniel Wildridge & Elizabeth Pearson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 22 Stephen Loftes & Mary Cox, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
May 22 Richard Bancroft, of Kensington, & Mary Pinches, of Hanwell, Middx.
May 22 John Taylor & Mary Stanning, of St James, Westmr
May 23 Francis Bird, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Catherine Nailer, of St Ann's, Soho
May 23 Richard Stratton & Rebecca Stanhope, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street
May 23 Poers Watts & Judith Mackey, of Fulham, Middx.
May 24 Richard Terry, of Staines, Middx., & Mary Smithers, of Langley, Bucks
May 24 Thomas Woollam & Margaret Staite
May 24 Thomas Hanning & Elizabeth Derby, of Brentford, Middx.
May 24 James Slater & Elizabeth Paddington, of St Giles in the Fields
May 26 Charles Pavey & Mary Hall, both of Twickenham, Middx.
May 26 Henry White & Anne Holt, both of St James, Westmr
May 27 John Jackson & Hester Crowley
May 27 Joseph Thelwall & Mary Arnold, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
May 27 Benjamin Allen & Sarah Farmer, of St George's, Bloomsbury
May 27 William Pickard & Martha Roul, of St Bennet Fink, London
May 27 Thomas Smith & Hester Johnson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
May 27 John Halsey & Elizabeth Sheldon, of Hackney, Middx.
May 27 Henry Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Tussingham, of St Giles, Cripplegate
May 27 Thomas Hartley & Mary Haseman, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
May 27 John Wheeler & Elizabeth Margatroyd, of St Margaret's, Westmr
May 28 John Stevens & Jane Seward, of St Ann's, Soho
May 28 Edward Bailey & Mary Bradshaw, of St George's, Queen Square
May 28 Thomas Butler & Mary Nash, of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1753

May 28 John Howkins (or Hawkins), of Hamstead, & Sarah Cock, of St Dunstan's in the West
May 28 John Lutman & Mary Hill, both of Uxbridge, Middx.
May 28 James Flaxen & Hester Ashley, of St Bridget, London
May 29 John Pike, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Pike, of the Middle Temple
May 29 John Hiller & Sarah Biddell, of Sunbury, Middx.
May 29 Thomas Reeve & Mary Dowler
May 29 Richard Carvell & Frances Brass, of Hamstead, Middx.
May 29 Jacob Cox & Mary Holmes, of Allhallows the Great, London
May 29 Isaac Kendall, of St Giles in the Fields, & Winnifred Williams, of St Ann's, Soho
May 30 Rees Lloyd & Mary Herbert, of St George's, Bloomsbury
May 31 Thomas Robinson & Jane Fryer, of St James, Westmr
May 31 Thomas Faulkner & Elizabeth Goundre, of St James, Westmr
June 1 James Grant & Elizabeth Wilcox, of St James, Westmr
June 2 William Hastings & Mary Paul, of St Thomas, Bermondsey, Surry
June 2 Richard Ladbrooke & Elizabeth Richards, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 2 Henry Wright & Anne Edmond, of St Mary's, Whitechapel
June 3 John Hughes & Sarah Bennett, of Eltham, Kent
June 3 Aaron Jones & Ann Booth, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London
June 3 Robert Miller & Frances Unett, of St James, Westmr
June 3 James Featherstone, of St James, Westmr, & Ruth Drabwell, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
June 3 Hugh Oliver & Elizabeth Trumbell, of Greenwich, Kent
June 3 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of St Olave's, Southwark
June 3 James Wilbraham & Elizabeth Hawdon, of Rotherhithe, Surry
June 3 Stephen Brice & Jemima Pennell, of Slapton, Bucks
June 3 John Adaman & Elizabeth Thorpe, of Huntingdon
June 3 Isaac Jacob, of Putney, & Mary Ricketts, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 3 Peter Barrett & Ann Duncalf
June 3 Thomas Gill & Mary Dance, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
June 3 Richard Fitzgerald & Margaret King
June 4 John Greenfield & Mary Harrison, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 4 John Lys & Catharine Harvest, of Isleworth, Middx.
June 4 John Williams, of Hadley, Middx., & Rebecca Page, of East Barnet, Herts
June 5 Stephen Bearley & Elizabeth Hayward, of Mile End, Middx.
June 5 John Maddeson & Ann Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 6 David Halbout & Sarah Gibson, of St Giles in the Fields
June 6 George Booth & Mary Wightney, of Richmond, Surry
June 6 George Wootton & Sarah Worth, of St Clement's Danes
June 6 John Makings, of Cripplegate, & Mary Scott, of St George, Middx.
June 7 James Shaw & Sarah White, of St Mary, Bermondsey
June 7 Thomas Harrison & Catherine Wynn
June 7 Samuel Busby & Alicia Biggs, of St James, Westmr
June 7 Henry Blythe & Ann Thraile, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 7 John Bennett, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Jefferson, of St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London
June 9 Thomas Warr & Rebecca Miers, of St James, Westmr
June 9 Francis Ward, of Rayleigh, Essex, & Jane Wallis, of St Mary, Whitechapel
June 9 James Bowler & Margaret Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 9 Robert Carew & Anne Vincent, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 9 William Taylor & Margaret Ross, of Haydon, Essex
June 10 Rowland Thomas & Ann Hughes, of St Ann's, Soho
June 10 Thomas Prosser & Ann Darby, of Christ Church, Surry
June 10 William Rolfe & Hannah Buckle
June 10 John Penston & Louiza Franklin, of St Clement's Danes

Digitized by Google

1753

June 10 George Evans & Elizabeth Blake, of St Saviour's, Southwk
June 10 Roger Kellett & Jane Bagley
June 10 Thomas Webber & Mary Monk, of St Giles in the Fields
June 10 Robert Mawley & Susannah [*blank*], of St Dunstan's, Stepney
June 10 William Smart & Edey Sharman, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 10 Robert Rushton & Elizabeth Piggott, of St James, Clerkenwell
June 10 John White & Susannah Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 10 Richard Church & Anne Bishop, of Felbrigg, Norfolk
June 10 Edward Upham & Mary Empson, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 11 Robert Smith & Sarah Masters
June 11 Hugh Stevenson & Jane Lyndsay, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 11 Benjamin Ward & Anne Shearsmith, of St George, Middx.
June 11 Robert Hay & Mary Fenton, of St Clement Danes
June 11 John Hucknell & Elizabeth Dixon, of Covent Garden
June 12 Richard Harding, of Richmond, Surry, & Alice Blower, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
June 12 William Chamberlayne, Gent., & Mary Boudry, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
June 12 Samuel Tindall, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Slann, of Kensington, Middx.
June 12 William Thomlinson & Catherine Mills, of Coleman Street, London
June 13 Edward Raven & Lydia Shurpe [*sic*], of St Luke, Middx.
June 13 Thomas Shipham & Rachel Hustwite, of St Mary le Bon
June 13 Christopher Nicholson, of Cripplegate, & Anne Crew, of St Luke's, Middx.
June 14 James Ardern & Elizabeth Batty
June 14 Richard Hawkins & Mary Partridge, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
June 14 Francis Stewart & Mary Mattax, of St Margaret's, Westmr
June 16 Thomas Hawkins & Anne Swift, of St Mary, Lambeth
June 16 John Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Parker, of St Olave's, Southwark
June 16 Thomas Cue & Margaret Cue otherwise Margaret Bowyer, of Isleworth, Middx.
June 17 Bartholomus Gorringo & Anne Smallshaw
June 17 Christopher Fahnert & Mary Bayley, of St James, Westmr
June 17 William Jesse & Margaret Hewer, of St Ann's, Soho
June 17 James Holland & Elizabeth Overing, of St Stephen, Walbrook
June 17 Abraham Freville & Sarah Manning, of St Matthew, Bethnall Green
June 17 Charles Clerke, Esqr, & Martha Chapman, of St Andrew, Holborn
June 17 Charles Catton & Elizabeth Helliar, of St Giles in the Fields
June 17 Edward Jones & Sarah Russell, of Aldgate
June 18 William Roberts, of Paddington, & Elizabeth Isles, of St Mary Le Bon
June 19 Thomas Benwell & Margaret Alsop
June 19 Gawin Lane & Anne Osborne, of St Clement's Danes
June 19 George Woodroffe, of Allhallows Staining, & Hannah Clarke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
June 19 Theomartys Crane, of Lincoln's Inn, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
June 19 Richard Scott & Elizabeth Armstrong, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 19 John Henly & Mary Tuffnell, of Wandsworth, Surry
June 19 John Bowran & Elizabeth Willis
June 19 Francis Bean & Elizabeth Crow
June 20 Jeremiah Batley & Eleoner Hide, of St Bridget's, London
June 20 John Halman & Anne Burden, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 20 Nicolas George & Sarah Hawkins, of St Saviour's, Southwark
June 20 Thomas Harris, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Alice Galden, of St Mary Le Bon

Digitized by Google

1753

June 21 Jacob Hackman & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Hackney, Middx.
June 21 William Evans, Junr, & Joanna Mead, of Eltham, Kent
June 21 Joseph Durrant & Elizabeth Bird, of St Andrew's, Holborn
June 22 Abington Yonge, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Fennell, of St Anne's, Soho
June 22 Henry Gondoux & Lucy Wichet, of St Giles in the Fields
June 22 George Simpson, of St Mary Le Bon, & Loftis Koppin, of St James, Westm^{r}
June 22 Robert Porter & Hannah Romble
June 22 John Collick, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Catharine Elizabeth Welstead, of St Mary, Lambeth
June 24 Thomas Holford & Mary Hitchcock, of St James, Westm^{r}
June 24 Nathaniel Patteson, of Camberwell, Surry, & Sarah Velly, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
June 24 Andrew Main, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Rebecca Banks, of St Ann's, Soho
June 24 William Ritchie & Juliana Darwent, of St Faith's, Lond.
June 24 John Dracott & Elizabeth Wildgoose, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 26 George Oliphant & Mary Micheau, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 26 James Burrow & Frances Starkin, of St Clement's Danes
June 26 John Archer & Ann Wade, of St Matthew's, Bethnall Green
June 27 William Cole & Margaret Colley, of St John's, Hackney
June 27 Charles Lambert & Catharine Reeves, of St Mary Le Bon
June 27 Thomas Watson & Mary Jones, of St James, Westm^{r}
June 28 Henry Turner & Alice Tindal, of St Clement's Danes
June 28 Alexander Nelson & Sarah McCoombe, of St Mary, Lambeth
June 29 The R^{t} Hon. George Bentinck, Esqr, commonly called Lord George Bentinck, of St James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Davies, of Hanwell, Middx.
June 29 Thomas Hancok & Anne Shuter, of St Mary Outwich
June 30 Nathaniel Bundy & Hannah Holme, of Bromley, Kent
June 30 John Furness & Elizabeth Hoggarth, of St Martin's in the Fields
June 30 William Parry & Ann Harding, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}
July 1 Thomas Collitt & Ann Reading, of Cookham, Berks
July 1 Henry Cassey & Elizabeth Hand, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
July 1 Samuel Dennis, of St James, Westm^{r}, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bartholomew the Less, London
July 1 John McClymont & Elizabeth Will, of St Saviour's, Southwark
July 1 Charles Niblett & Frances Brown, of St James, Westm^{r}
July 2 John Lewis Strafar, of St James, Westm^{r}, & Mary Bailey, of St Ann's, Soho
July 3 James Ross & Grace Vasay, of St James, Westm^{r}
July 3 William Dawson & Maria Baker, of St Luke's, Middx.
July 3 William Siddall & Mary Pether, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, London
July 3 Thomas Adey & Martha Street, of St Giles in the Fields
July 3 Edward Bond & Mary Sayers, of Dorking, Surry
July 3 John Powell & Constant Fry, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 4 Robert Meridith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Anne Jenkins, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}
July 4 Stephen Doe & Elizabeth Howard, of St James, Westm^{r}
July 4 John Howard & Mary Brookhouse, of St George's, Bloomsbury
July 4 Joseph Hunt & Sarah Gaskill
July 5 Richard Nevill & Susannah Addington
July 5 Thomas Ford & Elizabeth Priest, of Loughton, Essex
July 5 Jacob Sibbell & Mary Dawson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
July 5 Martin Brookes & Ursula Arnold, of St George's, Southwark
July 5 Samuel King & Sarah Shadwell, of Christ Church, Surry
July 6 William Hatharway & Ann Dennis, of Croydon, Surry

Digitized by Google

1753

July 6 James Kirton, of Whitechapel, & Mary Heaton, of St Giles, Cripplegate
July 7 Francis Petit & Rebecca Harding
July 7 George Elliot & Hannah Hunt
July 7 John Nicolson & Sarah Smith, S., of Lambeth, Surry
July 8 Andrew Langley & Catharine James, of Newington, Surry
July 8 Thomas Glanville & Mary Spong, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
July 8 James Stevens & Hannah Hutchinson, of St James, Westmr
July 8 John Chapman & Elizabeth Burrell, of St Paul's, Shadwell
July 8 James Matthews, of Black Fryars, London, & Jane King, of St Clement's Danes
July 8 Thomas Yarbar, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah North, of St James, Westmr
July 9 David Campbell & Elizabeth Graves, of Hackney, Middx.
July 9 William Smith & Anne Dunning, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 9 George Gosling & Margaret Waterman, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
July 9 Joseph Gunner, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Barnes, of Hanwell, Midd.
July 9 Stephen Gatley, of St John's, Westmr, & Ruth Read, of Rickmansworth, Herts
July 9 Thomas Frier, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Lock, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 9 James Neave & Hannah Hardy, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
July 10 William Williams & Elizabeth Jones, of St George's, Bloomsbury
July 10 John Curtis & Susannah Clark, of Endfield, Middx.
July 10 John Williams & Sarah Hancock, of Richmond, Surry
July 10 Lewis Gilles, of St Ann's, Westmr, & Mary Gibbs, of St James, Westmr
July 11 William Birdseye, of Old Aldsford, Hants, & Elizabeth Drane, of Birch, Essex
July 11 John Street & Elizabeth Ward, of St James, Westmr
July 11 William Brooke & Jane Mary Chapman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
July 11 Thomas Hitchcock & Hannah Jackson
July 12 Thomas Withall & Mary Dunn, of St James, Westmr
July 12 James Abbott & Ann Lawson, of Kingston, Hants
July 12 John Warren & Elizabeth Clark, of Fulham, Middx.
July 13 William Sawyer & Hannah Lawton, of Taydon Mount [Theydon Mount], Essex
July 14 Benjamin Treble & Joan Bullock, of St James, Westmr
July 14 Brett Randolph, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Mary Scott, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London
July 15 Samuel Wyatt & Elizabeth Leech, of St Giles in the Fields
July 15 Thomas Wood & Sarah Whipney, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 15 Roynon Jones, of Long Hope, co. Glouc., & Mary Richards, of Mansells Hope, co. Hereford
July 15 Hugh Williams, of Dowgate Hill, & Judith Johns, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
July 15 John Nutkins & Ann Cock, of Burnwood, Herts
July 15 William Thornhill & Mary Leathhead, of St Saviour's, Southwark
July 15 Thomas Ladley, of St Bridget's, & Susannah Keat, of St Sepulchre's
July 15 John Strong, of St John's, Westmr, & Jane Wise, of St Luke's, Chelsea
July 15 William Rodes, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Catharine Brett, of St Clement's Danes
July 15 Richard Wilson, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Rayner, of St Dunstan's in the East
July 15 Henry Winter, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Clarke, of St Ann's, Soho
July 16 John Tovery & Elizabeth Shotten, of Stains, Middx.
July 16 John Lovell & Barbary Story

Digitized by Google

1753

July 16 Henry Miller & Catherine Waterer, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 16 John Shafe & Catherine Chappin, of St Bennet's Sherehog, London
July 17 Thomas Percival, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Christian Brockhurst, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 17 Joseph Stratton & Anne Harvey, of Abbots Langley, Herts
July 17 Joseph Defeiz & Elizabeth Broom, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 17 Thomas Speckman, of St Mary le Bon, & Sarah Reynolds, of St Sepulchre's, London
July 17 Samuell Clements, of Greenwich, & Elizabeth Miller, of St James, Westmr
July 17 William Jack & Elizabeth Davison, of St Paul, Covent Garden
July 18 Richard Beach, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Jane Scott, of St James, Westmr
July 18 Robert Patton & Sarah Foster, of St John's, Wapping
July 19 Thomas Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Margaret Meaddowes, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
July 19 William Lee & Jane Currant, of St Mary Le Bon
July 19 George Drake & Alice Bevin, of St Giles in the Fields
July 19 Christopher Woodward & Charlotte Harvey
July 19 Daniell Norris & Mary Chamberlin, of St John's, Hampstead, Middx.
July 19 Alexander Robb & Jane Langdale, of St James, Westmr.
July 20 Mark Ing & Sarah Falkener, of St James, Clerkenwell
July 20 Henry Richards & Grace Allan, of St Mary, Whitechapel
July 21 John Renshaw & Mary Pantrey, of Deptford, Kent
July 21 John Bennett & Elizabeth Makepeace, of West Wickham, Kent
July 21 Walter Gibbons, of St Clement's Danes, Gent., & Catherine Morris, of St Giles in the Fields
July 21 Peter Benazeck, of St Ann's, Soho, & Anne Gardner Humphrys, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 21 William Milne & Ann Chisholm, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 22 Edward Barker & Elizabeth Ripley, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
July 22 Christopher Terry & Catherine Ware, of St Saviour's, Southwark
July 22 John Langrigg & Mary Butter, of St James, Westmr
July 22 Richard Guy & Hannah Minett, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, Southwark
July 22 John Darby & Mary Coombes, of Christ Church, Surry
July 22 Anthony Holmes & Elizabeth Wake, of St John's, Clerkenwell
July 22 Samuel Plent & Elizabeth Guy, of St Giles in the Fields
July 22 Samuel Watters & Elizabeth Worthy, of Chelsea, Middx.
July 22 John Chilton & Mary Salmon, of Norwood, Middx.
July 22 John Amory & Rachael Everett, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London
July 22 Francis Merritt & Mary Herring, of St Saviour's, Southwark
July 22 Joseph Sutton & Hannah Lovel
July 23 Angel Comillo & Christian Renuf, of St George's, Middx.
July 23 Peter Pavett, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Dale, of St Dunstan's in the West
July 23 Pierre Lussaut & Mari Magdelaine Auret, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 23 Samuell Davis & Anne Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 23 James Fawcett & Elizabeth Beck, of St James, Clerkenwell
July 23 William Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane Price, of St Sepulchre's
July 24 Gervas Wells & Elizabeth Evans, of St Clement's Danes
July 24 Daniel Kerridge & Rebecca Brightman
July 24 Thomas Hagger & Mary Morris, of Westham, Essex
July 24 Michael Cutler & Jane James, of St Clement's Danes
July 24 Constantine Teulinks, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Wood, of Somerset House, Strand
July 25 Marmaduke Copsey & Eleanor Pugh
July 25 Richard Rowton & Sarah Littlehales, of St James, Clerkenwell

Digitized by Google

1753

July 26 Henry Turner & Ann Wainman, of Kensington, Middx.
July 26 James Fremantle & Hannah Dawson, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London
July 26 Henry Yeats & Martha Wiblen, of Ealing, Middx.
July 26 Edmund Powlett & Sarah Jones, of Chelsea, Middx.
July 26 Ralph Crone & Emm Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 26 George Fearly & Elizabeth Stone, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 26 William Smith & Ann George, of St James, Westmr
July 27 James Grant & Mary Smee, of Chiswick, Middx.
July 27 William Huggins & Mary Glenn, of St James, Westmr
July 27 George Loseby & Elizabeth Bagnall, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
July 27 William Pontyfix & Mary Oliver, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 27 Joseph Coine & Flora Clayton, of St Ann's, Soho
July 28 William Carter & Catherine Smith, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London
July 28 Stephen Powell & Essex Baker
July 28 Richard Moorhouse, of Bethnal Green, & Ann Garratt, of St John's, Southwark
July 29 Turbutt Glass & Anne Frith, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 29 Thomas Downs & Judith Cleveing, of Kensington, Middx.
July 29 Thomas Biffing & Mary Milton, of St Ann's, Soho
July 29 James Evans & Rachael Powers, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 29 Daniel Stanley & Sarah Roads, of St Sepulchre's
July 29 Matthew Woodhouse, of St Sepulchre's, & Catharine Jones, of St Bridget's
July 29 Thomas Fuller, of Upminster, Essex, & Betty Rosswell, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
July 29 John Wonacott & Joanna Godwin, of St James, Westmr
July 29 Henry Hawkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Vaughan, of St John's, Westmr
July 29 William Chenery & Rachael Roberts, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
July 29 Charles Jane & Anne Windham, of St James, Westmr
July 29 William Morris & Anne Garey, of St Margaret's, Westmr
July 29 Thomas Smith, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mary Deane, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
July 29 George Heyliger & Elizabeth Pape, of St Mary le Strand
July 29 William Cooper, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Mary Chapel, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
July 29 Charles Star & Elizabeth Richardson, of St John's, Wapping
July 29 George Askew & Mary Morgan, of St Clement Danes
July 29 Thomas Shiells, of St Ann's, Soho, & Isabella Neale, of Kensington, Middx.
July 29 Henry Webb, of St Anne's, Soho, & Elizabeth Bobbett, of St Martin's in the Fields
July 30 John Philips & Elizabeth Peacock, of Fulham, Middx.
July 30 William Crawley & Sarah Potter, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
July 30 Christopher Clapham & Dorothy Violet, of St Andrew's, Holborn
July 30 James Cartledge & Ellen Robbards, of St George's, Middx.
July 30 James Squibb & Ann Williams
July 31 John Lake & Jane Hays, of Chelsea
July 31 John Studwell & Mary Peacock, of Wimbleton, Surry
July 31 William Thomasson & Elizabeth Smith, of Mitcham, Surry
Aug. 1 John Sturgeon & Elizabeth Fowle, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Aug. 1 William Stanford & Mary Murfitt, of Wandsworth, Surry
Aug. 1 Thomas Hilton, of St Luke's, Middx., & Jane Falgate, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, London
Aug. 2 Thomas Baker, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Merredith, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 2 Christopher Speckman & Catherine Marsh, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street

Digitized by Google

1753

Aug. 3 Robert Prentess & Sarah Chapman, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 4 William Gubbins & Mary Brown, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 4 John Day & Anne Heyden, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
Aug. 4 Francis Adey & Anne Street, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 4 Henry Shepherd, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Boult, of St Peter, West Cheap
Aug. 4 Thomas Hayhurst & Elizabeth Hodson, of St Lawrence, King Street
Aug. 5 Robert Wingfield, of Christ Church, London, & Mary Tweedill, of St Mary Le Bon
Aug. 5 John Overill & Mary Dargent, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Aug. 5 William Mackay, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Mackay, of St Mary Le Bon
Aug. 5 Andrew White, of St Clement's Danes, & Mary Oliphant, of St George's, London
Aug. 5 Charles Sing & Ann Pasfeild, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 5 Thomas Squire & Elizabeth Couton, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 5 Peck Brook & Frances Crane, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 5 John Drake & Tybea Holmes, of Kensington, Middx.
Aug. 5 William Felix & Margaret Ellis, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 5 Andrew Luck & Sarah Bound
Aug. 6 John Charlton, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Ruth Richardson, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Aug. 6 Thomas Gorly, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Scott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 7 Henry Croasdell, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Ann Millward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Aug. 8 William Howard & Anne Bembow, of St Luke's, Middx.
Aug. 8 John Wood & Jane Boddington, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 8 John Miller & Susannah Brown
Aug. 9 John Dawkins & Susannah Salwey
Aug. 9 Thomas Merry & Sarah Smith, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Aug. 9 James Cobb, Gent., & Sarah Owen, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
Aug. 10 Hanchett White & Sarah Bayliff, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Aug. 11 Michael Le Marchand, of St Ann's, & Elizabeth Clynmson [*sic*], of St James, Westmr
Aug. 12 William Heward, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Holmes, of St Mary Le Bon
Aug. 12 James Gowerly & Anna Kennedy, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 12 Charles Rowntree & Anne King, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 12 Peter Monted & Eleonor Ducasse, of Covent Garden
Aug. 12 John Camplin & Anne Sulivan, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 12 John Hack & Anne Terry, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 12 William Aughtie, of Mortlake, Surry, & Elizabeth Priest, of Chelsea
Aug. 12 William Lorimer & Hannah Alenwick, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 13 John Baldwin & Barbara Mason, of Allhallows the Great, London
Aug. 13 James Crawley & Mary Swain, of Watford, Herts
Aug. 13 Hilaire Masset & Louise Hewtte, of Richmond, Surry
Aug. 14 Thomas Hutton & Sarah Mockett, of Spittal Fields
Aug. 14 John Morley & Elizabeth Wheatly
Aug. 14 Thomas Martin & Mary Chapman, of St Mary le Bon
Aug. 15 Joseph Thornton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Sherratt, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 16 William Kempton & Elizabeth Kempton, of Edmonton, Middx.
Aug. 17 Joseph Windred & Elizabeth Kemeys, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Aug. 17 Robert Sanderson, Merchant, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 17 Thomas Brett & Susannah Furrier, of Allhallows, Thames Street, London

Digitized by Google

1753

Aug. 18 Henry Pidgeon & Mary Smaley, of Barkamstead, Herts
Aug. 18 Samuell Newman, of St Giles in the Fields, & Eleonor Hudson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 18 John Blizard & Elizabeth Gosden, of Kingston upon Thames
Aug. 19 Henry Bramle, of Egham, & Mary Douglass, of Wimbleton, Surry
Aug. 19 Nathaniel Gillham & Margaret Moore, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 19 John Surridge & Alice Price, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 19 John Deane & Anne Phips, of Cranford, Middx.
Aug. 19 Peter Dickery & Elizabeth MaCaughan, of Wimbleton, Surry
Aug. 19 Robert Foy & Rebecca Wrenford, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Aug. 19 Pierse Butler, of St Christopher's, & Jane Leigh, of St Clement's Danes
Aug. 19 George Godfrey & Anne Orts, of St Sepulchre's
Aug. 19 John Bromley & Catharina Jenkins, of Allhallows Steyning
Aug. 20 William Black & Elizabeth Phillips, of Kensington, Middx.
Aug. 20 Jeremiah Gadman, of Flanden, & Mary Brill, of King's Langley, Herts
Aug. 20 William Cook, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Farmer, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 20 Peters Francis Matignon & Mary Mace, of St Anne's, Soho
Aug. 21 William Burgwin & Elizabeth Allfree, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 21 Thomas Dunston & Mary Purvis
Aug. 21 James Kent & Alice Gainer, of Islington
Aug. 21 John Bower & Unice Phillips, of St James, Clerkenwell
Aug. 22 Andrew Nicholson & Sah Bissenden, of Petersham, Surry
Aug. 22 Robert Clifford & Martha Wakerell, of Woolwich, Kent
Aug. 23 Alexander Scott & Barbary Francis, of St Clement's Danes
Aug. 23 Richard Hammond, of Shadwell, & Sarah Knight, of Stepney
Aug. 23 William Maver, of St Peter's, Colchester, & Anne Morels, of St Botolph's, Colchester
Aug. 23 John Webb & Mary Mason, of St Ann's, Limehouse
Aug. 23 Gilbert Hockham & Mary Sharpe, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Aug. 25 John Bull, of Paddington, & Elizabeth Hopley, of St George's, Hanover Square
Aug. 25 John Moore, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Catherine Fleming, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 25 Stephen Clarke & Deborah Bradford, of Staines, Middx.
Aug. 25 Samuell Clare & Elizabeth Wright, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 26 William Davis & Elizabeth Perry, of Allhallows the Great
Aug. 26 Gerrard Wells, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Frances Peirce, of St Catharine Coleman
Aug. 26 John Mattinglee, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Elizabeth Ives, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 26 John Craft & Mary Griffiths, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 26 Joseph Atteridge, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Catharine Matthew, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 26 Edmund Roffe & Sarah Taylor, of Fulham, Middx.
Aug. 27 James Wyman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Jane McAulay, of St Sepulchre's, London
Aug. 28 Thomas Barbar & Dorothy Stiles, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 28 Henry Deering & Mary Jenkins, of Shenly, Herts
Aug. 28 Thomas Kidwell & Anne Armstrong, of St Mary, Lambeth
Aug. 28 William Withers & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great
Aug. 28 Alexander Livingstone & Elizabeth Sansom, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Aug. 29 John Russell, of Stepney, & Mary Van-Ness, of Ratcliffe
Aug. 29 Henry Walkwood & Elizabeth Pearce, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Aug. 29 John Mac-Aulay, Gent., & Mary Tailfer, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 29 James Kemp & Hannah Chambers, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 29 Joseph Rowland & Elizabeth Toone, of St Mary's Staining, London

Digitized by Google

1753

Aug. 30 Samuell Bubb & Sarah Spurling, of Highgate, Middx.
Aug. 30 John Lyster & Mary Anson, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Aug. 30 Richard Bunter & Anne Blake, of St James, Westmr
Aug. 30 Ambrose Cock & Elizabeth Robinson, of Hackney, Middx.
Aug. 31 Samuel Murphy & Mary Jennings, of Stepney, Middx.
Aug. 31 James Jefferys & Margaret Warrington, of Lewsham, Kent
Aug. 31 George Montague Marten, Esqr, & Elizabeth Berkeley
Aug. 31 John Paul Berger & Betty Billington, of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 31 John Isbister & Jennet Kirkness, of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 31 James Gray & Elizabeth Heard, of Wanstead, Essex
Aug. 31 John Adkison, of Hanwell, & Sarah Brown, of Ealing, Middx.
Sep. 1 Richard Berry & Grace Marshall, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Sep. 1 William Bennett, of St John's, Hertford, & Susannah Bowds, of Allhallows, Hertfordshire
Sep. 1 John Baxter & Anne Lowson
Sep. 1 Thomas Hardy & Rebecca Avery, of Battlesdon, co. Bed.
Sep. 1 Samuel Rogers & Ann Oliver, of Upminster, Essex
Sep. 2 Thomas Morton & Elizabeth Clegeram, of St Dunstan's in the East, London
Sep. 2 Edward Mackeness & Sarah Gardner, of Finchley, Middx.
Sep. 2 Thomas Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susannah Stansell, of St Sepulchre's, London
Sep. 2 John Carter & Mary Parsons, of St John's, Southwark
Sep. 2 Henry Sowton & Ann Freelove, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
Sep. 2 Jeremiah Warren & Hannah Bayley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 2 George Short & Felicia Searle
Sep. 2 Luke Evans, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Isabella Sibbill, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
Sep. 2 Richard Dawson & Ann Dawes
Sep. 2 Reuben Singleton, of St Ann's, Soho, & Susanna Maillet, of St Giles in Fields
Sep. 2 James Chapman & Sarah Henderson, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 3 Thomas Humphries & Elizabeth Bannister, of Bromley, Kent
Sep. 3 Henry Latham, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Jane Davis, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Sep. 3 James Dyer, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Alice Keen, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Sep. 3 Thomas Sinclair & Martha Monfort, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 3 John Ward & Elizabeth Willson, of St Sepulchre's
Sep. 3 James Hone, of St Faith, & Penelope Gosswell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 4 Charles Young & Elizabeth Miller, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 4 John Magowan & Ann King, of St George's in the East
Sep. 4 John Talbott, of Upton, Bucks, & Mary Hopkins, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Sep. 4 John Hilliar & Mary Jones, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Sep. 4 Henry Winter & Elizabeth Latour, of St Ann's, Soho
Sep. 4 Thoresby Hardres, Gent., & Sarah Downing, of Allhallows Barking
Sep. 5 George Booth & Mary Wilson, of Aldersgate
Sep. 5 Duncan Gregory, of St James, Westmr, & Jane Saunders, of Hamstead, Middx.
Sep. 6 James Shutter & Mary Woodford, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 6 Thomas Martin & Mary Chapman, of Cheshunt, Herts
Sep. 6 Ralph Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Agnes Chapplehow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Sep. 6 Samuel Weaver & Martha Beacham, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 6 Samuel Holmes & Ann Ellis, of St Michael's, Queenhith, London
Sep. 8 Luke Olkers & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of St Clement's Danes

Digitized by Google

1753

Sep. 9 John Saxy & Jane Cowen, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 9 Anthony Hook & Elizabeth Moore, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 9 Randal Sidly & Sarah Leigh, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 9 Gideon Tuck & Mary Langford, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 9 Thomas Fitzwater & Anne Baglehole, of Finchley, Middx.
Sep. 9 John Haggason & Elizabeth Croon, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Sep. 9 Richard Wright & Sarah Edwards, of Aldermanbury
Sep. 9 Francis Const & Catharine Potticary, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 10 Richard Prichard & Eleanor Ryder
Sep. 10 Richard Percy & Elizabeth Smith, of Barnes, Surry
Sep. 10 Richard Hyde & Jane Barrow, of Whitchurch, Salop
Sep. 10 William Partridge & Ann Jones, of St George's, Queen Square, Middx.
Sep. 10 John Fleetwood & Sarah Sowell, of St Mary, Rotherhith
Sep. 10 William Job & Mary Emes, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, London
Sep. 10 Edward Bland & Eleanor Turnbull, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 10 William Webb & Elizabeth Elliott, of St Saviour's, Southwk
Sep. 11 John Bright & Sarah Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 11 Francis Grose & Ann Grose, of St Peter Le Poor
Sep. 11 John Deacon, of Abbots Langley, & Elizabeth Turner, of Hempstead, Herts
Sep. 11 John Ford & Mary French, of Chelsea
Sep. 12 Richard Hutchinson & Mary Lane, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 12 James Ripeth & Elizabeth Elly, of St George's, Southwark
Sep. 12 Francis Fosset & Sarah Steptoe, of Hanwell, Middx.
Sep. 12 Richard Ledsom & Hannah Heyle, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 12 Joseph Norris, of Inkpin, Berks, & Ann Jelly, of Taplar [*sic*], Bucks
Sep. 12 James Stringer & Sarah Buckle, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 12 William Goldie & Margaret Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 13 Paul Cotton, of St Mary, Islington, & Mary Phillips, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 13 Nicholas Smith & Jane Small, of St John's, Wapping
Sep. 15 James Cairns & Margaret Elles, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 15 Thomas Hardy, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Ann Lane, of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep. 15 John Kirkwood & Frances Croker, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 15 Robert Hardy & Mary Tarrant, of South Mimms, Middx.
Sep. 15 Stephen Read & Letitia Emma Fouler, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 16 Thomas Blair & Mary Watson, of St Luke's, Old Street
Sep. 16 John Jones & Sophia Elizabeth Harper, of Stepney, Middx.
Sep. 16 John Hyde & Hannah Capper, of Christ Church, Middx.
Sep. 16 Tristram Bowdaich & Sarah Franklin, of Fulham, Middx.
Sep. 16 Robert Hunter & Ann Cload, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 16 John Rothwell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, & Winifred Jones, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Sep. 16 John Carrier & Hester Wright, of St George the Martyr, Southwark
Sep. 16 John Hanson & Elizabeth Fuller, of St Mary Magdalen's, London
Sep. 16 Robert Smith & Sally Peachey, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.
Sep. 17 John Chips & Jane Burgess, of St George's, Middx.
Sep. 17 Samuel Herrick & Elizabeth Flayd [? Floyd], of Romsey, Hants
Sep. 17 Matthew Field & Mary Ann Grand, of St Ann's, Soho
Sep. 18 William Richards & Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 18 Thomas Shovell & Jane Neau, of St Ann's, Soho
Sep. 18 Ralph Cook & Jane Street
Sep. 18 Richard Petty, Gent., & Mary Romain, of Rotherhith, Surry
Sep. 18 John Fear & Jane Ashford, of Mortlake, Surry
Sep. 18 Thomas Miffatt & Margaret Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 19 James Webb & Sarah Blake, of Wandsworth, Surry

Digitized by Google

1753

Sep. 19 John Austin & Elizabeth Pulsford, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 20 Thomas Preston & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Luke's, Middx.
Sep. 21 George Ogle & Ann Ellis, of St Clement's Danes
Sep. 21 Thomas Austin & Christian Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 22 Joseph Clayton & Abigail Rogers, of Lambourn, Essex
Sep. 22 Clim Pasingham & Ann Wingfield, of Heston, Middx.
Sep. 22 John Beckley & Elizabeth Withers, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Sep. 22 Rowland Alston & Gertrude Durnford, of the Precinct of the Tower
Sep. 22 Thomas Vatchan & Elizabeth Granville, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 22 Thomas Byers & Priscilla Davison, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 23 James Wisdom & Ann Eycott, of St Veder's [Vedast], Foster Lane
Sep. 23 William Bond & Elizabeth Pocock, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 23 Anthony Mowry, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, & Margaret Bladon, of St Martin's Outwich, London
Sep. 23 William Pilkington & Ann Groom, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 23 Bartholomew Tobelir & Ann Ashford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Sep. 23 William Laker & Eleanor Evans
Sep. 23 John Smurfit & Catherine Gainer, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 23 Emmet Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Lidsey, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 23 Joseph Hagee & Susannah Mary Franklin, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Sep. 23 William Saunders & Jane Stevens, of St Saviour's, Southwk
Sep. 23 George Wilkinson, of St Mary le Bon, & Elizabeth Mantle, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 23 John Kelley & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Gregory's, London
Sep. 23 William Ellard, of Cripplegate Within, & Hannah Milenton, of St Botolph, Ludgate [*sic*]
Sep. 23 John Stanford & Sarah Churchman, of Greenwich, Kent
Sep. 23 William Blackwell & Jemima Fowle, of Richmond, Surry
Sep. 24 Barzillai Crawford & Anne Browne Hill, of Lambeth, Surry
Sep. 24 William Barnes & Susannah Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Sep. 24 John Dineley & Anne Brookes, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 25 Stephen Hall & Mary Smith, of Sutton, Hampshire
Sep. 25 William Derby & Catherine Owen, of St Giles in the Fields
Sep. 25 Samuel Jenniss & Mary Acton, of Crayford, Kent
Sep. 25 Jonathan Downes & Hannah Bentley, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 25 Samuel Lambert & Sarah Woodward, of St Catharine Cree Church
Sep. 25 William Standinought & Ann Priddey, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 25 John Carpenter & Ruth Sell, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 26 Edward Saunders & Mary Meyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Sep. 26 Terence Fitz-Partrick & Mary Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 26 Richard King & Martha Ive, of Harefield, Middx.
Sep. 26 William Abbott, of the Temple, & Mary Anderson, of Mitcham, Surry
Sep. 27 Thomas Paine & Lydia Barker, of St Neot's, co. Hunt.
Sep. 27 John Frost & Ann Bosket, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 27 Thomas Gibbs, of Winslow, Bucks, & Elizabeth Paul, of Gillingham, Kent
Sep. 27 John Ward & Rachel Rimil, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 27 John Hill, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Henrietta Wilhelmina Jones, of St Ann's, Soho
Sep. 29 Partrik Innes & Jane Farquarson, of St James, Westmr
Sep. 29 Thomas Heild & Mary Jenings, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 29 Taylor Ansell & Sophia Jaffray, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Sep. 30 Joseph Steward, of St Alphage, London Wall, & Mary Batchelor, of St Vedast, London
Sep. 30 Robert Thompson & Martha Billingham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London
Sep. 30 John Yates & Sarah Gates, of Kingston, Surry

Digitized by Google

1753

Sep. 30 Joseph Peartree & Bathsheba New, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Sep. 30 Samuel Desmoulins & Mary Areriss [*sic*], of Wandsworth, Surry
Sep. 30 James Collingwood & Sarah Chambers, of St Martin's in the Fields
Sep. 30 George Saltwell & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Margaret Pattens, Fenchurch Street, London
Sep. 30 Isaac Gregory & Sarah Wynn, of St Mary Le Bon
Oct. 1 John Eddrington & Mary Briscoe, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 1 George Unsworth, of St Mary Le Bon, & Ann Burnand, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 1 Francis Thomas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Jones, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 1 John More & Susannah Keech, of St Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 2 Thomas Belcher & Sarah Pope, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Oct. 2 George Rutherford, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Isabell Rutherfoord, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Oct. 2 John Corson & Dorothy Birdham, of St John's, Southwark
Oct. 2 James Tothiringham & Mary Thompson
Oct. 3 Robert Ragge & Elizabeth Bristow, of Leatherhead, Surry
Oct. 4 John Grosvenor & Ann Airey, of St Luke's, Middx.
Oct. 4 John Grubb, of Hackney, & Mary Ely, of Enfield, Middx.
Oct. 4 Robert Smith & Susanna Janes
Oct. 4 Charles Barrett & Ann Thompson, of East Ham, Essex
Oct. 4 George Hibbard & Mary Britt, of St Mary at Hill, London
Oct. 4 John Simpson & Ellen Crawley
Oct. 4 Thomas Sack & Catherine Wasket, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 4 John Sutton & Elizabeth Banks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Oct. 5 John Gibbs, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Jenkins, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 7 Joseph Cox & Mary Mickleburgh, of St Ann's, Soho
Oct. 7 John Scott & Margery Latthey, of St Olave's, Southwark
Oct. 7 Daniel Ward & Sarah Fleming, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 7 Thomas Weeden & Jane Wise, of Hays, Middx.
Oct. 7 Christopher Hayes & Sarah Dyson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Oct. 7 James Entwesle & Elizabeth Tuxford, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 7 Thomas Pritchard & Rice Crawford, of Hampstead, Middx.
Oct. 7 Dodding Bruce, Gent., & Rebecca Taylor, of St George's, Queen Square
Oct. 7 James Ford & Jane Britt, of Allhallows Barking
Oct. 7 John Bradbury, of St Mary Aldermary, & Elizabeth Ellis, of St James, Clerkenwell
Oct. 7 Henry Gill & Sarah Verney, of St Clement Danes
Oct. 7 James King, of St Mary Le Bon, & Dinah Euphemia Hutchinson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 8 William Glide & Mary Boursin, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 8 William Galloway & Judith Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 8 James Grubb & Ann Sproson
Oct. 8 James Douglass & Ann Chetwood, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Oct. 8 Robert Wilmot & Susannah Penny, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 9 John Archer & Margaret Graham, of St Martin's in the Fields
Oct. 9 Robert Dorset & Elizabeth Alibone, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Oct. 9 William Bell & Sarah Nelhams, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 9 Samuell Gathwright & Mary Johnson, of St Clement's Danes
Oct. 9 Richard Grover & Sarah Briggs
Oct. 10 Richard Gomus & Mary Candler, of St Luke's, Old Street
Oct. 10 Simon Tily & Patience Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 11 Daniel Field, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Margaret Haselden, of Richmond, Surry
Oct. 11 Thomas Vipond, of Cheswick, & Mary Daniel, of St Michael's, Queenhithe

Digitized by Google

1753

Oct. 11 Thomas Southall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of St George the Martyr

Oct. 11 Thomas Bryant, of St Clement Danes, & Deborah Stratford, of Ramsden Bellows, Essex

Oct. 11 William Chambers & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St James, Westmr

Oct. 12 Philip Boteler & Mary Farnley, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 12 Esdras Poole & Frances Barrowby, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London

Oct. 12 Joshua Lomax & Mary Pennister, of St Andrew's, Holbn

Oct. 12 James Walker & Susannah Clark, of St Olive's, Surry

Oct. 12 John Laggett & Jane Rudd

Oct. 13 Thomas Wouldhave & Hester Bateman

Oct. 13 James Harding & Sarah Loocock, of Paddington

Oct. 14 John Hall & Elizabeth Wall, of St James, Clerkenwell

Oct. 14 William Eastwood & Esther Brewer, of St James, Westmr

Oct. 14 John Powell & Mary Overall, of St Ann's, Soho

Oct. 14 Thomas Bentley, of Windlesham, Surry, & Sarah Allen, of Thames Ditton, Surry

Oct. 14 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 14 David Phillips & Hester Moger

Oct. 14 Thomas Beare & Elizabeth Christmas, of St Ann's, Soho

Oct. 14 Henry Savory & Betty Coot, of Hammersmith, Middx.

Oct. 14 John Hogg, of St Mary Aldermary, & Mary Nicoll, of St Peter Le Poor

Oct. 14 George Rimmer & Sarah Smith, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget

Oct. 14 John Clowser & Mary Lawson, of St James, Westmr

Oct. 15 Thomas Ellis & Ann Robinson, of St James, Westmr

Oct. 15 Kean O'Hara & Maryell Rawlings, of St Dunstan's in the West

Oct. 16 William Coombs, of Uxbridge, Middx., & Sarah Barnet, of Rickmansworth, Herts

Oct. 16 Joseph Price & Sarah Harding

Oct. 16 George Neild & Thomasin Wicks, of St Olave's

Oct. 16 Henry Campan & Martha Hall, of Headly, Surry

Oct. 16 John Bridgwaters & Mary Hays, of Twickenham

Oct. 16 John Hulmes, of Egham, Surry, & Martha Smith, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr

Oct. 17 Stephen Willis & Thomeson Bubbars, of St James, Westmr

Oct. 17 Thomas Gundy & Elizabeth James, of Low Layton, Essex

Oct. 17 Christian Shaen, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields

Oct. 17 John Harrot, of St James, Westmr, & Anne Bighal, of Richmond, Surry

Oct. 17 John Bowen & Elizabeth Ridgway, of St Magnus

Oct. 18 Joseph Yeats & Hannah Mapperley, of Lambeth, Surry

Oct. 18 Thomas Reneson & Elizabeth Hall

Oct. 18 John Scott & Jane Marks, of Old Windsor

Oct. 18 Joseph Knowles, of Pancras, & Elizabeth Harkley, of St Giles in the Fields

Oct. 20 William Standing, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Martha Ricketts, of Covent Garden

Oct. 20 Thomas Chapman & Susannah Balls, of Tilsworth, co. Bed.

Oct. 20 William Dale, of Mickleham, Surry, & Anne Wade, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Oct. 20 Francis Galloway & Elizabeth Richmond, of Stepney, Middx.

Oct. 20 Joseph Preist & Mary Preist, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London

Oct. 20 John Villis & Elizabeth Owen, of Sunbury, Middx.

Oct. 21 Thomas Roberts & Catherine Pickering, of St Sepulchre's, London

Oct. 21 William George, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Fitz, of St Giles in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1753

Oct. 21 John Roberts & Elizabeth Bradley, of St Giles without Cripplegate
Oct. 21 David Wise, of St Paul's, & Martha Owens, of St Nicholas, Deptford
Oct. 21 William Bressey & Mary Grace, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Oct. 21 Joseph Withers & Ruth Morris, of St Mary Abchurch, Cannon Street, London
Oct. 21 Jacob Meane & Sarah Guest, of St Sepulchre's, London
Oct. 21 Francis Jones, of North Mimms, & Mary Marlborough, of Hartfordinbury, Herts
Oct. 21 Thomas Gyfford & Margaret Godwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Oct. 21 Samuel Diamond & Elizabeth Sharpe
Oct. 22 John Robinson, of St Luke's, & Mary Ilsley, of St Antholin, London
Oct. 22 James Close & Sarah Hudson, of Hendon, Middx.
Oct. 22 William Load, of Mathen, co. Worc., & Elizabeth Read, of Langley, Bucks
Oct. 22 John Smith & Abigail Webb, of Chelsea
Oct. 23 William Palmer, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Maria Margaritta Knevet, of Barnes, Surry
Oct. 23 Benjamin Sexton & Jane Mutlow, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 23 Robert Gray & Hannah Palmer, of St John's, Wapping
Oct. 23 Germain Haward & Rachael Richardson, of Fulham, Middx.
Oct. 23 William Kaye & Mary Brown, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Oct. 23 Joseph Richardson, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Foster, of Chelsea, Middx.
Oct. 23 James Carmichael & Hannah Reeve, of St George's, Southwark
Oct. 23 William Shawn & Elizabeth Henson, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 24 John Easterbey & Elizabeth Poole, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Oct. 25 Richard Mason & Ann Allcock
Oct. 25 Thomas Wadman & Mary Vining, of St Ann's, Soho
Oct. 25 Beaumont Bellamy, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Elizabeth Lum, of Highgate, Middx.
Oct. 25 Thomas Teasdale & Rebecca Wilds, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Oct. 25 Edward Eyre & Sarah Whitney, of Finchley, Middx.
Oct. 25 William Cooper, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Bailey, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 26 Thomas Willis, of Spital Fields, & Sarah Chapman, of Bethnal Green
Oct. 27 Daniel Gleye & Elizabeth Nichols, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Oct. 27 Joseph Moore, of St James, Westmr, & Catherine Hockman, of Kensington, Middx.
Oct. 28 Joseph Parmenter & Mary Allen, of St Luke's, Old Street
Oct. 28 John Crispe & Anne May, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 28 William Bliss & Susannah Roux, of St James, Westmr
Oct. 28 John Denshire & Ann Hornby, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London
Oct. 28 James Crump & Elizabeth Vincent, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 28 Ebenezer Appleton & Elizabeth Small, of St Giles in the Fields
Oct. 28 Giles Scotford, of Gravesend, & Elizabeth Barton, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent
Oct. 28 Robert Norris, of St Clement's Danes, & Maria Hilliard, of Christ Church, Newgate Street
Oct. 29 John Robinson & Sarah Pain
Oct. 29 Butler Corfe & Elizabeth Eyton, of Isleworth, Middx.
Oct. 29 Adam Paul & Jane Pattison
Oct. 29 Charles Hargrave & Sarah Smyter, of Rotherhithe
Oct. 29 William Coxell, of Hackney, & Mary Dennis, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green
Oct. 30 Francis Johnston & Easter Weatherelt, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Oct. 30 Thomas Snell & Anne Hallam
Oct. 30 Thomas Webb, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Axton, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1753

Oct. 30 George Pooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Martha Robinson, of St John the Evangelist
Oct. 30 Thomas Green & Lydia Fellows, of Twickenham, Middx.
Oct. 30 George Wilks, of Wingfield, Berks, & Ann Riggs, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Oct. 31 Robert Smith & Mary Wait
Oct. 31 James Carlton & Mary Burck, of St Nicolas, Deptford
Oct. 31 Thomas Evans, of New Brentford, & Mary Selby, of Houndslough, Middx.
Nov. 1 James Weeden & Sarah Parker, of Rickmansworth, Herts
Nov. 1 Jeremiah Macklin, of St George's, Bloomsbury, & Jane Owen, of St Ann's, Soho
Nov. 1 William Conford & Deborah Long, of Bromley, Kent
Nov. 1 Joseph Taylor & Mary Goodlake, of Mortlake, Surry
Nov. 1 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Mace, of Kensington
Nov. 2 John Ismay, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Catherine Joad, of Herne, Kent
Nov. 3 William Hurd & Mary Goff
Nov. 3 Phillip Chapman, of St Mary Le Bon, & Anne Pitt, of Chatham
Nov. 4 Henry Wood & Sarah Webb, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 4 Joseph Walden & Mary Earls, of Egham, Surry
Nov. 4 John Nicholson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 4 Elisha Jennings, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Anne Pearcey, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
Nov. 4 William Russell & Anne Allen, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 4 Matthew Hunt & Mary Callis, of St George's, Southwark
Nov. 4 John Dalton & Jane Kelley, of Putney, Surry
Nov. 4 William Harrison, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Sarah Swann, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 4 Jeffrey Vinno & Elizabeth Moore, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 5 John Ayres, of Brackley, co. Northamp., & Alice Neal, of Cooksham, co. Oxon
Nov. 5 Joseph Thompson, of Wanstead, Essex, & Mary Collins, of Westham, Essex
Nov. 7 Gabriel Gregory & Lucy Neatly, of St Thomas, Southwark
Nov. 7 John Thompson & Susannah Pellings, of Stepney
Nov. 7 John Lamb & Mary Noss, of St Michael's, Winchester
Nov. 8 Thomas Jackson & Ann Green, of Allhallows Barking
Nov. 8 John Linford & Elizabeth Elkin, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Nov. 8 Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Cole, of West Ham, Essex
Nov. 8 Thomas Willis, of Upminster, & Lucy Playstead, of Loughton, Essex
Nov. 8 Edward Clark & Mary Lumb, of St Catherine Cree Church, London
Nov. 8 William Tovey & Sarah Woodbridge, of Ealing, Middx.
Nov. 8 Thomas Stanley, of Dartford, & Elizabeth Vine, of Bexley, Kent
Nov. 8 Thomas Ruckman & Mary Lancaster, of Mecleham [Mickleham], Surry
Nov. 9 William Duncomb & Mary Pearson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 9 William Flower, of Purley, co. Berks, & Frances Taylor, of St Lawrence, Reading
Nov. 9 William Nicholas, of Harrow on the Hill, & Rebecca Harrop, of Watford, Herts
Nov. 9 James Prick & Jane Thompson, of Hackney
Nov. 10 John Fuller & Ann Ludbey, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 10 Robert Leather & Ann Pierce, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 10 William Goleborn & Elizabeth Skirrow, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 10 Richard King & Mary Timberlake, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Nov. 11 Joseph Rilson & Jane Pearcy, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Digitized by Google

1753

Nov. 11 Thomas Hill, of Chatham, Kent, & Mary Haigie Puckle, of St Margaret's, Kent
Nov. 11 William Armstead, of Kingston upon Thames, & Margaret Elmer, of Hampton Wick, Middx.
Nov. 11 John Feylitz & Margaret Preston, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 11 John Hamilton & Martha Blackwell, of Isleworth, Middx.
Nov. 11 Andrew Proudfoot, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Luke, Old Street
Nov. 11 Anthony Blakelock & Anne Nicholson, of Woolwich, Kent
Nov. 11 David Salmon, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Anne Woollam, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Nov. 11 William Powell & Sarah Featherstone
Nov. 11 Andrew Scheultz & Frances Cook, of St Martin's in the Fields
Nov. 11 Richard Christmas & Ann Dowson, of Hampton, Middx.
Nov. 12 Robert Goodall, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Wedgewood, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Nov. 12 Edward Cooper, of Barking, & Mary Painter, of Rumford, Essex
Nov. 12 James Fuller & Elizabeth Clinch, of Thornham, Kent
Nov. 12 George Millerd & Elizabeth Smith of Windsor, Berks
Nov. 13 Thomas Greenway & Margaret Partridge
Nov. 13 Richard Ireland & Elizabeth Fuller, of St Mary Le Bon
Nov. 14 John Kent & Mary Knight
Nov. 14 William Cartwright, of Waverly, Surry, & Jane Gibbons, of St George's, Hanover Square
Nov. 15 Samuel Hilliard, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 15 Thomas Slackford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Susannah Bone, of St Ann's, Soho
Nov. 15 William Dockwray & Elizabeth Hyam, of Spittal Fields
Nov. 15 Ashby Mickleborough & Hannah Derwentwater
Nov. 15 Thomas Chiswell & Anne Collins, of St John's, Westmr
Nov. 15 Richard Hewitt & Mary Gilbert, of Edmonton, Middx.
Nov. 15 Jonathan Roberts & Martha Edwin, of St Sepulchre's
Nov. 16 Roger Took, of Hingham, Norfolk, & Elizabeth Grandee, of Carshalton, Surry
Nov. 16 William Haton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, & Elizabeth Hall, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Nov. 16 John Hutchins & Mary Walker, of Burnham, Bucks
Nov. 17 Richard Thompson & Mary Birchinkell, of St Lawrence, Shoreditch [*sic*]
Nov. 17 James Cook & Jane Matthews, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 18 William Aldrich & Hester Faterby, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
Nov. 18 William Redbard & Sarah Adams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 18 John Nash, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Ann Jackett, of St Clement's Danes
Nov. 18 William Porter & Dorothy Sharp, of Isleworth, Middx.
Nov. 18 Moses Waddop, of St Nicholas, Rochester, & Ann Tams, of Chatham, Kent
Nov. 18 Gilbert Wood & Sarah Hawchett, of the Old Jury, London
Nov. 18 Frederick Nevenhaus & Sarah Dobson, of St James, Westmr
Nov. 18 William Dunn & Frances Booth, of St Clement's Danes
Nov. 18 Thomas Farley & Elizabeth Whightman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Nov. 18 William Chadwick & Mary Robertson
Nov. 19 Francis Bowler & Elizabeth Gibbons, of Horton, Bucks
Nov. 19 John Hitchin & Rebecca Chapin, of St Mildred, Poultry
Nov. 19 William Dunnill & Anne Aldrich, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Nov. 19 William Williams & Sarah Bricker, of St James, Clerkenwell
Nov. 19 James Ryder & Jane Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 19 Nathaniel Hall & Catherine Hillyard

Digitized by Google

1758

Nov. 20 William Richmond & Judith Powell, of Old Brentford, Middx.
Nov. 20 John Varden & Elizabeth Lucas, of St Bridget's, Fleet Str^t
Nov. 20 Andrew Malcom & Elizabeth Wastnidge
Nov. 20 Barnard Clark & Martha Jennings, of St Mary le Bon
Nov. 21 Richard Broadwater & Mary Dyer, of Hampstead, Middx.
Nov. 21 William Waugh, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Hutton, of St George, Bloomsbury
Nov. 21 Henry Bonnell & Elizabeth James, of St James, Westm^r
Nov. 22 Edward Rigelworth, of Edmonton, Middx., & Mary Gad, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 22 Ambrose Whittimer & Sarah Knowles, of St Pancras, Middx.
Nov. 22 David Langley & Mary Gunner, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 22 Edward Thomas & Mary Mercer, of Bromley, Kent
Nov. 23 Thomas Waitlan & Martha Derry, of Brentford, Middx.
Nov. 23 George Evans & Mary Scholefield
Nov. 23 Richard Budgen, of Frant, Sussex, & Felicia Hickman, of St Andrew, Holborn
Nov. 24 Richard Pugh, of Fulham, Middx, & Elizabeth Dacres, of Lothbury, London
Nov. 24 Thomas Larkin & Rachael Hubbard, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Nov. 24 David Marie & Marguerite Sadier, of St Anne's, Soho
Nov. 25 William Green, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St George's, Hanover Square
Nov. 25 Thomas Simmons, of St Giles, & Mary Dodd, of Pancras
Nov. 25 Thomas Bentall & Isabella Smalley, of St John's, Wapping
Nov. 25 Edward Heddington & Elizabeth Davey, of Cookham, Berks
Nov. 25 James Kempsell & Sarah Lightfoot, of St Dunstan's in the West
Nov. 26 William Hurman & Mary Boughton, of Edmonton, Middx.
Nov. 26 Thomas Rowe, of South Mimms, Middx., & Mary Dangerfield, of St Sepulchre's, London
Nov. 26 William Eaglen & Sarah Smith, of St Luke's, Chelsea, Middx.
Nov. 27 John Bird & Elizabeth White, of St Mary Le Bon
Nov. 27 Vaughan Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Elizabeth King, of St James, Clerkenwell
Nov. 27 Samuel Millington, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Catherine Stockall, of Sunbury, Middx.
Nov. 27 Christopher Illingworth & Sarah Beech, of St Luke's, Middx.
Nov. 27 Robert Nutt & Hannah Bunce, of St James, Westm^r
Nov. 28 Thomas Watkins & Rebecca Cray, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.
Nov. 28 Abraham Jeval & Mary Imbert, of St Giles in the Fields
Nov. 29 Richard White & Mary Coates, of St Olave's, Southwark
Nov. 29 Morris Thomas, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Bartholomew
Nov. 29 Thomas Clisby & Jane Ashton, of St Anne, Soho
Nov. 29 William Orsborn, of Westham, Essex, & Sarah Holland, of Shoreditch
Nov. 29 Richard Stunnel & Isabella Harris, of Hampton, Middx.
Nov. 29 William Manning & Jane Chace, of St Margaret's, Westm^r
Nov. 30 William Ealing & Elizabeth Organ, of Mortlake, Surry
Nov. 30 William Cox & Jane Rowe
Dec. 1 Thomas Miller & Mary Cooper, of Twickenham, Middx.
Dec. 1 William Baxter & Elizabeth Crompton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 2 Matthew Iredale & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Sepulchre's, London
Dec. 2 Samuel Davis & Elizabeth North, of Lambeth, Surry
Dec. 2 Thomas Priestley & Mary Hickleton, of St Clement's Danes
Dec. 2 Robert Tanner, of Christ Church, London, & Lydia Mallin, of St Luke's, Middx.
Dec. 2 John Ross & Mary Mason, of St James, Westm^r

Digitized by Google

1753

Dec. 2 Richard Price & Sarah Skerrett, of Staines, Middx.
Dec. 2 William Hartley, of Allhallows, London, & Sarah Crompton, of St Olave's, Southwark
Dec. 2 Michael Lea & Elizabeth Southgate, of St Catherine's by the Tower
Dec. 2 John Wardle & Margaret Cock, of Eaton, Bucks
Dec. 2 Matthew Pearson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Catherine near the Tower
Dec. 3 Ebenezer Marlow & Anne Warren, of St Saviour's, Southwk
Dec. 3 William Ford & Elizabeth Hemsworth, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Dec. 4 John Allen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Baber, of St James, Clerkenwell
Dec. 4 Robert Franklin, of West Ham, Essex, & Elizabeth Dockins, of St Mary, Newington
Dec. 4 Willson Wescott & Elizabeth Withers, of St Saviour's, Southwk
Dec. 4 John Jones & Hannah Haywood, of Hampstead, Middx.
Dec. 5 George Fisher, of St Luke's, Old Street, & Elizabeth Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 5 Gabriel Jones & Elizabeth Attwick, of Firmly [*sic*, but ? Frimley], Hants
Dec. 5 Francis Croxford & Mary Crosfield, of Bridewell Precinct
Dec. 5 Charles Whittingham & Mary Scott
Dec. 5 David Davies, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Anne Green, of Hampstead, Middx.
Dec. 6 Edward Osborn & Jane Fryar, of Isleworth, Middx.
Dec. 6 Richard West & Mary Casbey
Dec. 6 Christopher Blaney & Catherine Cheesbrough, of Christ Church, Surry
Dec. 6 Samuel Merriman & Ann Dance, of St Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts
Dec. 6 William Tantum & Mary Ward
Dec. 6 William Strother, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 6 John Edwards & Betty Crow
Dec. 7 Stephen Geare, Gent., & Esther Smith, S., of Isleworth, Middx.
Dec. 7 Samuel Newman & Frances Courridge, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 7 John Capdevielle & Hannah Richardson, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 7 William King & Agnes Torrent, of Mundon, Essex
Dec. 8 Alexander McCabe & Mary Sheen, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 8 John Bright & Mary Pritchard, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 8 Daniel Ireland & Mary Nightingale
Dec. 9 William Hart, of Cripplegate, & Anne Skechly, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Dec. 9 Peter Evans, of St James, Westmr, & Ruth Evans, of Finchley, Middx.
Dec. 9 John Smith & Elizabeth Bramlee, of Egham, Surry
Dec. 9 Thomas Smith & Sarah Raybold, of St George's, Queen Sq.
Dec. 9 Thomas Douglass & Anne Hemingway, of St Mary Le Bon
Dec. 9 William Hall & Mary Kipps, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 9 Thomas Dalby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Sarah Lowden, of Brentford, Middx.
Dec. 9 John Strudder & Anne Vesey
Dec. 9 Samuell Bightson & Elizabeth Brown, of St Swithin, London Stone
Dec. 9 Charles Bulman & Mary Fairlamb, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 10 James Hicks & Frances Hornet
Dec. 10 William Scraggs & Mary Stevens, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 10 George Smedley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Shillingsworth, of Hamersem [?], Bucks
Dec. 11 John Taylor & Alice Baily, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square
Dec. 11 Abraham Clerke, of St George, Middx., & Elizabeth Dearle, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Digitized by Google

1753

Dec. 11 Isaac Axford, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Hannah Lightfoot, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 13 William Willman, of St James, Westmr, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Aldermanbury

Dec. 13 Joseph Berry & Theodora Haberjamb, of Stretham, Surry

Dec. 13 John Pitten & Mary Drane, of Stratford Le Bow

Dec. 13 Richard Llewhellin & Katherine Phillips, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 13 Policarpus Taylor & Alice Gregory, of Norton in the Bishoprick of Durham

Dec. 14 Richard Goulding & Mary West

Dec. 14 Thomas Lotten, of Weybridge, Surry, & Anne Tovee, of Esher, Surry

Dec. 15 Thomas Patten & Rebecca Shaw, of St Mary, Lambeth

Dec. 16 John Allen & Catherine Lamb, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate

Dec. 16 Frederick William Harscher & Jane Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 16 John Jacob & Sarah Osborn, of Clapham, Surry

Dec. 16 John Crafts & Sarah Vout

Dec. 16 James Seal & Sarah Pagett, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 16 John Fretwell & Mary Stocks, of St Lawrence Jury

Dec. 16 William Harris & Margaret Paget, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 17 William Drabwell & Elizabeth Grant, of St Ann, Soho

Dec. 17 John Eustace, of Milton, co. Oxon, & Margaret Wildgoose, of St John's, Westmr

Dec. 17 John Thorpe & Anne Morris, of St Andrew, Holborn

Dec. 18 Richard Hicklen & Elizabeth Edwards, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 18 James Lewington & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Giles in the Fields

Dec. 19 John Brisley, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Cummings, of St Clement's Danes

Dec. 19 William Looker & Mary Frument, of Stratford Le Bow, Essex

Dec. 20 Joseph Rolfe & Mary Stanly, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 21 John Stych & Mary Cox, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 21 John Smith & Elizabeth Watts, of Mortlake, Surry

Dec. 21 Hugo Grotius Becuda & Sarah Vaughan, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Dec. 21 Thomas Naylor & Elizabeth Elliot, of St George's, Middx.

Dec. 21 William Bygrave, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Kitty Bygrave, of Walbrook, London

Dec. 21 Edward Hobbs & Mary Younge, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 21 Joseph Watts & Mary Shalton, of St Luke's, Old Street, Middx.

Dec. 21 Thomas Benison, of Bromfield, Essex, & Jane Morris, of St Dionis Backchurch, London

Dec. 22 Moses Reid & Elizabeth Brewer, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 23 Richard Perry & Hannah Pym, of St Mary Le Bow

Dec. 23 Thomas Ballard & Elizabeth Euen, of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 23 Thomas Bilboo & Mary Green, of Hampstead, Middx.

Dec. 23 John King & Elizabeth Ravener, of St John Zacharias, London

Dec. 23 William Wallace & Mary Chesterton, of Allhallows Barking

Dec. 23 John Cook & Hannah Robison, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London

Dec. 23 Charles Smith & Elizabeth Sandroell, of the Precinct of the Savoy

Dec. 23 John Farrand & Martha Woollcott

Dec. 23 William Jay & Jane Robins, of St Dunstan's in the East

Dec. 24 William Norris, of St Swithin, London Stone, & Ann Ayleworth, of Christ Church, London

Dec. 24 Richard Webster & Ann Woolf, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Dec. 24 Patrick Maguire & Mary Middlebrook, of St James, Westmr

Dec. 24 Nathan Gibbs & Sarah Wilkins, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq.

Dec. 25 John Read & Anne Heaselden, of St Anne's, Soho

Dec. 25 William Ford & Sarah Keep, of Wandsworth, Surry

Dec. 25 Richard Kenn, of St Gregory near St Paul's, & Rachel Jackson, of Hackney

Digitized by Google

1753

Dec. 25 George Teede & Elizabeth Meers, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 25 Joseph Donaldson & Mary Bewley, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 25 William Cooke & Margaret Sumner, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Dec. 25 Thomas Bevans & Alice Finney, of St Mary Le Bon
Dec. 25 Christopher Barnett & Mary Smith, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 26 James Dipper & Mary Giller, of Isleworth, Middx.
Dec. 26 John Parrish & Margaret Rees, of St James, Clerkenwell
Dec. 26 John Foster & Winifred Brown, of Cobham, Surry
Dec. 26 Nathaniel Page & Elizabeth Willmott, of St Sepulchre's, London
Dec. 26 Thomas McClernie & Mary Davies, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Dec. 26 John Kerr & Mary Bowles, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 26 James Merrifield & Ann Pryse, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 26 William Cole & Eleanor Watson
Dec. 26 Seth Jones & Elizabeth Joyce, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Dec. 26 James Belfoure & Sarah Cooper, of Chatham, Kent
Dec. 26 John Hadlow & Sarah Feetens, of Chart, Kent
Dec. 27 William Hewitt & Mary Shannon, of St Martin's in the Fields
Dec. 27 John Clarke & Mary Connor, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 27 Robert Neale & Anne Evans, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Dec. 27 Pierre Mercier & Louise Fayet, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 27 Thomas Cox, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Mary Ridgeway, of Greenwich
Dec. 27 Abraham Cooper & Mary Coombs, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 27 James Proudlove & Mary Chaffer, of St Lawrence Jury
Dec. 27 Richard Kefford & Catherine Collins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Dec. 27 Moses Lilley & Susannah Brayfield, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Dec. 27 Philip Poussett & Frances Killett, of St Giles in the Fields
Dec. 28 Thomas Ashley & Margaret Wright, of St Mary Le Bon
Dec. 28 John Webb & Sarah Hawkins, of St Mary Abchurch, London
Dec. 28 William Palmer & Jane Stubbs, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 28 Benjamin Pankhurst & Ann Wallis, of Kemsin, Kent
Dec. 28 John Smout & Catherine Morgan, of Great St Helen's, London
Dec. 29 Edward Powell & Elizabeth Burnham, of St James, Westmr
Dec. 30 George Cutbush & Mary Chalk, of Maidstone, Kent
Dec. 30 Thomas France & Sarah Calladine, of St Sepulchre's, Middx.
Dec. 30 William Beard & Eleanor Hubbard, of St Mary Le Bon
Dec. 30 John Philpott & Frances Probyn, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London
Dec. 30 Joseph Ferdinando Ferreri & Anna Gerard, of St Ann's, Soho
Dec. 31 Matthew Rolph, of Harrow on the Hill, & Martha Oakley, of Bushy, Herts
Dec. 31 Walter Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Letitia Evans, of St John's, Westmr
Dec. 31 John Willmer, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Mary Spittell, of St Clement Danes

1754.

Jan. 1 Thomas Dawley & Eleanor Barrass, of St George's, Middx.
Jan. 1 James Bone & Jane Summers, of North Shields, co. Northumberland
Jan. 1 John Hinckliff & Alice Durrant, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 1 Ralph Culdray, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Ann Wallis, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 1 William Cherry & Sabella Allen, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
Jan. 1 Thomas Inwood & Elizabeth Clayton
Jan. 1 Thomas Timberlake, of St Giles in the Fields, & Martha Clempson, of St Nicholas, Deptford
Jan. 1 Samuel Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Ann Robinson, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1754

Jan. 1 Henry Pinnock & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 1 Robert Hinckley & Ann Parker, of Mitcham, Surry
Jan. 1 John Spence & Elizabeth Evans, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 1 Samuel Sprackling & Elizabeth Boulton
Jan. 3 Jonas Pridham & Sarah Jackson, of Deptford, Kent
Jan. 3 James Hutton & Helen Marchall
Jan. 4 William Hurrill & Mary Cooper, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry
Jan. 4 Robert Kellie & Isabella Hindmarsh
Jan. 4 John Houlcraft & Margaret Marsack, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 5 George Gamman & Martha Peever, of Hampstead, Middx.
Jan. 5 Jonathan Dodd & Martha Herbert, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 5 Joseph Finney, of Aldingham, Herts, & Ann Weight, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 6 John Clark & Mary Sabin, of Hazely, co. Warw.
Jan. 6 Thomas Clayton & Martha Wright, of St Andrew's, Holbn
Jan. 6 Richard Jackson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Winifred Carter, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 6 John Emery & Sarah Fear, of Beckenham, Kent
Jan. 6 Peter Cossens, of the Middle Temple, & Ann Dike, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 6 Richard Croxford, of Croydon, & Mary Croxford, of Streatham, Surry
Jan. 6 William Crowforth & Anne Godding, of St Gregory, London
Jan. 6 William West & Elizabeth Dunckley, of St Bartholomew the Less
Jan. 6 John Spyers & Elizabeth Bonneau, of Isleworth, Middx.
Jan. 6 Job Biffen & Susannah Risden, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Jan. 6 Walter Taylor & Eleoner Duberly, of St Andrew, Holborn
Jan. 6 Edward James & Anne Cumber, of St George's, Bloomsbury
Jan. 7 Thomas Eastaugh & Elizabeth Gross, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 7 Thomas Renn, of Chigwell, Essex, & Susannah Estridge, of Woodford, Essex
Jan. 7 Robert Reeves, of Tottenham, Middx., & Ann Gregory, of Spittlefields, London
Jan. 7 James Baylis & Mary Redhead, of Stanmore, Middx.
Jan. 7 John Rankin & Mary Hudson, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 7 William Harrison, of St Mary Le Bon, & Martha Saunders, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 7 Francis Jours & Elizabeth Johnson, of West Harling, Norfolk
Jan. 8 John Toft & Mary Morely
Jan. 8 Edward Brooks & Jane Shiels
Jan. 8 John Blackman & Anne Few
Jan. 8 John Loats & Mary Newitt, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 8 Thomas Latham & Elizabeth Hall, of St Lawrence, Jewry
Jan. 8 Henry Catman & Sarah Cook, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Jan. 8 William Beck & Elizabeth Biadle [*sic*], of Twickenham
Jan. 8 Jacob Pady, of Lime, Dorsetshire, & Ann Pimran [?], of St Olave's, Southwark
Jan. 9 John Tomlinson & Elizabeth Kelk
Jan. 9 Walter Nichols & Mary Cox, of St Luke's, Old Street
Jan. 9 Isaac Roche, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, & Sarah French, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 10 James Bell & Margaret Towsey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Jan. 10 Charles Marsden & Catherine Allen, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 10 William Fawcett & Mary Whitaker, of St James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 10 John Woolley & Mary Bramham
Jan. 11 William Banks & Elizabeth Clark, of St Luke's, Old Street
Jan. 12 Richard Matthews & Mary James, of Twickenham
Jan. 12 John Hoyt, of Belton, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Bassnett, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Digitized by Google

1754

Jan. 12 Thomas Whitchar & Hannah Snow, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 12 William Rance, of St Luke, & Isabella Jenkins, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 13 Timothy Honnor, of Drayton, Middx., & Mary Kimbell, of Greenford, Middx.
Jan. 13 John Maybury & Diana Stuart, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
Jan. 13 William Nell & Mary Yates, of St Botolph's, Aldgate
Jan. 13 Thomas Monk & Anne Carter, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Jan. 13 Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Jones, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 13 John Ireland & Hannah Elton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 13 John Clark, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Amelia Lockley, of St John's, Westmr
Jan. 13 John Pearless, of St George, Middx., & Elizabeth Mercer, of St Thomas, Southwark
Jan. 14 John Float & Mary Harris, of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 14 James Hay, of Stepney, & Margaret Holden, of St Olave's, Hart Street
Jan. 15 Thomas Rice & Sarah Hollybone, of Esher, Surry
Jan. 15 James Hoare, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Whincopp, of St John's, Hackney
Jan. 15 William Chappell & Susannah Langham, of St Austin's Friars, London
Jan. 15 John Nix, of St Mary Le Bon, & Elizabeth Durham, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 15 John Stracey & Martha Hill, of Esher, Surry
Jan. 16 James Falcner & Jannot Carnegie, of St Mary Le Strand
Jan. 16 Robert Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Jane Barnes, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Jan. 16 Robert Williams & Fanny Down, of St Anne, Soho
Jan. 17 Stephen Betts & Elizabeth Collins, of Chiswick, Middx.
Jan. 17 Thomas Winchester, of Epsom, Surry, & Sophia Norris, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 17 Jenkin Waters, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Swan, of Twickenham, Middx.
Jan. 17 William Sloan & Elizabeth Hay, of St Mary Le Bon
Jan. 17 William Looker, of St James, Westmr, & Margaret Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho
Jan. 18 John Wells, of Christ Church, Spital Fields, & Jane Raviston, of St George, Hanover Square
Jan. 18 Thomas Medhurst & Anne Manning, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 18 Alexander Lindsay, of Hillingdon, Middx., & Elizabeth Dier, of Cowley, Middx.
Jan. 18 Thomas Ottiwell & Mary Crew, of St Mary Le Bon
Jan. 18 John Bennett & Margaret Swan, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 19 Moses Holley & Jane Hewet, of St Mary Le Bon
Jan. 19 Thomas Lloyd & Damaris Conran, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 19 James Creswell & Elizabeth Williams, of Chislehurst, Kent
Jan. 19 Peter Laycock & Rebecca Cowles, of Kingston on Thames, Surry
Jan. 19 Robert Dunston & Dorothy Staniland, of North Mims, Herts
Jan. 19 George Mittens & Mary Wise, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 19 Edward Johnson & Margaret Healey, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 20 John Lewis Salen & Catherine Stokoe, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 20 Isaac Darce & Hannah Branch, of Southminster, Essex
Jan. 20 Charles Hudson & Mary White, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 20 Francis Norton & Elizabeth Caunt, of Fulham, Middx.
Jan. 20 William Johnson & Mary Atkinson
Jan. 20 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Martin, of Ilsley, Berks
Jan. 20 John Walson & Mary Heagerty, of St James, Clerkenwell
Jan. 20 John Desbrow & Mary Mitchell, of St Clement's Danes
Jan. 21 Thomas Wilson & Isabella Mongall, of Carshalton, Surry
Jan. 21 Matthew Todd & Ann Armshaw, of St Mary Le Bon

Digitized by Google

1754

Jan. 21 Robert Greenwood & Elizabeth Nelson, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 21 John Whittell & Ann Hurry
Jan. 22 Peter Batson & Jane Hobs, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 22 Timothy Drinkwell & Anne Cross, of Christ Church, Spital Fields
Jan. 22 John Bolch & Jane Blackman, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 22 Joseph Baker & Mary Steadman, of Ewell, Surry
Jan. 23 George Walker & Maria Trigg, of Hanwell, Middx.
Jan. 23 William Groves & Mary Smith, of Laleham, Middx.
Jan. 23 William Dobson & Jane Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, London
Jan. 23 Edward Watson & Ann Wood, of Sundrish, Kent
Jan. 23 John Rety (or Refy) & Margaret Sewell, of St John's, Southwark
Jan. 23 John Pidgeon & Alice Willson, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Jan. 24 William Ubank & Elizabeth Fox, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 24 Miles Singleton & Mary Millard, of Richmond, Surry
Jan. 24 John Dell, of St Mary in Dover, Kent, & Sarah Barham, of St James, Dover
Jan. 24 William Smith & Mary Barton, of Westham, Essex
Jan. 24 William Sanders & Ann Dollamor, of Ardnam, Herts
Jan. 25 Thomas Hartom & Mary Turner, of Chislehurst, Kent
Jan. 26 John Richmond, of Mount Nissing, Essex, & Mary Onion, of Mortlake, Surry
Jan. 26 Albert Downie & Mary Howard, of Black Friars
Jan. 26 Thomas Jones & Sarah Walker
Jan. 27 Alexander Rigby, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Susannah Cobb, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 27 Richard Mills & Ann Poole, of Hampton, Middx.
Jan. 27 Thomas Goding & Ester Buckland, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry
Jan. 27 Tobias Ilsley & Elizabeth Pierce, of Kingston upon Thames
Jan. 27 Henry Williams & Hannah Baxter, of St Pancras, Middx.
Jan. 27 Jonathan Kirshaw & Mary Bellamy, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 27 Richard Lawton & Phebe Bladen, of St Mary Le Bon
Jan. 28 John Louch, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Anne Peisley, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 28 Isaac Dawes & Elizabeth Eyles, of St Bridget's, Fleet Street, London
Jan. 28 William Prujean, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Sophia Aston, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Jan. 28 Jacob Wichet & Mary Bradbrey, of St Anne, Soho
Jan. 28 Thomas Chambers & Jane Rafes, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 28 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate
Jan. 29 Thomas Wade & Hannah Barber, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 29 Humphry Martin & Mary Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Jan. 29 William Redworth & Elizabeth Cassall, of Heston, co. Middx.
Jan. 29 John Field, of St Bridget's, London, & Martha Row, of Harfield, Middx.
Jan. 29 John Hutchenson & Mary Thomas, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 29 John Cole & Catherine Herbert
Jan. 29 Henry Coe & Grace Austin, of St George, Bloomsbury
Jan. 29 John Trillo & Jane Brown, of St James, Westmr
Jan. 30 John Hudson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Susannah Cripps, of St Giles in the Fields
Jan. 31 Arthur Griffis & Ann Enough, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Jan. 31 Samuel Horton & Frances Boothman, of St Martin's in the Fields
Jan. 31 Henry Snagg & Elizabeth Nicholson, of St Mary, Islington
Jan. 31 Bennet Baker & Elizabeth Bird, of Croydon, Surry
Jan. 31 Edward Davies, of the Precinct of St Catherine's, Middx., & Mary Collard, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London
Jan. 31 George Kaye & Martha Gray, of St John's, Westmr
Feb. 1 Samuel Watnall & Anne Hatton

Digitized by Google

1754

Feb. 1 Thomas Adams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Mary Nelson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 1 Henry Frost & Jane Rayner, of Rumford, Essex
Feb. 2 Francois Connil & Jane Thomas, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Feb. 2 Edward King & Lucy Davis, of St Luke's, Middx.
Feb. 2 Giles Burton & Hannah Abberley, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 2 James Good & Eleanor Dunford, of Chiswick, Middx.
Feb. 2 George Powell & Hannah Badcock, of Wingham, Kent
Feb. 2 David Adamson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Jones, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 2 James Pye & Ann Churchman, of St Sepulchre's, London
Feb. 2 John Horton & Ann Middlebrook, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 3 James Green & Anne Blake, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Feb. 3 John Prescott & Mary Cooke, of Lambeth, Surry
Feb. 3 Archibald Lindsay & Elizabeth Green, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 3 Richard Waters & Mary Stanton, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Feb. 3 William Hardy & Mary Jones, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Feb. 3 Thomas Edge & Mary Squire
Feb. 3 Edmund Cheese & Ann Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 3 Luke Leggett & Elizabeth Flowers, of St John's, Wapping
Feb. 3 Richard Monk & Hester Porter, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 3 William Shepard & Hannah Goddard, of St Mary Aldermary
Feb. 3 John Hughes & Mary Bullock, of St Antholin's, London
Feb. 3 Samuel Eberth & Jane Hoole, of Garlick Hithe, London
Feb. 3 William Hutcheson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Smith, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 3 John Jones & Sarah Harrison, of St Clement Danes
Feb. 3 Thomas Prowse & Martha Bates, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 3 George Saunders, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Mary Wagstaff, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 3 John Wildbore & Susannah Taylor
Feb. 3 William Slater & Anne Pitcher, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 3 Thomas Collins & Anne Perkins, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 3 Joseph Stevens & Grace Burly, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 3 Edward Friend, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Catherine Kirby, of the same
Feb. 4 William Hamey & Sarah Stevenson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 4 Robert William Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Isabella Adams, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 4 William Francis & Ann Scott, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London
Feb. 4 Joseph Trambley & Ann Barbour, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 4 John Hallett & Ann Matyear, of Fulham, Middx.
Feb. 4 William Rayner & Hannah Willson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 5 William Vinicomb & Mary Elliot
Feb. 5 Edward Gallard & Anne Phillips, of Stoke Newington, Middx.
Feb. 5 William Swindell & Mary Shanton
Feb. 5 William Annott & Anne Harrison, of Chiswick, Middx.
Feb. 5 John Newman & Alice Dixon, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 7 James Drybutter & Elizabeth Hallet, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 7 John Roff & Barbara Smith
Feb. 7 Thomas Arnold, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Martha Terry, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 7 James McColl, of St Ann's, Soho, & Isabel Douglass, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 7 Joseph Hawkes & Joana Tidd, of Hampstead, Middx.
Feb. 8 Nathaniel Beard, of Newcastle, co. Staff., & Charlotte Trafford, of Liverpool, co. Lanc.
Feb. 8 William Jones & Elizabeth Pepper

Digitized by Google

1754

Feb. 9 David Cuningham & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 9 James Banks, of Stanmore, & Susannah Gladman, of Ruslip, Middx.
Feb. 9 Thomas Farrer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Newton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 10 Robert Elliott & Elizabeth Stovell
Feb. 10 John Newman & Mary Brown, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Feb. 10 Joseph Jarvis & Jane Johnson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 10 Robert Rose & Elizabeth Toms
Feb. 10 Ellis Roberts, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Ann Duck, of St Thomas's, Southwark
Feb. 10 John Shephard & Ann Forth, of Tooting, Surry
Feb. 10 Thomas Kingthomson & Catherine Hauxley, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Feb. 10 Thomas Fisher & Elizabeth Hamilton, of Twickenham, Middx.
Feb. 10 James Scholefield, of St Lawrence Pountney, & Elizabeth Lang, of St Swithin's, London
Feb. 10 Thomas Hatchard & Sarah Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 10 Benjamin Dawes, of St Bridget's, London, & Ann Cowell, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 10 John Watkins & Martha Outram, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
Feb. 10 Stephen Collison & Ann Roberts, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 10 William Kay & Mary Beemish, of Walton upon Thames, Surry
Feb. 11 John Rowe & Catherine Roberts
Feb. 11 Benjamin Tarrant, of St Peter & St Paul, Marlbro', Wilts, & Anne Bradfield, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 11 Thomas Sinfield & Elizabeth Bowman, of South Mims, Middx.
Feb. 11 Robert Mackmillion & Amy Soper, of Isleworth, Middx.
Feb. 11 John Harris, of Limehouse, Middx., & Anne Allen, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Feb. 11 John Draper, of Wettingsted, & Mary Lawrence, of Harding, Herts
Feb. 11 Edward Ford & Catherine Burnham, of West Wickham, Bucks
Feb. 11 James Tyday & Charlotte Ackers, of Teddington, Middx.
Feb. 11 Thomas Walter, of St Mary, Islington, & Frances Wood, of St Anne, Aldersgate
Feb. 11 Samuell Wheeler & Mary Hitcman [*sic*], of St James, Westmr
Feb. 11 Francis Platt & Jane Meads, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 12 Anthony James & Mary Childerly, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 12 John Wright & Susannah Roe, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields
Feb. 12 John Hunt & Mary Chessum, of Kensington, Middx.
Feb. 12 John Nickleson, Esq., of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Martha Redmon, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 12 James Charlton & Elizabeth Everton, of St Christopher's, London
Feb. 12 John West & Mary Norton, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 13 William Price & Ruth Deverel, of Hammersmith, Middx.
Feb. 13 Bartholomew Andrews, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Sarah Faircloth, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 14 William Litster, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Henrietta Dell, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 14 William Purvess & Mary Hatley, of St Andrew's, Holbn
Feb. 14 Biggs Wellings & Jane Roberts, of St Clement Danes, Middx.
Feb. 14 Richard Bradshaw & Ann Dowse, of St Saviour's, Southwk
Feb. 14 James Clarke & Mary Jones, of St Aubin's, Wood Street, London
Feb. 14 William Cullimore & Mary Adams, of Stratford upon Bore
Feb. 14 John Fletcher & Mary Rivers, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 15 William Harrison & Margaret Farnsworth, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 15 James Rofe & Elizabeth Town, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.
Feb. 15 Henry Peirse & Anne Masters, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 15 Thomas Rackett & Mary Cailloael, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 15 Samuel Sargison & Mary Cressy, of Hampstead, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1754

Feb. 16 William Ball, of Bilston, co. Staff., & Susannah Breeden, of St Philip, Brimingham, co. Warw.
Feb. 16 Christopher Wilson & Elizabeth Marshal, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London
Feb. 16 Richard Milbourne, of St Dunstan's in the East, & Mary Body, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 16 John Birney & Sarah Phipps, of St Clement's Danes
Feb. 16 John Osborn & Margaret Wade, of St Andrew, Holbn
Feb. 16 Patrick Bourk & Ann Borphy, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 17 William Devall, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Ann Finlay, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 17 Lewis Owen, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, & Mary Bird, of St Michael, Cornhill
Feb. 17 Matthew Swales & Dorothy Johnson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London
Feb. 17 George Norton & Esther Roussel, of St Anne, Soho
Feb. 17 Thomas Jago & Margaret Deane, of St Luke's, Old Street
Feb. 17 Henry Letheby & Martha York, of St Paul, Covent Garden
Feb. 17 Edward Bliss & Mary Clarke, of Duddingherst, Essex
Feb. 17 Thomas Green Grove & Abigail Bridge, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 17 Benjamin Whitehouse & Mary Ward, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 17 Benjamin Morgan & Margaret Tuffin, of St Peter Le Poor, London
Feb. 17 James Beldom & Elizabeth Taylor, of Putney, Surry
Feb. 17 Richard Lovard & Ann Swinnerton, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 17 Joseph Woodward & Jane Saunder, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 William Beane & Elizabeth Austwick, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 Thomas Johnson & Martha Bolton, of St John, Hackney
Feb. 18 Samuel Bromfield & Mary Dunlop, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 18 William Lloyd & Susannah Huggins, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Feb. 18 John Barton, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Mary Wheeler, of Christ Church, London
Feb. 18 Thomas Johnson & Hepzibah Wickes, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 18 Arthur Ayres & Mary Oake, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Feb. 19 Edward Brooks & Sarah Parker, of St John's, Hackney, Middx.
Feb. 19 John Hawes & Phebe Childs, of Wandsworth, Surry
Feb. 19 Robert Heath & Mary Bracey, of Hampton, Middx.
Feb. 19 Stacey Coast & Mary Cowdery, of St Paul's, Deptford
Feb. 19 William Haley & Sarah Andrews, of Ealing, Middx.
Feb. 19 Samuel Green & Jane Kirby, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 19 James Riddell, of St Gregory, London, & Mary Mills, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk
Feb. 19 Elijah Goff & Rebecca Donaldson, of St George's, Middx.
Feb. 19 Richard Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Cantolo, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 19 John Cooper & Grace Atlee
Feb. 19 Richard Rombold & Mary Frisby, of West Thurrick in Essex
Feb. 19 Peter Robert Luard, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Jane Burryau, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq.
Feb. 20 William Mason & Mary Neale, of St Helen's, London
Feb. 20 Robert Hubble & Vallentina Ridley, of Wortham [*sic*], co. Kent
Feb. 20 Richard Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Mullinex, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 20 James Roke & Mary Blake, of Twickenham, Middx.
Feb. 20 Ezekiah Hester & Elizabeth Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 20 William Smith & Sarah Chapman, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 20 Louis Duboille & Magdelaine Leneedemphernet, of Christ Church, Spittalfields
Feb. 20 John Secker & Jane Baxter

Digitized by Google

1754

Feb. 21 John Scott, of Brentford, Middx., & Mary Rouse, of Kirby Mallory, co. Leic.
Feb. 21 Matthew Parker, of St Martin's, Auckhurst, & Mary Dale, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 21 Anthony Barr & Margaret Bayley, of St Anne's, Soho
Feb. 21 William Hayes & Susannah Cowell, of St James, Clerkenwell
Feb. 21 Thomas James, of Hagley, co. Worc., & Priscilla Kings, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Feb. 21 William Holmer, of Allhallows, London, & Mary Land, of Greenwich, Kent
Feb. 22 Francis Stephens & Elizabeth Bantlay, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 22 James Allsup & Elizabeth Perry, of Barking, Essex
Feb. 22 Thomas Swanston, of Islington, & Anne Butler, of Low Laton, Essex
Feb. 22 William Mitchell & Henrietta Palmer, of St Dunstan's in the West
Feb. 22 William King, of Oaking, Surry, & Martha Syms, of Chertsey, Surry
Feb. 22 William Donaldson, of St Sepulchre's, & Olive Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 23 William Shaw & Mary Gater, of Chiswick, Middx.
Feb. 23 Thomas Okes & Mary Verney, of Wantage, Berks
Feb. 23 Richard Davies & Cecillia Goff, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Feb. 23 Richard Barker & Jane Page
Feb. 23 Panton Betew & Sarah Roome, of St Mary le Bon
Feb. 24 William Kidger & Mary Silvester, of St Luke's, Middx.
Feb. 24 William Norman & Elizabeth Davison, of St Mary Hill, London
Feb. 24 Thomas Weston, of Pancras, Middx., & Avice Gray, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 24 John Smart & Mary Cheese
Feb. 24 James Morgan & Johannah Ronaldson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 24 William Morris & Elizabeth Davis, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 24 William Brambleby & Joyce Spreadbrowgh, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 24 Michael Warner, of St Ann's, Soho, & Ann Street, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 24 Thomas Baber & Elizabeth Gosford, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 24 James Wright & Eleanor Routledge, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Feb. 24 Matthew Beck & Catherine Butler, of St Luke's, Middx.
Feb. 24 Frederick Creutzer & Elizabeth Jacob
Feb. 24 John Zuck & Mary Mills, of Westerham, Kent
Feb. 24 Scott Dandar & Susannah Lofty, of Woolwich, Kent
Feb. 24 Thomas Lytham & Ann Standall, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 Churchill Martin & Ann Perry, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Feb. 24 Richard Gowers, of Little Easton, Essex, & Sarah Wilkinson, of St George's, Hanover Sq.
Feb. 24 Edward Inman & Mary Williams, of St Luke's, Chelsea
Feb. 24 William Young & Ann Fielder, of Shepperton, Middx.
Feb. 24 William Gibbs & Sarah Curd, of St Michael's, Queenhith
Feb. 24 James Stevens & Mary Starack, of Hampton, Middx.
Feb. 24 Robert Buller, of Fulham, Middx., & Ann Richmond, of Quainton, Bucks
Feb. 24 Phenix Knowler & Susannah Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 24 Thomas Prior & Margaret Moore, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 24 William Raper & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 24 George Brassey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Peck, of St Mary Le Bon
Feb. 24 James Bull & Ann Price, of St Giles in the Fields
Feb. 24 James Geekie & Elizabeth Henderson, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 24 Robert Mackreth & Mary Capps, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 24 John Woods, of Leighton Stone, Essex, & Sarah Thornton, of Greenwich, Kent

Digitized by Google

1754

Feb. 25 William Walton, of St Luke, Middx., & Anna Maria Brewer, of St Giles, Cripplegate
Feb. 25 Joseph Dell & Elizabeth Fitzwater, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 25 Thomas Hughes & Anne Smithers, of St Andrew Undershaft, London
Feb. 25 Thomas Thompson & Anne Robinson, of Shadwell
Feb. 25 Joseph Wilbraham & Isabel Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 25 William Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Susannah Mallen, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Feb. 25 Samuell Hazey & Elizabeth Dredge, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 25 Samuel Barker & Rebecca Dixon
Feb. 25 John Boult & Anne Boyce, of Bray, Berks
Feb. 25 Paul Jullion & Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 25 John Natt & Sarah Petter, of Ailsford, Kent
Feb. 25 John Po, of St Ann's, Soho, & Mary Armstrong, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Feb. 25 Thomas Hudson & Rebecca Cockburn, of Stroud, Kent
Feb. 25 John Gardner & Mary Crips, of Woolwich, Kent
Feb. 25 John Campbell & Lucretia Bennett, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Feb. 25 John Jones & Elizabeth Ortts, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 25 Leighton Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Hodges, of Hornsey, Middx.
Feb. 25 Michael De Lorenzo & Anne Noble
Feb. 25 Edward Bainton, of Ealing, Middx., & Ann Hart, of Harrow on the Hill
Feb. 25 John Prittey & Jane Whitebread, of Cheshunt, Herts
Feb. 25 Thomas Horner, of Woodford, Essex, & Alice Price, of St George the Martyr, Middx.
Feb. 25 William Sparham & Catherine Williams
Feb. 26 Philip Andrews, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Dorothy Rogers, of St John's, Westmr
Feb. 26 Terrence Kernun & Mary Ridout
Feb. 26 Edward Morton, of St John's, Wapping, & Mary Calvert, of St John's, Southwark
Feb. 26 Thomas Willson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Randals, of St Michael's Bassishaw, London
Feb. 26 Jeremiah Furmage, of Putney, & Sarah Hillier, of Richmond, Surry
Feb. 26 Christopher Saxbey & Jane Bass, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Feb. 26 John Taylor & Hannah Roberts, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 26 The Revd Edmund Lodge & Mary Garrard, of Carshalton, Surry
Feb. 26 Thomas Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Hollister, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 26 William Steward & Ann Steward, of St Bartholomew the Great
Feb. 26 William Place, of Christ Church, Surry, & Ann Purkis, of St James, Westmr
Feb. 26 Robert Mascall & Elizabeth Pontin, of Christ Church, Surry
Feb. 26 Thomas Smithers, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Bridgeman, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 26 Thomas Hemsley, of St Clement's Danes, & Elizabeth Gwillim, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 26 John King & Margaret Watson, of St George, Bloomsbury
Feb. 26 Thomas Smith & Mary Hudson, of St Luke's, Middx.
Feb. 26 Joseph Littlewood & Joyce Sharp, of St Mary Le Bow, London
Feb. 27 Peter Stocken & Anne Innall, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Feb. 27 James Biddlecombe & Jane Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields
Feb. 27 William Jeffery Sealy & Anne Roberts, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Feb. 28 John Maddes & Sarah Hammond, of St Andrew, Holborn
Feb. 28 John Juge & Reeve Gosling, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, London
Feb. 28 James Joyce & Isabela Suddick, of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1754

Feb. 28 Edward Roper, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Ruth Cramp, of St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 28 Philip Brandon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Mowbray, of St Clement Danes

Feb. 28 Wade Cuel & Mary Slade, of St Sepulchre's, London

Mar. 1 John Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Owen, of St Swithin, London Stone

Mar. 1 John Bonfield, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, & Jane Woodmas, of St Giles in the Fields.

Mar. 1 James Houison & Mary Durry, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 2 Henry Dale & Frances Robinson, of St Ann's, Limehouse, Middx.

Mar. 2 Thomas Reeve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Maurice, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent

Mar. 3 Richard Houlditch & Mary Foster, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London

Mar. 3 Richard Green & Ann Bromley

Mar. 3 George Page & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Faith's, London

Mar. 3 William Mowray & Dorothy Harman, of Christ Church, Middx.

Mar. 3 John Simmonds & Ann Edridge, of Stoke Newington, Middx.

Mar. 3 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Courtenay, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Mar. 3 Aaron Tunstall & Hannah Bullock, of Stratford Le Bow, Essex

Mar. 3 Domitien Hayoit, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Magdelaine Parislervenon, of St Ann's, Soho

Mar. 3 Jean Louis Roullet & Elizabeth Humber, of St Ann's, Soho

Mar. 3 Thomas Elston & Jane Audley, of Rotherhithe, Surry

Mar. 3 James Lawson & Mersley Pugh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Mar. 3 Thomas Cunningham & Ann Cowmedow, of St Luke's, Middx.

Mar. 3 Benjamin Sanders, of St Anne, Soho, & Mary Stansall, of St Sepulchre's, London

Mar. 3 John Lloyd & Sarah Cooke, of St Clement's Danes

Mar. 3 William Megar & Ellen King, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 3 John Page, of Allhallows Barking, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Mar. 3 William Powell & Mary Taplin, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 3 Jacob Hummer & Susannah Newman, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Mar. 4 William Porter & Jane Thomas, of Hackney, Middx.

Mar. 5 Anthony Joseph & Mary Thomas

Mar. 5 Joseph Mills & Frances Avery, of St Giles in the Fields

Mar. 5 John Bailey & Elizabeth Wind

Mar. 6 John Dickson & Elizabeth Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Mar. 6 Benjamin Hill & Mary Crowder, of St John's, Westmr

Mar. 6 John Stevens, of Harrow on the Hill, & Martha Haile, of Brentford

Mar. 6 Jacob Mowrer & Mary Hessin, of St Mary, Whitechapel

Mar. 6 James Fisher & Mary Wainman, of St Dunstan's in the West

Mar. 6 Abraham Bardin & Mary Hickman, of Wandsworth, Surry

Mar. 6 Thomas Bateman & Mary Gayforth, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Mar. 6 Richard Rice & Mary Vines

Mar. 7 Thomas Kennett & Elizabeth Russell, of Allhallows the Less, London

Mar. 7 Charles Glass & Ann Bleakey, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 7 Charles Bradley & Alice Cardwell, of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 7 Henry Dewhurst & Ann Bennett

Mar. 7 Joseph Hall & Sarah Shephard, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Mar. 7 John Baker & Margaret Walker, of St Ann's, Soho

Mar. 7 William Stone & Elizabeth Hyde, of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Mar. 7 Thomas Fourdum & Anne Bennett, of Edmonton, Middx.

Mar. 7 Charles Dowley & Ann Sucksmith, of Stepney, Middx.

Mar. 7 James Jeacocke, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Chase, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Digitized by Google

1754

Mar. 7 William Greetham & Anne Herring, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 7 Patrick Ross & Mary Roper, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 7 Thomas Price, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Mary Crowther, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 7 William Mackie, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Margaret Stoker, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 7 David Gibson & Bridget Donovan
Mar. 8 Richard Chandler & Elizabeth Dyer, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 8 John Anderson & Mary Ansell, of Woolwich, Kent
Mar. 8 Robert Fenn & Rebecca White, of Enfield, Middx.
Mar. 8 Andrew Norton & Jane Biss, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 8 John Farnham & Anne Burt Reeve, of Richmond, Surry
Mar. 8 Bisnham Dickinson & Martha England, of St Bridgett's, London
Mar. 9 Joseph King & Mary Thomas, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 9 Simon Sealy & Hannah Hutchins, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 9 Edward Back & Alice Fowler, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 10 Henry Madden, of Horton, Bucks, & Ann Dearsly, of Windsor, Berks
Mar. 10 Edward Tarlton, of Lambeth, Surry, & Margaret Fenby, of Ealing, Middx.
Mar. 10 Joseph Davis & Sarah Dunning, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 Robert Warr & Sarah Gadsby, of St Helen's the Great, London
Mar. 10 Francis Staines & Mary Alexander, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London
Mar. 10 John Davis, of Greenwich, Kent, & Sarah Wintle, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 10 John Read, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., & Ann Barbara Lutcher, of St Olave's, Southwark
Mar. 10 William Collins & Rebecca Rudkins, of Maidstone, Kent
Mar. 10 Benjamin Burton & Jane Showell, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent
Mar. 10 Thomas Westwood & Sarah Marsilliat, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green
Mar. 10 Thomas Hine & Ann Robinson, of St Mary Le Bow, London
Mar. 10 James Wood, of St Clement's Danes, & Sarah Staines, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 Alexander Mackowl & Ann Canter, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 Abraham Roome & Elizabeth Yeeldel, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 John Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Oculist, & Ann Price, of St Luke's, Middx., S.
Mar. 10 John Christopher Kamf & Ann Grace Law, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 10 Benjamin Bunn & Elizabeth Streeke, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 10 James Poter Johnson & Ann Streeke, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 11 James Noon & Sarah Young, of St Luke, Old Street
Mar. 11 Thomas Rushby & Jane Cole, of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 11 John Prickett & Martha Fowler, of St Andrew, Holbn
Mar. 11 Theophilus Lynch & Elizabeth Barker, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 11 William Philps & Sarah Millard, of Richmond, Surry
Mar. 11 James Corrie & Margaret Bowen, of Putney, Surry
Mar. 11 Peter Webster & Martha Gray, of St John the Evangelist, Westmr
Mar. 12 William Geere & Ann Harborough, of Croydon, Surry
Mar. 12 William Phillips, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Granger, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 12 James Robinson, of Christ Church, Middx., & Sarah Rowles, of the Little Minories, London
Mar. 12 John Allen & Mary Huckall
Mar. 12 Thomas Nevil & Martha Alexander, of Maidstone, Kent
Mar. 12 Richard Davis & Dorothy Fox, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 12 James Shudley & Catherine Price, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 12 John Burnham & Henrietta Rhodes, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 12 James Leaf & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holbn

Digitized by Google

1754

Mar. 13 Robert Turner & Mary Porter, of St Mary at Hill, London
Mar. 13 Francis Allnutt & Sarah Simmonds, of St George's, Southwark
Mar. 13 John Hayes & Sarah Elkington, of Uxbridge, Middx.
Mar. 13 John Gootch & Mary Rippin, of South Mims, Middx.
Mar. 13 Henry Wright & Jane Kirbey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.
Mar. 13 George Martin, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Nikelson, of the Tower Hamlets
Mar. 14 Thomas Bell, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Purton, of St John's, Clerkenwell
Mar. 14 Richard Ingall & Mary Marick, of Bridewell Precinct, London
Mar. 14 Joseph Cox & Sarah Gardner, of Hampstead, Middx.
Mar. 14 William Compton, of Hackney, Middx., & Elizabeth Finch, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 14 Thomas Turner & Elizabeth Powell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch
Mar. 14 John Stringer & Mary Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 14 Nathaniel Buck, of the Middle Temple, & Rebecca Lane, of St Sepulchre's, London
Mar. 14 Richard Bligh & Ann Denham, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 14 William Savage & Jane Dowyer, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Mar. 14 James Cavendish, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Anne Lucas, of St Austin's, London
Mar. 14 Henry Wheelwright, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Mary Chandler, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 15 William York & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Mary Le Bow, London
Mar. 15 John Johnson, of St Mary le Bon, & Anne Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 15 John Davis & Anne Adams, of Loughton, Essex
Mar. 16 Edward John & Elizabeth Smart, of Eltham, Kent
Mar. 16 William Edge & Hannah Greenwell, of Barnet, Middx.
Mar. 16 George Hunt & Elizabeth Hill, of St Mary Le Strand
Mar. 16 Morgan Evans & Ann Jones, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 17 James Harwood & Elizabeth Leet, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 17 Francis Rhod & Mary Chance, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 17 Joseph Colborne & Ann Pearce, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 17 William Holmes & Ann Colsill, of Mortlake, Surry
Mar. 17 Richard Darby & Elizabeth Boncey, of Greenwich, Kent
Mar. 17 William Ross & Martha Halsey, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 17 Joseph Hennor & Susannah Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 17 Robert Pead & Elizabeth Beaumont, of St Clement's Danes
Mar. 17 Thomas Wignall & Jane Bennett, of St John's, Westmr
Mar. 17 James Bransford & Rebecca Haynes, of St Mary Le Strand
Mar. 17 Joseph Buckmaster, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, & Hannah Blackwall, of St George, Queen Square
Mar. 17 Thomas Famer & Mary Pariss, of Carshalton, Surry
Mar. 17 Bartholomew Broaders & Elizabeth Elks, of St Paul's, Shadwell
Mar. 17 Henry Deane & Sarah Day, of Dorking, Surry
Mar. 17 John Fletcher & Mary Hoult, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 17 William Pretlove & Elizabeth Hawkins, of Hackney, Middx.
Mar. 17 Thomas Croswell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Chaplin, of Hampstead, Middx.
Mar. 17 William Capes & Jane Munroe, of St Magnus, London
Mar. 17 John King & Elizabeth Found, of St Leonard, Shoreditch
Mar. 17 Michael Caslake, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Pullan, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 17 Thomas Benson & Mary Chandler, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London
Mar. 17 Thomas Forrest & Martha Plummer, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 17 Joseph Habergham & Susannah Marsden, of St Mildred, Bread Street

Digitized by Google

1754

Mar. 17 John Barron, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Botolph, Aldersgate
Mar. 17 James Phillips & Sarah Sparks, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 17 John Harper & Susannah Pennington
Mar. 17 William Gibson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Hollier, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 18 Bartholomew Lewes & Mary Browes, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 18 William Dormer & Susanna Frances Rondeaw, of Christ Church, Middx.
Mar. 18 Noah Watts & Rachael Kipps, of Shoreham, Kent
Mar. 18 John Rousset & Barberee Rawlings, of St Mary Le Bon
Mar. 18 James Mylbourne, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., & Margaret Matthews, of Totteridge, Herts
Mar. 18 William Oxley & Mary Prescott, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 18 Stephen Grigg & Honoria Evans, of Putney, Surrey
Mar. 18 John Cooper & Sarah Cowley, of St George, Queen Sq.
Mar. 18 John Allen & Catherine Reeves, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 18 William Lambkin, of St Clement Danes, & Deborah Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 18 Samuell Parsons & Martha Terzvant, of St Peter's, Cornhill
Mar. 18 Benjamin Lucas & Hester Roberts, of St Dionis Backchurch, London
Mar. 19 John Petty & Elizabeth Hinton
Mar. 19 John Bray, of All Saints, Hertford, & Mary Clapham, of St John's, Hackney
Mar. 19 Isaac Le'Gray & Mary Shafflin, of St George's, Southwark
Mar. 19 Walter Scott & Sarah Bryant, of Hurley, Berks
Mar. 19 Jacob Turck, of St Ann's, Soho, & Sarah Hutchins, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 19 Thomas Buckingham & Anne Hust, of Ridge, Middx.
Mar. 19 Roger Smyth & Sarah Sharp, of St Bridget, London
Mar. 19 James Blewett & Catherine Curtis, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 19 John Webb, of St George, Queen Sq., & Sarah Evans, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 19 Jonathan Beck & Elizabeth Singleton, of Lambeth, Surry
Mar. 19 William Vangheyn & Mary Nash, of Kensington, Middx.
Mar. 19 James Moultrie, of the Temple, & Cæcilia Stanton, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 19 Thomas Clarke, of Chiswick, Middx., & Jane Allallee, of St George, Hanover Sq.
Mar. 19 Luke Horton & Anne Dawes, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 19 Farmer Field, of St Dionis Backchurch, & Elizabeth Kenny, of St Catherine Cree Church
Mar. 19 Moses Blanchard, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Lucy Stringer, of St Bride's, London
Mar. 19 Barnaby Gurney & Wilhelmima [*sic*] Remple, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 19 Robert Ellis & Elizabeth Groves, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 20 Robert Ackland & Betty Reyner, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 20 Thomas Davies & Mary Geft (or Yeft), of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 20 Thomas Mayor & Jane Ellis, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without
Mar. 20 John Lea, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Sarah Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 20 John Randall & Hannah Padgham, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 20 John Witherell & Elizabeth Price, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 20 Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Hiffe, of Twickenham, Middx.
Mar. 20 Nathaniel Dyer & Sarah Wright, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 20 Joseph Hartshorne & Mary Ewer, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 20 Richard Bailey, of St Bridget, London, & Sarah Duck, of Hillington, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1754

Mar. 20 Joseph Acors & Hannah Lambert, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 20 Alexander Bruce & Mary Davis
Mar. 20 Thomas Brown & Ann Carlton
Mar. 21 John Nixon, of Barking, Essex, & Phillis Millwood, of Bromley, Middx.
Mar. 21 Robert Shipton, of St Mary le Strand, & Rebecca Clarkson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 21 Robert Eastland & Jane Tuesley, of St Giles in the Fields
Mar. 21 William Scott & Mary Glover, of Long Ditton, Surry
Mar. 21 James Paterson & Martha Kemp, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 21 James Galpin & Sarah Grace, of Mitcham, Surry
Mar. 21 Francis Kingston, of Aldingham, Herts, & Elizabeth Simpson, of Stanmore, Middx.
Mar. 21 John Wolfe, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, & Mary Slaughter, of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 21 Hezekiah Haytley, of St George's, Southwark, & Anne Anderson, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 21 John Brooking, of Cookham, Berks, & Anne Bird, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 21 John Watson & Anne Jay, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark
Mar. 21 Thomas Hancock, of Little Greenford, & Elizabeth Bramly, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 21 John Peale & Mary Davison, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 21 John Brockus & Alice Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, London
Mar. 21 Robert Gillett & Sarah Lemon, of Rotherhithe, Surry
Mar. 21 John Hudson & Anne Willis, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 21 John Everit & Sarah Readish, of St John's, Westmr
Mar. 21 Richard Esseter & Anne Holloway, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 21 Charles Parmam, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Bennett, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 21 Patrick Anderson & Mary Curtis, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 21 Richard Powney & Eleanor Abadam, of Cheshunt, Herts
Mar. 21 William Barrett, of St John's, Westmr, & Mary Whistler, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 21 Edward Sanger & Ann Packer, of St Ann's, Soho
Mar. 21 John Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Lambert, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 21 John Jones & Alice Gould, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 21 Mark Hasielton & Ann Crick, of St Andrew, Holborn
Mar. 22 Edward Oldbury & Rosanna Moran
Mar. 22 John Downes & Martha Sharrey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 22 William Ingle, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Page, of Dudley, co. Worc.
Mar. 22 William Swift & Mary Debnam, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 22 Isaac Muckins, Gent., of St Ann's, Soho, & Susannah Goodfriend, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 22 Francis Child & Grace Curling, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 22 Richard Singer & Hannah Neale, of Chertsey, Surry
Mar. 22 Samuel Green & Chantsha Field, of Chertsey, Surry
Mar. 22 James Sleigh & Ann Chettle, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 22 Jonathan Bracebridge, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Ann Bell, of St Michael Royal, London
Mar. 22 Richard Morse & Rebecca Nichols
Mar. 23 George Harrison & Hannah Crofts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 23 John Baker, of Lambeth, Surry, & Mary Smith, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 23 Arthur Street, of St George's, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Bird, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 23 Samuel Harrison & Betty Allen

Digitized by Google

1754

Mar. 23 James Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Moyers, of St Christopher's, London

Mar. 23 Charles Victor, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Medlycott, of St George, Queen Sq.

Mar. 23 Jonathan Shard & Margaret Dodd, of St Giles in the Fields

Mar. 23 John King & Mary Wells, of St Dunstan's in the West

Mar. 23 Philip Rockell & Sarah Baker, of St Nicholas, Deptford, Kent

Mar. 23 Daniel Thorp & Sarah Mitcham, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Mar. 23 Christopher Indge [? Judge] & Sarah Bennett, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 23 George Robinson & Anne Tannatt, of St Clement's Danes

Mar. 23 William Whytall & Susannah King, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 23 William Death & Martha Mitchell, of St Botolph, Aldgate

Mar. 23 Isaac Mills & Sarah Coe, of St James, Clerkenwell

Mar. 23 William Chapman & Mary Turner, of Harlington, Middx.

Mar. 23 John Bisley & Mary Gosden, of Warfield, Berks

Mar. 23 Richard Hornblow & Elizabeth Weldal, of St Sepulchre's, Farringdon Without

Mar. 23 Jeofrey Metcalf, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Jane Jackson, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Mar. 23 John Redding & Elizabeth Carter, of Acton, Middx.

Mar. 23 Edward Riddulph [*sic*, but ? Biddulph] & Sarah Davis, W., of St Dunstan's in the West

Mar. 23 John Stockwell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Judith Smith, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Mar. 23 Boathenry Bondelly, of St Anne, Soho, & Rose Mariane Tonnereau, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 23 Harman Pawell Daunker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Lydia Smith, of the same

Mar. 23 Richard Lappington & Mary Taylor, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 23 Abraham Folkard & Dorothy Cox, of Highgate, Middx.

Mar. 23 James Cumberlidge & Mary Story, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 23 Barnwell Mayles & Hannah Tew, of St Giles, Cripplegate

Mar. 23 George Bateman Lawley, Esq., & Ann Maurice

Mar. 23 Robert Hale & Anne Gibbs

Mar. 23 Daniel Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Duff, of St George's, Hanover Sq.

Mar. 24 Philip Smith & Mary Curtis, of St Clement's Danes

Mar. 24 John Modley & Ann Thompson, of St Ann's, Soho

Mar. 24 James Lemaitre, of St Ann's, Soho, & Lucy Dumergue, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 24 John Miller, of St James, Westmr, & Mary Wilding, of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Mar. 24 George Swan & Rebecca Crawford, of St Ann's, Soho

Mar. 24 John Suet, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Jane Griffiths, of St Margaret's, Westmr

Mar. 24 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Evans, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 24 Thomas Turner & Mary Kinnein, of St Clement's Danes

Mar. 24 William Harding & Ann Sparks, of Lambeth, Surry

Mar. 24 Richard Brough, of Stratford, Essex, & Rebecca Walton, of St Ann's, London

Mar. 24 James Williams, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Nash, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London

Mar. 24 William Phillips, of St Mary Le Strand, & Susannah Askew, of St Ann's, Soho

Mar. 24 William Stapleton & Mary Bennett, of St James, Westmr

Mar. 24 John Roberts & Elizabeth Ireland, of Putney, Surry

Mar. 24 John Row, of Lambeth, Surry, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Fulham, Middx.

Digitized by Google

1754

Mar. 24 William Belson & Elizabeth Nesbit, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey
Mar. 24 Thomas Bogle & Elizabeth Baker, of the Precinct of the Savoy
Mar. 24 John Davison & Catherine Duthie, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 24 James Lane & Sarah Peck, of St James, Clerkenwell
Mar. 24 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Collett, of Staines, Middx.
Mar. 24 George Palmer & Dinah Jarvis, of Harmonsworth, Middx.
Mar. 24 Joseph Flight, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Lydia Lambeth, of St Margaret Pattens, London
Mar. 24 Luke Mariton & Elizabeth Porter, of Rotherhith, Surry
Mar. 24 James Hatton & Jane Gwillam, of Deptford, Kent
Mar. 24 William Newell, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Goldhawk, of St Mary Le Bow, London
Mar. 24 John Freeman, of Lamberhurst, Kent, & Ann Manning, of Poddington, Bedfordshire
Mar. 24 Robert Farrer, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Mary Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 24 Joseph Hills & Mary Allsop, of Loughton, Essex
Mar. 24 James Hambrough, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Nash, of St Olave, Old Jewry
Mar. 24 John Clement, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, & Elizabeth Theodorick, of St Botolph, Aldgate
Mar. 24 John Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Jones, of the same
Mar. 24 William Turtle & Elizabeth Martin, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 24 John Trigg & Martha Child, of Sunbury, Middx.
Mar. 24 Henry Cape & Catherine Shaw, both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Mar. 24 Solomon Boosey & Christian Simpson, of Clerkenwell
Mar. 24 Charles Hawkins, of Hampton, & Elizabeth French, of Sunbury, Middx.
Mar. 24 John Roake, of Chertsey, Surry, & Margaret Groves, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 24 Josias Johnson, of St Mary Hill, & Rachel Belchier, of St Lawrence, Jewry
Mar. 24 John Ashmore, of St Margaret's, Westmr, & Ann Low, of St Dunstan's in the East
Mar. 24 George Harding & Betty Puckaridge, of St John's, Westminster
Mar. 24 William Wells & Elizabeth Cook, of St Gregory, London
Mar. 24 Charles Hunt & Elizabeth Hothan
Mar. 24 John Addison & Ann Rutherford, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 24 John Lebart & Jane Atkison, of St Mary, Whitechapel
Mar. 24 James Pead & Lydia Curver
Mar. 24 Henry Mayers & Ann Powell
Mar. 24 Ellis Morris, of St James, Westmr, & Frances Garmson, of St Stephen, Coleman Street
Mar. 24 Thomas Farringdton & Jane Swindel
Mar. 24 Stephen Hook & Rose Hood, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 24 Thomas Kinaston & Elizabeth Conyers, of St Sepulchre's
Mar. 24 Edward Scandrett & Susannah Howard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden
Mar. 24 John Christie & Mary Elye, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 24 Thomas Williams & Margaret Cox, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 24 Joseph Clarkson, of St George, Hanover Sq., & Elizabeth Marshal, of Somerset House
Mar. 24 John Brookes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Anne Giblet, of St Austin, Watling
Mar. 24 Richard Etherington & Mary Sefton, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 24 Daniel Roper & Martha Herdman, of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 24 Francis Dipple & Elizabeth Smith, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 24 John Hulcup & Hannah Hoare, of Chelsea, Middx.
Mar. 24 Richard Bookerman & Martha Jarrett, S., of London
Mar. 24 Joseph North, of Allhallows Staining, & Anne Clarke, of St Catherine Coleman

Digitized by Google

1754

Mar. 25 Samuel Hands & Sarah Burton, of St Saviour's, Southwark
Mar. 25 Richard Weaver & Rachael Walker, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 25 Thomas Alce & Anne Turner, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
Mar. 25 William Brown & Frances Hoskins
Mar. 25 Henry Bird & Elizabeth Russell
Mar. 25 James Turner & Mary Barnes, of St Bride's, London
Mar. 25 John Jones & Mary Eggburt, of Fulham, Middx.
Mar. 25 George Eastman, of St Mathew, Bethnall Green, & Mary Thompson, of the Liberty of Norton Faldgate
Mar. 25 Samuel Flower & Anne Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
Mar. 25 Edward Thorne & Mary Middlebrook, of St Mary Aldermary, London
Mar. 25 Thomas Wainewright & Fanny Surridge, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 25 John Dennison & Elizabeth Lewis, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 25 William Collier & Susannah Platt, of St James, Westmr
Mar. 25 Samuel Foster & Mary Atkinson, of Chelsea, Middx.
Mar. 25 William Mercy, of Winstead, Hants, & Mary Clementia Brown, of Reading, Berks
Mar. 25 Thomas Kelley & Sarah Letell
Mar. 25 Daniel Powell & Mary Butler, of St Dunstan's in the West
Mar. 25 John Slack, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Thirkell, of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 25 William Wright & Anne Hobbs

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Dr. Keith's
Register of Marriages at May Fair Chapel.

NOW IN THE CUSTODY OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

1728.

Mar. 19 Thos Rogers, of Wapping, Glazier, W., & Evis Bickley, of ditto, W.
Mar. 21 John Holmes, Hatter, B., & Esther Price, W., both of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 22 Thos Smith, of Snadland, Kent, Farmer & Yeoman, B., & Sarah Bleak, of St George's, Southwark, S.
Mar. 22 Luke Peck, Taylor, B., & Mary Rayment, S., both of St Catherine Creechurch
Mar. 22 George Pulistan, Labourer, B., & Catherine Fisher, S.
Mar. 23 Robert Upton, of Putney, Surry, Gardener, B., & Jane Ducket, of Clerkenwell, W.
Mar. 23 Thomas James, Potter, B., & Elizabeth Curtis, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 23 Robert James, Taylor, B., & Mary Jones, S., both of St John, Wapping
Mar. 24 Jeremiah Morrice, W., & Mary Barrs, W., both of Tottenham High Cross
Mar. 24 Richard Stichbun, of Kingston, Surry, Fisherman, B., & Elizabeth Miller, of Yalden in Kent, S.
Mar. 24 Richard Wharf, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Glass Blower, B., & Jane Craston, of Stepney, S.

1729.

Mar. 26 Joseph Jerram, of Lambeth, Shipwright, B., & Anne Elgar, of Christ Church, Surry
Mar. 28 John Dyer, of Shilford, Devon, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Ebbs, of Blackfryers, London, S.
Mar. 29 Richard Matthews, of Islington, Fishman, W., & Ann Mann, of Hornsey, Midd., W.
Mar. 30 John Clark, Brazier, B., & Mary Fowler, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr
Mar. 30 Thomas Benbow, Waterman, B., & Hannah Stephens, S., both of Chiswick, Midd.
Mar. 30 John Cole, Gent., B., & Ann Paulett, W., both of Clerkenwell
Mar. 30 Edward Wheeler, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Band, S., both of Great St Bartholomew's
Mar. 31 Thomas Young, B., & Mary Dorney, both of St James, Westmr
Mar. 31 John Eades, Carpenter, B., & Sarah Crouch, S., both of Guildford, Surry
Mar. 31 William Leigh, Staymaker, B., & Elizabeth Mongomery, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields
Mar. 31 John Emry, Farrier, B., & Sarah Falkner, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Digitized by Google

1729

April 3 Robert Franks, Weaver, W., & Ann Adams, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate

April 3 John Ilay, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Brickmaker, W., & Anne Wakeman, of St James, W.

April 4 Timothy Massey, Weaver of Wire, W., & Ann Boswell, S., both of Royston, Herts

April 4 Benjamin Tovey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Turner, W., & Carolina Henley, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.

April 5 George Cooper, of St Giles's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Sophia Savage, of St George's, Queen Square, S.

April 5 Thomas Moore, Weaver, B., & Sarah Cole, S., both of Pancras

April 5 George Gardiner, of Bishopsgate, Stocking-weaver, B., & Mary Coston, of Godalmin, Surry, W.

April 6 Samuel Birch, Cabinet Maker, B., & Alice Fox, S., both of St James, Westmr

April 6 Robert Henry Gale, B., & Elizabeth Leaver, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

April 6 James Taylor, B., & Mary Cosby, S., both of St James

April 6 Robert Socker, Weaver, B., & Susannah Oby, S., both of Stepney

April 6 John Mann, Yeoman, B., & Susannah Long, S., both of Grays in Essex

April 6 William Roughead, Taylor, B., & Susannah Williams, both of St Martin's in the Fields

April 6 Edward Gurnett, Husbandman, B., & Jane Jennings, S., both of Denham, Bucks

April 7 Thomas Tarsey, Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Beck, S., both of Uxbridge, Middx.

April 7 Joseph Morgan, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Beadle, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 7 William Collsell, Bricklayer, B., & Elenor Oldmeadow, S., both of Woolwich, Kent

April 7 Steven Jones, of [*blank*], Porter, W., & Margaret Sims, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

April 7 William Stewart, of St George's, Southwark, Mariner, B., & Abigal Winter, of St Catherine's, S.

April 8 Thomas Cheshire, Chapman, W., & Elizabeth Slack, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

April 8 Robert Morsender, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Jorden, W., both of Great Marlow, Bucks

April 8 William Richards, Weaver, W., & Uslee Kare, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

April 8 William Ditchfield, of Christchurch, Surry, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Kelsey, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.

April 9 Abraham Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Poulterer, B., & Mary Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, S.

April 9 William Rolfe, B., & Elizabeth Coggs, W., both of Shoreditch

April 10 Lewis Edwards, Farmer, B., & Mary Mills, W., both of Hendon, Midd.

April 11 John Cooe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Glazier, B., & Hannah Denton, of London Wall, S.

April 12 George Atwell, of Woolwich, Kent, Husbandman, B., & Sarah Scott, of Wooton, co. Bedf., S.

April 12 Joseph Keys, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Allen, S., both of St Bottolph, Aldgate

April 13 Robert Thomas, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Kilmaster, S., both of St Peter's Poor

April 13 Thomas Davis, Brewer's Servant, B., & Mary Besmont, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Digitized by Google

1729

April 13 Thomas Sanderson, Staymaker, B., & Ann Clarke, both of St Giles in the Fields

April 13 Thomas Gray, Labourer, W., & Anne Thompson, W., both of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark

April 13 William Lindsay, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Tynse, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.

April 14 John Franklin, Lapidary, B., & Sarah Innis, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

April 14 Emmet Lawrence, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Sawyer, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 14 William John, Gent., B., & Sarah Shepheard, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

April 14 Henry Russell, Taylor, B., & Margaret Tompkinson, S., both of St Swithin's, London Stone

April 14 William Pidgeon, of Twittenham, Gardener, W., & Mary Mercer, of St James's, W.

April 14 John Prince, of Barking in Tower Street, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Branch, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, S.

April 15 William Tough, Labourer, B., & Mary Rickardson, S., both of Newington Butts

April 15 Charles Jeffryson, Gent., B., & Sarah Thompson, S., both of Covent Garden

April 15 Thomas Abby, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Row, S., both of Rickmansworth

April 17 John Cooper, Waterman, B., & Sarah Anvil, S., both of Christchurch, Surry

April 19 Stephen Hall, Gardener, B., & Anne Moore, S., both of Lambeth

April 20 Joseph Browne, Servt, B., & Elizabeth Littleboy, S.

April 20 Thomas Warren, Servt, B., & Anne Collins, S., of St Catherine Creechurch

April 21 Joseph Davis, Waterman, B., & Sarah Goose, W., both of Twittenham, Middx.

April 21 Henry Wicks, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Haws, W., both of Cripplegate

April 21 George Bradbury, Brickmaker, B., & Anne Mason, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

April 21 Thomas Wright, Locksmith, B., & Elizabeth Tanner, S., both of Pancrass

April 22 John Holloway, of St Austin's, Stationer, B., & Sarah Hoare, of St Mary Le Savoy, W.

April 22 John Dodd, of St Clement's, Taylor, B., & Mary Holloway, of St George's, Queen Square, W.

April 22 William Frazier, Lighterman, B., & Elizabeth Pinkney, W., both of Broken Wharf

April 24 Andrew Browne, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Rence, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

April 24 James Butler, Brickmaker, B., & Susannah Mackinzie, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

April 25 Richard Leonard, of St Andrew, Lickabond Street, Brewer's Servt, B., & Mary Morgaridge, of St Giles, W.

April 27 David Floree, Weaver, B., & Mary Bover, S., both of Stepney

April 27 Edward Lilly, B., & Anne Clark, S., both of Raynham, Essex

April 28 William Perkins, Gent., B., & Anne Yemes, S., of St Vedast, Foster Lane

April 28 John Rone, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Barber, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, S.

April 29 Richard Gregory, of St Gregory's, Baynard's Castle, Cane Chairmaker, W., & Jane Munday, of Aldgate, W.

April 30 John Coburn, of Aldgate, Carpenter, B., & Anne Cordin, of St Sepulchre's, S.

May 1 John Jones, Gent., B., & Ellenor Evans, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1729

May 3 Thomas Woodthorp, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Stone Labourer, B., & Usley Foreman, of Foster Lane

May 4 Hugh Barney, Turner, B., & Jane Dufoart, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

May 4 Thomas Harris, Carpenter, W., & Anne Smith, S., both of St John, Wapping

May 5 Edward Parker, Farmer, W., & Sarah Fenneral, W., both of Stevenage, co. Herts

May 5 John Sleap, of Shenley, Herts, Farmer, B., & Parnell Buckinham, of Totteridge, Herts, S.

May 5 Abraham Nichols, Chairman, B., & Sarah Nichols, S., both of St James, Westmr

May 6 Francis Gearing, Baker, W., & Mary Maxey, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

May 7 Francis Liberton, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W.

May 10 Mark Proudfoot, Weaver, W., & Mary Ogier, W., both of Whitechappell

May 10 Henry Morgan, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cane Chairmaker, B., & Mary Holland, of Bread Street, S.

May 11 Robert Munfounder, B., & Sarah Saunders, W., both of Christchurch, Surry

May 12 Jeremiah Arnold, of Stephenage, Herts, B., & Mary Wright, of Shoreditch, S.

May 12 Michael Hallet, Tobacconist, B., & Grace Stephens, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechappell

May 13 Anthony Robinson, Carpenter, B., & Mary Davis, S., both of Stepney

May 14 Edward Sherriff, Brass Founder, W., & Anne Verney, S., both of St Sepulchre's

May 14 Daniel Medhurst, B., & Lucy Kent, S.

May 14 Charles Deve, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Taylor, W., & Mary King, of St Giles in the Fields., W.

May 15 William Williams, Glassmaker, W., & Elizabeth Whitfall, W., both of St Sepulchre's

May 17 Peter King, Scribler & Carder, W., & Sarah Robinson, W., both of Stepney

May 17 Thomas Dryer, Stationer, & Susannah Jones, both of St Martin's in the Fields

May 18 John Hawkins, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Baldwin, of St James, Westmr, S.

May 19 Abraham Pairtree, Velvet Weaver, B., & Catherine Camberwell, S., both of Stepney

May 19 John Hopper, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Ramsey, S., both of Cripplegate

May 19 John Hooper, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Ramsey, S., both of Cripplegate

May 20 Caleb Griffith, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cordwainer, B., & Esther Broker, of Stepney, S.

May 20 Paul Neal, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Jewell, W., both of Lambeth

May 20 Ralph Gillow, B., & Elizabeth Hobbs, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

May 20 John Young, of the 1st Regt of Guards, in Col. Fuller's Company, W., & Mary Reeve, of St Bridget's, W.

May 21 William Jennings, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Scott, S., both of Deptford

May 22 George Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, B., & Agnes Story, of St John's, Wapping, S.

May 23 Edward Round, of Shoreham, Kent., Husbandman, B., & Margaret Phipps, of Dartford, S.

May 25 Steward Bass, Wine Cooper, B., & Elizabeth Purvis, S., both of Christchurch, Surry

Digitized by Google

1729

May 25 John Goodfield, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Heath, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldersgate

May 26 Nathaniel Walton, of Whitechappel, Turner, W., & Anne Lee, of Waldeshire, Kent, S.

May 26 William Sharman, Lampblackman, W., & Elizabeth Cammell, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

May 26 Joseph Wight, Taylor, W., & Mary Hart, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate

May 26 Thomas Rawlins, of St Sepulchre's, Throster, B., & Rachael Peters, of Cripplegate, S.

May 26 James Freeman, Mariner, B., & Sarah Tiser, S., both of St James's, Clerkenwell

May 26 William Burt, of the Coldstream Regt of Guards, B., & Sarah White, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.

May 26 Francis Stow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Jane Glade, of St Giles in the Fields, S.

May 27 William Sherriff, Messenger, B., & Mary Hills, S., both of St Mary Abchurch

May 27 Thomas Barnes, of St Giles in the Fields, Cordwainer. [Entry unfinished.]

May 27 William Browne, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Cary, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 29 John Whitsey, Combmaker, W., & Mary Deakins, W., both of Edmonton

May 29 Joseph Hardwick, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Holaway, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 29 Edward Boswel, B., & Mary Sharp, S., both of Stepney

May 29 William Crummerty, House Carpenter, B., & Mary Sharpless, W., both of Wapping, Stepney

May 30 Robert Barrett, Pensioner, of Chelsea College, W., & Anne Isley, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.

May 30 William Broughton, B., & Frances Wilcock, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

June 1 James Parker, of Shadwell, Rope Maker, W., & Elizabeth Distance, of St Berkin by the Tower, W.

June 1 Thomas Stone, of St Margaret's, Westmr, B., & Jane Burford, of St Mary Le Bow, S.

June 1 Samuel Morrice, Butcher, W., & Mary English, W., both of St Catherine's

June 1 Roger Mason, of St Giles in the Fields, Soapboiler, B., & Ruth Wild, of St Bridget's, S.

June 2 James Machall, Clogmaker, B., & Elizabeth Dyas, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

June 4 John Lowe, of the 1st Regt of Guards, W., & Judith Extill, of St John's, Westmr, W.

June 5 Richard Jenkins, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Tunks, of St George's, Hanover Square, S.

June 5 Nathaniel Bostock, of St Andrew's Hubert, St Mary Hill, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Apphia Robinson, of St Bridget's, S.

June 6 Peter Bird, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Gurney, S., both of St Dunstan's in the West

June 6 William Chamberlain, Lapidary, B., & Margaret Mace, S., both of St Sepulchre's

June 6 Joseph Wickham, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Mary Cotterell, of St Mary Le Bone, W.

June 7 Francis Reason, Lapidary, B., & Anne Lucas, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

June 8 Thomas Nowne, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Edwards, W., both of Rotherhith

Digitized by Google

1729

June 8 Richard Kentish, Coach-harness-maker, B., & Frances Sherwood, both of St Martin's in the Fields

June 8 Peter Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Edwards, of St Clement's Dean, W.

June 8 John Wilson, of Stepney, Mariner, W., & Mary Lambird, of Islington, W.

June 8 John Brogden, Feltmaker, B., & Ann Percey, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

June 8 Francis Spicer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Horse Jockey, & Mary Pearcy, of Stepney, S.

June 9 John Solomon, Velvet Weaver, B., & Mary Thompson, S., both of St Dunstan, Stepney

June 9 Samuel Harrison, Stationer, B., & Elizabeth Steward, S., both of Wapping, Stepney

June 11 Humphry Coley, Cutler, B., & Sarah Pickanel, W., both of Cripplegate

June 13 William Allen, Labourer, B., & Mary Perry, S.

June 14 Samuel Faulkner, Gardener, W., & Jane Bradbeer, S., both of Hampstead

June 14 John Higgin, Horsekeeper, B., & Mary Rhodes, S., both of St Clement's Dean

June 15 John Arnold, Husbandman & Brickmaker, B., & Patience Brigs, S., both of Stephenage, Herts

June 15 John Aufrey, Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Lawrence, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

June 15 Joseph Veale, Clockmaker, B., & Mary Riddy, Spr, both of St Anne's, Soho, Westmr

June 15 Thomas Harris, Taylor, B., & Phillis Stephenson, W., both of St Anne's near Aldersgate

June 15 John Patten, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Booker, S., both of Allhallows, London Wall

June 16 Francis Ballance, Clockmaker, B., & Mary Clinch, S., of St Giles, Cripplegate

June 16 John Head, of Speldhurst, Kent, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Locker, of Tunbridge, W.

June 17 Thomas Mangham, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Dudley Pauley, of St Margaret's, Westmr

June 18 John Collier, Framework-knitter, & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate

June 18 Richard Pinches, of Shoreditch, Labourer, W., & Susannah Thomas, of Cripplegate, S.

June 19 Samuel Goodier, of St George's, Southwark, Gents Servt, B., & Anne Hartley, of Limehouse, Wapping, S.

June 19 John Horn, Upholder, B., & Letitia Maxwell, W., both of St Paul's, Shadwell

June 21 James Crosse, Gent., B., & Mary Edlin, S., both of Pinner near Harrow on the Hill

June 21 Charles Rimmer, of Shoreditch, Brewer's Sert, B., & Celia Francis, of St Lawrence near Guildhall, S.

June 22 James Bentley, Labourer, W., & Bridget Powell, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

June 22 John Davis, of St Catherine Coleman, Farrier, B., & Elizabeth Mayo, of St Mary, Whitechappel, S.

June 22 Christopher Edwards, Gardener, W., & Margaret Price, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

June 22 William Papworth, B., & Mary Green, S., both of St Barnet's, Thames Street

June 22 Samuel Dangicourt, Pen Maker, B., & Anne Hollady, S., both of St George's, Southwark

Digitized by Google

1729

June 23 Robert Davis, Cook, B., & Mary Hooson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

June 23 Thomas Arnsby, B., & Isabelle Wright, S.

June 24 Richard Owen, Silk Dyer, W., & Ann Kemp, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

June 24 Robert Davis, Labourer, W., & Rebecca Wetherall, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

June 24 John Macdonal, of St James, Gent., B., & Catherine Cranks, of St Clement's Dean, S.

June 26 Richard Bennett, Waterman, W., & May Reynolds, S., both of Fulham

June 26 Richard Wright, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Anderson, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

June 27 John Regette, Coal Porter, B., & Hannah Fisher, S., both of Chelsea

June 27 Nathaniel Patterson, Barber Surgeon, W., & Mary Davis, W., both of St Bride's

June 28 William Vanderewse, Weaver, W., & Ann Hooper, W., both of Spittlefields

June 28 James Thompson, Chapman, W., & Mary Barclai, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

June 28 John Carcis, Gent., & Eleanor Woodward, S., both of St George's, Southwark

June 29 Isaac Nicholls, Cordwainer, B., & Isabella Charter, S., both of Cripplegate

June 29 James Parsey, Gardener, B., & Jane Loyd, S., both of Whitechappell

June 29 Thomas Hicks, Joyner, B., & Anne Hindor, W., both of St Clement's Dean

June 29 Adam Read, Rule Maker, B., & Anne Turner, S., both of Cripplegate

June 29 Thomas Bullock, of Chigwell, Essex, Labourer, B., & Isabella Robinson, of Norton Folgate, S.

June 29 John Sturgess, Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Anderson, S., both of Aldgate

June 29 John Hulk, Labourer, B., & Mary Clark, S., both of Willsden, Middx.

June 29 John Tindle, of the 1st Regiment of Guards, Soldier, B., & Anne Powell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W.

June 29 James Jones, Porter, B., & Mary Dunning, S., both of Battersea, Surry

June 29 James Brady, Labourer, B., & Sarah Lowing, S., both of Bethnal Green

June 29 James Slede, Labourer, B., & Isabella Reiney, S., both of St Mary Le Bow, Middx.

June 29 Daniel Chivell, Watchmaker, B., & Ann Dell, S., both of ye Savoy in the Strand

June 30 Giles Parker, Feltmaker, B., & Anne Stephens, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark

June 30 John Law, B., & Anne Burrell, W., both of St Sepulchre's

June 30 John Bradley, Husbandman, B., & Mary Haley, S., both of Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

June 30 Edmond Jones, Taylor, B., & Anne Worrell, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

June 30 Rowland Anchors, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Soldier in the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Jane Bretherton, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.

June 30 Francis Wright, of Langer, Notts, B., & Anne Fretwill, of Jorging Hookner, co. Derby, S.

June 30 William Lamb, Painter, B., & Elizh Grover, S., both of St George's in the East

July 2 Baptism: Sarah, da. of Peter & Mary Forrester; born in St Dunstan's in the West

Digitized by Google

1729

July 2 Thomas Pollard, of Holborn, Sayer [*sic*], B., & Mary Long, of Whitechappel, S.

July 2 Thomas Wineyeard, of Little Minories, Fruiterer, W., & Sarah Shepheard, of Aldgate, W.

July 3 Richard Young, Porter, W., & Hannah Andrews, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

July 3 Richard Dollison, of St Clement Deans, Westmr, Soldier in the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

July 4 Robert Ornsby, Gent., B., & Lydia Whiteman, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

July 5 Martin Bowtell, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Perry, S., both of Rumford, Essex

July 5 Edward Gascoign, of Christchurch, London, Grinder, B., & Tabitha Crispin, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.

July 6 Chambers Anderson, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Jackson, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark

July 6 William Williams, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Labourer, B., & Anne Andrews, of St James's, W.

July 6 James Hillard, Joyner, B., & Elizabeth Norton, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

July 6 William Cross, Labourer, W., & Mary Gardner, S., both of Linton, co. Cambr.

July 6 David Sharp, Gents Servt, B., & Catherine Anderson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

July 7 Joseph Morisira, W., & Elizabeth Henley, S., both of [St] Ethelberga

July 7 William Dangerfield, Wheelwright, W., & Ann Coopertham, S., both of Whitechappell

July 7 Richard Brackston, of Sherborn, Dorset, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Mutton, of St Giles in the Fields, S.

July 8 James Wallace, Gunner at St James's Park, B., & Elizabeth Paddison, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

July 8 John Wing, of St James, Clerkenwell, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Susanna Ridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

July 8 James Whitaker, of Great St Bartholomew's, Goldsmith, B., & Mary Orme, of St Mildred's, Poultry, S.

July 10 Abraham Winteringham, of Wittisham, Isle of Oxley [*sic*], Dealer, B., & Elizabeth Penberton, of St James's, S.

July 10 Richard Scarwell, Cabinet Maker, W., & Mary Spencer, W., both of St Bridget's, Lond.

July 10 Thomas Rowell, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Catherine Simpson, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W.

July 11 William Hood, Dry Cooper, B., & Anne Powell, S., both of Aldgate

July 12 Thomas Tookey, of Ashford, Kent, Turner, W., & Mary King, of Rumford, Essex, W.

July 12 William Andrews, Weaver, B., & Mary Weathers, S., both of Stepney

July 13 Fella Matthewson, B., & Ann Mackay, W., both of St James's

July 13 Peter Christian, W., & Rebecca Baker, W., both of St Olwin's [*sic*], Silver Street

July 13 Isaac Phillips, Labourer, B., & Rebecca Isaral, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechappell

July 13 William Wheeler, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Sarah Dodson, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

July 13 Richard Stanton, Farmer, B., & Mary Wapshatt, S., both of Chertsey

July 13 Robert York, Anchorsmith, B., & Johanna Rouse, S., both of Clerkenwell

July 13 John Brown, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Humphrys, of St Michael, Cornhill, S.

Digitized by Google

1729

July 14 Henry Highdutch, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Lamkin, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell

July 14 Hugh Stephens, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, Sergeant, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

July 14 John Birch, Green Grocer, W., & Elenor Kiff, W., both of St Mary, Whitechappell

July 14 Francis Fentiman, of Nearsborough, Yorkshire, Flax Dresser, B., & Mary Parlor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

July 15 John Hollingsby, of St John's, Hackney, Husbandman, B., & Anne Glasscock, S.

July 16 William Adams, of the 1st Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Mary Richards, of St John's, Wapping, W.

July 16 Thomas Bates, of Whitechappell, Whitesmith, B., & Sarah Cooper, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

July 17 Joseph Vandermeersch, Merchant, B., & Margaret Hussey, S., both of Greenwich

July 18 Benjamin Dean, Coach Maker, B., & Martha Lee, S., both of St Sepulchre's

July 19 William Houlding, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, W., & Alice Lowe, of Deptford, Kent, S.

July 19 Samuel Thomas, B., & Jane Bennett, W., both of Christchurch, Surry

July 20 John Cobbett, of Minestead, Hampshire, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bould, of Barking, Essex, S.

July 20 William Hunt, of Wegbury, co. Staff., Labourer, B., & Elizabeth Needum, of Loughborough, co. Leic., S.

July 20 Austin Brown, of St James, in the 1st Regt of Guards, W., & Hannah Richmond, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.

July 20 Edward Nichols, of St Dunstan's in the West, Painter, B., & Elizabeth Eaton, of St Mary le Bone, S.

July 20 Thomas Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., B., & Martha Brewer, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W.

July 21 William Lord, of St. Giles's, Coffee Mill Maker, W., & Hannah Brewer, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.

July 21 Thomas Collins, Weaver, W., & Susannah Nugent, W., both of Whitechappell

July 21 William Whitebread, Carman, B., & Mary Craddock, S., both of Blackfryers

July 22 Charles Page, Upholder, B., & Anne Wilkins, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

July 22 William Arpin, Fishmonger, B., & Hannah Tring, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

July 22 James Atkins, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Mary Young, S., both of Cripplegate

July 23 Edward Knott, Gold Wire Drawer, B., & Ann Gascoign, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

July 23 John Wright, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Dean, S., both of St Giles's, Cripplegate

July 24 Joseph Williams, Butcher, W., & Gizil [*sic*] Golden, W., both of St George the Martyr, Southwark

July 25 Robert Harvey, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

July 25 John Wingate, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Anne Bladen, of Lambeth, S.

July 25 James Storey, Mariner, B., & Anne Crissup, S., both of St Paul's, Shadwell

July 27 Alexander Christy, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Alice Johnston, W.

July 28 Robert Presswood, Taylor, W., & Abigail Rutter, S., both of Deptford

Digitized by Google

1729

July 28 James Nicholson, of St Christopher's near the Exchange, Skinner, B., & Sarah Sampson, of Cripplegate, S.

July 28 John Harris, Cordwainer, W., & Catherine Goodin, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

July 29 Moses Martin, of Great St Bartholomew's, White Smith, B., & Rebecca Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

July 29 Cornelius Durlig, of Gravesend, Mariner, B., & Alice Gray, of St Catherine's near the Tower, S.

July 30 William Highway, Weaver, B., & Mary Wickfall, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields

July 30 Robert Gibson, Gent., B., & Mary Walter, S., both of St Mary Ax

July 30 Edward Harris, of St Giles's, Baker, B., & Elenor Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.

July 30 Baptism: George, son of Andrew & Martha Hunter

Aug. 1 Luke Dowland, B., & Mary Cave, S., both of Beadderwick, co. North't.

Aug. 3 Richard Shepheard, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Penn, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate

Aug. 3 Richard Barnet, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Haywood, of St Giles in the Fields, W.

Aug. 3 George Macdonnell, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Johanna Gregory, of the Tower, S.

Aug. 3 Christopher Olivent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gents Servt, B., & Ann Lane, of the same, S.

Aug. 3 Joseph Mapping, of Sheffield, Yorkshire, Baker, B., & Mary Long, of Roster in Cheshire, S.

Aug. 4 Joseph Clark, of St George's, Southwark, Weaver, W., & Mary Langsdon, S.

Aug. 4 John Meakins, Indian Weaver, B., & Rebecca Jones, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Aug. 4 Reuben Hall, Waterman, B., & Mary Abbot, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Aug. 4 George Hood, B., & Susannah Ireland, S., both of Hadley

Aug. 4 John Knapp, Waterman, B., & Ann Deakins, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Aug. 5 William Harrison, of St James's, Gents Servt, B., & Mary Hillyard, of St Mary le Strand, S.

Aug. 5 George Sainsbury, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Goldsmith, S., both of Cripplegate

Aug. 5 James Fowler, of St Anthony's, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Williams, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, W.

Aug. 5 John Reed, of Clerkenwell, B., & Elizabeth Vizage, of St George's, W.

Aug. 5 Matthew Chamberlain, B., & Mary Cox, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Aug. 5 Ebenezer Nutting, of Aldersgate, Shoemaker, B., & Ann Dean, of Whitechappell, S.

Aug. 6 Henry Dench, B., & Elizabeth Westbeer, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Aug. 6 Thomas Tayler, Butcher, W., & Anne Steadman, S., both of Stepney

Aug. 6 John Pestell, Waterman, B., & Mary Hinton, W., both of St Mary, Lambeth

Aug. 8 John Burgin, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Margaret Lawrence, of St Clement's, W.

Aug. 8 Richard Hill, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth White, W., both of Lambeth

Aug. 8 William Turner, of Stone in Kent, Husbandman, W., & Susannah Scarwell, of the same, W.

Aug. 10 Thomas Crane, Taylor, B., & Rachael Rance, S., both of Endfield

Aug. 10 Andrew Scott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, B., & Elizabeth Clark, of St George's, Southwark, S.

Digitized by Google

1729

Aug. 10 Bennett Lloyd, Joyner, B., & Frances Bates, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell

Aug. 11 Samuel Giles & Mary Miles, S., both of Newington Butts

Aug. 11 John Kirk, Gents Servt, B., & Anne Horstins, S.

Aug. 11 William Hornby, Watch Gilder, W., & Prudence Glade, W., both of St Clement's Dean

Aug. 11 Daniel Moggs, Engraver, W., & Grace Baker, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Aug. 11 Charles Page, Glass Blower, W., & Jane Norman, W., both of Newington Butts

Aug. 11 John Collop, of Covent Garden, Porter, W., & Henrietta Gracia Brooks, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.

Aug. 11 John Fleet, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Weaver, B., & Rachael Riddock, of Islington, S.

Aug. 11 Morgan Brignal, Gent., W., & Betty Puxby, S., both of Harrisham

Aug. 12 Joseph Lax, of Whitby, co. York, W., & Anne Dodd, of Whitechappell, W.

Aug. 13 Roger Beale, Pensioner of Chelsea College, W., & Anne Morris, W., both of St James's

Aug. 18 John Bolter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cutler, B., & Elizabeth Baker, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

Aug. 13 Brian Fowler, Soldier, B., & Elizabeth Mansfield, Embroiderer, W.

Aug. 14 Matthew Pen, of St Giles in the Fields, Baker, B., & Anne Seymore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Aug. 14 William Ray, Victualler, W., & Margaret Wright, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Aug. 16 John Carter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Blacksmith, B., & Anne Jones, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, S.

Aug. 16 Aaron Baxter, Brewer's Servt, B., & Dorothy Wren, W., both of Richmond

Aug. 17 Henry Hill, of St Dionis Backchurch, Horseler, B., & Mary Wood, of Horstead Canes, Sussex, S.

Aug. 17 Thomas Sculthorpe, Shoemaker, W., & Anne Phillis Fox, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Aug. 17 John Rames, Leather Dresser, B., & Elizabeth Booker, W., both of Cripplegate

Aug. 17 Samuel Parker, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, S., both of Christ Church, Surrey

Aug. 17 Samuel Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Mariner, B., & Susannah Waters, of St Giles in the Fields, S.

Aug. 17 Joseph Medley, of Chesham, Bucks, W., & Mary Crook, of Hurley, co. Bucks, S.

Aug. 18 James Palmer, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Dean, of St Clement's Dean, W.

Aug. 18 Richard Higgs, Bricklayer, B., & Mary Newman, S., both of Brantford, Middx.

Aug. 18 John Brown, Taylor, B., & Mary Newman, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell

Aug. 18 Robert Brown, of Garlickhill, Frame Maker, B., & Susannah Spicer, of St Offin's [*sic*], London Wall, S.

Aug. 18 Peter Irwig, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Gardener, Peruke Maker [*sic*], B., & Sarah Collingford, of St George's, Southwark, S.

Aug. 18 John Howlett, of Lambeth, B., & Catherine Bode, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

Aug. 19 Peter Merseilles, Weaver, B., & Esther Gentet, S., both of Stepney

Aug. 20 Thomas Ashley, W., & Anne Trendle, W., both of St George's, Southwark

Digitized by Google

1729

Aug. 20 Benjamin Jeffriss, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Sarah Shraley, of St Giles in the Fields, W.

Aug. 20 James Burgess, Mariner & Ship Carpenter, B., & Susannah Platt, S., both of St Olave

Aug. 20 Thomas Matthews, Haberdasher of Small Wares, B., & Mary Wood, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Aug. 20 James Burley, Joyner, B., & Elizabeth Finny, S., both of St Martin's in in the Fields

Aug. 21 Daniel Simmonds, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Tustin, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Aug. 21 John Barber, of Greenwich, Mariner, B., & Mary Story, of Deptford, S.

Aug. 21 John Coo, Weaver, B., & Anne Ord, S., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Aug. 21 Thomas Keett, Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Potter, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark

Aug. 22 William Armitage, Brewer, B., & Anne Penny, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Aug. 22 James Norcross, of Trowbridge, Wilts, Clothworker, B., & Martha Poulton, of St Alban's, Wood Street, S.

Aug. 24 Thomas Clark, of St John's, Westmr, W., & Margaret Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W.

Aug. 25 John Rogers, of Bletchingley, Surry, Cooper, B., & Mary Turner, of Uxbridge, Middx., S.

Aug. 25 Benjamin Thompson, B., & Mary Turner, S., both of St Clement's Dean

Aug. 25 Richard Heath, of Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Ades, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

Aug. 25 David Eaton, Framework Knitter, W., & Joanna Martin, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Aug. 26 Richard Myatt, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Alice Warren, of Tottenham High Cross, S.

Aug. 26 Thomas Cooper, Feltmaker, W., & Mary Spicer, S., both of Newington Butts

Aug. 26 William Mountaku, Labourer, B., & Maria Latham, W., both of Rickmansworth

Aug. 27 Musgrove Winder, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Gent., B., & Anne Lows, of Lambeth, S.

Aug. 28 Thomas Baylis, of St Saviour's, Labourer, B., & Susannah Aughstin, of Paddington, S.

Aug. 28 William Green, of Brockstead, Essex, Husbandman, W., & Elizabeth Breese, of Chilridge, W.

Aug. 28 John Matthews Graiden, of Stepney, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Wapping, Stepney, W.

Aug. — George Cottingham, W., & Jane Kelly, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Aug. 29 Josiah Jacob, of Portsmouth, Hants, B., & Mary Hancock, of St Bridget's, S.

Aug. 30 Samuel Winnett, Baker, B., & Anne Deverill, S., both of Isleworth, Middx.

Aug. 30 William Murril, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Abigal Tofell, of St George's, Hanover Sq., W.

Sep. 1 John Nichol, Draper, W., & Arabella Rogers, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Sep. 1 John Reiley, Dancing Master, B., & Rebeckah Frost, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 2 John Griffis, of Ridlam, co. Flint, B., & Mary Perry, of Chipping Onger, Essex, S.

Sep. 3 Andrew Barry, Mariner, B., & Mary Melone, S., both of Stepney

Digitized by Google

1729

Sep. 4 John Wall, Mariner, B., & Sary Tarry, S., both of Stepney Hamlett, Spittlefields

Sep. 4 Benjamin Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Basket Maker, B., & Elizabeth Porter, of St Giles in the Fields, S.

Sep. 5 Stephen Cox, Coalheaver, B., & Jane Roper, S., both of St Bridget's

Sep. 7 John Capstack, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Haynes, S., both of Aldgate

Sep. 7 Benjamin Ruffe, B., & Sarah Squirrel, S., both of St Mary, Coleman Street

Sep. 7 Thomas Loyd, B., & Elizabeth Loyd, S., both of Cripplegate

Sep. 7 Nicholas Fannister, of St James, Westmr, B., & Anne Brooks, of St Giles's, S.

Sep. 8 David Streeter & Elizabeth Reed, both of Waltham Abbey

Sep. 8 Simon Darby, Gent., B., & Margaret Pindergrass, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 8 Gilbert Powell, of St Mary Overies, Velvet Weaver, B., & Mary Morton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, S.

Sep. 9 William Clayton, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Coots, S., both of Cripplegate

Sep. 9 Israel Lion, of White Chappell, Servt, B., & Mary Biddle, of St Dunstan's in the East, S.

Sep. 9 Richard Mose, Feltmaker, B., & Martha Tubb, W., both of St Olave

Sep. 9 Thomas Hanley, of Shoreditch, B., & Anne Watts, of Clarkenwell, S.

Sep. 10 Joseph Bassett, of Langford, co. Bedf., W., & Alice Gunn, of Weston, co. Bucks, S.

Sep. 12 Joseph Morgain, B., & Anne Wood, S., both of Uxbridge, Middx.

Sep. 12 Samuel Lowman, Gent., W., & Margaret Salter, W., both of St Catherine's near the Tower

Sep. 13 George Down, of St Ann's near Aldersgate, Last Maker, B., & Mary Kempton, of St Sepulchre's, S.

Sep. 14 Edward Joall, Taylor, W., & Anne Fletcher, W., both of White Chappell

Sep. 14 John Atkins, Coffee Man, B., & Anne Broomhall, W., both of St Dunstan's in the East

Sep. 14 Daniel Crawley, of the 1st Regt of Guards, Soldier, B., & Tomasin Loss, of Stepney, W.

Sep. 14 Jonathan Wayer, of the 1st Regt of Guards, Soldier, B., & Hannah Roper, of Stepney, W.

Sep. 14 John Hall, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, W., of Covent Garden

Sep. 15 Samuel Clark, of St Anne's, Westmr, & Elizabeth Jourdan, of Barn Elms, Surry

Sep. 15 Thomas Lorain, Pensioner, B., & Jane Davidson, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 15 Isaac Cheesman, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Joyner, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell

Sep. 15 Thomas Edwards, of Cripplegate, Heel Maker & Pattern Maker, W., & Elizabeth Mottram Smith, S.

Sep. 16 John Williams, Perukemaker, B., & Rose Norton, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 16 Richard Aughstin, Shipwright, W., & Sarah Morrice, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 17 James Stanley, Bricklayer & Labourer, B., & Agnes Arey, W., both of White Chappell

Sep. 18 Jonathan Wickins, Brewer's Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Loxley, S., both of St Andrew's Street, St Giles

Sep. 18 Benjamin Brewood, of St Anne's near Aldersgate, Goldsmith, W., & Martha Deacon, of Kentish Town, S.

Digitized by Google

1729

Sep. 18 Edward Forster, Japanner, B., & Mary Chancey, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 18 Thomas Hall, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Winifred Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, W.

Sep. 18 Joseph Hart, Bricklayer, B., & Anne Eeedes, W., both of St Thomas's, Southwark

Sep. 19 Edward Berisford, Joyner, B., & Anne Stewart, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Sep. 19 James Prophet, W., & Rachael Trench, W., both of St Andrew's, Holbn

Sep. 21 William Bevan, of Lambeth, Pentioner of Chelsea College, W., & Mary Hollier, of Newington Butts, W.

Sep. 21 Thomas Ironmonger, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Mackline, S., of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 21 William Kimbal, of Blackfryers, Sawyer, B., & Johanna Pickett, of St Sepulchre's, S.

Sep. 22 Edward Lester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Basket Maker, W., & Susanna Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, W.

Sep. 22 Francis Barber, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Razor Maker, B., & Mary Mouseley, of St Bridget's, S.

Sep. 22 Matthew Tilden, of Chelmsford, Husbandman, W., & Mary Fagg, of St George's, Canterbury, S.

Sep. 23 Thomas West, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Widwinter, W.

Sep. 23 Richard Hazard, of St Botolph's, Weaver, B., & Mary Hastins, of Stepney, S.

Sep. 23 John Smith, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Gray, S., both of St Sepulchre's

Sep. 23 Edward Cook, Fishmonger, B., and Mary Beswick, S., both of St James, Westmr

Sep. 24 John Dean, Gents Servt, B., & Mary Lee, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Sep. 25 John Kendrick, of St Andrew's, Perukemaker, B., & Elizabeth Lotes, of Chesterton, co. Cambr., S.

Sep. 26 James Davidson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Watchmaker, B., & Elizabeth Fort, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Sep. 27 James Park, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Anne Cane, of St Clement's Dean, W.

Sep. 27 Matthew Skinner, Mariner, B., & Margaret Tiffany, S., both of White Chappell

Sep. 28 Thomas Simes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bucklemaker, B., & Hannah Harrington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

Sep. 28 Benjamin Cravin, Hostler, B., & Elizabeth Crowder, W., both of St Dunstan's in the West

Sep. 28 Thomas Robinson, Bricklayer, W., & Sarah Langley, S., both of Cripplegate

Sep. 28 Thomas Viney, of St Catherine's Creed Church, Taylor, B., & Bathsheba [*blank*], of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset

Sep. 28 Robert Hellman, of Bradford, Wilts, Miller, W., & Jane Enison, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

Sep. 28 Thomas Fox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Framework Knitter, W., & Agnes Makent, of Newington, Surry, W.

Sep. 28 Christian Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Mathostle, S., both of St Olave, Southwark

Sep. 28 Stephen Thompson, W., & Mary Stone, W., both of St Mary's, White Chappell

Sep. 29 John Allison, Shoemaker, W., & Sarah Cherry, W., both of Aldgate

Sep. 29 Thomas Arthers, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Bowling, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Sep. 30 Edmond Mason, of Kensington, Husbandman, W., & Mary Levitt, of Croydon, S.

Digitized by Google

1729

Sep. 28 Baptism: Lea Clark, a Young Black Woman

Oct. 1 John Rice, of Shipleak, co. Oxon, Labourer, B., & Mary Plaistow, of Buckleberry, Berks, S.

Oct. 2 Patrick Campbell, of Richmond, B., & Martha Campbell, of St James's, W.

Oct. 2 John Raines, Ribband Weaver, B., & Mary Tarr, S., both of Shoreditch

Oct. 2 William Tucker, of Hatherbach, Devon, Cordwainer, B., & Elizth Bridges, of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff., S.

Oct. 3 Patrick Ganor, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Gatehouse, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 3 Thomas Andrews, Pavior, W., & Mary Chillingworth, S., both of St Giles's

Oct. 3 John Oakeley, of Latton near Harlow, Essex, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Rayment, of Harlow, S.

Oct. 3 Joseph Paternoster, Weaver, B., & Sarah Smith, S., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Oct. 4 Richard Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Martha Green, of St Mary's, Warwick, S.

Oct. 5 Daniel Nash, Goldsmith, B., & Elizabeth Anstell, W., both of Christ Church, London

Oct. 5 Thomas Dove, Husbandman, B., & Mary Oliver, S., both of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent

Oct. 5 William Pitt, Cordwainer, B., & Esther Gibbons, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Oct. 6 Henry Moyce, of Little Peckham, Carpenter, B., & Mary Martin, of Woolidge in Kent, S.

Oct. 6 James Knight, of Hallowbone, Hampshire, Husbandman, B., & Sarah Mapy, of St John's, Westmr, S.

Oct. 6 John Fizard, Cordwainer & Mariner, & Susannah Webb, both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Oct. 6 John Olney, of St Gregory's, Sawyer, W., & Sarah Bubrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.

Oct. 7 John Parma, Weaver, W., & Mary Leatherland, W., both of Stepney

Oct. 7 Thomas Paterson, Carpenter, W., & Frances Jenkins, W., both of Wapping, Stepney

Oct. 7 William Heath, B., & Anne Lambert, S., both of Rigate, Surry

Oct. 8 William Birch, Mariner, B., & Anne Natris, of St Giles's, S.

Oct. 8 William Atkinson, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Swallow, W., both of St George's, Southwark

Oct. 8 John Floodgate, of Ockham, Surry, Husbandman, B., & Ann Yeowell, of Senn, Surry, S.

Oct. 9 John Turner, of the Coldstream Regt of Guards, B., & Margaret Darvil, of St Clement's Dean, S.

Oct. 9 Isaac Belcher, of St Clement's Dean, Butcher, B., & Jane Harrison, of St Giles's, W.

Oct. 11 Robert Higginson, Baker, B., & Sarah Dudds, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 11 John Taylour, of Carford, Sussex, Labourer, W., & Mary Burgess, of Effingham, Surry, W.

Oct. 11 Norton Harrop, Pipemaker, B., & Martha Pinkard, W., both of St Mary, Whitechappell

Oct. 12 Humphry Brown, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Mariner, B., & Mary Pairpoint, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.

Oct. 12 Samuel Vanderphell, Tapestry Worker, W., & Elizabeth Clapp, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Oct. 12 John Darling, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Brightwell, S., both of St Botolph, Aldersgate

Digitized by Google

1729

Oct. 12 Thomas Cleybourn, Cane Chair Maker, B., & Elizabeth Okes, S., both of St George's in the East

Oct. 12 William Fry, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Fuzz, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

Oct. 12 John Lavington, of St Bridget's, Gent., B., & Sarah Jennings, of St Mary, Bermondsey, S.

Oct. 12 Thomas Catland, Gents Servt, B., & Mary Dewbery, S., both of Kensington

Oct. 13 John Holmes, Clerk, B., & Sarah Johnson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Oct. 14 John Rogers, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Leonard, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Oct. 14 Charles Clethroe, B., & Elizabeth Jacobs, S., both of St Dunstan's in the East

Oct. 15 James Merry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Vicars, of St James's, S.

Oct. 15 John Crow, Peruke Maker, W., & Deborah Clark, W., both of Hackney

Oct. 15 Thomas Lavender, Waterman, B., & Jane Neal, S., both of St George's in the East

Oct. 15 Thomas Keys, of the English Fuziliers, Soldier, B., & Elizabeth Hickenbottom, W.

Oct. 15 James Gordon, Porter, B., & Jan Bell, W., both of St James's

Oct. 15 Edward Dennis, Labourer, B., & Anne Martin, S., of Buster [*sic*] in Surry

Oct. 16 John Nutt, Surgeon, W., & Anne White, W., both of St Andr., Holborn

Oct. 16 Thomas Tomlin, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Geale, S., both of Rumford, Essex

Oct. 16 Henry Dalloway, Pentioner, B., & Jane Jenkins, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Oct. 18 Phillip Pew, of White Chappell, B., & Mary Davis, of Stepney, S.

Oct. 18 Thomas Williams, Mariner, B., & Anne Woodnutt, S., both of St Dunstan's, Stepney

Oct. 18 John Trippes, Carpenter, B., & Anne Bird, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Oct. 19 John Cosier, Cordwainer, W., & Sarah Atkinson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Oct. 19 John Loyd, Brewer's Servant, B., & Sarah Millaby, S., both of St Olave's

Oct. 19 George Cearfoot, Glazier, B., & Margaret Mason, W., both of St Giles's

Oct. 20 John Gates, of St James, Carpenter, B., & Dorothy Ushier, of St George, Hanover Sq.

Oct. 21 John Archdeacon, Mariner, W., & Margaret Cammell, W., both of Wapping, Stepney

Oct. 21 Thomas Roberts, Bricklayer, W., & Mary Stedman, W., both of St George's, Southwark

Oct. 22 George Palmer, Gent., B., & Mary Baldwin, S., both of Aldersgate

Oct. 23 John Dix, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Cox, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark

Oct. 24 William Smith, of Alton, Hampshire, Woolcomber, B., & Susannah Pomfrey, of Camberwell, W.

Oct. 25 Samuel Smith, of Crowast, Surry, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Houlder, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.

Oct. 25 Thomas Dorset, Clothworker & Ticket Porter, B., & Ruth Bell, W., both of St Dionis Back Church

Oct. 26 Thomas Phillips, of Rotherhith, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Jarvis, of Rumford, Essex, W.

Digitized by Google

1729

Oct. 26 Bartholomew Belfoure, of St Mary Le Savoy, Stocking Trimmer, B., & Anne Pimm, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Oct. 27 Richard Clements, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Hanckford, W., both of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon

Oct. 27 William Feathers, Jeweller, B., & Frances Winwood, S., both of St James, Westmr

Oct. 28 William Brotherton, of Oxon, Cook, W., & Anne West, of St Austin's, London, S.

Oct. 28 John Dye, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Taylor, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Oct. 29 Richard Bolter, Taylor, B., & Sarah Hurst, S., both of Cripplegate

Oct. 29 Thomas Dimon, Taylor, B., & Margaret Layton, S., both of St Clement's Dean

Oct. 29 William Crowley, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Kingman, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Oct. 30 Henry Stoallery, of Woolton, Suffolk, Husbandman & Butcher, B., & Jane Spencer, of Putney, S.

Oct. 30 John Edwards, of Hammersmith, Gents Servt, B., & Alice Blunt, of Fulham, S.

Oct. 31 Joseph Rhoan, of Newington Butts, Gardener, B., & Jane Upton, of St Edmond the King, S.

Oct. 31 John Bayley, of the Middle Temple, Student, B., & Mary Meredith, of St Clement's Dean

Oct. 7 Baptism: John Moor, a Negro, native of Guinea

Oct. 13 Baptism: John Scipio, of Stepney, a young Black Man

Oct. 16 Baptism: John Lypioy, of Stepney, a Black

Nov. 1 George Beven, of St George's, Southwark, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Whitlock, of St Mary, Whitechappell, S.

Nov. 2 John Macqueen, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Dorcas Cunningham, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 2 Henry Scott, Mariner, B., & Hannah Gardner, S., both of Stepney

Nov. 3 Charles Smith, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Rachael Needs, of St George's, Southwark

Nov. 4 George How, of Walthamstow, Husbandman, B., & Mary Baker, of Suson near Waltham Abbey, S.

Nov. 4 Charles Cox, Vintner, & Alice Kelshaw, S., both of St James's

Nov. 5 Joseph Jenkins, Button Maker, B., & Gazia Morrice, S., both of Pancrass

Nov. 5 Thomas Duncane, Husbandman, B., & Martha Elliott, S., both of St Catherine's near the Tower

Nov. 5 William Gillasby, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Jane Mills, of St Paul's, Shadwell, S.

Nov. 5 John Delforce, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Mary Read, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

Nov. 6 Thomas Pearle, Peruke Maker, B., & Ruth Russell, S., both of St Clement's Dean

Nov. 6 John Green, Husbandman, W., & Mary Cock, W., both of Ware, Herts

Nov. 9 Francis Goddard, Feltmaker, B., & Hannah Angel, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

Nov. 9 Samuel Jones, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Perry, W., both of St Michael, Old Fish Street

Nov. 9 James Mortimo [*sic*], of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Reurto, of Christspittle [*sic*], S.

Nov. 9 John Ward, of Kingston upon Hull, Taylor, B., & Elizth Burton, of Sampson in York City, S.

Nov. 10 Ralph Evans, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Davis, W., both of St Olave, Southwark

Digitized by Google

1729

Nov. 10 Timothy Emely, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W., & Ursley Bedlington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Nov. 10 Simon Jacobs, Mariner, B., & Sarah Trevor, S., both of Stepney

Nov. 11 Samuel Farr, of St Sepulchre's, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Sullawnt, of St Olave's, Southwark, W.

Nov. 11 John York, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Mason, S., both of Westham, Essex

Nov. 13 George Jeffry, Weaver, W., & Anne Ives, W., both of Stepney

Nov. 13 Edmund Netterville, Merch^t, W., & Dorothy Dowglass, S., both of St Swithin, London Stone

Nov. 14 William Yats, of the 3rd Reg^t of Guards, Gent., W., & Catherine Jordan, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W.

Nov. 14 Lewis Burnett, Woolcomber, W., & Jane Daniel, W., both of Stepney or Christspittle

Nov. 14 George Horskins, Pinmaker, W., & Sarah Cook, W., both of St Saviour's

Nov. 15 Thomas Hodgson, of St Edmond's, Norwich, Woolcomber, B., & Anne House, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Nov. 15 Samuel Billington, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Framework Knitter, B., & Mary Street, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.

Nov. 15 Charles Scales, Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, B., & Mary Darling, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Nov. 16 Thomas Hipwell, of Deptford, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Rogers, of Croydon, Surry, W.

Nov. 16 Joseph Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell, Knife Cutler, B., & Jane Anstead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Nov. 17 Thomas Perry, Frame Work Knitter, B., & Anne Torrington, W., both of Shoreditch

Nov. 18 Anthony Emery, Perukemaker, B., & Frances Mills, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

Nov. 18 William Giddings, of St Pancras, Coachman, W., & Mary Branson, of St James, Westm^r, S.

Nov. 19 Stephen Verges, Cordwainer, W., & Elizabeth Newton, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 20 Michael Honeyburn, Schoolmaster, W., & Sarah Howard, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r

Nov. 20 Henry Bristow, Cooper, B., & Mary Steel, S., both of St Margaret's, Westm^r

Nov. 20 John Ricketts, of Christspittle, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Spicer, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, S.

Nov. 20 William Guin, Cordwainer, B., & Deborah Jacobs, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Nov. 20 Robert Wright, Fruiterer, & Elizabeth Tompkins, S., both of St Giles's

Nov. 25 James Dalton, of St Bridget's, Butcher, W., & Mary Price, of St Sepulchre's, W.

Nov. 27 John Tate, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S., both of Shadwell

Nov. 27 Isaac Gardner, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Waterman, B., & Mary Froom, of St Olave's, S.

Nov. 29 William Dod, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, B., & Anne Figgers, of Clerkenwell, W.

Nov. 21 Thomas Jones, of St Mary le Bone, Carpenter, B., & Margaret Chapman, of St George's, Hanover Sq., S.

Nov. 23 Thomas Barnes, Paviour, B., & Millison Belsey, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 30 Roger Heather, Waterman, B., & Jane Brooxon, S., both of Christchurch

Nov. 30 John Kight, Mariner, B., & Margaret Hopkins, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Nov. 30 John Drake, B., & Letitia Crane, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1729

Dec. 1 John More, Needlemaker, B., & Anne Smith, Market Woman, W., both of Cripplegate

Dec. 1 Joseph Newell, of St James's, Cordwainer, B., & Margaret Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, W.

Dec. 1 James Hatch, W., & Elizabeth Sluer, S., both of Gravesend, Kent

Dec. 2 Samuel Coward, Baker, B., & Sarah Brown, S., both of Shoreditch

Dec. 4 Richard Perry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gentleman's Sert, B., & Sarah Westlake, of St Clement's, W.

Dec. 4 George Lyte, of St Michael's, Barbadoes, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Read, of Aldgate, S.

Dec. 5 Thomas Carter, B., & Elizabeth Hudson, W., both of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey

Dec. 5 Thomas Peters, of Stepney, Mariner, B., & Catherine Farmar, of Whitechappell, S.

Dec. 5 William Young, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Taylour, S., both of St Mary Le Strand

Dec. 7 Robert Bessan, of Turges near Reading, Husbandman, B., & Anne Mancey, of Tylehurst, Berks, S.

Dec. 7 Alexander Vanbushell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Perfumer, B., & Priscilla Willsmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Dec. 8 Thomas Lawrence, Fisherman, B., & Frances Eagle, S., both of St Paul's, Shadwell

Dec. 9 Jeremiah Pitchfork & Dorothy Brownstone, W., both of Christchurch, London

Dec. 9 William Pagett, Husbandman, B., & Ann Alderidge, S., both of Kensington

Dec. 9 John Nurse, of St Giles, Cordwainer, B., & Mary King, of St Martin's, S.

Dec. 9 William Strickland, Cooper, W., & Rebecca Ayrs, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Dec. 11 Ferdinando Shrimton, B., & Elizabeth Stiles, S., both of St James, Westmr

Dec. 13 William Ford, Porter, W., & Alice Clerk, W., both of St Saviour's

Dec. 13 George Moss, Dyer, W., & Sarah Walker, W., both of Christ Church, Surry

Dec. 14 John Williams, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sawyer, W., & Anne Griffis, of Blackfryers, W.

Dec. 14 William Bower, of St Thomas, Southwark, Woolcomber, B., & Anne Holland, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.

Dec. 14 William Jolly, Cutler, B., & Sarah Deffey, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark, in the Close

Dec. 14 John Hall, Taylor, B., & Jane Salter, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 15 Thomas Grace, Brassfounder, W., & Anne Staples, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Dec. 16 Robert Edwards, B., & Margaret Garland, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 16 Thomas Upton, of St Sepulchre's, Cook, B., & Hannah Painter, of Christ Church, S.

Dec. 17 Edward Hand, of Aldgate, Brassfounder, B., & Mary Terry, of Aldermanbury, S.

Dec. 21 John Mercer, Carpenter, B., & Susanna Lessons, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Dec. 21 Thomas Shemelt, of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Anne Wood, of St Clement Dean, S.

Dec. 22 William Shrington, of the 3rd Regt of Foot Guards, B., & Mary Horland, S.

Dec. 23 Thomas Newsham, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Richards, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1729

Dec. — John Williams, of Standon, Herts, Husbandman, B., & Mary Renn, of Little Hormead in s^d^ co., W.

Dec. 25 William Jackson, W., & Frances Brounell, both of St Martin's in the Fields

Dec. 25 William Simken, of Lambeth in Kent [*sic*], Hemp-dresser, B., & Amy Jolliman, of West Berkhamstead, Herts

Dec. 25 James Car, B., & Barbara Hasell, S., both of Cripplegate

Dec. 25 John Shortwase, of Fulham, B., & Mary Oliver, of Battersea, S.

Dec. 26 Robert George, of Stepney, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Woodcook, of Aldgate, S.

Dec. 26 William Tharp, Husbandman, B., & Katherine Aldridge, S., both of Paddington

Dec. 26 Matthias Berry, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Margaret Francis, of St Clement's Dean, W.

Dec. 27 John Woamsley, Blacksmith, B., & Martha Nightingale, S., both of Shoreditch

Dec. 27 John Slate, B., & Elizabeth Coleman, S., both of St Anne's, Westm^r^

Dec. 28 Charles Winds, of St Giles in the Fields, Scowerer, B., & Rebecca Davenport, of [*blank*], S.

Dec. 28 Matthew Middleton, Smith, W., & Martha Strutton, W., both of St Martin's

Dec. 28 John Dancer, of St Ethelburgh's, Grocer, B., & Henrietta Maria Sanders, of St Sepulchre's

Dec. 28 Robert Baker, B., & Mary Boyer, S., both of Cripplegate

Dec. 28 John Parkinson, Taylor, B., & Mary Sabban, both of St Clement's Dean

Dec. 28 William Keerkes, W., & Jane Jones, W., both of St Bridget's

Dec. 28 Stephen Bellars, of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Rachael Cullveran

Dec. 31 Benjamin Forster, of St Giles in the Fields, Bricklayer, B., & Mary Thirkeeld, of St Mary Le Bow

Jan. 1 Matthew Meed, W., & Christian Hambleton, S., both of Aldgate

Jan. 1 Richard Elliott & Anne Aslewood

Jan. 1 William Chitty & Elizabeth Pollard, both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 1 John Floyd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Founder, & Penelope [*blank*], of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 3 Alexander Boote & Anne Hansell, both of St Martin's Outwich

Jan. 4 Thomas Lewis, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Katherine Manering, of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 5 John Barber, of Newington Butts, & Margaret Pulleng, of St Margaret's, Westm^r^

Jan. 5 Joseph Noble, of Deptford, Kent, & Elizabeth Castle, of Aldersgate

Jan. 5 Joseph Griffin & Rachael Rose, both of St George's in the East

Jan. 6 John Savage, of Stepney, Mariner, & Katherine Lessley, of St George's in the East

Jan. 6 Jacob Lebatt, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of St Giles in the Fields, S.

Jan. 7 Richard Nicklas, of St Clement's Dean, Coalheaver, B., & Elizabeth Taylour, of St Sepulchre's

Jan. 7 Daniel Rosemell, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Jane Cordnell, both of St Martin's in the Fields

Jan. 7 William Staggers, Shoemaker, & Mary Tapley, both of Aldgate

Jan. 9 Charles Collier, of St Margaret's, Westm^r^, Gent^n^, & Margaret Maria Loglin, of St James's

Jan. 9 Giver Battle [*sic*], of Christ Church, London, W., & Elizabeth Crookes, of Colchester, Essex, W.

Jan. 9 Charles Rey, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Teckley, of St Bridget's

Jan. 10 Gabriel Bilston, Gent^n^, & Mary Elliott, both of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1729

Jan. 10 Richard Howard, of St Stephen's Coleman, B., & Margaret Prize, W.
Jan. 11 Thomas Brock, Gardener, W., & Anne Gibson, S., both of Battersea
Jan. 11 Richard Webb, Hatter, B., & Mary Drake, W., both of St Olave's
Jan. 11 Nicholas Howard, Labourer, & Jane Stone, W., both of St Saviour's, Southwark
Jan. 11 Onesimus Clark, Mathematical Instrument Maker, & Elizabeth Accate, both of Shoreditch in the Liberty of Norton Folgate
Jan. 11 James Hamleton & Anne Smith
Jan. 11 Ishmael Tayler, of St Clement's Dean, Taylor, B., & Mary Hause, of the same, S.
Jan. 11 George Turner, of St Giles in the Fields, Citizen & Clothworker, & Elizabeth Priessly, of St Martin's, Ludgate
Jan. 12 John Jeoffrey, of Islington, & Sarah Jinkinson, of Garlick Hill, London
Jan. 16 William Truker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Joyner, & Mary Williams, of Greenwich
Jan. 17 Abraham Welch, of Tuin [Tewin], Herts, Husbandman, & Sarah Turner, of the same
Jan. 17 Joseph Huggens, of St James's, Chairman, & Mary Keeling, of St George's, Hanover Sq., S.
Jan. 18 John Lawrence, of St Catherine Coleman, Farrier, B., & Anne Robinson, of Cripplegate, S.
Jan. 18 Richard Glanfill, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Tayler, S., both of St Mary Le Bone
Jan. 18 Thomas Willson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Joyner, B., & Anne Wills, of Stepney, S.
Jan. 19 William Cable, Stockingframe-work Knitter, B., & Ruth Barrott, S., both of Bishopsgate
Jan. 19 Barnet Corneley, Pensioner, W., & Elizabeth Gillmore, W., both of Chelsea
Jan. 19 Elisha Hatfield, Worsted Weaver, & Elizabeth Reeve, S., both of Newington Butts
Jan. 22 Joseph Fayting, of St Clement's Dean, Goldsmith, B., & Ann Bailey, of St John's Chappell, S.
Jan. 22 Peter Oleson, of St James, Cook, & Mary Bennett, W.
Jan. 22 William Westley, of Coventry, co. Warw., Butcher, B., & Mary Cosswood, of Lichfield, co. Staff.
Jan. 23 William Reyner, of St Peter's, Colchester, late of Ld Orkney's Regt of Foot, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of Lutterworth, co. Leic., W.
Jan. 23 Thomas Woodward, of Col. Bolton's Company in the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Olcock, of St Jones's, W.
Jan. 23 Michael Collnol, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Newman, S., of St James's
Jan. 23 Thomas Abery, Gentleman's Servt, B., & Elizabeth Loyd, S., both of St James's, Westmr
Jan. 24 Ralph Stockdale, of Fulham, Gardener, & Margaret Cox, S.
Jan. 25 Edward Warwick, of Christchurch, Joyner, B., & Hannah Grub, of St Mary Hill
Jan. 25 Samuel Mercer, Glover, B., & Mary Fryland, S., both of St Sepulchre's
Jan. 25 Edward Lookes, Smith, B., & Alice Toble, W., both of Greenwich
Jan. 25 Matthew Bowes, of Cripplegate, & Anne Harden, of Shoreditch
Jan. 25 David Bramsey, Barber & Peruke Maker, & Anne Mackinsey, both of St James's
Jan. 25 George Ellot, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Taylor, B., & Sarah Christian, of St Sepulchre's, S.
Jan. 25 Henry Rook, of Kensington, Seafaring Man, B., & Margaret Smith, of St Giles's, W.
Jan. 25 John Booker, B., & Elizabeth Davis, W., both of St Mary Le Savoy
Jan. 26 Nathaniel Barker, B., & Margaret Smith, W., both of Shoreditch

Digitized by Google

1729

Jan. 26 James Cooper, of St George's, Southwark, Fan Maker, B., & Tomlinson Savage, of Newington Butts, S.

Jan. 26 Joseph Bowers, of Stepney, W., & Elizabeth Toxwell, of Christ Church, S.

Jan. 26 Bartholomew Veale, of Blackfryers, Peruke Maker, B., & Elizabeth Shepheard, of St Bridget's

Jan. 27 Joseph Tomlinson, of Sunbury, Middx., Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Brown, of Littleton, Middx., S.

Jan. 27 John Win, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Poplin, both of Barking in Essex

Jan. 28 William Brown, B., & Mary Hepden, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 29 Richard Kirk, of Whitechappell, Weaver, & Sarah Counell, of Christchurch, Spittlefields

Jan. 29 Robert Williams, of St Reynold's, Foster Lane, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Anne Dooles, of Cripplegate, S.

Jan. 29 Peter Bush, of Stapleford Abbey, Sailor, W., & Mary Symons, of Soles, W.

Jan. 30 John Patison, of Newington Butts, Mariner, B., & Margaret Willson, of the same, S.

Jan. 30 Mordecai Knight, Salter, W., & Elizabeth Cattling, both of Allhallows Barking

Jan. 31 Thomas Babe, Brushmaker, W., & Mary Curl, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 1 John Moore, of Shoreditch, Joyner, B., & Anne Savage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Feb. 1 John Hurst, of the 1st Regt of Guards, in Col. Guy's Company, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.

Feb. 1 Samuel Howard, of St George's, Southwark, Sailor, W., & Mary Hanes, of St Mary Magdalen's, W.

Feb. 1 John Butler, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Eakers, S., both of St John's, Westmr

Feb. 2 Hugh Shughsmith, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, both of St Mary Magdalen's

Feb. 2 William Turner, Weaver, B., & Margaret Clark, S., both of Whitechappell

Feb. 2 Edward Cocker, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Hunt, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Feb. 3 Robert Laisey, Soldier, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Susannah Griffin, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Feb. 3 George Harrod, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Rickett, S., both of Allhallows, London Wall

Feb. 4 Nicholas West, B., & Rebecca Cotton, both of Hampstead, Middx.

Feb. 4 Richard West, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Coachman, B., & Mary Parrock, of Kensington, S.

Feb. 5 John Burton, of the 2nd Regt of Foot Guards, B., & Johanna Hutchins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.

Feb. 6 George King, of Farnham, Surry, Bricklayer, & Anna Clemens, of Leatherhead in sd co., S.

Feb. 6 Henry Sammon, Butcher, W., & Sarah Bridges, S., both of Walthamstow, Essex

Feb. 8 George Dodd, Labourer, W., & Susannah Townsend, S., both of Islington

Feb. 8 Josiah Friend, of St John Baptist, London, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Humes, of St Mary Overs, Southwark, S.

Feb. 8 Isaac Peirce, Hackney Coachman, & Martha Witherington, W., both of Shoreditch

Feb. 8 George Hulgrove, Weaver, B., & Mary James, S., both of [*blank*], Somersetshire

Feb. 9 John Simons, Mason, B., & Katherine Williams, S., both of Aldgate

Digitized by Google

1729

Feb. 9 John Thurston, W., & Charity Soofe, W., both of St James, Westmr

Feb. 9 John Hollis, of St Giles in the Fields, Glass Grinder, W., & Elizabeth Clark, of St Mary Le Savoy, W.

Feb. 9 John Horton, of St Mary, Lambeth, Carpenter, B., & Jane Masten, of St Mary Magdalen

Feb. 10 Phillip Rean, B., & Isabella Emerson, S., both of St James, Westmr

Feb. 10 George Broadrup, B., & Hester Bedell, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 10 Thomas Higgins, W., & Mary Orten, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Feb. 10 William Haroe, Carver, B., & Sarah Pincent, S., both of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 10 William Drew, B., & Mary Smith, S., both of Richmond

Feb. 10 William Peet, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Lasher, S., both of St Bennett's

Feb. 10 John Mills, of St Saviour's, Southwark, W., & Alice French, of Christchurch, Southwark, W.

Feb. 10 William Woodard, of Allhallows ye Little, Sluggwheeler, B., & Mary Munger, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.

Feb. 10 John Brooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sadler, B., & Hannah Marr

Feb. 11 William Durand, Sailor, W., & Elizabeth Private, of St Anne's, Westmr, S.

Feb. 11 William Miners, of Cripplegate, Cutler, B., & Anne Knight, S.

Feb. 11 John Lucas, Brandy Merct, B., & Elizabeth Knight, S., both of Chertsey

Feb. 11 Richard Parrott, Sawyer, B., & Elenor Hill, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Feb. 12 Thomas Golden, of St James, Westmr, Tripeman, B., & Anne Arents, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

Feb. 12 George Wolfe, B., & Elenor Westbrook, S.

Feb. 12 Samuel Hollet, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Mills, W., both of St Christopher's

Feb. 14 Benjamin Wallis, Brassfounder, B., & Margaret White, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Feb. 15 Mordecai Mounslow, Tobacconist, W., & Mary Loveday, W., both of Fulham

Feb. 15 John Geey [*sic*, but ? Guy], of Ushford, Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.

Feb. 15 Nathaniel Mayse, of Houndsditch, Patten Maker, W., & Henrietta Herriett, W.

Feb. 15 Richard Smith, Timber Merct, W., & Judith Bartlet, S., both of Henley upon Thames

Feb. 16 James Hart, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S., both of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 16 Anthony Richards, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Gey, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Feb. 16 William Fisher, Clogmaker, W., & Hannah Freelove, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 16 George Harding, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Stocking Framework Knitter, B., & Phillis Spurling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

Feb. 16 Thomas Roades, Clogmaker, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 17 Francis Curell, Husbandman, B., & Ann Hughes, S., both of Wilsden Green, Middx.

Feb. 18 Richard Coleman *alias* Simonds, Gardener, W., & Sarah Attwood, W., of St George's, Southwark

Feb. 19 William Turner, Chymist, B., & Anne Birch, both of St James, Westmr

Feb. 19 Thomas Horne, of St James's, B., & Mary Watton, of St Bartholomew the Great

Feb. 22 Thomas Bail, Baker, B., & Jane Haggul, S., both of St Anne's, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1729

Feb. 23 Thomas Bailey, Painter, B., & Catherine Goostree, both of St James, Westmr

Feb. 25 Edward Ashwell, Gent., W., & Mary Ewins, S., both of Rotherhith

Feb. 25 Henry Oxenard, Coachman, B., & Jane Chillingworth, S., both of St James, Westmr

Feb. 26 Anthony Rossia, B., & Margaret Gomus, S., both of St Edmund the King

Feb. 7 Joshua Wickee, of St Mary, Whitechappel, Drawer, B., & Elizabeth Looker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

Feb. 7 Thomas Thorpe, Cordwainer, W., & Jane Hilton, both of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 8 William Phillips, W., & Mary Grime, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

Feb. 8 Jacob Hignoult, Joyner, B., & Susan Lockman, S., both of Hackney

Feb. 8 William Lyley, of the 1st Regt of Guards, W., & Mary Kempson, of St Giles in the Fields, W.

Mar. 1 William Watherhead, Porter, W., & Mary [*blank*], W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 1 William Snowe, Clothworker, W., & Mary Ashmore, W., both of St George's, Southwark

Mar. 1 Charles Tayler, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Ambrosah, S., both of Stepney

Mar. 3 Daniel Marsh, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Anne Bean, of St George's in the Fields

Mar. 3 Peter Rawlins, of Stockgolden, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Patridge, of Nims [*sic*], S.

Mar. 3 William Dexter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Anne Hopkins, of St Bridget's, S.

Mar. 6 Humphry Jordan, B., & Elizabeth Bates, S., both of St James, Westmr

Mar. 8 John Rayner, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Sherrington, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Mar. 8 Alexander Lowry, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Cornforth, both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Mar. 9 Walter Thomas, W., & Elizabeth Thompson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Mar. 11 George Wilson, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dangerfield, both of Aldgate

Mar. 11 John Dewbery, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Glazier, B., & Temperance Deeting, of St James, Westmr, S.

Mar. 11 Henry Spradborough, of Rivenhall, Essex, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Marlow, of Windsor, S.

Mar. 12 James Wood, of Stanmore, Middx., Carpenter, W., & Agnes Knowles, of St James, Westmr, S.

Mar. 15 Hyde Parker, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Beaver, S., both of Covent Garden

Mar. 15 Edward Rann, Porter, B., & Mary Bocman, S., both of St James, Westmr

Mar. 15 John Campfield, Esq., & Harriett Doyne, both of St George, Hanover Square

Mar. 15 George Glover, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Prickerley, of St Giles in the Fields

Mar. 15 Thomas Nichols, of the 1st Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Hannah Hillman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

Mar. 16 Robert Hockley, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Curey, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Mar. 16 Robert Johnson, Fishmonger, & Mary Foggett, S., both of St James

Mar. 20 Joseph Butcher, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Poynter, S., both of Whitechappell

Mar. 21 Henry Carvman (or Carrman), Potter, B., & Mary Matthews, S., both of Greenwich, Kent

Digitized by Google

1729

Mar. 21 Charles Green, Baker, B., & Hannah Gast, S., both of St James, Westmr

Mar. 21 Lewis Falconer, Weaver, B., & Hannah Hatley, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Mar. 22 Thomas Wiltshire, of St Lawrence Pounder [? Pountney], Dyer, B., & Sarah Burton, of St Dunstan's in the East

Mar. 22 Joseph Littlewood, of the 1st Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Mary Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.

Mar. 24 Thomas Swarton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Ticket Porter, W. & Sarah Emison, of the same, W.

1730.

Mar. 29 John Ray, of St Clement's Dean, Taylor, B., & Mary Kitchin, of St Andrew's, S.

Mar. 30 William Hays, of Walsall, co. Staff., Bucklemaker, W., & Alice Tuder, of Spring Garden, St James, W.

Mar. 30 Hacker Brough, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Rotheram, S., both of St Giles

Mar. 30 Thomas Dark, Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, & Hannah Semer, S., both of St Olave's, Silver Street

Mar. 30 Thomas Fruen, W., & Ann Conny, both of St Giles's

Mar. 30 Thomas Brown, Carpenter, & Mary Stephens, S., both of Sutton, Kent

Mar. 30 Joseph Nosworthy, Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Pomfett, S., both of Hackney

Mar. 30 Stephen Partridge, of St Sepulchre's, Plaisterer, B., & Mary Kirk, of St Martin's, Ludgate, S.

Mar. 31 Richard Morgan, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Jones, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 31 Charles Goss, of Chelsea College, Pentioner, W., & Sarah Henley, of Chelsea, W.

Mar. 31 John Sheelds, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Kease, S., both of St Margaret's Westmr

Mar. 31 Thomas Denwoody, of St James, Clerkenwell, Watchmaker, B., & Mary Simmons, of St Sepulchre's, S.

Mar. 31 George Curson, Surgn Ba., B., & Jane Withey, W., both of Islington

April 2 Philip Appletree, Paviour, B., & Ann Wytch, S.

April 4 John Willson, Cordwainer, B., & Katherine Bates, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

April 4 James Matthews, Cordwainer, B., & Frances Constance Perry, S., both of Broad Street, St Giles

April 7 Abraham Mombrey, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Evans, S., both of St Clement's Dean

April 8 John Riley, Hatter, B., & Johannah Kemp, S., both of Greenwich. [Marginal note: "Set down by mistake, his name William Riley"]

April 8 Bartholomew Blake, of Ireland, Brazier, W., & Elizth Corbett, W.

April 9 Edward Scales, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Francklin, S., both of St Paul's, Covent Garden

April 9 John Deuberry, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Henley, S., both of Highgate

April 9 Samuel Stane, Cabinet Maker, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S., both of St Clement's, Oxford

April 10 John Williams, of St James's, Westmr, B., & Phillis Townsing, of St Sepulchre's, S.

April 10 Henry Murrell, Bucklemaker, B., & Elizabeth Hastin, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Digitized by Google

1730

April 11 Thomas Pettit, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Mariner, B., & Sarah Graves, of Woodford, Essex, S.

April 11 John Tovey, Tinman, B., & Jane Fidler, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

April 11 Robert Wensent, of Hammersmith, Gardener, W., & Catherine Owen, of Lambeth, W.

April 12 John Merrit, B., & Mary Preston, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 12 Nicholas Peake, of St Paul's Perry, co. Northampton, W., & Anne Anderson, of Gravesend, Kent, W.

April 12 Samuel Green, W., & Frances Vickers, W., both of Hampstead

April 12 Robert Tonge & Sarah Brachen, both of St Mary le Bow

April 13 Stephen Redsell, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Booker, S., both of Aylesford, Kent

April 14 John Burdett, Weaver, B., & Mary Reaves, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappel

April 14 Oldisworth Austin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, B., & Anne Cross, of St Catherine's, S.

April 16 William Litchfield, Distiller, W., & Elizabeth Collier, S., both of St Clement Deans

April 17 William Smallwood, Milkman, B., & Ann Wilkinson, S., both of Pall Mall, Parish of St James's

April 18 James Hodder, Shipwright, W., & Elizabeth Barber, S., both of Deptford

April 19 Thomas Scott, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dobbs, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell. [See also under April 21]

April 19 John Armstrong, B., & Anne Jessce [*sic*], S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

April 21 Thomas Scott, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Dobbs, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappell

April 21 Thomas Lattamore, Waterman, B., & Mary Dunstable, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

April 21 James Raye, Soldier, B., & Sarah Ellis, W., both of St Mary Le Savoy

April 21 Ralph Jackson, Waterman, B., & Margaret Sipscombe [? Lipscombe], S., both of Weybridge

April 23 Thomas Delute, Weaver, B., & Susannah Legander, S., both of St Saviour's, Spittlefields

April 26 John Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Smith, B., & Elizabeth Croskill, of Wallbrook, S.

April 26 Thomas Pepper, of St Mary at Hill, London, Vintner, B., & Mary Paine, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.

April 30 John Pickett, Husbandman, B., & Anne Wilks, W., both of Ellington, Wilts

May 2 Adam Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Simpson, S., both of St Alban's, Wood Street

May 2 George Bonis, Schoolmaster, W., & Mary Perkin, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

May 3 James Blair, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Kidney, S., both of St Clement's Dean

May 3 James Swain, Butcher, B., & Anne Thompson, W., both of St James, Westmr

May 4 William Justis, of Windlesham, Surry, Blacksmith, B., & Anne Billingsgate, of Godalming, S.

May 4 Thomas Heart, of the 2nd Regt of Foot Guards, B., & Mary Reeves, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

May 9 John Ely, of Christ Church, London, Painter, B., & Mary Roddam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.

May 10 Thomas Hayton, Husbandman, B., & Susannah Poole, S., both of St Dunstan's in the East

Digitized by Google

1730

May 10 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Mary Anderson, S.

May 10 Joseph Clement, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Linley, S., both of St John's, Westmr

May 10 Mortemore Carrigg, Brewer, B., & Ann Bemont, S., both of Stepney

May 10 George Stillman, of St James, Westmr, Silk Dyer, B., & Anne Larwood, W.

May 11 Frederick Johnson, Mariner, W., & Mary Casell, W.

May 12 William Lucas, Gents Sert, B., & Tommasin Bassett, S., both of St Catherine's near the Tower

May 12 Daniel Bridgell, Weaver, B., & Susannah Viner, W., both of Stepney

May 14 Robert Pebsworth, B., & Elizabeth Renison, W., both of Aldersgate

May 15 William Edmundson, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Susannah Brown, of Whitechappel, S.

May 17 Robert Munger, of Wisbich, Isle of Ely, Traveller, B., & Martha Lyn, of Kingston, Hampshire, S.

May 17 John Willson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tallow Chandler, B., & Elizabeth Williams, of St James, Westmr, S.

May 19 Richard Horskins, Labourer, B., & Mary Fletcher, S., both of St Botolph, Bishopsgate

May 19 Thomas Horsley, W., & Catherine Spratley, W., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch

May 19 John Drake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

May 19 Henry Lucas, Chirurgeon, B., & Mary Farmer, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

May 20 Henry Taylour, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Lyddell, W., both of St George's in the East

May 20 Thomas Leeman, W., & Mary Ashley, W., both of St Sepulchre's

May 20 Adderly Pile, Coachman, B., & Abigail Tomson, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

May 21 William Mulliner, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Lide, W., both of Stepney

May 24 Alexander Lawson, Gardener, B., & Margaret Jenison, W., both of St Leonard's, Shoreditch

May 26 James Lyster, Mariner, & Mary Clark, S., both of St George's in the East

May 26 William Haynes, Weaver, B., & Esther Scott, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields

May 28 Thomas Hyett, Painter, W., & Jane Maiden, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields

May 29 John Derry, Instrument Maker, B., & Margaret Fellows, S., both of Bishopsgate

May 30 Robert Bennett, Basket Maker, B., & Isabella Hymens, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark

May 30 Thomas Parker, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Renard, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

May 30 Francis Seymoure, of Newbury, Berks, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Skinner, of Stowerbridge, co. Staff., S.

May 30 John Haselam, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Atkins, W., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate

May 31 William Cooper, Pinmaker, B., & Susannah Wellbey, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark

May 31 Thomas Grundy, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gents Servt, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of St Olave's, Southwark, S.

May 31 Edward Jackman, B., & Elizabeth Moore, S., both of Stoke, co. Surry

May 31 John Woodal, of St Martin's Outwich, Gent., B., & Hannah Cook, of Allhallows the Great, S.

June 1 John Hall, of St Catherine's Coleman, London, Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Tarr, of London, S.

Digitized by Google

1730

June 1 Charles White, of St Mary [*blank*], Collier, B., & Mary Price, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.

June 1 John Reeves, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Sarah Jones, of St James's, Westmr, W.

June 2 Thomas Gate, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., W., & Anne Parrott, of St Bride's, W.

June 4 William Tarratt, Coachman, B., & Elizabeth Teeny, S., both of Kensington

June 4 Philip Coleman, Chapman, W., & Martha Nuese, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields

June 4 Thomas Goddard, Mariner, of the ship "Sutton" bound for Hull, B., & Anne Hansey, of Aldgate, London, W.

June 4 Thomas Mann, Labourer, B., & Sarah Griffin, S., both of St George's in the East

June 5 John Bellfield, B., & Susannah Anner, S., both of St Anne's, Blackfryers

June 6 Jacob Baldin, Coachman, B., & Rachael Huntley, S., both of St James's, Westmr

June 6 Francis Leigh, Taylor, B., & Sarah Waters, W., both of South Mims, Middx.

June 7 Edward Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gardener, W., & Hannah Higgins, of Stepney, W.

June 7 William Roe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, B., & Susannah Filewood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

June 7 Thomas Burton, Husbandman, B., & Anne Mallhood, S., both of Rumford, Essex

June 7 Oliver Ramber, B., & Susannah Tremlet, S., both of St Botolph, Aldgate

June 7 James Murfey, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Susannah Turner, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, S.

June 9 William Grover, of Knavestock, Essex, Baker & Corn Chandler, B., & Elizabeth Farrer, of Ingatestone, S.

June 10 John Spencer, W., & Sarah King, W., both of St Pancras

June 10 John Redshaw, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, W., both of St Olave's, Southwark

June 10 Michael Shaw, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Stockingmaker, B., & Anne Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, W.

June 10 Thomas Ingram, Vintner, B., & Sarah Cantram, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

June 10 William Virgo, Baker, W., & Anne Davis, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

June 11 Alexander Chartres, W., & Margaret Green, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate

June 11 Thomas Ball, of St Dunstan's, W., & Joan Hogg, of George's [*sic*], Westminster, W.

June 11 Henry Smith, W., & Mary Shepheard, W., both of St George's [*sic*], Cripplegate

June 11 John Siver, Leatherseller, W., & Mary Bedwell, S., both of St Clement's Dean

June 13 John Gorman, of St James, Westmr, Gardener, B., & Johanna Wray, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, S.

June 16 William Studley, Gents Sert, B., & Hester Huntington, S., both of St Dunstan's in the East

June 16 Charles Hughes, Limner, B., & Sarah Eyres, S., both of St Anne's, Westmr

June 16 Benjamin Jennaway, Cabinet Maker, B., & Jane Little, S., both of St Michael, Wood Street

June 18 Patrick Killilee, B., & Katherine Hailey, S., both of St James, Westmr

Digitized by Google

1730

June 19 William Davis, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell

June 20 William Smith, Locksmith, B., & Sarah Wallor, S., both of Ware, Herts

June 20 Thomas Bell, Blacksmith, B., & Mary Moor, S., both of St Mary, Whitechappel

June 20 George Steedman, Weaver, B., & Mary Adley, S., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields

June 21 Daniel Delorme, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Weaver, B., & Hannah Adamson, of Shoreditch, S.

June 21 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Rachael Thomas, S., both of Creed Church, London

June 22 Abraham Ward, Weaver, B., & Sarah Shepheard, S., both of Shoreditch

June 22 Philip Fookes, B., & Mary Dew., W., both of Windsor, Berks

June 22 John Gilbow, of St Giles in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Anne Eldridge, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, W.

June 25 John Gambell, of Bishopsgate, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Gibbons, of Blackfryers, S.

June 28 Nathaniel Taylour, Woolcomber, B., & Mary Else, W., both of St Dean's [*sic*]

June 28 William Ells, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Stocking Maker, W., & Jane Russell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, S.

June 29 Henry Pearne, Waterman, W., & Mary Farrow, S., both of Milton near Gravesend

June — Hector Bemgdonnell [*sic*], B., & Elizabeth Arron, S., both of the Principality of Durham

June 30 John Blundell, Twine Spinner, B., & Susannah Gregory, W., both of St George's, Southwark

July 1 Thomas Lofthouse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Carver, W., & Mary Davis, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, W.

July 1 William Evens, Dairyman, B., & Hannah Norran, S., both of Russlip [Ruislip], Middx.

July 4 William Galasby, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Ashley, W., both of Deptford, Kent

July 5 William Carpenter, of Lemington, B., & Elizabeth Oliver, of Badsley, S.

July 5 Nathaniel Pankhurst, of Turnbridge [*sic*], Kent, Gardener, W., & Ann Harrood, of Gravesend, S.

July 5 Robert Day, Carpenter, B., & Mary Robison, S., both of Enfield

July 6 John Wright, Labourer, W., & Mary Chippsley, W., both of Mitcham, Surry

July 6 James Hobbs, of East Stretham, Surry, B., & Dorothy Floyd, of Croydon in sd co., S.

July 6 Nathaniel Bird, of St Tuly's, Southwark, Shipwright, B., & Margaret Roberts, of Chatham, Kent, W.

July 6 Samuel Cook, W., & Sarah Holmes, W., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

July 7 Edward Templeman, of St Sepulchre's, Taylor, B., & Mary Nichols, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

July 8 Thomas More, W., & Sarah Barnes, W., both of Hendon, Middx.

July 9 William Styles, of Stepney, Weaver, B., & Margaret Blogg, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, S.

July 10 David Barrott, of St Clement's Dean, Cordwainer, B., & Alice Laiton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

July 11 David Hobson, Mariner, B., & Sarah Park, S., both of Stepney

July 12 Robert Richardson, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Leather Dresser, B., & Mary Farmer, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, S.

July 12 Thams [*sic*] Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwinder, B., & Elonr Felton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Digitized by Google

1730

July 12 James Justice, of Stepney, Gardener, W., & Mary Bartholimew, of Christ Church, Spittlefields, W.

July 12 Jaspar Pettit, Mariner, B., & Mary Saxindall, of Bow Church, Cheapside, S.

July 12 John Boltan, of St Dunstan's in the West, W., & Elizabeth Mumford, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

July 12 John Cox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Wardsworth, of the same, S.

July 12 Daniel Coal, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Dyer, B., & Ann Gullridge, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, S.

July 13 Samuel Pike, Cordwainer, B., & Lucy Russel, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate

July 13 Daniel Smith, Pinmaker, B., & Esther Cooper, S., both of St Magdalene [*sic*]

July 13 John Gun, of Stebbing, co. Essex, Husbandman, B., & Mary Roe, of Barking in sd co., S.

July 13 William Turner, of Hammersmith, Middx., Bricklayer, W., & Mary Mills, of Fulham, Middx., W.

July 13 John Lane, Coachman, B., & Jane Dawson, of Twittenham, co. Middx., S.

July 13 Richard Broomer, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, Mason, B., & Sarah Tonning, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.

July 14 William Hews, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth King, of Stepney, W.

July 14 [*blank*] Godwin, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Weaver, W., & Jane Deleforce, of Stepney, W.

July 15 Roger Beesley, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Cordwainer, W., & Mary Merchant, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, W.

July 16 Joseph Johnson, of St Mary Magdalene, Southwark, Framework Knitter, B., & Hannah Rogers, of St Marylebone, S.

July 16 John Russell, of Diana[s] [*sic*], Peruke Maker, B., & Esther Dickedone, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.

July 16 John Clarke, Throster, W., & Rebecca Baily, W., both of Newington Butts

July 17 Henry Scott, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, W., & Grace Portland, of Trinity in the Minories, W.

July 18 Richard Tongue, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, Miller, B., & Ann Dowlen, of Sarum, co. Dorset [*sic*], W.

July 18 Charles Henory, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Conway, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

July 19 Peter Oulfield, of the 1st Regt of Guards, W., & Margaret Osbasston, of Stepney, W.

July 19 Joana Adam Lamford, Easbrük, B., & Hana Maria Maingen, Do, S.

July 20 Richard Prica, of Covent Garden, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Prica, of the same, S.

July 21 David Sutton, Mariner, B., & Margaret Wolfe, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldersgate

July 21 George Paulett, Mariner, B., & Frances Shaw, W., both of St Paul's, Shadwell

July 21 John Robison, of Stepney, Coachman, B., & Mary Arthur, of St Sepulchre's Without, S.

July 21 Andrew Burnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Taylor, B., & Margaret Paterson, of St Clement's Dean, S.

July 21 Thomas Veux, W., & Katherine Mallard, W., both of St Ann's, Aldersgate

July 23 Thomas Sedden, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Hulps, S., both of St Oliver's [? St Olave's], Southwark

July 23 Michael Hayes, Cardmaker, B., & Elizabeth Linch, S., both of St Mary's, Whitechapel

Digitized by Google

1730

July 25 William Law, Porter, B., & Eliz. Ballingtine, S., both of St James, Westmr

July 26 Benjamin Jaxon, of Stepney, Brickmaker, B., & Mary Lee, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, W.

July 26 Barnard Steer, Cordwainer, B., & Themison Tarhis [*sic*], S., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate

July 26 Peter Gyles, Labourer, W., & Elizabeth Bushorough, W., both of St Ann's, Westmr

July 27 Edward Dawning, of R . . ime [?], co. Dorset, Barber & Peruke Maker, W., & Sarah Taylor, of Sudoury [*sic*, but ? Sudbury], Suffolk, W.

July 27 William Mason, of St Gyles in the Fields, Hot Presser, B., & Judith Bake, of St Ann's, Westmr, S.

July 27 Benjamin Cullum, of Chetham in Cere, Kent, Brewer's Servt, B., & Mary Roberson, of Nerth in Cere prdict, S.

July 28 Thomas Gerrard, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Griffis, W., both of St Sepulchre's Within

July 28 John Robison, of St Clement's Dean, Westmr, Cordwainer, B., & Jane Shipley, of St Ann's, Westmr, S.

July 28 Hector Surtherland [*sic*], of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Margaret Sutherland, of Aldgate, S.

July 28 John Looesbey, Hemp Dresser, B., & Martha Green, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

July 30 Thomas Barnett, of Cham [*sic*], co. Glouc., Clothworker, B., & Esther Sage, of Harerey [*sic*], co. Somerset

July 31 William Cartwright, Hackney Coachman, B., & Jane Downton, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

July 31 John Vandrells, Brazier, B., & Elizabeth Brown, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Aug. 1 Luke Hutchison, Labourer, B., & Flora Colley, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Aug. 2 Augustine Matthews, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Sarah Tilley, of Greenwich, Kent, S.

Aug. 2 John Dawson, Mariner, B., & Mary Fairbourn, S., both of St Paul's, Shadwell

Aug. 2 Samuel Whithers, Mariner, B., & Sarah Hollifield, S., both of St George's in the East

Aug. 3 Moses Shank, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Gillgrae, of Franckburne, Berkshire, S.

Aug. 3 John Fore, Bricklayer, W., & Judith Len, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark

Aug. 5 James Reiver, French Mastr, W., & Anne Allcock, of St Gyles in the Fields, S.

Aug. 5 John Fryer, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, Clothworker, W., & Elizabeth Snow, of St George's, Southwark, W.

Aug. 3 Joseph Simpson, Gents Servt, B., & Ann Maynard, S., both of Chesin [? Cheshunt], co. Herts. [See following entry]

Aug. 5 Joseph Sympson, Gents Servt, B., & Ann Mainard, S., both of Cheshunt, Herts

Aug. 5 William Longhust, B., & Ann Marshall, S., both of Isleworth, Middx.

Aug. 5 Richard Middleton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Butcher, W., & Ann Easther, of Benter, co. Salop, S.

Aug. 7 Charles Cole, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Peruke Maker, B., & Orderly [*sic*] Tarrant, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W.

Aug. 8 Joseph Carey, Porter, W., & Thomason Watson, W., both of St Paul's, Covent Garden

Aug. 8 George Whithers, of Winslutt, Hants, Labourer, W., & Ann Carter, W.

Digitized by Google

1730

Aug. 9 John Flanegen, Shoemaker, W., & Margaret Keneday, S., both of St George's, Grosvenor Square

Aug. 9 Isaac Merchant, of St Pancras, Tilemaker, W., & Mary Nelson, of Chamberwell [? Camberwell], W.

Aug. 9 Thomas Carter, Bricklayer, B., & Elizabeth North, S., both of Stepney

Aug. 10 Richard Lun, Cordwainer, W., & Ann Cecill, S., both of St George's in ye West

Aug. 11 Robert Webb, Weaver, B., & Mary Wilks, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate

Aug. 11 Joh [*sic*] Yates, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Pettworth, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 11 Edward Pohhintorn [*sic*], Gent. Servt, & Elizabeth Ryland, both of St Gyles in the Fields

Aug. 13 Andrew Johntey, of St James, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Margaret, Lothbury, S.

Aug. 13 Charles Atterberry, Bricklayer, B., & Sarah Edey, S., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate

Aug. 13 James Sparling, Mariner, B., & Margaret Pattison, W., both of Stepney

Aug. 15 John Kelldey, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Gyles in the Fields

Aug. 15 Gyles Neal, B., & Hannah Harris, W., both of St George's in the East

Aug. 16 Richard Thornton, Labourer, B., & Mary Abbott, W., both of St Sepulchre's

Aug. 16 Thomas (or James) Sheppard, of St Catherine's, Victualler, W., & Marcy Wallis, of Frome Selwood, Somerset, S.

Aug. 16 Thomas Frances, Blacksmith, B., & Ledde Scott, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell

Aug. 16 "These are to Certifie whom it may concern that certain Black going under the Name of Mary, in ye presance of the [*sic*] Samwell Dennett & Katharn Dennett & Mary Williams wear Crisned att Mr Balls"

Aug. 16 Richard Wellman, of Ashamstead, Berks, Husbandman, B., & Joan Cox, of Baislton [Basildon], Berks, S.

Aug. 19 Benjamin Edmunds, of Upper Moulsea, co. Surry, Blacksmith, W., & Mary Goodright, of Esher in sd coy, S.

Aug. 19 Edward Wheeler, of St Bartholomew's, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of St Gyles in the Fields, S.

Aug. 22 Andrew Jemmison, B., & Frances Thompson, W., both of St George's in the East

Aug. 21 John Flint, of St Paul's in the Town of Bedford, Barber-Shur [*sic*, but ? Barber Surgn], W., & [*blank*] Denew, of Fishley, co. Norfolk, S.

Aug. 21 Joseph Tatcher, of Waybridge, Surrey, Barber Surgeon, B., & Mary Woodfield, of Sunbery, S.

Aug. 21 Jeremiah Fellto, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Alce Ford, of St Mareyouers [? St Mary Overies], W.

Aug. 22 Moses Whitfield, Labourer, B., & Mary Dewberry, S., both of St Ann's, Westmr

Aug. 23 David Williams, Husbandman, B., & Mary Barrett, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

Aug. 23 Henry Dennis, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, Ironmonger, B., & Mary Parker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, W.

Aug. 23 William King, Husbandman, W., & Eliz. Perry, S., both of Edmonton

Aug. 24 John Clarke, of Christchurch, Spittlefields, B., & Martha Atkins, of Stepney, S.

Digitized by Google

1730

Aug. 24 Thomas Paste, of Twittingham [Twickenham], Waterman, B., & Sarah Nicholson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, S.

Aug. 24 Thomas Ward, a certain Black, belonging to John Medcalf, Esqr, of St Martin Outditch [Outwich], was baptized

Aug. 24 Edward Pain, Cutler, B., & Hannah Seaton, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Aug. 26 William Sanders, B., & Frances Tavener, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate

Aug. 27 Edward Tibbutt, Footman, B., & Elizabeth Minchin, W., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Aug. 27 John James, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gentleman, B., & Sarah Collins, of St George's in the East, S.

Aug. 28 William Deere, Gent., B., & Susanna Carter, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 28 Nathaniel Byde, of Enfield, Middx., Taylor, W., & Jane Foskett, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, W.

Aug. 28 William Cashn [? Caslin], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Flower Dealer, B., & Ann Dance, of Kingston upon Thames, S.

Aug. 28 James Right, of Barking, Essex, Farmer, B., & Rebecca Charvill, of Dagenham in sd co., S.

Sep. 7 William Jones, Labourer, B., & Sarah Snaps, S., both of Kensington, Middx.

Sep. 7 William Stanworth, Mariner, B., & Eleanor Reynolds, W., both of Covent Garden

Sep. 7 John Plumley, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, W., & Elizabeth Fove, of Greenwich, Kent, W.

Sep. 7 William Peterson, Cordwainer, B., & Anne Summers, S., both of Cranford, Middx.

Sep. 16 Daniel Sulk, Pentioner, W., & Mary Price, of Chelsea, W.

Sep. 27 Edward Bessicks, Weaver, B., & Sarah Earles, S., both of Bishopsgate

Sep. 27 Henry Callcott, of St Gyles, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bowdler, of St James, W.

Sep. 28 William Foster, of Elin [? Ealing], Middx., Waterman, B., & Dorothy Berley, of St James, S.

Oct. 1 Thomas Thursten, Chairmaker, B., & Elizabeth Spencer, S., both of St Sepulchre's

Oct. 9 Robert Owen, Chandler, W., & Susannah Dodd, W., both of Islington

Oct. 10 John Austin, Husbandman, B., & Mary Dartnall, S., both of Seal in Kent

Oct. 11 Benjamin Foster, Sawyer, B., & Anne Bennet, S., both of St Mary Madlin's [Magdalen's]

Oct. 11 Thomas Olty, of Blackfryars, Goldsmith, B., & Elizabeth Maroll, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Oct. 11 Robert McKie, Soldier in ye 3rd Regt, B., & Mary Tayler, of Chelsea, S.

Oct. 11 Owen Kirby, Labourer, B., & Katherin Lynch, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Oct. 12 John Ingrum, of Endan [? Hendon], Middx., Husbandman, W., & Sarah Kettle, of Kingsbury, S.

Oct. 12 Joseph Bailey, Tayler, W., & Jane Huggins, S., both of Whitechapel

Oct. 15 William Lawrence, of Hoobarn [? Woburn], co. Bucks, Bargeman, B., & Anne Matthews, of Great Marlow, W.

Oct. 16 William Bornson, Husbandman, W., & Mary Main, W., both of Edmonton

Oct. 16 Thomas Deckson, Victualler, B., & Mary Pate, W., both of Baldock, Herts

Oct. 17 Samuel Colbreck, Ostler, B., & Sarah Sutton, W., both of Whitechappel

Digitized by Google

1730

Oct. 18 Thomas Masket, Soldier in the 1st Regt, W., & Margaret Wild, of St Margaret, Westmr, S.

Oct. 18 William Wright, Cordwainer, W., & Dorothy Joyner, W.

Oct. 18 Henry Grimes, Mariner, B., & Elizabeth Norton, W., both of Shadwell

Oct. 18 Nathaniel Davisson, of Shoreditch, Weaver, B., & Anne Corks, of Bishopsgate, S.

Oct. 19 Daniel Cabman, Labourer, W., & Mary Furnsell (or Fursell), S., both of Clerkenwell

Oct. 19 William Norman, Waterman, W., & Elizabeth Green, W., both of Lambeth

Oct. 19 John Flaningham, Weaver, B., & Anne Shuart [*sic*], W., both of Whitechappel

Oct. 19 Henry Wilkisson, Lighterman, B., & Anne Perny, S., both of Stepney

Oct. 20 John Thompson, of St Bartholomew's, Dyer, W., & Mary King, of St Mary Le Bow, W.

Oct. 20 William Atkins, Weaver, W., & Elizabeth Bingham, W., both of Shoreditch

Oct. 20 Jery Leddy, of Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Mary Bunel, of the Isle of Shipps [? Sheppey], S.

Oct. 22 Thomas Payne, Collarmaker, B., & Anne Franklin, S., both of Fulham

Oct. 23 Thomas Hawkins, Soldier in the 2nd Regt, & Mary Trueman (or Formeman), of Westmr, W.

Oct. 23 Benjamin Norman, of St James, Westmr, Cooper, B., & Sarah Darwant, of St Martin's, S.

Oct. 26 Henry White, Weaver, B., & Elis. Whittle, S., both of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Oct. 26 Francis Geades Matross, in ye Artillery, B., & Isabella Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.

Oct. 29 Joseph Wheatly, Framework Knitter, B., & Martha Wright, W., both of St Mary Maudlin's

Oct. 30 William Pugh, Barber, B., & Sarah Burt, S., both of St Margaret, Westmr

Oct. 30 Edward Fanner, Cabinet Maker, B., & Mary Faithfull, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Nov. 1 Thomas Moulding, of London Bridge, Brush Maker, B., & Mary Bleke, of St Lawrance, S.

Nov. 3 George Torrat, Labourer, W., & Frances Bilby, S., both of St Sepulchre's

Nov. 2 Thomas Hobart, of Putney, Baker, W., & Sarah Tooth, of Wardsworth [*sic*, but ? Wandsworth], S.

[*No entries in December.*]

Jan. 24 Hugh Tarrier (or Tarner), B., & Mary Hall, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 24 Thomas Rush, of St Gyles in the Fields, Bricklayer, B., & Elizabeth Tuttey, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Jan. 25 Edward Wellding, of Stepney, Mariner, W., & Anne Burd, of Hampstead, W.

Jan. 25 Richard Ward, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Yates, S., both of Christ Church, Spittlefields

Jan. 25 Thomas Dodd, Farmer, W., & Hannah Laxon, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Jan. 27 John Horn, Labourer, B., & Sarah Floud, W.

Jan. 27 William Staple, Woolcomber, B., & Elizabeth Garey, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Jan. 28 Joseph Fallis, Carman, B., & Elizabeth Ward, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

Digitized by Google

1730

Jan. 30 Henry Benson, Plaisterer, W., & Ann Hughes, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Jan. 31 William Gerrard, Taylor, B., & Deliveer [*sic*] Bentley, S., both of Bramford [? Brentford]

Jan. 31 Robert Cavell, of Woolwich, Kent, Poulterer, B., & Mary Lever, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.

Jan. 31 Joseph Kilmar, Mariner, & Esther Walker, S., both of Shadwell

Jan. 31 John Mackay, Pentioner at Chelsea, B., & Sarah Burn, of Isleworth, W.

Feb. 2 William Glasscock, Porter, B., & Mary Holder, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 2 "Then was a certain male Black going under ye name of Seipe baptized by ye name of Thomas, by me"

Feb. 2 John Lewes, of St Nicholas, Bristol, Mariner, & Margaret Jones, of the same

Feb. 2 Edward Hancock, Saddler, B., & Mary Grounds, S., both of St Andrew's Wardrobe

Feb. 3 William Butterfield, Saddle-tree Maker, B., & Susanna Fisher, S., both of St James, Westmr

Feb. 3 Thomas Cecill, of St Sepulchre's Without, Bricklayer, W., & Mary Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, W.

Feb. 3 William Dowley, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Watchmaker, B., & Martha Whitehood, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Blackfryers, S.

Feb. 4 John Gray, of St James, Westmr, Mariner, B., & Jane Knopper, of St Pancras, S.

Feb. 6 Thomas Lightfoott, of Stepney, Basket Maker, B., & Bridget Right, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W.

Feb. 8 Thomas Jones, Cordwainer, W., & Margaret Lewis, W.

Feb. 9 Nicholas Mellish, of Pegham, Sussex, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Jackson, of Warne in Kent, W.

Feb. 9 Mark Sawyier, Gent., B., & Jane Coverley, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Feb. 10 George Leicester, Porter, B., & Elizabeth Symmons, W., both of St James, Westmr

Feb. 10 John Hall, Higgler, B., & Hannah Fellows, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Feb. 10 William Markingfield, Peruke Maker, B., & Susanna Preston, S., both of St Ann's, Westmr

Feb. 12 Joseph Whithers, Carpenter, B., & Alice Aree, S., both of St Sepulchre's

Feb. 13 William Perring, Gents Servt, B., & Sarah Tauckes, W., both of Egham, Surrey

Feb. 14 James Eedie, Gent., B., & Jane Forbes, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 14 Darbey Canadey, of St James, Westmr, Labourer, W., & Joan Burt, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W.

Feb. 15 George Kingless, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, W., & Katherine Hubbard, W., of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 16 John Mooring, Framework Knitter, B., & Mary Ann Grainger, S., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate

Feb. 16 James Stone, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Churchill, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Feb. 17 John Boon, Cordwainer, B., & Eleanor Church, S., both of St Joyles [St Giles], Cripplegate

Feb. 17 William Thompson, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Martha Burk, of Chelmsford, Essex, W.

Feb. 18 John Godfry Washinton, of ye Hoble Ld Cobham's Regt of Light Horse & Pensioner of Chelsea, W., & Johanna Smith, of Chelsea, W.

Digitized by Google

1730

Feb. 18 Thomas Munday, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Hackney Coachman, B., & Mary Whithey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, S.

Feb. 19 James Burt, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Susanna Felton, S., of St Margaret's, Westmr

Feb. 19 Henry Manning, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Farrier, B., & Sarah Arnold, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

Feb. 20 Richard Ward, of Potter Hanard [Potter Hanworth], co. Linc., B., & Susan Mare, of Washingbrook [Washingborough] in sd co., S.

Feb. 21 John, son of William & Sarah Wall, bapt. by me

Feb. 21 Thomas Collins, Taylor, B., & Margaret Fishburn *alias* Keell, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 21 David Edgerton Cleamons, B., & Susannah Moore, Gentleman's Servt, S.

Feb. 22 Thomas Ballingdine, Mariner, W., & Susannah Bartley, W., both of St John's, Wapping

Feb. 22 Henry Powell, Cabinet Maker, B., & Catherine Blessington, S., both of Aldersgate

Feb. 22 William Townson, Weaver, B., & Mary Blackwell, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

Feb. 23 John Thomlin, Bricklayer, B., & Jane Golde, S., both of Lambeth, Surry

Feb. 23 John Bee, W., & Elizabeth Pye, W., of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf

Feb. 25 William Wilbrams, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Bradshaw, W., both of St George's, Southwark

Feb. 27 John Wood, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Mathematical Instrument Maker, B., & Elizth Mattocks, S., of St Andrew's, Holborn

Feb. 27 John Mathews, Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Matthews, both of St James, Westmr

Feb. 27 John Eloner, of St Katherine's, Tower Hill, Mariner, W., & Mary Tayler, of Stepney, S.

Feb. 27 Patrick Floud, Peruke Maker, W., & Elizabeth Lewis, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Feb. 27 Robert Jinrson [*sic*], B., & Mary Tryst, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Feb. 28 Thomas Chapman, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Weaver, B., & Jane Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, S.

Feb. 28 James Davis, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Bagnal, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields

Feb. 28 Jeremiah Swan, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Stocking Framework Knitter, B., & Tabitha Neal, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.

Feb. 28 Eenmnd [*sic*, but ? Edmund] Hay, of St Magnus the Martyr, Mariner, B., & Theodosia Jenkins, of St Clement's Deans, S.

Mar. 1 John Ivory, of the 2nd Regt of Foot Guards, W., & Priscilla Kelly, of St James, Westmr, S.

Mar. 1 John Lawrence, B., & Elizabeth Clarke, S., both of Southall, Middx.

Mar. 1 John Foster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Mary Roberts, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.

Mar. 1 John Annsley, Silk Dyer, B., & Bridget Rose, S., both of St Ann's, Blackfryers

Mar. 2 George Musson, of Hornsey, Middx., Cordwainer, W., & Ann Matthews, of St Pancras, W.

Mar. 2 Thomas Sculthorp, Gent., B., & Frances Nicolson, S., both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Mar. 2 Richard Johnson, of St Sepulchre's Within, Labourer, W., & Margaret Sampson, W.

Mar. 2 John Davenport, Husbandman, B., & Elizabeth Kearg, W., both of Acton

Mar. 3 Thomas Baugh, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mariner, B., & Martha Young, of Stepney, S.

Digitized by Google

1730

Mar. 3 Jonathan Wherry, of Enfield, Middx., Yeoman, W., & Mary Anderson, of Fryern Barnet, Middx., W.

Mar. 6 John Ellis, Bookbinder, B., & Ann Parkenson, W., both of St Clement's Dean

Mar. 8 Joseph Richards, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Flax Dresser, W., & Elizth Brawdress, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, W.

Mar. 8 Robert Beggert, of St George's in the East, Mariner, B., & Rachel Grave, of the Bishoprick of Durham, S.

Mar. 8 John Petharices, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Wood, S., both of St Clement's

Mar. 8 Henry Cheltom, Gent., B., & Elizabeth Parker, W., both of Bletso, co. Bedford

Mar. 10 John Phipps, Weaver, B., & Ann Dawson, S., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Mar. 10 Feddeman Robarts, Mariner, B., & Mary Kemp, S., both of Canterbury

Mar. 11 Richard French, Gardener, B., & Ann Burding, S., both of Hackney

Mar. 12 Thomas Edlin, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Mariner, B., & Mary Matthews, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, W.

Mar. 15 Joseph Ward, of St Gyles in the Fields, Cordwainer, W., & Martha Perry, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

Mar. 15 Edward Sweeny, Mariner, B., & Ann Copping, S., both of St John's, Wapping

Mar. 15 Andrew Snottgrass, Mariner, B., & Ann Cressum, W., both of St George's in the East

Mar. 16 John Weavers, Labourer, W., & Mary Cox, W., both of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Mar. 16 Constantine Dinnisson, of Lambeth, Mariner, B., & Elenor Moss, of Liverpool, co. Lanc., W.

Mar. 17 Robert Pittello (or Pittells), Mariner, B., & Magdalene Robinson, both of St George's in the East

Mar. 17 William Highway, Framework Knitter, W., & Mary Smith, W., both of Christchurch, Spittlefields

Mar. 21 Richard Filborrow, Housepainter, W., & Ann Living, S., both of St Saviour's, Southwark

Mar. 21 John Banks, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Duglass, W., both of St Saviour's, Southwark

Mar. 21 Mercy Stegg, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Roberts, W., both of Cripplegate

Mar. 21 Edward Herbert, of St Gyles in the Fields, Taylor, B., & Anner [*sic*] Ward, of St Sepulchre's, London, S.

Mar. 22 John Barefoott, of Portsmouth, Mariner, B., & Anah [*sic*] Coulsea, of St Paul's, Shadwell, S.

Mar. 22 John Dawes, Weaver, B., & Ann Aslin, W., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate

Mar. 23 Theophilus Hatchman, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Waterman, B., & Elizabeth Magdugwell, of the same, W.

Mar. 24 Alexander Dun-Barto [*sic*], of Ham'son, co. Bucks, Hatter, B., & Elizabeth Hopden, of the same, S.

1731.

Mar. 26 John Briggs, Mariner, W., & Jane Rice, W., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate

Mar. 27 John Yarrow, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Moodey, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Mar. 27 William Joyns, Labourer, W., & Elenor Thomas, S., both of St Mary Lebow, Stratford, co. Essex

Mar. 28 Francis Weaver, Carpenter, W., & Rebecca Read, S., both of Walthamstow, Essex

Digitized by Google

1731

Mar. 29 Nicholas Philps, Farmer, B., & Elizabeth Botting, S., both of Slagham [? Slaugham] in Sussex

Mar. 29 Christopher Saunders, Labourer, W., & Katherine Mill, S., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate

Mar. 29 George Inglish, of Bethnall Green, Stepney, Weaver, B., & Hannah Milchell [? Mitchell], of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

Mar. 29 John Scott, Brasser [? Brazier], B., & Mary Lambert, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Mar. 30 William Reed, Soldier in the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Martha Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

Mar. 30 Benjamin Mather, a blind man, W., & Marart [*sic*] Graves, W., both of St James, Clerkenwell

Mar. 30 George Green, Butcher, W., & Ann Gitteridge, S., both of St Sepulchre's, London

Mar. 30 William Roberson, of St John's, Wapping, Mariner, B., & Mary Elson, of Whitefryers, S.

Mar. 30 John Smith, Buttonmaker, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, W., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate

April 1 George Bond, Soldier in the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Ryley, of St James, Westmr, W.

April 2 Daniel Peirce, of St Dunstan's in the West, Watchcase-maker, B., & Rebecca Matthews, of St Clement's Dean, S.

April 2 John Norman, of St George's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Elizabeth Beal, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, W.

April 2 Henry Middleton, of St Clement's Dane, Waterman, B., & Sarah France, of St Gyles in the Fields, W.

April 4 John Haywood, Warehouse-keeper, B., & Elizabeth Garner, S., both of St Clement's, Eastcheap

April 5 Thomas Weeden, Farr, B., & Hannah Berd, S., both of Penham [*sic*], co. Middx.

April 5 William Jethrle [*sic*], W., & Ann Palmer, W., both of St Sepulchre's Within

April 9 Thomas Walker, Labourer, B., & Ann Johnson, W., both of Northfleet, Kent

April 10 John Woodner, Wiredrawer, W., & Ann Jaws, W., both of St Gyles, Cripplegate

April 12 John Parsons, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Mary Maxwell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W.

April 12 Mungor [? Mungo] Murray, of St George's, Hanover Sq., Gent., B., & Margaret Reed, of St James, Westmr, W.

April 13 Joseph Parker, Gardener, B., & Jane Clarke, S., both of St Paul's, Covent Garden

April 15 Benjamin Turner, Weaver, B., & Esther West, S., both of Christ Church, Spittlefields

April 15 Mary, daughter of Edward & Mary Powrs, bapt.

April 15 Elizabeth, daughter of James & Dorothy Hanesworth, bapt.

April 18 Edward Burback, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gun-smith, B., & Sarah Britain, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

April 18 William Williams, of Wellington, Shropshire, Labourer, B., & Elizabeth Stough, of Deptford, Kent, W.

April 18 Edward Joynt, Capmaker, W., & Elizabeth Bath, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

April 18 Thomas Pepper, Labourer, B., & Mary Wackkett, W., both of Enfield

April 18 Thomas Buckwell, of Anomanng [? Angmering], co. Sussex, B., & Elizabeth Chandler, of Aygate [*sic*], co. Surrey, S.

April 18 John Pennick, of Hungerford, Berks, & Ann Miller, of Dorking, co. Surrey, S.

Digitized by Google

1731

April 19 Thomas Clarke, Weaver, B., & Sarah Parsons, S., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

April 19 Benjamin Cooke, of Chevening, Kent, Wheelwright, B., & Sarah Eston, of Sevenoaks in sd co., S.

April 20 John Warrick, of the Parish of Bark [*sic*], Husbandman, B., & Mary Williams, of Newbery, Berks, W.

April 20 Valentine Martin, Chirurgeon, B., & Diana Steeddmare, S., both of St James, Westmr

April 21 John Trimen, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Jane Norott, S.

April 21 John Branstone, Weaver, B., & Christian May, W., both of St Mary, Whitechapel

April 21 Esau Haster, Baker, W., & Margaret Vesey, S., both of St George's in the East

April 21 Benjamin Poole, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Mariner, W., & Jane James, of the hamlet of Mile End, St Dunstan's, Stepney, W.

April 21 John Briscoe, Chairman, B., & Mary Waker, W., both of St George's, Hanover Sq.

April 22 John Hodder, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cowkeeper, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of St Mary le Strand, S.

April 22 James Bowden, of West Ham, Blacksmith, W., & Sarah Plumridge, of St John, Wapping, W.

April 23 Sympson Attkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Hatter, B., & Elizabeth Libbica [*sic*], of St Olave's, Southwark, S.

April 23 Charles Myrreu [*sic*], of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver, & Sarah Everson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

April 23 John Francis, Stage Coachman, B., & Elizabeth Willams, S., both of St James, Westmr

April 23 John Dibblekin [?], Silversmith, W., & Mary Nethway, S., both of St Sepulchre's

April 24 John Treamley, of St Mary Le Born-epin-Smith [*sic*], B., & Mary Ayres, of the same, S.

April 24 Thomas Legg, Gents Servt, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, S., both of St Katherine Creechurch

April 24 John Moore, Silk Throster, B., & Mary Hason, S., both of St John's, Wapping

April 24 John Reed, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Brewer's Servt, W., & Sarah David, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, W.

April 25 Thomas Stephens, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Susanna Sutfell, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

April 25 Thomas Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields, Grinder, W., & Ann Williams, of St James, Westmr, S.

April 25 William George, House Painter, B., & Mary Price, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

April 25 John Mount Moung Gomery [*sic*], of St Bride's, Joyner, B., & Grace Cartright, of St Olave's, Southwark, W.

April 25 William Cooke, of Risdon, co. Herts, B., & Ann Clarke, of St Gyles in the Fields, W.

April 25 Richard Key, B., & Hannah Bird, S., both of St Olave's, Southwark

April 25 John Willden, of St Sepulchre's Without, Taylor, B., & Judith Obryan [?], of St Andrew's, Holborn, W.

April 26 Robert Turtle, Butcher, B., & Mary Gibson, S., both of St Ann's, Limehouse

April 26 Thomas South, of St Michael Bassishaw, Gents Sert, B., & Rebecca Elwell, of St Mary Aldermary, S.

April 28 Joseph Tayler, Staymaker, B., & Ruth Alexsander, S., both of St James, Westmr

April 29 John Dean, of New Brandford, Middx., Taylor, W., & Sarah Ballrnger [*sic*], of Hicknahm [*sic*], co. Herts, W.

Digitized by Google

1731

April 29 Stephen Raper, of Brand, co. Suffolk, Jockey, W., & Mary Kemp, of St Bride's, W.

May 1 John Hackkar, Edge-tool Maker, B., & Mary Ward, S., both of St Sepulchre Without

May 1 William Wallis, of the 3rd Regt of Guards, B., & Ann Burges, of St Sepulchre's Within

May 2 John Cox, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Thomas, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

May 2 Edward Kirk, of St Clement's Dene, Tayler, B., & Mary Branford, of St Bride's, S.

May 3 Thomas Mudd, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Glover, W., & Elizabeth Bullmore, of St Gyles in the Fields, W.

May 3 John Rouse, of Great St Mary's, Cambridge, Cordwainer, B., & Frances Barnsly, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, S.

May 5 John Richards, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Chairmaker, W., & Lydda [*sic*] Veer, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.

May 5 Gilbert Mackmellg [*sic*], of the par. of Killmory, Isle of Arran, North Britain, Mariner, W., & Grace Blow, of Brading in the Isle of Wight, W.

May 6 John Cumming, of Arsing Sanford [*sic*, but ? Aston Sandford], co. Bucks, W., & May Hanison [? Harrison], of Blakebourn, W.

May 6 William English, of Putney, Waterman, B., & Rebecca Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, W.

May 6 William Edsall, of Maidstone, Kent, Collar Maker, B., & Dorothea Stratford, of St Gregory's, London, W.

May 6 Daniel Mackbride, Staymaker, B., & Jane Doull, of St Clement's Dane

May 7 John Tayler, of Eson, co. Nott., Haberdasher of Small Wares, W., & Frances Knighton, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

May 8 Henry Tate, Gents Servt, B., & Ann Dawson, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn

May 9 George Gostlow, Butcher, W., & Abigail Heart, W., both of St Gyles in the Fields

May 9 Padrick Johnson, Hackney Coachman, B., & Thomasine Benson, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

May 9 Edward Parsons, Gent., B., & Susanna Blaken, W.

May 9 Edward Hughton, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Founder, B., & Ann Tucker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.

May 10 John Yates, of St Giles in the Fields, Chimney Sweeper, B., & Elizabeth Lemmon, of Chiswick, S.

May 10 Thomas Colluer, Gent., B., & Alice Toon, S., both of Richmond

May 10 James Giles, of St James, Westmr, Chimney Sweeper, W., & Anne Symonds, of St Gyles in the Fields, W.

May 11 Abraham Andrews, Sailmaker, W., & Mary Stachfield, W., both of St John's, Wapping

May 11 Peter Masterson, of the 1st Regt of Guards, B., & Grace Powell, S.

May 12 William Paul, of Colebrooke, Hants, B., & Hannah Ward, of St James, Westmr, S.

May 13 Thomas Midleton, Calico Printer, B., & Ann Watson, S., both of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate

May 15 Thomas, son of Thomas & Katherine Hewsome, bapt.

May 16 William White, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Weaver, B., & Mary Bavell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, S.

May 16 John Friend, W., & Elizabeth Allen, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

May 19 John Pritchard, of Shoreditch, Mariner, B., & Sarah Davis, of Chatham, S.

May 20 Kennett Grant, of the 2nd Regt of Guards, B., & Ann Webster, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

Digitized by Google

1731

May 20 Michael Miles, of Ealesaw [*sic*], co. Staff., Farmer, B., & Esther Founden, of Betley in the s^d^ co., S.

May 20 John Willmott, of St Giles in the Fields, Blacksmith, B., & Elizabeth Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

May 21 John Montacue, Jockey, B., & Jane Barnett, W., both of St Saviour's, Southwark

May 21 William Baxter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Mariner, W., & Sarah Brookes, of St Clement's Dean, W.

May 21 George Stoakes, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Peruke Maker, B., & Hannah Heartly, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

May 22 Lancelott Dobisa, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Gent., B., & Mary Emms, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

May 22 William Denton, of St Sepulchre's Without, Mariner, W., & Mary Costin, of St Dunstan's in the West, S.

May 22 John Lister, Labourer, B., & Mary Crow, S., both of St Mary Overy's

May 22 John Robinson, of St Margaret, Westm^r^, Merch^t^, B., & Sarah Jenkins, of Rotherhith, co. Surrey, S. "Leg Taven in Fleet Streat" [*sic*]

May 23 David Gobloine, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver, W., & Sarah Swallow, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, W.

May 23 Isaac Sodo, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Mary Eubey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, S.

May 23 David Horn, Barber & Peruke Maker, B., & Christian Walls, S., both of St Gyles in the Fields

May 24 Baptized: Thomas, son of Thomas & Sarah Stevens, born ye 22 Inst., St Anne's, Blackfryers

May 25 Richard Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, of the Coldstream Reg^t^ of Foot, Cordwainer, B., & Sarah Blowers, of St James, Clerkenwell, S.

May 25 Robert Harrison, Labourer, W., & Hannah Williams, W., both of St Sepulchre's

May 26 John Goodhand, Weaver, B., & Katharine Foe, S., both of Bethnal Green, Stepney

May 30 Joseph Knottage, Porter, B., & Hannah Allen, W.

May 30 Robert Farbanck, of the 2nd Reg^t^ of Guards, B., & Elizabeth Fepton, of St Margaret's, Westm^r^, W.

May 31 Richard Robinson, Locksmith, B., & Mary Orom, W., both of St Botolph's, Aldgate

May 31 Stephen Ruddell, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Edes, W., both of West Ham, co. Middx. [*sic*, but ? Essex]

Nathaniel Darby & Anne Greenaway, 1734

[*This on the back of the last leaf.*]

Digitized by Google

Marriages perform'd by Mr Symson at May Fair in 1748.

[*These entries are at the end of a volume of Fleet Marriages.*
See PREFACE, page vii, No. 4.]

1748.

April 12 Alexander Hill, of St John's the Evangelist, Baker, B., & Sarah Smart, of St Margaret's, Westmr

April 20 Thomas Jenner, of New Windsor, B., & Elizabeth Barrow, of the same, S.

April 21 James Dixon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cordwainer, B., & Mary Snowd, S.

April 28 John Wells, Calender, of St Botolph, Aldgate, B., & Ann Window, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, S.

May 3 John Davis, of Markley, co. Worc., Cooper, & Martha Christopher, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, S.

May 5 Hugh Anderson, B., & Jane McKay, S., both of Lambeth

May 8 Thomas Soper, of Twitenham, Lighterman, B., & [*blank*] Siggs, of Kingston upon Thames, W.

May 8 William Willis, of St Olave's, Southwark, B., & Rebecca Brasier, of Lambeth, W.

May 23 Robert Mills, of Whitechapel, Mariner, B., & Eleanor Steward, of the same, W.

May 27 Christopher Goddard, Clockmaker, W., & Susannah Skilman, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

June 7 Joseph Bradley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Salesman, B., & Mary Buckland, S.

June 8 Thomas Allen, of Kibworth, co. Leic., Gardener, B., & Eliz. Austin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, W.

June 12 Thomas Creadland, B., & Ann Bayley, both of St Andrew's, Holborn, London

June 15 Christopher Wass, of St George, Hanover Square, B., & Margt Thickpenny, of St James, Westmr, S.

June 15 Æneas Mackintosh, B., & Ann Ross, S.

June 19 Thomas Milton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Founder, B., & Eliz. Holmes, of St Luke's, Middx., S.

June 24 Isaac Fairhead, of Norton, co. Durham, B., & Ann Baxter, of St James, Westmr

June 25 John Ramsey, of St George, Hanover Square, Baker, B., & Elizth Hill, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

July 3 William Banbridge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Plasterer, B., & Ann Burchet, S.

July 3 William Batchelor, of Felton, Middx., & Elizabeth Batson, of St Dunstan's, Fleet Street, W.

July 7 William Hancock, of St George, Hanover Sq., B., & Sarah Davis, S.

July 10 John Gardener, of St Clement's Danes, B., & Grace Twentyman, S.

July 10 Samuel Prince, W., & Mary Mackdonald, W., both of St Giles in the Fields

July 12 Leonard Munday, Hatter, B., & Ann Walter, S., both of Sevenoaks in Kent

Digitized by Google

1748

July 13 Jonathan Lound, of St Clement's Danes, B., & Ann Hawgood, of St Alban's, Herts, S.

July 17 Richard Potenger, Esq., of Chertsey, Surrey, & Ann Weaver, of Odiham, co. Southampton

July 17 James Lavender, of Kensington, B., & Mary Unwin, S.

July 19 Immanuel Tee (or Jee), Mariner, B., & Margaret Abbot, of Whitechapel, W.

Aug. 1 Jean Etienne Gilkinet, B., & Mary Longworthy, S., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 2 William Monksfield, of St George the Martyr, W., & Mary Birch, of St Dunstan's, Fleet Street, S.

Aug. 4 Robert Tracy, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Susannah Owens, of St Margaret's, Westmr, S.

Aug. 4 Joseph Jeferson, B., & Mary Burmingham, S., both of St James, Clerkenwell

Aug. 4 Edward Falkner, of London, Gent., B., & Mary Bilby, S.

Aug. 7 Lewis Murbuif, W., & Maria Contys, both of St Ann's, Westmr

Aug. 7 Ownor Smith, of the Temple, B., & Ann White, of the Middle Temple, S.

Aug. 8 William Wright, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Distiller, B., & Jane Cooling, W.

Aug. — Henry Parson, of St George in the East, B., & Magdalen Bryet, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, S.

Aug. 9 Francis Dael, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Louch, S.

Aug. 14 Anthony Leaver, B., & Eliz. Coleman, S., both of St Giles in the Fields

Aug. 14 Israel Coulson, B., & Anna Maria Lewis, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields

Aug. 15 David Field, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Eliz. Goodwin, of St Giles, W.

Aug. 15 John Harvey, of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, B., & Isabella Threw, of St George, Hanover Square, W.

Aug. 12 Henry Swaysland, of George Street, York Buildings, W., & Eliz. Crans, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.

Aug. 20 William Housden, of Lambeth, W., & Mary Richardson, S.; "gave 16s"

Aug. 21 Peter Fradin, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, B., & Eliz. Tarless (or Farless), of St Luke's, Old Street

Aug. 21 John Nicholls, of St Ann's, Westmr, B., & Ann Drelencourt, of St Marylebone, S.

Aug. 21 John Allard, B., & Alice Major, W., both of St Andrew's, Holborn

Aug. 22 John Hope, of St Marylebone, W., & Sarah Heath, of Wandsworth, co. Surry, W.

Aug. 23 Peter Fargues, B., & Sarah Liren, both of St Leonard, Shoreditch

Aug. 24 John Lindsey, Mariner, B., & Eliz. Morefield, of Rochester

Aug. 25 John Franklin, of St James, Westmr, B., & Mary Whitehouse, of St Ann's, Westmr, S.

Aug. 25 William Brown, Mariner, B., & Marian Hodges, both of St Margaret's, Westmr

Aug. 27 John Pym, W., & Eliz. Waite, W., both of Richmond

Aug. 27 Alexander Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Ward, of St James's, S.

Aug. 28 George Sarjant, B., & Ann Nightingale, W., both of Woolwich, Kent

Aug. 29 Samuel Beesley, B., & Joyce Bethwind, S., both of Denham, co. Bucks

Sep. 2 Luke Hood, Mariner, B., & Sarah Taylor, of Stepney, S.

Sep. 6 James Simons, of Dulford, Cheshire, B., & Sarah Nichols, S.

Sep. 6 Thomas Garner, of Cheshunt, Herts, B., & Susannah Orgar, S.

Sep. 7 John Bringhurst, of Bridewell Precinct, Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Somerset, of St Saviour's, Southwark

Digitized by Google

1748

Sep. 8 John Pearce, of St Ann's, Soho, B., & Phillis Matthews, of St Martin's in the Fields, W.
Sep. 8 Richard Freeman, of Holy Roods in Southampton, B., & Mary Ann Kingson, S.
Sep. 8 George Boswell, B., & Jane Jones, both of Shepardswell, Middx.
Sep. 9 William Malesson, Mariner, B., & Martha Ramsey, S., both of St George's in the East
Sep. 11 Thomas Halley, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Sarah Wildsmith, of St James, S.
Sep. 15 John Cole, W., & Jane Lamon, S., both of Kingston upon Thames
Sep. 17 Thomas Hawkins, of Rumford, Essex, Cordwainer, B., & Ann Paton, W.
Sep. 19 Charles Hunt, of St Marylebone, B., & Jane Clements, S.
Sep. 25 Isaac Deedey, B., & Alice Nickson, S., both of St George's, Southwark
Sep. 25 John Dite, of Redriff, B., & Hannah Gaskin, S.
Sep. 29 Francis Clayton, W., & Sarah Keylick, W., both of St George's, Bloomsbury
Sep. 30 Edward Bond, B., & Eliz. Saunders, both of Harlington, Middx.
Oct. 5 John Hubbard, Mariner, B., & Mary Leyton, S., both of Christ Church in Surry
Oct. 8 John Farrant, of Westram in Kent, B., & Eliz. Dunkin, of Brastead in sd co., S.
Oct. 16 Thomas Cowen, of St James's, B., & Sarah Andrews, S.
Oct. 16 John Thompson, of St Olave's, Southwark, W., & Mary Allen, W.
Oct. 26 Alexander Frasier (or Prasier), of Crutched Fryers, B., & Mary Bedwell, S.
Oct. 26 William Fitzgarald, W., & Lucy Duncomb, W., both of St Mary's, Whitechapel
Oct. 30 John Dixon, W., & Eliz. Peircy, S., both of Chelsea
Oct. 31 Edward Griffiths, B., & Eliz. May, S., both of St James's
Nov. 2 John Rothram, B., & Ann Ogar, S., both of Enfield
Nov. 6 Edward Duffield, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Ann Coppinger, of St Margaret's, Westmr, W.
Nov. 7 Daniel Brown, B., & Ann Salmon, S., both of St Andrew's, Holborn
Nov. 8 Samuel Edmonds, Mariner, B., & Jane Bull, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, S.

No 86 all married by Mr Symson at May Fair

[*Evidently a wrong count, for there are only* 84.]

1748.

Nov. 10 Thomas Chittington, of St Sepulchre's, Mariner, B., & Sarah Caddy, S.
Dec. 2 John Harris, Victualler, of St George's, Bloomsbury, W., & Ann Groves, S.
Dec. 4 Charles Sands, of Shadwell, Mariner, B., & Mary Ann Harper, S.
Dec. 8 William Brasbrig, of Kingston upon Hull, W., & Mary Ford, S.
Dec. 9 Thomas Fletcher, Gentleman's Servt, of St George's, Bloomsbury, B., & Ann Bisbrough, S.
Dec. 17 Thomas Fairbrother, of St Mary Abchurch, Barber & Peruke Maker, W., & Mary Turner, W.
Dec. 26 Joseph Rome, of Bishopsgate, Cabinet Maker, B., & Elizabeth Mason, S.
Dec. 28 George Stronge, of Bow, Staymaker, B., & Mary Eakins, S.

[*These are entered afterwards.*]

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A

Aaron, Catherine, 80.
Abadam, Eleanor, 280.
Abberley, Ann, 184; Hannah, 271; Thomas, 184.
Abbet, Elizabeth, 108.
Abbitt, Mary, 42; William, 42.
Abbney, Richard, 64; Sarah, 64.
Abbott, Anne, 137, 251; Christopher, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 187; Esther, 73; Frances, 119; George, 137; James, 251; John, 102; Margaret, 327; Mary, 32, 35, 258, 294, 316; Rebecca, 102; Richard, 73; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 35, 119; William, 258.
Abby, Elizabeth, 3, 287; James, 3; John, 3; Thomas, 287.
Abdy, Susanna, 100.
Abell, Hannah, 105; John, 42; Lucy, 42; Mary, 124.
Abendon, Israel, 220; Mary, 220.
Abery, Elizabeth, 305; Thomas, 305.
Abercrombie, Barbara, 217; David, 217.
Abernethy, Ann, 232.
Abington, Mary, 235; William, 235.
Abley, Betty, 23.
Abraham, Elizabeth, 133, 237; Mary, 68; Richard, 68; Sarah, 236; Solomon, 11, 236.
Abram, Elizabeth, 243; Francis, 243.
Abrams, Mary, 45.
Abreart, Richard, 160; Susannah, 160.
Abrey, Martha, 207.
Abson, Mary, 158; William, 158.
Acam, John, 220; Sarah, 220.
Accate, Elizabeth, 305.
Ackers, Charlotte, 272.
Ackhurst, Mary, 168; William, 168.
Ackland, Elizabeth, 279; Robert, 279.
Acklom, Elizabeth, 23.
Acland, Elizabeth, 21; James, 21.
Acors, Hannah, 280; Joseph, 280.
Acourt, Martha, 91.
Acres, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.
Acton, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 17; James, 73; Martha, 73; Mary, 258; Richard, 129.
Adair, John, 44; Mary, 44.
Adaman, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.
Adams, Abraham, 226; Ann, 43, 147, 151, 165, 278, 286; Anna, 83; Charles, 129; Dorothy, 227; Elizabeth, 32, 112, 115, 120, 148, 193; Ellis, 185; Esther, 51; Esther Avarella, 136; Frances, 129; Francis R., 185; George, 136; Hannah, 109; Isabella, 271; James, 115, 167; Jane, 130, 167; John, 43, 125, 140; Katherine, 43, 218; Leighton, 275; Leonora, 140; Margaret, 34, 111; Martha, 125; Mary, 55, 75, 80, 88, 143, 213, 226, 233, 271, 272, 293; Mary Anne, 129; Richard, 119, 130, 149, 165; Robert, 88, 193; Sarah, 119, 149, 263, 275; Susannah, 16, 185; Thomas, 32, 34, 83, 147, 271; William, 109, 111, 120, 293.
Adamson, David, 271; Hannah, 313; Mary, 135, 271; William, 135.
Adcock, Elizabeth, 197; Sarah, 158.
Adcroft, Mary, 188.
Adderley, Elizabeth, 29, 164; John, 90; Martha, 45; Sarah, 90.
Adderton, Mary, 82.
Addington, Constant Hayne, 220; John, 37; Sarah, 37; Susannah, 250; Thomas, 220.
Addison, Ann, 85, 195, 282; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 89; James, 30; John, 282; Mary, 167; Thomas, 195.
Additer, Ann, 99.
Addley, Ann, 218; James, 218.
Addy, Alice, 184; Ann, 210; John, 184.
Adeler, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
Ades, Elizabeth, 296.
Adey, Anne, 254; Francis, 254; Jane, 147; Martha, 250; Richard, 147; Thomas, 250.
Adjett, John, 175; Susanna, 175.
Adkins, Daniel, 179; Jane, 179.
Adkison, John, 256; Sarah, 256.
Adley, Mary, 313.
Adlington, Ann, 206; Thomas, 206.
Adwin, Isabella, 68; Thomas, 68.
Affleck, Margaret, 141; Thomas, 141.
Agan, Mary, 150.
Agar, Elizabeth, 173; Mary, 212; Sarah, 156.
Aggis, George, 168; Martha, 168.
Aglin, Mary, 157.
Agnew, Anne, 104; James, 104.
Aiede, Mary, 133.
Aikenhead, James, 228; John, 38; Mercy, 38; Susannah, 228.
Aikin, Ann, 226; Thomas, 226.
Ailsbury, Mary, 111; William, 111.
Ainell, Mary, 102; William, 102.
Ainge, Sarah, 161.
Aingworth, Sarah, 221.
Ainsley, Martha, 194.
Ainsworth, Hannah, 215; Jeremiah, 215.
Aireton, Alice, 111; Edmund, 46; Elizabeth, 46; William, 111.
Airey, Ann, 259.
Airmitage, Ann, 67; Thomas, 67.
Aish, Ann, 5; George, 5; Humphrey, 5; Rose, 38.
Aishford, Esther, 181.
Aisley, Margaret, 53.
Akeroyde, Elizabeth, 57; John, 57.
Akers, Sarah, 43.
Albeney, Jane, 57.
Alce, Anne, 283; Thomas, 283.

Digitized by Google

Alcock, John, 212; Mary, 50, 61, 138, 212; Sarah, 231.
Aldborough, Beals, 215.
Alder, Ann, 212; Frances, 153; Isabella, 28; Mary, 94; Rebecca, 50; Robert, 50; William, 94, 153.
Alderman, Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 163; John, 141; Richard, 163.
Aldersey, Esther, 33,
Alderwick, Rachael, 236; Richard, 236.
Aldrich, Anne, 263; Elizabeth, 188; Hester, 263; John, 188; William, 263.
Aldridge, Ann, 179, 303; Elizabeth, 58, 68; Katherine, 304; Mary, 98; Sarah, 58, 122.
Alenwick, Hannah, 254.
Alexander, Alice, 114; Catherine, 30, 61, 266; Elizabeth, 16, 133; James, 220; John, 61; Lucy, 220; Martha, 277; Mary, 277; Ruth, 323; Sarah, 129; Shelton, 129.
Alford, Elizabeth, 151, 179; Margaret, 124; Olive, 51; Robert, 151.
Alfton, Bartholomew, 201; Judith, 201.
Alibone, Abigail, 165; Elizabeth, 259; John, 165.
Alisston, Mary, 175.
Allallee, Jane, 279.
Allan, Ann, 215; Daniel, 215; Grace, 252; James, 138; Mary, 138.
Allanson, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136.
Allard, Alice, 327; Ann, 50; John, 327.
Allbright, Ann, 191.
Allbury, Elizabeth, 214.
Allbut, Sarah, 198.
Allcock, Anne, 140, 261, 315; Eliner, 56; Elizabeth, 96, 136; George, 113; John, 56; Joseph, 140; Mary, 113; Philip, 113; Sarah, 222.
Allday, Sarah, 51,
Alldritt, Elizabeth, 137.
Allen, Acrod, 213; Ann, 57; 162, 202, 207, 228, 262, 272; Arthur, 30; Benjamin, 81, 150, 247; Catherine, 57, 117, 133, 268, 279; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 33, 42, 45, 89, 102, 109, 114, 125, 130, 147, 150, 153, 155, 203, 208, 217, 265, 273, 280, 324, 326; Francis, 53; George, 162; Hannah, 325; James, 19; Jane, 205, 302; Joanna, 147; John, 8, 9, 15, 63, 109, 114, 117, 125, 153, 155, 194, 265, 266, 277, 279; Joseph, 133, 236, 302; Judith, 51; Jury, 19; Lydia, 236; Margaret, 30, 63, 153, 286; Martha, 8, 53, 151, 192; Mary, 27, 48, 68, 81, 83, 109, 113, 117, 261, 265, 277, 290, 328; Matthew, 8; Nicholas, 207; Olave, 147; Rebecca, 63, 142; Richard, 153; Robert, 208; Roger, 45; Sabella, 267; Samuel, 203, 228; Sarah, 26, 59, 153, 194, 247, 260; Silence, 224; Thomas, 27, 57, 147, 326; William, 26, 113, 142, 192, 224, 290.
Allenby, John, 18; Martha, 18.
Alleston, Frances, 79; Robert, 79.
Alley, Edward, 65; Jane, 65.
Alleyn, Catherine, 137; Joseph, 137.
Allfree, Alexander, 54; Elizabeth, 54, 255.
Allin, John, 100; Martha, 100; Sarah, 114, 134.
Allinson, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
Allison, Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 46; Grace, 195; John, 298; Ruth, 90; Sarah, 298.
Allkin, Mary, 149; Matthew, 149.
Allnutt, Ann, 31; Francis, 31, 278; Sarah, 25, 278.
Allom, or Allum, Elizabeth, 155, 216, 237; Henry, 149; Isabella, 149; John, 237; Mary, 56, 226, 230; Richard, 56; Saint, 155.
Allport, Ann, 91; William, 91.
Allsibrook, John, 184; Mary, 184.
Allsop, Dorothy, 130; George, 116; Mary, 282; Rebecca, 116.
Allsup, Elizabeth, 274; James, 274.
Alltece, Isaac, 197; Martha, 197.
Allways, Jeremiah, 202; Mary, 202.
Allwright, Elizabeth, 25.
Almack, Elizabeth, 217; William, 217.
Almond, Anne, 128; Jane, 32; Judith, 205; Martha, 197; Sarah, 93; William, 197.
Alsop, Margaret, 249.
Alston, Gertrude, 258; Jeannet, 114; Rowland, 258.
Alstram, Margaretta, 99.
Alt, Mary, 201.
Altree, Sarah, 215.
Alves, Margery, 246.
Alway, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 151; Nicholas, 184.
Aly, Ralph, 209; Sarah, 209.
Amand, Lewis-Rivoyre D° Des[t], 180; Therese Rose, 180.
Amber, Mary, 30.
Ambrey, Jane, 230; John, 222; Susannah, 222.
Ambrosah, Elizabeth, 308.
Ambrose, Charles, 107; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 107; John, 162; Mary, 27; Sarah, 162; Theodosia, 237.
Amcotts, Grace, 14.
Ames, Levi, 219; Mary, 235; Robert, 235; Sarah, 219.
Amon, Elias, 103; Mary, 103.
Amoy, John, 252; Rachel, 252.
Ampson, Anne, 174; Fielding, 174.
Amsdon, Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 230.
Anchor, Catherine, 95.
Anchors, Jane, 291; Rowland, 291.
Anconize, Anne, 108; Anthony, 108.
Ancott, Mary, 87.
Andersay, John, 247; Mary, 247.
Anderson, Alexander, 242; Ann, 65, 104, 114, 161, 280, 310; Bernard, 215; Catherine, 123, 292; Chambers, 292; Daniel, 104; Elizabeth, 38, 85, 131, 151, 212, 291; Fletcher, 44; George, 109, 131; Grizell, 150; Henvill, 65; Hugh, 326; Jane, 90, 115, 128, 151, 235, 292, 326; John, 90, 277; Margaret, 242, 291; Martha, 71; Mary, 73, 112, 215, 258, 277, 280, 311, 321; Patrick, 280; Sarah, 108, 109; Thomas, 123; William, 128, 156.
Anderton, John, 213; Mary, 213.
Andient, Gabriel, 207; Sarah, 207.
Andrew, Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 136.
Andrews, Abigail, 90; Abraham, 324; Alice, 77; Ann, 20, 87, 162, 189, 292; Bartholomew, 272; Benjamin, 236; Bridget, 236; Catherine, 228; Charles, 174, 185; Dorothy, 224, 275; Eleanor, 57; Elizabeth, 14, 51, 86, 114, 124, 171; Frances, 241; Francis, 30; George, 168; Hester, 186; Hannah, 292; Jacob, 146; James, 51, 77, 189; John, 228; Joseph, 171, 224; Lucy, 185; Lydia, 115; Martha, 138; Mary, 34, 45, 90, 96, 119, 128, 146, 168, 174, 205, 210, 292, 299, 324; Morgan, 96; Philip, 275; Rice, 119; Richard, 45; Sarah, 106, 151, 208, 228, 272, 273, 328; Susan, 30; Thomas, 86, 106, 241, 299; William, 228, 292.
Angel, Hannah, 301.
Angle, Sarah, 158.

Digitized by Google

Angus, Alice, 67; David, 67; Isabella, 231.
Anlezard, Mary, 55.
Anner, Susannah, 312.
Annett, Margaret, 35.
Anngrove, Mary, 245.
Annott, Anne, 271; William, 271.
Annsley, Bridget, 320; John, 320.
Anscomb, Elizabeth, 22, 135.
Ansell, Anne, 149; Charles, 133; Elizabeth, 131, 220; Jane, 144; John, 210; Mary, 102, 126, 133, 156, 210, 277; Sarah, 118; Sophia, 258; Taylor, 258; Thomas, 156; William, 144.
Anslow, Mary, 83.
Anson, Anne, 170; Commodore, 38; Elizabeth, 97, 224; Mary, 256; Samuel, 97.
Anstead, Daniel, 139; Jane, 302; Sarah, 139.
Anstell, Elizabeth, 299.
Answorth, Edmund, 181, 207; James, 141; Mary, 181, 207; Susanna, 141.
Antcliff, Luke, 114; Mary, 114.
Anthony, David, 70; Edith, 17; Hannah, 167; Martha, 35; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 35.
Antram, Anne, 102; John, 102.
Antrobus, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193.
Anvil, Sarah, 287.
Appleby, Amy, 210; Ann, 52; Eleanor, 72, 217; Eles, 133; Elizabeth, 66, 101, 129, 238; James, 238; John, 52, 101; Joseph, 66; Sarah, 42, 209; William, 72, 133.
Applefort, Mary, 217.
Applegarth, Henry, 169; Mary, 158; Sarah, 169.
Appleton, Ebenezer, 269; Elizabeth, 218, 261.
Appletree, Ann, 309; Philip, 309.
Appleyard, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 100.
Applin, Grace, 226; Hannah, 192; Margaret, 161.
Arbuthnot, Ann, 219; Robert, 219.
Arch, Anna, 203.
Archbold, Elizabeth, 24; John, 53; Margaret, 53.
Archdeacon, John, 199, 300; Margaret, 300; Mary, 199.
Archer, Ann, 62, 113, 142, 211, 250; Dorcas, 242; Elisha, 142; Elizabeth, 198; Isaac, 198; Jane, 81; John, 71, 250, 259; Joseph, 62; Margaret, 197, 259; Martha, 194; Mary, 71, 86, 127; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 81.
Archibald, Bridget, 154; Jane, 93; John, 93, 154.
Archinlack, Catherine, 38.
Ard, Charles, 48; Mary, 48.
Arden, Mary, 161; Susannah, 207.
Ardern, Elizabeth, 249; James, 249.
Ardley, Benjamin, 169; Elizabeth, 169.
Aree, Alice, 319.
Arent, Anne, 171; John, 171.
Arents, Anne, 307.
Areriss, Mary, 259.
Arey, Agnes, 297.
Argent, Henry, 74; Susanna, 74.
Aris, Elizabeth, 42.
Arkell, Edmund, 236; Mary Anne, 236.
Armetryding, Henry, 198; Mary, 198.
Armitage, Anne, 296; Catherine, 73; Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 56, 197; Richard, 78; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 56, 73; William, 296.
Armor, Elizabeth, 151; Jerome, 151.
Armshaw, Ann, 269
Armson, Mary, 156.
Armstead, Margaret, 263; Mary, 27; William, 263.
Armstrong, Alice, 62; Allen, 104; Ann, 155, 187, 255, 310; Catherine, 45; Elizabeth, 96, 115, 249; George, 104; Hannah, 193; Isabella, 167; James, 115; Jane, 21, 131; John, 310; Jonathan, 45; Margaret, 53, 107; Mary, 275; Phebe, 127; Thomas, 127.
Arnaud, Charity, 49; Esther, 123; Margaret, 21; Peter, 49.
Arnause, Therese Rose, 180.
Arnell, Elizabeth, 122.
Arnfield, Elisce, 93; William, 93.
Arnold, Ann, 9, 23, 32, 124, 151, 237; Christian, 111; Elizabeth, 79, 94, 219, 242; George, 151; Jane, 80; Jeremiah, 288; John, 9, 124, 219, 237, 290; Margaret, 92; Martha, 271; Mary, 23, 176, 247, 288; Patience, 290; Richard, 92; Robert, 9; Sarah, 22, 224, 320; Street, 80; Thomas, 224, 271; Ursula, 250; William, 79, 242.
Arnott, Decimus, 78; Eleanor, 111; Elizabeth, 78; John, 111; Mary, 166.
Arnsby, Isabel, 291; Thomas, 291.
Arnull, Mary, 47.
Arpin, Hannah, 293; William, 293.
Arron, Elizabeth, 313.
Arrow, Martha, 163.
Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 185; William, 185.
Arsland, Isaac, 166; Mary, 166.
Arslett, Henry, 132; Mary, 132.
Artand, André, 169; Susanna, 169.
Arthers, Elizabeth, 298; Thomas, 298.
Arthur, Ann, 17; Hannah, 229; Jacob, 177; Jane, 5; Margaret, 177, Martha, 96; Mary, 5, 314; Robert, 96; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 5.
Arthurs, Elizabeth, 56; Jane, 226; Mary, 95; Thomas, 95.
Artis, Margaret, 173; Michael, 173.
Artsberger, Mary, 223; William Ludolph, 223.
Asbridge, Ann, 220; John, 220.
Asbury, Elizabeth, 18, 208; Mary, 223; Samuel, 223.
Asby, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Ascells, Ann, 194.
Ash, Elizabeth, 116, 195, 212; James, 228; Mary, 228.
Ashbeshaw, Mary, 192.
Ashbourn, George, 26; Prudence, 26.
Ashbrook, John, 176; Mary, 176.
Ashbury, Ann, 211; John, 173; Mary, 173.
Ashby, Elizabeth, 49, 215.
Ashdowne, Edward, 186; Mary, 186.
Ashelbe, Elizabeth, 62.
Asher, Eleanor, 230.
Ashford, Ann, 242, 258; Jane, 257; John, 242; Mary, 47; Thomas, 47.
Ashley, Anne, 295; Charles, 18; Daniel, 205; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 247, 313; Hester, 78, 248; James, 78; Jemima, 205; Joseph, 210; Margaret, 92, 267; Mary, 2, 46, 311; Susannah, 18, 210; Thomas, 267, 295; William, 2, 46.
Ashman, Caleb, 176; Mary, 176.
Ashmole, Mary, 222.
Ashmore, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 187, 238; John, 187, 282; Mary, 308; Thomas, 238.
Ashton, Anna, 24; Anne, 129, 202; David, 213; James, 129, 231; Jane, 213, 264; Mary, 164, 165; Susannah, 231.
Ashweek, Ellinor, 60; Mary, 111; Richard, 60, 111.
Ashwell, Edward, 308; Mary, 308.
Ashworth, Anne, 157; James, 70; Margaret, 70; Oliver, 157; Sarah, 231.
Askew, Anne, 135; Elizabeth.

Digitized by Google

133; George, 253; John, 54; Mary, 54, 253; Susanna, 281.
Askwith, Mary, 197.
Aslatt, James, 245; Maria, 245.
Aslewood, Anne, 304.
Aslin, Ann, 321.
Aspin, Susannah, 198.
Aspinall, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Aspiner, Anne, 136; John, 136.
Aspland, Isabella, 246.
Astell, Sarah, 14; Stephen, 14.
Aston, Alathea, 97; Catherine, 159; Christian, 191; Gabriel, 97; Henry, 66; Isaac, 191; Mary, 94; Sarah, 66; Sophia, 270; Walter, 159.
Astrie, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.
Atchison, Martha, 79; Thomas, 79.
Atcock, Lydia, 130.
Atfield, Ann, 68; Catherine, 81; Joseph, 81.
Atherfold, Elizabeth, 55; George, 55; Mary, 161.
Atherly, Mary, 117.
Atherton, Mary, 166.
Athill, Susanna, 81.
Atkin, Anne, 123.
Atkins, Ann, 34, 297; Catherine, 125; Christian, 145; Elizabeth, 51, 318; Frances, 46, 149; Isabella, 70; James, 293; John, 5, 137, 145, 297; Judith, 75; Martha, 316; Mary, 5, 112, 137, 201, 212, 293, 311; Michael, 46; Thomas, 212; William, 5, 34, 318.
Atkinson, Abraham, 103; Ann, 21, 103, 197, 211; Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 15, 84, 165, 186, 299, 323; Elizabeth Ann, 8; George, 7; Hannah, 151; James, 139; Jane, 190; John, 7, 8, 146; Joseph, 15; Joyce, 104; Judith, 96, 218; Mary, 28, 125, 139, 173, 203, 269, 283; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 62, 96, 190; Sarah, 62, 165, 300; Susanna, 35, 41; Sympson, 323; Thomas, 41; Whitby, 21; William, 165, 173, 299.
Atkison, Catherine, 75; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 75; Jane, 282.
Atley, Anne, 110; Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 97, 118, 140; Grace, 273; Hannah, 29; Henry, 118; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 29.
Atmore, George, 1; James, 1, 7; Jane, 1, 7.
Atterbury, Charles, 316; Henry, 113; Mary, 113; Sarah, 142, 316.
Atteridge, Catherine, 255; Joseph, 255.
Attersoll, Hannah, 41; Martha, 219; Samuel, 41.
Attle, Elizabeth, 208.
Attwick, Elizabeth, 265.
Attwood, Diana, 186; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 126, 190; James, 225; Jane, 133; Sarah, 307.
Atwell, George, 286; Sarah, 286.
Aubenel, Elizabeth, 202.
Auber, Mary Ann, 71.
Auberey, Ann, 98.
Audley, Jane, 276; Mary, 76.
Aufrey, Elizabeth, 290; John, 290.
Auger, Anna Maria, 192; Walter, 192.
Aughtie, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.
Ault, Alice, 164; Thomas, 164.
Auret, Marie Magdelaine, 252.
Aurey, Sarah, 183.
Auson, Catherine, 45.
Aust, Elizabeth, 195.
Austen, Anne, 147; George, 209; Susannah, 209.
Austin, Ann, 182, 229, 310; Benjamin, 137; Christian, 258; Elizabeth, 84, 258, 326; Frances, 223; Grace, 270; John, 258, 317; Margaret, 137; Mary, 317; Oldisworth, 310; Richard, 297; Robert, 223; Sarah, 297; Susannah, 296; Thomas, 258.
Austins, Sarah, 119.
Austwick, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 273; Isabella, 232; John, 232; Mary, 87.
Averill, Elizabeth, 16; John, 16.
Averis, Elizabeth, 8; Morrice, 8,
Avery, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 184; Frances, 276; George, 173; Jane, 136; Mary, 225; Rebecca, 256; Robert, 225; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 184.
Avis, Martha, 103; Mary, 160.
Avison, Elizabeth, 94.
Avory, Benjamin, 179; Mary, 179.
Awsiter, Anna Maria, 220; John, 220.
Axcelby, Sarah, 4; William, 4.
Axe, Elizabeth, 164.
Axford, Amy, 141; Hannah, 266; Isaac, 266; Jacob, 35; Mary, 35; Thomas, 141.
Axton, Mary, 261.
Ayers, Mary, 323; Phillis, 236; Rebecca, 303.
Aylen, Elizabeth, 81.
Aylett, Rebecca, 169.
Ayleworth, Anne, 266.
Ayliffe, Dorothy, 55; Elizabeth, 135.
Ayling, Mary, 97.
Aylmer, Frances, 192.
Ayre, Sarah, 37.
Ayres, Alice, 262; Ann, 191; Arthur, 273; Francis, 191; John, 19, 262; Margery, 45; Mary, 19, 162, 273; Sarah, 41, 71; Thomas, 162.
Ayrsom, Margery, 69; Mary, 203.
Ayscough, Frances, 230; James, 94; Martha, 94.
Aystrop, John, 232; Mary, 232.
Ayton, James, 163; Mary, 163.
Azman, John, 155; Susanna, 155.

B

Baard, Catherine, 79; Frederick, 79.
Babbault, Jane, 226.
Babbet, Elizabeth, 72.
Babe, Mary, 306; Thomas, 306.
Baber, Elizabeth, 274; Mary, 265; Thomas, 274.
Bacchus, John, 11, 172; Martha, 172.
Bachan, Henry, 179; Marguerite, 179.
Back, Alice, 277; Edward, 277.
Backel, Richard, 130; Sarah, 130.
Backhouse, Francis, 31; Jane, 245; Susannah, 31.
Bacon, Frances, 164; John, 18; Margaret, 195; Sarah, 18, 242; William, 195.
Bacot, Margaret, 13; Susannah, 21; William, 13.
Badcock, Hannah, 271; Mary, 15; Richard Lovell, 15.
Badger, Benjamin, 27; Hannah, 27; Margaret, 23.
Badham, Anne, 204; James, 204; Mary, 247.
Badner, Jane, 185; William, 185.
Badum, Rachael, 5; Richard, 5; Thomas, 5.
Bagam, Ann, 182; Thomas, 182.
Baggatt, Frances, 29; John, 29.
Baggeley, Sarah, 216.
Baglehole, Anne, 257.
Bagley, Isabel, 72; Jane, 249; John, 70, 72; Joseph, 175; Sarah, 70; Susannah, 175.
Bagnall, Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 320; Mary Ann, 92.
Bagnell, Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 237.
Bagshaw, Anne, 233; John, 23; Mary, 23.
Bagule, Catherine, 202; Michael, 202.
Bail, Jane, 307; Thomas, 307.
Bailess, Mary, 130.
Bailey, Alice, 265; Ambrose,

Digitized by Google

242; Ann, 159, 186, 198, 305; Catherine, 108, 308; Charles, 18; Dorothy, 129; Edward, 247; Elinor, 136; Elizabeth, 6, 61, 101, 109, 175, 217, 276; Hannah, 214; Isaac, 217; Isabella, 120; Jane, 18, 172, 317; Jasper, 72; John, 101, 230; Joseph, 276, 317; Kemp, 129; Lewin, 217; Margaret, 243; Mary, 22, 28, 72. 101, 112, 131, 230, 247, 250, 261; Mercy, 242; Ralph, 136; Rebecca, 314; Richard, 91, 279; Robert, 101; Ruth, 91; Sarah, 53, 91, 131, 145, 279; Thomas, 6, 108, 186, 308; William, 6, 217.
Bailiff, Ann, 84.
Baillie, —, 102.
Bailly, Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 74.
Bainbridge, Catherine, 177; Dorothy, 131; John, 167; Mary, 167.
Bainbrough, Elizabeth, 172; Matthew, 172.
Baine, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126; Margaret, 139.
Bainton, Ann, 275; Edward, 275.
Bake, Gilbert, 149; Judith, 315; Mary, 149.
Baker, Ann, 69, 77, 80, 104, 136, 138, 140, 154, 187, 211, 214, 231, 242; Bennet, 270; Cornelius, 207; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 6, 68, 73, 80, 89, 173, 207, 215, 222, 262, 270, 282, 295; Essen, 253; Esther, 169; Francis, 90; Grace, 295; Hannah, 69, 153; Henry, 70; James, 207; Jane, 55, 192, 199; John, 60, 80, 140, 276, 280; Joseph, 153, 187, 262, 270; Judith, 199; Lucy, 207; Margaret, 276, 305; Maria, 250; Mary, 4, 19, 38, 60, 90, 108, 169, 202, 232, 239, 253, 270, 280, 301, 304; Maychum, 73; Nathaniel, 305; Philip, 161; Priscilla Elizabeth, 156; Rachel, 26, 70; Rebecca, 60, 292; Rhoda, 229; Richard, 73, 215; Robert, 304; Samuel, 6, 161; Sarah, 6, 39, 66, 143, 161, 163, 281; Susannah, 184; Thomas, 104, 211, 214, 229, 253; Thomasine, 161; William, 4, 19, 66, 69, 199.
Bakewell, John, 70; Sarah, 70, 189.
Balchin, Mary, 236.
Balden, Ann, 218.
Baldin, Elizabeth, 229; Jacob, 312; Rachel, 312.
Balding, Anne, 175; Elizabeth, 214.
Baldock, Ann, 70; Thomas, 70.
Baldree, Mary, 195.
Baldwin, Anna Susanna, 189; Anne, 138, 288; Barbara, 254; John, 254; Joseph, 215; Katherine, 20; Mary, 69, 80, 172, 300; Rachel, 31; Robert, 31; Sarah, 31, 87, 215; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 87, 189; William, 69.
Bale, Anne, 134; William, 134.
Baley, Hannah, 27; Jane, 15.
Ball, Anne, 178, 323; Elizabeth, 22, 75, 86, 124, 137, 168, 193; James, 226; Jane, 229; Joane, 312; John, 137; Martha, 226; Mary, 8, 26, 88, 146, 197, 238; Sarah, 116, 180; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 197, 312, 323; William, 8, 116, 273; —, 316.
Ballachey, Ann, 242; Banayoty, 242.
Ballance, Francis, 290; Mary, 290.
Ballantine, Jane, 46.
Ballard, Ann, 22; Charles, 22; Elizabeth, 131, 266; Martha Maria, 183; Mary, 55; Thomas, 266.
Ballat, Margaret, 98.
Ballechoux, Magdalen, 119.
Ballingdine, Elizabeth, 315.
Ballingtine, Susannah, 320; Thomas, 320.
Ballrnger, Sarah, 323.
Balls, Susanna, 260.
Balm, John, 50; Sarah, 50.
Balsom, John, 19; Sarah, 19.
Balston, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
Bamforth, Jane, 245; Joseph, 245.
Bampton, Susannah, 182; William, 182.
Banbridge, Ann, 326; William, 326.
Bancraft, Sarah, 183; Titus, 183.
Bancroft, Mary, 247; Richard, 247; Sarah, 64.
Band, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 234, 285.
Banes, Ann, 32; John, 32.
Banger, Mary, 235.
Bangham, Easter, 74.
Banham, Margaret, 64.
Banks, Ann, 39, 204; Catherine, 30; Elizabeth, 44, 68, 86, 137, 158, 186, 192, 259, 268, 321; Frances, 207; Francis, 186; James, 34, 272; Jane, 34; John, 6, 137, 321; Mary, 85, 177, 232; Rebecca, 6, 250; Richard, 39; Robert, 6; Roger, 30; Samuel, 44, 68; Susannah, 272; William, 268.
Banneett, Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
Bannister, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 27, 190, 256; John, 27, 184; Mary, 46, 184; Richard, 46; Thomasine, 119; William, 190.
Banson, Elizabeth, 20; White 20.
Bantley, Elizabeth, 274.
Bantoft, Mary, 212.
Banyar, Margery, 45; William, 45.
Banyard, Elizabeth, 216.
Baptista, Jane, 129; John, 129.
Barbar, Dorothy, 255; Thomas, 255.
Barber, Ann, 79, 90, 171; Benjamin, 44; Elizabeth, 79, 287, 310; Francis, 298; Glegg, 136; Hannah, 44, 270; Jenifer, 120; John, 90, 179, 296, 304; Joseph, 184; Katherine, 28; Lucius, 120; Lucy, 134; Margaret, 304; Mark, 186; Mary, 184, 296, 298; Samuel, 172; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 172.
Barbour, Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 116.
Barclay, Mary, 291.
Bard, Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86.
Barden, Hannah, 239.
Bardin, Abraham, 276; Mary, 276; Ruth, 82.
Bardon, Elizabeth, 75; Richard, 75.
Bare, Ann, 75; William, 75.
Barefield, Mary, 69; Richard, 69.
Barefoot, or Barfoot, Anna, 321; Catherine, 57; Elizabeth, 87, 103; John, 321.
Barenger, Harriot Mary, 128; Joseph, 128.
Barge, Martha, 48.
Bargman, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153.
Bargrave, Rebecca, 192; Robert, 192.
Barham, Sarah, 270.
Bariquier, Ann, 88.
Barker, Ann, 58, 80, 157, 240; Barbara, 228; Dorothy, 117; Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 74, 122, 163, 188, 191, 224, 252, 277; George, 74; Harmon, 214; James Randolph, 37; Jane, 219, 274; John, 110, 157, 219; Joseph, 224; Judith, 91; Lydia, 258; Margaret, 37; Mary, 51, 110, 114, 173; Rebecca, 54, 275; Richard, 274; Robert, 58, 80, 117; Sabina, 214; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 147, 160; Thomas, 114; Warton, 188; William, 51.
Barless, Ann, 188; William, 188.
Barley, Hamilton, 44; Sarah, 44.

Digitized by Google

Barlow, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 23, 163; Hannah, 160; Jonathan, 23; Judith, 109; Mary, 15, 24, 121, 127; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 61, 189; Thomas, 163.
Barnard, Benjamin, 151; Elizabeth, 134, 154, 184; John, 31, 215; Mary, 31, 89, 151, 229; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 229; Sarah, 198, 209, 215; Thomas, 100; Timothy, 89.
Barnecoat, George, 134; Mary, 134.
Barnes, Ann, 25, 74, 138, 146, 246; Benjamin, 297; Christian, 116; Edward, 82; Eleanor, 209; Elizabeth, 26, 61, 106, 161, 206, 269, 297; Esther, 33; James, 121; Jane, 269; Joane, 22; John, 25, 26, 61, 74, 116, 138; Jonathan, 206; Joseph, 209; Leonora, 121; Martha, 18; Mary, 188, 205, 234, 237, 251, 283; Millicent, 302; Nathaniel, 106; Richard, 33, 269; Sarah, 70, 81, 82, 313; Susannah, 258; Thomas, 246, 289, 302; William, 22, 146, 258.
Barnesley, Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 324.
Barnett, Ann, 240; Christopher, 267; Elizabeth, 89, 214; Esther, 315; Francis, 235; Hannah, 117; Isabella, 185; Jane, 17, 235, 325; John, 214; Mary, 103, 267, 294; Mary Henrietta, 100; Richard, 294; Sarah, 100, 260; Thomas, 89, 315; William, 240.
Barney, Hugh, 288; Jane, 139, 288.
Barnfather, Jane, 51; Joseph, 51.
Barnfield, Rose, 158; William, 158.
Barnhausser, Elizabeth, 168; John Ulrich, 168.
Barnsby, George, 74; Mary, 74.
Barr, Anthony, 274; Margaret, 274; Mary, 219.
Barrodell, Mary, 95; William, 95.
Barrass, Eleanor, 267.
Barratt, Jane, 37; John, 37, 167; Joseph, 206; Mary, 167, 206; Samuel, 41; Susanna, 41.
Barrell, Esther, 157; James, 180; Jane, 213; Margaret, 180.
Barrett, Agnes, 48; Ann, 13, 137, 223, 248, 259, 289; Ann Maria, 13; Catherine, 19, 214; Charles, 259; Griffith, 19; John, 76; Margaret, 76; Mary, 47, 106, 119, 167, 280, 316; Matthew, 119; Nicholas, 223; Peter, 248; Robert, 167, 289; Thomas, 48; Thomas Lennard, 13; William, 137, 280.
Barringer, Elizabeth, 203; Henry, 203.
Barrington, Elizabeth, 161; Sarah, 223.
Barrod, Elizabeth, 22.
Barron, Edward, 99; Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 24, 155, 279; Henry, 192; John, 91, 279; Joseph, 24; Martha, 91; Sarah, 99.
Barrott, Alice, 313; Ann, 76; David, 313; Elizabeth, 58; Roger, 76; Ruth, 305.
Barrow, Ann, 112; Anna Maria, 125; Elizabeth, 155, 208, 232, 326; Jane, 43, 257; John, 48, 208, 232; Julen, 109; Mary, 48, 126, 161, 209; Richard, 109; Robert, 112; Sophia, 81; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 209.
Barrowby, Frances, 260.
Barrs, Mary, 285.
Barry, Andrew, 296; Charles, 32, 242; Dorothy, 61; Frances, 242; James, Viscount Buttevant, 84; Hon. John, 61; Louisa Caroline Augusta Ann, Viscountess Buttevant, 84; Mary, 32, 296; William Henry John, 84.
Barsby, Alice, 156; John, 156.
Barson, Mary, 209.
Bartar, Betty, 88.
Bartel, Mary, 164.
Barthol, Mary, 53.
Bartholomew, Ann, 46, 136, 149; Elizabeth, 154; John, 149; Mary, 128, 314; Peter, 128; Susanna, 165.
Bartle, Sarah, 226.
Bartleman, Jane, 183.
Bartlett, Ann, 158, 218; Elizabeth, 126, 186; George, 218; Henry, 174; Jane, 112; John, 126; Joseph, 176; Judith, 307; Jury, 19; Margaret, 176; Mary, 117, 186; Rebecca, 217; Ridley, 186; Sarah, 174, 225; William, 186.
Bartley, Susannah, 320.
Barton, Alice, 89; Elizabeth, 261; Ellen, 222; Hannah, 172; Isaac, 29; Jane, 13; John, 5, 273; Lucy, 22; Mark, 172; Martha, 94, 229; Mary, 270, 273; Sarah, 5, 29; William, 5, 94.
Bartram, Sarah, 241.
Barwick, Catherine, 98; James, 98; Mary, 59; William, 59.
Barwis, Arrabecca, 114; Joseph, 16; Mary, 16; Robert, 114.
Basdell, Dorothy, 224.
Basden, Amy, 85; William, 85.
Baseley, Ann, 199; John, 199.
Basnett, Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 24.
Bass, Elizabeth, 145, 161, 288; Jane, 275; Joseph, 209; Margaret, 209; Prudence, 22; Steward, 288.
Bassam, Anne, 146.
Bassett, Alice, 297; Ann, 48, 197; Frances, 132; Jane, 211; John, 197; Joseph, 297; Mary, 10, 213; Richard, 132; Stephen, 213; Thomasine, 311.
Bassill, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179.
Bassitt, Mary, 226.
Bassock, Mary, 21.
Bassom, John, 299; Mary, 209.
Basston, Daniel, 190; Elizabeth, 190.
Bastick, Frances, 242.
Bastin, Ann, 21; Benjamin, 21.
Batchelder, Ann, 75; William, 75.
Batchelor, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 326; Frances, 153; Mary, 258; Robert, 174; William, 326.
Bate, Anne, 105; Jacob, 164; Martha Mary, 164; William, 105.
Bateman, Alice, 88; Ann, 248; Diana, 45; Elizabeth, 32; Hester, 260; Jeremiah, 32; John Granger, 180; Mary, 121, 180, 219, 276; Philadelphia, 4; Samuel, 4; Thomas, 276; William, 4.
Bates, Ann, 104, 216; Caroline, 207; Elizabeth, 193, 308; Elizabeth Mary, 112; Frances, 295; George, 112; James, 193; Jane, 44; John, 33, 75; Katherine, 309; Martha, 271; Mary, 33, 93, 103, 223, 229; Robert, 104; Sarah, 75, 104, 156, 293; Thomas, 93, 293; William, 103, 156.
Bateson, Elizabeth, 144.
Bath, Ann, 8; Earl of, 38; Elizabeth, 8, 322; James, 163; John, 8, 240; Mary, 8, 107, 193; Phebe, 200; Richard, 8; Ruth, 163; Susannah, 240.
Bather, Hannah, 216.
Batley, Eleanor, 249; Jeremiah, 249.
Batney, Mary, 40.
Batrich, Susannah, 28.
Batsford, Elizabeth, 32.
Batson, Elizabeth, 326; Jane, 270; Peter, 270.
Batt, Ann, 77, 117.

Digitized by Google

Battaille, Judith, 116.
Battell, Elizabeth, 101.
Batten, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 200.
Battenchaus, Frederick, 166; Lucy Maria, 166.
Battersby, Susannah, 206; William, 206.
Battle, Elizabeth, 304; Giver, 304.
Batty, Elizabeth, 249.
Baugh, Martha, 320; Mary, 235; Thomas, 235, 320.
Baughan, Sophia, 162.
Baumgarten, Mary, 192; Samuel, 192.
Baur, Elizabeth, 116; Johaun Henreigh, 116.
Bavell, Mary, 324.
Baven, Mary Ann, 81; Thomas, 81.
Bavin, Elizabeth, 209; John, 209.
Bawcutt, Alice, 108; Susanna, 88; Thomas, 108.
Baxter, Aaron, 295; Anne, 114, 256, 326; Christiana, 207; Dorothy, 295; Elizabeth, 37, 70, 121, 264; Hannah, 270; Jane, 273; John, 70, 256, 325; Martha, 131; Mary, 190; Rebecca, 180; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 325; William, 264, 325.
Bayfield, Elizabeth, 205.
Bayford, Eleanor, 171; Millicent, 41; Samuel, 171.
Bayley, Ann, 28, 326; Catherine, 77, 201; Christiana, 78; Elizabeth, 139, 221, 295, 297, 312; Hannah, 256; Henry, 24; John, 133, 221, 301; Margaret, 274; Mary, 34, 234, 249, 301; Michael George, 77; Sarah, 24, 56; Susanna, 67; William, 78, 234.
Bayliff, Ann, 6, 14; John, 6, 14; Sarah, 254; William, 6.
Baylis, James, 268; John, 170; Mary, 238, 268; Sarah, 170, 215; Susanna, 296; Thomas, 296.
Baynes, Grace, 119; John, 134; Lucy, 134.
Baynham, John, 108, 139; Martha, 108, 139.
Baynton, John, 119; Margaret, 119.
Baysallance, Ann, 213.
Bayton, Ann, 35; Mary, 105.
Bazell, Jane, 150; William, 150.
Beach, Aaron, 166; Ann, 89; Elizabeth, 166; Jane, 252; Richard, 252.
Beacham, Bennett, 190; Elizabeth, 138; Martha, 256.
Beachfield, Sarah, 108; Urbanus, 108.
Beadell, Anne, 156; Benson, 145; Mary, 145.
Beadle, Elizabeth, 286; Jane, 23; Mary, 32, 45; Nathaniel, 45; Thomas, 23.
Beagin, Susannah, 151.
Beale, Ann, 82, 295; Ann Leake, 204; Elizabeth, 322; George, 6; Jane, 167; John, 6; Margaret, 117; Martha, 179; Richard, 117; Roger, 295; Sarah, 6, 86; William, 82.
Beaman, Margaret, 142.
Beamis, Ann, 102.
Beamont, Grace, 115; Lydia, 236.
Beams, Elizabeth, 182.
Beane, or Bean, Anne, 308; Elizabeth, 249, 273; Francis, 249; Margaret, 96; Mary, 99, 111, 124, 184; Thomas, 99, 111; William, 273.
Beanes, Catherine, 79.
Bear, Ann, 170; Elizabeth, 104, 260; Margaret, 227; Mary, 125; Thomas, 125, 260.
Beard, Charlotte, 271; Eleanor, 267; Elizabeth, 52, 84; George, 131; Jane, 191; John, 231; Mary, 93, 144, 231; Nathaniel, 271; Susanna, 131; William, 93, 267.
Beardmore, Mary, 92; William, 92.
Beardsley, Dorothy, 179; George, 179.
Bearlegs, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 103; Nelson, 103; Thomas, 85.
Bearley, Elizabeth, 248; Martha, 241; Stephen, 248.
Bearman, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.
Bearpark, Jane, 178.
Beauchamp, Jane, 111, 243; Mary, 163; William, 111.
Beaufort, Mary, 207.
Beaumont, Ann, 10, 11, 92; Daniel, 176; Elizabeth, 11, 184, 278; Frances Rebecca, 10; Hammond, 10, 11, 92; Harriot, 11; John, 184; Jonathan, 99; Mary, 99, 176; Rose, 64.
Beaurin, Jacob, 73; Jane, 73.
Beavens, Elizabeth, 233; John, 233.
Beaver, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 224, 263, 308; Jane, 89; Samuel, 89.
Beblies, Susannah, 182.
Beck, Amy, 239; Catherine, 274; Elizabeth, 133, 203, 225, 252, 268, 279, 286; Jonathan, 279; Joseph, 239; Margaret, 71; Matthew, 274; Robert, 225; Sarah, 24; William, 133, 268
Beckett, Elizabeth, 199; Catherine, 245; Hannah, 181, 234; James, 30; Joseph, 245; Mary, 141, 183; Samuel, 181; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 141; William, 199.
Beckford, Eleanor, 142.
Beckham, Mary, 27.
Beckington, John, 76; Sarah, 76.
Beckley, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258.
Becks, Elizabeth, 211.
Beckwith, Lucy, 185; Mary, 125; William, 125.
Becuda, Hugo Grotius, 266; Sarah, 266.
Beddall, Mary, 68.
Beddard, Edward, 234; Mary, 234.
Beddeley, Mary, 232.
Beddingfield, Mary, 42.
Beddoes, James, 97; Susanna, 97.
Bede, Jacob, 203; Jane, 203.
Bedell, Hester, 307; Mary, 20.
Bedford, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102, 230; Margaret, 39; Martha, 184; Mary, 134; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 39, 184; William, 134.
Bedgood, Mary, 171; Nicholas, 171.
Bedlington, Ursula, 302.
Bedwell, Mary, 312, 328.
Bedwin, Mary, 40.
Bee, Elizabeth, 42, 320; John, 320.
Beebe, Bridget, 126; Elizabeth, 18; John, 18.
Beeby, James, 44; Mary, 44.
Beech, Elizabeth, 226; Jane, 236; Sarah, 264; William, 236.
Beecham, Bennet, 190; Elizabeth, 138; Hannah, 113; John, 113; Martha, 256.
Beecher, Abigail, 82; James, 82.
Beedle, Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 236; Thomas, 216.
Beek, Richard, 233; Susannah, 233.
Beemish, Mary, 272.
Beer, Elizabeth, 5; Joseph, 5; Sarah, 5.
Beesley, or Beezley, Catherine, 143; Edward, 25; Gilbert, 171; Henry, 193; Jane, 108; John, 108, 143; Joyce, 327; Mary, 25, 171, 193, 314; Roger, 314; Samuel, 327.
Beeston, Mary, 132.
Beeton, Mary, 44, 87; Robert, 44; Susannah, 117; William, 87.
Begby, Mary Lucy, 128.
Beggert, Rachel, 321; Robert, 321.
Begley, Elizabeth, 127.
Belcher, Ann, 48, 139; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 11, 86, 229; Isaac, 299; Jane, 299; John, 48; Robert, 86; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.
Belchier, Rachel, 282,

Digitized by Google

Beldom, Elizabeth, 148, 273; James, 273; Noah, 148.
Belfield, John, 59; Mary, 59.
Belfoure, Anne, 301; Bartholomew, 301; James, 267; Sarah, 267.
Belk, Elizabeth, 121.
Bell, Ann, 88, 102, 128, 215, 280; Catherine, 213; David, 139; Dorothy Beaupre, 15; Eleanor, 139; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 42, 87, 94, 170, 230; Hannah, 171; James, 28, 268; Jane, 5, 59, 119, 300; John, 16, 230; Joseph, 128; Judith, 87; Margaret, 268; Martha, 91; Mary, 28, 50, 96, 126, 127, 160, 182, 208, 245, 246, 278, 313; Rebecca, 41; Robert, 5, 87, 245; Ruth, 300; Sarah, 50, 165, 259; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 42, 50, 246, 278, 313; William, 94, 259.
Bella, Mary, 176.
Bellamy, Beaumont, 261; Elizabeth, 189, 261; Mary, 270; Susannah, 175; William, 175.
Bellars, Rachel, 304; Stephen, 304.
Bellasis, Mary, 43, 201.
Bellenden, Margaret, 179; William, 179.
Bellew, Dorothy, 23.
Bellfield, John, 312; Susannah, 312,
Bellin, Henry, 67; Mary, 67.
Bellingham, Anne, 172; Boyer, 168; Elizabeth, 168, 192; Joseph, 49; Michael, 172; Susanna, 49.
Bellis, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Bellman, Ann, 207; James, 207; Joseph, 2, 8; Mary, 2, 8; Sarah. 2.
Bellows, Ellen, 157; James, 157.
Bellucci, Dominicus, 228; Margaret, 228.
Belond, Louis, 161; Susanna, 161.
Belris, Susanna, 29.
Belsey, Millison, 302.
Belson, Elizabeth, 282; William, 282.
Belt, Ann, 190.
Belton, Anne, 173; Eleanor, 22.
Bembowe, Anne, 254; Bridget, 121.
Bemgdonnell, Elizabeth, 313; Hector, 313.
Bemont, Ann, 311.
Benazeck, Anne Gardner, 252; Peter, 252.
Benbow, Hannah, 285; Mary, 22; Thomas, 285.
Bencroft, Martha, 238.
Bending, Anne, 140.
Bendy, Harriot, 209.
Benefield, Ann, 64.
Benefold, William, 36; Winifred, 36.
Benell, Mary, 79.
Benger, Frances, 76; John, 76.
Bengough, Edmund, 221; Elizabeth, 221.
Benham, Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 56; James, 99; John, 56; Mary, 132.
Benison, Jane, 266; Thomas, 266.
Benn, Ann, 40, 72; James, 72.
Bennett, Abigail, 116; Alice, 151; Ann, 33, 109, 123, 207, 227, 276, 317; Ann Maria, 88; Catherine, 155; Charles, 240; Christopher, 135; Daniel, 147; Denner, 27; Dorothy, 37; Edward. 215; Eleanor, 64, 143; Elizabeth, 3, 86, 215, 234, 248, 252, 280, 311; Elsep, 147; Grace, 10, 61; Hannah, 33, 83, 135; Isabella, 311; James, 42, 143; Jane, 238, 278, 293; John, 117, 123, 131, 135, 151, 234, 248, 252, 269; Lucretia, 275; Margaret, 69, 152, 269; Martha, 65; Mary, 3, 42, 97, 120, 131, 150, 281, 305; May, 291; Miles, 64; Penelope, 154; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 97, 238, 291; Robert, 311; Sarah, 23, 27, 240, 248, 281; Sibbell, 117; Susannah, 256; William, 3, 10, 61, 155, 256; Winifred, 30.
Benning, James, 226; John, 204; Mary, 204; Susannah, 226.
Bennoist, Sarah, 199.
Benoit, Jenny Mary, 218.
Benoy, Jane Luise, 101; Jaque Nicola, 101.
Benskin, Joane, 194; John, 194.
Benson, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 129, 204, 236; George, 129; Hannah, 159, 214; Henry, 319; Jane, 60; John, 79; Margaret, 79; Mary, 136, 278; Robert, 204, 278; Thomas, 60, 136; Thomasine, 324; William, 236.
Bent, Alice, 203; Mary, 213; Nathaniel, 109; Sarah, 143; Susannah, 109.
Bentall, Isabella, 264; Thomas, 264.
Bentem, Ann, 39; John, 39.
Bentinck, Lord George, 250; Lady Mary, 250.
Bentley, Ann, 41, 195; Bridget, 290; David, 118; Deliveer, 319; Easter, 69; Elizabeth, 91, 104, 195; Ellen, 118; Frances, 202; George, 212; Hannah, 174, 258; Isaac, 69; Isabella, 153; James, 290; Jane, 29; John, 195, 202; Martha, 66, 188; Mary, 50, 149, 212; Richard, 50; Robert, 195; Sarah, 139, 260; Smart, 66; Thomas, 153, 260; William, 29, 41, 91.
Benwell, Hannah, 192; Margaret, 249; Thomas, 249.
Benzeken, Sarah, 147; Solomon, 147.
Berd, Hannah, 322.
Beresford, Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 64, 135; John, 64.
Berger, Elizabeth, 256; John Paul, 256.
Berisford, Anne, 298; Edward, 298.
Berkeley, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 207; Maurice, 207.
Berley, Dorothy, 317.
Bernard, Francis, 245; George, 109; Mary, 109; Sarah, 245.
Bernardean, Mary, 133.
Bernier, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
Berrell, Agnes, 16; Benjamin, 16.
Berrisfield, Elizabeth, 61.
Berrow, Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.
Berry, Alice, 78; Ann, 33, 58, 157, 158, 192, 238; Edmund, 122; Elizabeth, 72, 105, 206; Grace, 256; Hannah, 228; James, 192; Jane, 215; Jeannet, 114; John, 33, 151, 158, 227; Joseph, 266; Margaret, 304; Mary, 40, 73, 122, 151, 204, 227, 232; Matthias, 304; Richard, 256; Robert, 215; Sarah, 164; Theodora, 266; William, 114, 204, 238.
Berryman, Anne, 139; Jane, 186; Robert, 160; Sarah, 160; Susanna, 142.
Berthewx, Elizabeth, 190.
Bertrand, Mary Ann, 41.
Berwick, Frances, 47.
Besancon, Esther, 223; Honor, 120; Jacob, 223.
Beskand, Christiana, 65.
Besmont, Mary, 286.
Beson, John, 232; Mary, 232.
Besouth, Anna Susanna, 189; Mary, 131.
Bessan, Anne, 303; Robert, 303.
Bessant, Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 50.
Besse, Jane, 38.
Bessell, Elizabeth, 196.
Bessicks, Edward, 317; Sarah, 317.
Best, Ann, 9; Avice, 14; Elizabeth, 26, 99, 101, 112, 201; George, 99; James, 26; John, 9, 101; John Alsop, 9; Mary, 105, 186; Prudence, 22; Thomas, 22, 201; William, 112.
Bestman, Elinor, 93; Richard, 93.

Digitized by Google

Bestow, Joseph, 92; Mary, 92.
Beswick, Mary, 298.
Betchley, Sarah, 109.
Beteux, Mary, 67; Panton, 274; Sarah, 274.
Bethell, Ann, 91.
Bethwind, Joyce, 327; Mary, 99.
Betson, Margaret, 107.
Betsworth, Ann, 240; Edmund, 240; Mary, 64, 69.
Betteridge, Hannah, 124.
Betts, Charles, 99; Elizabeth, 99, 269; Jane, 59; John, 59; Mary, 75; Sarah 135; Stephen, 269.
Betty, Hannah, 56; Richard, 56.
Bevan, Elizabeth, 206; Martha, 108; Mary, 298; Sarah, 222; William, 298.
Bevans, Alice, 267; Thomas, 267.
Beven, Anne, 301; George, 301; Mary, 224.
Bevens, Elizabeth, 213; William, 213.
Beveridge, Anne, 165; Robert, 165.
Bevill, John, 16; Mary, 16.
Bevin, Alice, 252; Christopher, 229; Elizabeth, 143, 229; Thomas, 143.
Bew, Elizabeth, 26; Sarah, 71.
Bewglass, Jane, 12.
Bewley, Mary, 267; Sarah, 36.
Bezant, Britania, 105; John, 105.
Bézantee, Ann, 53; Peter, 53.
Bezeley, Joseph, 71; Priscilla, 71.
Bezer, Alice, 163; Thomas, 163.
Bezomber, Martha, 138; Paul, 138.
Biadle, Elizabeth, 268.
Bibby, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 87; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 100; William, 59.
Bick, Joseph, 244; Mary, 244.
Bickerdike, Elizabeth, 188.
Bickerstaff, Susannah, 209.
Bickerton, Ann, 226; Mary, 57.
Bickham, Ann, 83; Susannah, 106; Thomas, 106.
Bickley, Elizabeth, 8; Evis, 285; James, 8.
Bidbank, Mary, 81.
Biddell, Mary, 119; Peter, 119; Sarah, 248.
Biddis, Lawrence, 137; Susanna, 137.
Biddle, Hannah, 218; Jane, 88; Mary, 297; William, 218.
Biddlecombe, Henry, 160; James, 275; Jane, 275; Mary, 160; Susanna, 88.
Biddulph, Edward, 281; Sarah, 281.
Biels, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
Biffen, Job, 268; Susannah, 268.
Biffing, Mary, 253; Thomas, 253.
Bigg, Amy, 16; Elizabeth, 41; John, 171; Joseph, 41; Susanna, 171.
Biggins, Mary, 243; Thomas, 243.
Bigglestone, James, 208; Mary, 208.
Biggs, Alicia, 248; Ann, 63; Catherine, 26; Edmund, 136; Elizabeth, 55, 153; Isabella, 136; John, 64, 133; Joseph, 63; Mary, 64, 151; Rachel, 133; Robert, 55; Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214; William, 151.
Bighal, Anne, 260.
Bightson, Elizabeth, 265; Samuel, 265.
Bigley, Anne, 137.
Bignall, or Bignell, Anne, 117, 127; Charlotte, 215; Edward, 166; George, 215; Henry, 78; Mary, 166; Patte, 78; Thomas, 117; Walter, 127.
Bigott, Grace, 159; John, 159.
Bilboo, Mary, 266; Thomas, 266.
Bilby, Frances, 318; Mary, 327.
Bill, Ann Leake, 204; John, 204; Sarah, 48.
Billbo, Jane, 27.
Billet, Mary, 171.
Billing, Anne 152; Hannah, 83; John, 83; Randall, 152.
Billingham, Anne, 101; Martha, 258; Richard, 101.
Billings, Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44.
Billingsgate, Anne, 310.
Billingsley, John, 134; Mary, 134.
Billington, Elizabeth, 169, 256; Francis, 88; John, 169; Mary, 88, 146, 302; Robert, 146; Samuel, 302.
Billiter, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 217.
Bilson, Elizabeth, 176; John, 29; Martha, 29.
Bilston, Gabriel, 304; Mary, 304.
Binoent, Ann, 236.
Binfield, Ann, 246; Henry, 246.
Bingham, Elizabeth, 318; Mary, 56.
Bingle, Mary, 74; Michael, 74.
Binks, Ann, 228; Jane, 177; Mary, 51; William, 228.
Binnell, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 81, 220; Margaret, 8; Peter, 8; Richard, 220.
Binns, Elizabeth, 169.
Bint, Alice, 226; Hannah, 145; Jane, 211; Richard, 211.
Binyan, Hannah, 49.
Birch, Alice, 286; Ann, 194, 204, 238, 299, 307; Eleanor, 239, 293; Elizabeth, 111; John, 293; Margaret, 122; Martha, 24; Mary, 175, 191; Phebe, 105; Rebecca, 114; Roger, 111; Samuel, 24, 286; Susannah, 215; William, 299.
Birchell, Hannah, 169.
Birchinkell, Mary, 263.
Bird, Anna, 201; Anne, 121, 166, 280, 300; Catherine, 247; Charles, 241; Elias, 38; Elizabeth, 104, 133, 194, 212, 241, 250, 264, 270, 280, 283; Frances, 163; Francis, 247; Hannah, 54, 323; Henry, 163, 283; Jane, 127, 232; John, 104, 127, 177, 241, 264; Joseph, 212; Margaret, 241, 313; Mary, 119, 177, 186, 273, 289, 327; Nathaniel, 313; Peter, 289; Richard, 54; Samuel, 232, 241; Sarah, 38, 47; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 47.
Birdham, Dorothy, 259.
Birdsey, Elizabeth, 219, 251; Mary, 167; William, 251.
Birkbeck, Anne, 246; John, 246; Mary, 88; Sarah, 198.
Birks, Anne, 155; Benjamin, 239; Mary, 239.
Birney, Alexander, 227; John, 273; Sarah, 273; Susannah, 227.
Bisbie, Marie, 42.
Bisbrough, Ann, 328.
Biscowen, John, 124; Margaret, 124.
Bishop, Alice, 184; Ann, 224, 249; Catherine, 137, 171; Edmund, 171; Eleanor, 213; Elizabeth, 24, 114; George, 213; Hodiah, 114; Joseph, 137; Margaret, 8; Mary, 80, 161, 208; Matthew, 8, 182; Richard, 224; Robert, 80; Sarah, 68; Susannah, 138, 182; William, 8, 114, 208.
Bisley, John, 281; Mary, 281.
Biss, Ann, 86; James, 86; Jane, 277.
Bissell, Elizabeth, 44.
Bissenden, Sarah, 255.
Bisshop, Sarah, 45.
Bithray, Sarah, 239.
Bizett, David, 220; Margaret, 220.
Black, Ann, 132, 151; Christian, 120; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 215; Robert, 215; William, 255.
Blackburn, Anne, 114, 177; Elizabeth, 121, 172, 209; Frances, 200; George, 137; Isaac, 184; James, 121; John,

Digitized by Google

209; Martha, 17; Mary, 25, 97, 137; Sarah, 52, 125, 170, 184, 221; Thomas, 200; William, 114.
Blackett, Sarah, 197.
Blackford, Elizabeth New, 244; John Baptist, 244.
Blackhead, Catherine, 92; John, 92.
Blackleech, John, 239; Sarah, 239.
Blacklocke, Mary, 44.
Blackman, Anne, 268; Elizabeth, 115; Jane, 270; John, 268; Mary, 46.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, 232; Samuel, 232.
Blacknell, Ann, 190; Barbara, 1; Walter, 1; William, 1.
Blackney, James, 231; Jane, 231.
Blackshaw, John, 30, 40; Mary, 30; Susanna, 40.
Blackwell, Hannah, 278; Jemima, 258; Martha, 263; Mary, 320; William, 258.
Blackwood. Mary, 59.
Blacky, Elizabeth, 2; George, 2; Mary, 244; Peter, 244.
Blade, Jane, 101.
Bladen, Anne, 293; Jane, 122; Mary, 111; Phebe, 270.
Bladon, Margaret, 258.
Bladwell, Maria Rebecca Barbara, 243.
Blagrave, Ann, 220; Charity, 87; Edward, 87; John, 199; Mary, 189, 199; Richard, 220.
Blagrove, Hannah, 174.
Blair, Anne, 310; Charles, 14; Deborah, 14; Elizabeth, 96; James, 310; Mary, 257; Peter, 96; Thomas, 257.
Blake, Agnes, 125; Ann, 3, 256, 271; Bartholomew, 309; Catherine, 228; Daniel, 33, 102; Elizabeth, 33, 44, 227, 249, 309; Frances, 110; James, 125, 228; Jane, 107; John, 44, 110, 227; Mary, 3, 97, 102, 106, 150, 156, 198, 233, 273; Peter, 3; Robert, 4; Sarah, 4, 257; Sophia, 4; William, 97, 198.
Blakelock, Anne, 263; Anthony, 263; Elizabeth, 34, 207; William, 34.
Blakemore, Judith, 82.
Blaken, Susanna, 324.
Blakey, Mary, 156.
Blakiston, Mary, 60; Matthew, 60.
Blanchard, Lucy, 279; Moses, 279; Susanna, 45.
Bland, Edward, 257; Eleanor, 257; Elizabeth, 219; John, 162; Martha, 247; Mary, 109, 162, 189, 194; Richard, 189; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 194; William, 109.
Blane, Elizabeth, 155.
Blaney, Catherine, 265; Christopher, 265; Jane, 90; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 90.
Blanford, Anne, 152; Edward, 152.
Blat, Elizabeth, 178.
Blatherwick, Elinor, 73; Hannah, 240; John, 73.
Blaydes, Alice, 81.
Blaydon, Elizabeth, 59.
Blazdell, Alexander, 60; Ann, 60; John, 216; Sarah, 216.
Bleak, Sarah, 285.
Bleakey, Ann, 276.
Bleamire, Sarah, 245.
Bleke, Mary, 318.
Blenkarn, Christopher, 15; Mary, 15.
Blenkin, Anne, 150.
Blenkinsop, George, 97; Mary, 97; Sarah, 64.
Blessington, Catherine, 320.
Blew, Mary, 60.
Blewchamp, John, 243; Mary, 243.
Blewett, Catherine, 279; James, 279.
Blewitt, Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 44; Sarah, 44.
Bligh, Ann, 278; Richard, 278.
Bliss, Ann, 37; Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 123; John, 184; Letitia, 40; Mary, 273; Sarah, 184; Susannah, 123, 261; Thomas, 37; William, 123, 261.
Blisson, Ann, 56; Noah, 56.
Blithe, Anne, 104.
Blizard, Elizabeth, 238, 255; John, 255; Joseph, 226; Mary, 226.
Blogg, Margaret 313.
Blommart, or Blommatt, Alice, 158; Anne, 127; Peter, 158.
Blondall, Mary, 144.
Blondoll, Susanna, 51.
Blondon, Grace, 185.
Blood, Hannah, 173.
Bloodworth, Ann, 34; Mary, 113; Thomas, 34.
Blow, Grace, 324.
Blower, Alice, 249; Elizabeth, 173; John, 196; Mary, 147; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 147, 173.
Blowers, Sarah, 325.
Bloxham, Mary, 37; William, 37.
Bluck, Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 75; Mary, 28.
Bludwick, Rachel, 38; William, 38.
Blumfield, Elizabeth, 178; John, 178.
Blundell, Edward, 222; John, 313; Mary, 222; Penelope, 154; Rebecca, 234; Susannah, 313; William, 154.
Blundy, Charles, 98; Jane, 98.
Blunt, Alice, 301; Hannah, 46; Margaret, 243; Martha, 19; Thomas, 46; William, 243.
Bly, Mary, 175, 186; Peter, 186.
Blythe, Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 47, 143; Henry, 248; John, 47.
Blyvers Elizabeth, 211; Frederick, 211.
Boachon, Jane, 117.
Boad, Elizabeth, 229.
Boag, Mary, 37, 117; William, 37.
Boakir, Frances, 87; Joseph, 87.
Board, Bridget, 197; Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 60; John, 21.
Boardman, Prudence, 199; Thomas, 199.
Boath, Jane, 196; John, 196.
Boatman, Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 188.
Boaz, Anne, 132; John, 132.
Bobbett, Elizabeth, 253; Martha, 25.
Bookey, Mary, 165; Thomas, 165.
Bocman, Mary, 308.
Boddell, Elizabeth, 44; Josiah, 44.
Boddington, Elizabeth. 222; Jane, 222.
Bode, Catherine, 295.
Bodger, Mary, 168; Samuel, 168.
Bodward, Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.
Body, Mary, 573.
Bogle, Elizabeth. 282; Rebecca, 217; Thomas, 217, 282.
Boggust, Joseph, 155; Sarah, 155.
Bolan, Elizabeth, 234.
Bolch, Jane, 270; John, 270.
Bold, Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 185; Thomas, 185.
Bolden, Ann, 231; John, 231.
Boldero, Ann, 219; Edward Gale, 219.
Boldock, Ellen, 99; Thomas, 99.
Boldwin, Elizabeth, 183; Samuel, 183.
Bolney, Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 230.
Bolt, or Boult, Amy, 85; Anne, 275; Henry, 246; John, 275; Mary, 246; Sarah, 161, 254.
Boltan, Elizabeth, 314; John, 314.
Bolter, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295; Richard, 301; Sarah, 301.
Bolton, or Boulton, Anne, 130, 152; Benjamin, 187; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 32, 93, 268; Grace, 169; James, 32; Jeffrey, 169; John, 93,

Digitized by Google

138, 152; Katherine, 41, 138; Martha, 273; Mary, 95, 196; Richard, 130; Sarah, 63, 135, 187; Thomas, 41.
Bolus, Elizabeth, 64.
Bomby, Elizabeth, 235.
Boncey, Elizabeth, 278.
Bond, Ann, 41; Easter, 75; Edward, 115, 250, 328; Elizabeth, 35, 74, 108, 124, 134, 258, 328; George, 322; Jane, 115, 125; John, 75; Jonas, 108; Joseph, 124; Mary, 250, 322; Rebecca, 100; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 35, 41, 125; William, 258.
Bondelly, Boathenry, 281; Rose Marian, 281.
Bondy, Martha, 58.
Bone, James, 267; Jane, 267; Matthew, 208; Sarah, 208; Susannah, 263.
Bonell, George, 198; Martha, 198.
Boney, Jane, 48.
Bonfield, Jane, 276; John, 276.
Boniface, Theodosia, 75.
Bonis, George, 310; Mary, 310.
Bonnardel, Charles, 246; Judith, 246.
Bonneau, Elizabeth, 39, 141, 268; John, 141; Peter, 39.
Bonnell, Elizabeth, 264; Henry, 264.
Bonner, Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 41; James, 41.
Bonney, John, 125; Mary, 125.
Bonsey, Ann, 191; Hannah, 231; Samuel, 191.
Bonsquet, Judith, 35.
Bonus, Sarah, 224.
Boodger, Elizabeth, 115; William, 115.
Booker, Catherine, 202; Elizabeth, 295, 305; Godfrey, 117; Isabella, 117; John, 305; Margaret, 234; Mary, 290; Peter, 202; Susannah, 310.
Bookerman, Martha, 282; Richard, 282.
Boole, Jane, 67.
Boomer, Elizabeth, 268.
Boone, Ann, 56; Eleanor, 319; Hannah, 55; John, 319; Robert, 55; Sarah, 200; Sibella, 205; Stephen, 205.
Boorer, Mary, 53.
Boosey, Christian, 282; Solomon, 282.
Boote, Alexander, 304; Ann, 160, 304; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.
Booth, Ann, 25, 26, 70, 106, 148, 174, 216, 242, 248; Anna Magdalena, 197; Charlotte, 40; Elizabeth, 30, 99, 161; Frances, 263; George, 199, 248, 256; Henry, 48; James, 216, 241; Jane, 147, 199; John, 26, 48, 99, 147, 148; Mary, 48, 52, 241, 248, 256; Robert, 197.
Boothman, Christopher, 156; Frances, 270; Margaret, 156.
Bootle, Daniel, 83; Sarah, 74, 83; William, 74.
Borch, Catharina, 62; Peter Uldrich, 62.
Borden, Anne, 180.
Bornson, Mary, 317; William, 317.
Borphy, Ann, 273.
Borrett, Anne, 152.
Borrill, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107.
Borrows, Ann, 63, 97.
Borthick, Catherine, 182; Hannah, 87.
Boschi, Eleanor, 244.
Boshown, Catherine, 95.
Bosket, Ann, 258.
Bosley, Peace, 14.
Boson, Esther, 101; Thomas Davill, 101.
Boss, Elizabeth, 149.
Bossom, Sarah, 33.
Bosson, Benjamin, 153; Faith, 153.
Bossow, Frances, 63; William, 63.
Bostick, Margaret, 72.
Bostock, Ann, 7; Apphia, 289; Elizabeth, 7; Margaret, 27; Mary, 95, 148; Nathaniel, 289; William, 7.
Boston, Ann, 209.
Boswell, Ann, 286; Benjamin, 110, 222; Benjamin John, 47; Catherine, 110; Edith, 177; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 221, 222, 234; George, 328; Isabel, 72; Jane, 110, 181, 328; John, 110; Margery, 224; Mary, 54, 243, 289; Robert, 221; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 220.
Boswood, Ann, 105; John, 105.
Bosworth, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 41, 198; George, 198; Mary, 150; Thomas, 41.
Boteler, Mary, 260; Philip, 260.
Bothmar, Elizabeth, 106.
Bothomley, Susanna, 149; William, 149.
Bott, Charlotte, 63; Hannah, 77,
Botting, Elizabeth, 322.
Bottomley, Jane, 118; John, 118; Jonathan, 109; Mary, 109.
Botyer, Mary, 58.
Bouch, Ann, 121.
Bouchat, Francis, 178; Sarah, 178.
Boucher, Arabella, 126; Avis, 113; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 133, 198; Hannah, 41; James, 126; Mary, 117, 204; Stephen, 225; Thomas, 117.
Bouchier, Ann, 4; Charlotte, 4; Elizabeth, 88; James, 88; Thomas, 4.
Boudet, Esther, 153.
Boudry, Elizabeth, 229; Mary, 249.
Boueryan, Sophia, 189.
Boufingdon, Jane, 95; Richard, 95.
Bough, George, 186; Hannah, 186.
Boughton, Elizabeth, 136, 210; Grace, 55; Jane, 197; Joanna, 23; Mary, 264.
Bould, Mary, 293.
Boullen, Mary, 151.
Boult. *See* Bolt.
Boulter, Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 1, 105, 115, 222; Jane, 51; John, 1; Mary, 106; Ruth, 29; William, 222.
Bound, Sarah, 254.
Bouquet, Louise, 103.
Bourdon, Daniel, 116; Elizabeth, 116.
Bourgeois, Elizabeth, 237; Isaac Emanuel, 237.
Bourk, Ann, 273; Patrick, 273.
Bourne, Ann, 2, 197; Elizabeth, 106; James, 92; Jeffery, 106; Mary, 2, 233; Phillis, 92; Richard, 197; Sarah, 96, 156; Thomas, 96; William, 2.
Boursin, Mary, 259.
Boutcher, Mary, 245.
Boutwell, Elizabeth, 179.
Bover, Mary, 287.
Bow, Elizabeth, 218; Judith, 246.
Bowcock, Anne, 147; John, 147; Mary, 241.
Bowdaich, Sarah, 257; Tristram, 257.
Bowden, Anne, 165; James, 165; Jane, 23; John, 323; Nathaniel, 215; Sarah, 215, 323; Thomas, 23.
Bowdery, Mary, 124; William, 124.
Bowdler, Mary, 317.
Bowds, Susannah, 256.
Bowen, Elizabeth, 51, 164, 260; John, 260; Margaret, 277; Mary, 95, 167, 237; Rachael, 197; Samuel, 51; Thomas, 167; William, 164.
Bower, Anne, 303; Daniel, 94; Elizabeth, 39, 94, 103, 106; Eunice, 255; John, 255; Mary, 54; William, 54, 303.
Bowers, Charles, 44; Deborah, 24; Elizabeth, 77, 306; Joseph, 306; Joyce, 112; Luke, 189; Marian, 201; Richard, 77; Ruth, 18; Sarah, 44, 189; William, 18.
Bowes, Anne, 305; Daniel, 106; Margaret, 73; Mary, 106, 122; Matthew, 305.
Bowing, Henry, 118; Martha, 118.

Digitized by Google

Bowkey. Elizabeth, 45.
Bowland, John, 28; Susannah, 28.
Bowler, Ann, 27; Benjamin, 98; Elizabeth, 263; Esther, 142; Francis, 263; James, 248; Jane, 166; Margaret, 248; Mary, 61, 98; Samuel, 142; William, 166.
Bowles, Bethia, 90; Daniel, 231; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 240; Isabella, 60; Mary, 231, 267; Richard, 240; Sarah, 178; Thomas, 9, 60; William, 9.
Bowling, Elizabeth, 298.
Bowman, Ann, 109, 110; Elizabeth, 272; Henrietta, 160; Jane, 30, 242; John, 109, 110; Mary, 158.
Bowmer, Ann, 84; John, 84.
Bowns, Mary, 157; Paul, 157.
Bowran, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249.
Bowsell, Ann, 50.
Bowtell, Elizabeth, 292; Martin, 292.
Bowyer, Jane, 194; Margaret, 204, 249; William, 194.
Box, Eles, 133; George, 203; Jane, 16; Joseph, 16; Patsey, 203.
Boxold, Rebecca, 165; Robert, 165.
Boxtead, Hannah, 129.
Boyce, Anne, 184, 275; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 24, 173, 184, 206, 211; James, 173; Sarah, 48; William, 48, 211.
Boyd, Ann, 218; Ealer, 15; Mary, 85.
Boydell, James, 26; Margaret, 26.
Boydon, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78; Mary, 59, 198; Samuel, 198; Sarah, 233.
Boyer, George, 98; Hannah, 98; Margaret, 144; Mary, 304.
Boyle, Elizabeth, 120; Euphin, 131.
Boyne, Mary, 82.
Boys, Ann, 192; John, 192; Margaret, 14; Ralph, 14.
Boyson, Hester, 32; Samuel, 32.
Brabner, George Benjamin, 247; Sarah, 247.
Brace, Ann, 217; Hester, 32; Peter, 217; Sarah, 115.
Bracebridge, Ann, 280; Jonathan, 280; Rebecca, 244.
Bracewell, Margaret, 234; William, 234.
Brackston, Margaret, 292; Richard, 292.
Bracey, Mary, 273.
Brachen, Sarah, 310.
Bradbeer, Jane, 290.
Bradbridge, Mary, 198.
Bradbury, Anne, 287; Deborah, 217; Edith, 190; Elizabeth, 215, 259; George, 287; John, 259; Mary, 270.
Braddock, Eleanor, 203; James, 200; John, 203; Mary, 200.
Bradeeirs, Ann, 85; Jacob, 85.
Bradfield, Anne, 272; Jane, 159; John, 159.
Bradfold, Elizabeth, 213.
Bradford, Deborah, 255; George, 61; Mary, 57, 61, 187; Richard, 201; Susannah, 184, 201; Theophilus, 184; Thomas, 183, 187; Tryphena, 183.
Brading, Ann, 242.
Bradley, Alice, 276; Catherine, 15; Charles, 276; Daniel, 58; Elizabeth, 52, 232, 261; Hannah, 105, 243; Henry, 108; Isabel, 161; Jane, 139; John, 161, 291; Joseph, 326; Martha, 209; Mary, 93, 108, 154, 157, 172, 177, 211, 291, 326; Noah, 139; Sarah, 30, 58, 186; Thomas, 105, 154; William, 243. *See* Kilmaster.
Bradnell, Martha, 21.
Bradnock, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
Bradon, Alice, 194; John, 194.
Bradshaw, Ann, 89, 111, 115, 190, 272; Anthony, 120; Barbara, 30; Daniel, 225; Elizabeth, 180, 201, 223, 225, 320; Hannah, 77, 158; Isabella, 120; Joseph, 22, 190; Joshua, 30; Mary, 22, 148, 247; Rachel, 50; Richard, 272; Samuel, 89; Thomas, 77; William, 180, 201.
Bradwin, Mary, 174; William, 174.
Brady, James, 291; Letitia, 222; Sarah, 291.
Braem, Mary, 201.
Brafield, Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185.
Bragg, Elizabeth, 37; Sarah, 206; Susannah, 190; Thomas, 190, 206; Ursula, 28.
Braillard, James, 76; Jane, 76.
Brain, Catherine, 201; Richard, 201.
Braithwaite, Agnes, 190; Benjamin, 36; Elizabeth, 128; Emery, 36; Hannah, 28, 190; Jane, 38; Mary, 186; Priscilla, 141; William, 28, 186, 190.
Brakenbury, Hannah, 24; John, 24.
Brambleby, Joyce, 274; William, 274.
Bramham, Mary, 268.
Bramley, Elizabeth, 265, 280; Henry, 255; Mary, 209, 255; Sarah, 200.
Brampton, Sarah, 132; William, 132.
Bramsbury, Mary, 231.
Bramsey, Anne, 305; David, 305.
Bramston, Alice, 62; Jonathan, 62; Sarah, 190.
Bramwell, Anne, 118; Thomas, 118.
Branbrook, Mary, 54.
Branch, Hannah, 269; Mary, 46, 287.
Brand, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 46, 108; George, 204; John, 35, 64, 247; Margaret, 64; Mary, 35, 204, 232; Robert, 159; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 232.
Brander, Jane, 178; Ruth, 23; William, 178.
Brandis, Richard, 199; Rose, 199.
Brandling, Elizabeth, 26.
Brandon, Ann, 201; Mary, 276; Philip, 276; Robert, 201.
Branford, Mary, 324.
Braniff, Ellinor Hope, 68; Peter, 68.
Brannes, Sarah, 203.
Bransford, James, 278; Rebecca, 278.
Bransom, or Branson, Ann, 178, 218; Ellinor, 130; Mary, 302; William, 218; —, 55.
Branstone, Christian, 323; John, 323.
Braper, Frances, 240; Peter, 240.
Brasbrig, Mary, 328; William, 328.
Brasier, Ann, 204; Edward, 165; Hannah, 218; James, 218; Mary, 165; Rebecca, 326.
Brass, Ann, 219; Frances, 248.
Brasset, Martha, 215.
Brassey, Frances, 178; George, 274; Sarah, 274.
Bratlars, Mary, 203.
Bratt, Isaac, 143; Rebecca, 143.
Bratton, Mary, 224.
Brawdress, Elizabeth, 321.
Brawn, Jane, 150; Thomas, 150.
Braxton, Mary, 27.
Bray, Ann, 138, 191; John, 155, 279; Joseph, 138; Mary, 155, 211, 279; Richard, 30; Robert, 191; Sarah, 30.
Braydon, Elinor, 57.
Brayfield, Susannah, 267.
Brazier, Elizabeth, 116, 220; Frances, 119; John, 220.
Breadon, or Breeden, Joseph, 128; Mary, 128, 137; Susannah, 273.
Bready, Samuel, 150; Sarah, 150.
Brearcliffe, Elinor, 73.

Digitized by Google

Breare, Frances, 110; Hannah, 105.
Brearley, Mary, 234.
Breault, Jane, 178; Stephen, 178.
Brebam, Mary, 82.
Brede, Elizabeth, 205; Frederick, 205.
Bredy, Elizabeth, 242.
Breeds, Boykitt, 215; Susanna, 215.
Breese, Elizabeth, 296.
Breet, Jane, 125.
Brennand, Joseph, 122; Mary, 122.
Brentnall, Anna Maria, 110; Thomas, 110.
Brereton, Ann, 88; Samuel, 88.
Bressey, Mary, 261; William, 261.
Bretete, Christian, 68; Jacob, 68.
Bretherton, Jane, 291.
Bretnor, Elizabeth, 139; Thomas, 139.
Brett, Alice, 136; Benjamin, 57, 244; Bridget, 29; Catherine, 251; Elizabeth, 57, 244; Frances, 201; Jeremiah, 179; John, 201; Martha, 179; Richard, 136; Sarah, 36; Susannah, 254; Thomas, 254.
Brettell, John, 180; Martha, 180.
Brewer, Anna Maria, 275; Anne, 160; Cartwright, 89; Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 136, 266; Esther, 260; Hannah, 293; Martha, 293; Mary, 62, 80, 84; Penny, 180; Stephen, 62.
Brewerton, Sarah, 50.
Brewit, Mary, 145.
Brewood, Benjamin, 297; Martha, 297.
Brewster, Abraham, 148; John, 135; Mary, 44, 148, 212; Rebecca, 135.
Brian, John, 185; Sarah, 185.
Briant. *See* Bryant.
Brice, Amelia, 164; Elizabeth, 210; Jemima, 248; Joseph, 203; Martha, 188; Mary, 29, 203; Stephen, 248; William, 188.
Brichens, Mary, 180.
Brickemin, Elizabeth, 200.
Bricker, Sarah, 263.
Bricknall, Elizabeth, 59; Robert, 59.
Bricknell, Ann, 32; Dinah, 100; William, 32.
Bricksley, James, 172; Mary, 172.
Bridam, Grace, 66.
Bridell, James Francis, 63; Sarah, 63.
Bridgan, John, 34; Mary, 34.
Bridge, Abigail, 273; Dorothy, 62; Jane, 95; Lawrence, 62; Lydia, 212; Mary, 34; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 227; William, 34.
Bridgell, Daniel, 311; Susannah, 311.
Bridgeman, Dorothy, 132; Jane, 275; John, 180; Joseph, 132; Winifred, 180.
Bridges, Elizabeth, 66, 299; Ellinor Hope, 68; John, 66; Joseph, 121; Mary, 19, 121, 136; Rebecca, 235; Sarah, 306; William, 19.
Bridgewater, Ann, 20, 157; Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 83; Mary, 170; Thomas, 20.
Bridgwaters, John, 260; Mary, 260.
Bridle, Jane, 148; Joseph, 148.
Briggins, Frances, 178, 206; Joseph, 178.
Briggs, Elizabeth, 230, 268; Hannah, 227; James, 227; Jane, 321; Joanna, 127; John, 8, 321; Josiah, 228; Margaret, 174; Mary, 8, 109; Millicent, 165; Patience, 290; Philadelphia, 228; Richard, 165; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 8.
Bright, Barbara, 92; Daniel, 92; Elizabeth, 202; Henrietta, 172; James, 202; Jane, 199; John, 257, 265; Martha, 95; Mary, 265; Philip, 94; Sarah, 94, 257.
Brightell, Susanna, 26.
Brightman, Anne, 12; Rebecca, 252.
Brighton, Mary, 112; Samuel, 112.
Brightwell, John, 177; Mary, 160, 177, 299; William, 160.
Brignall, Elizabeth, 295; Jane, 108; John, 121; Morgan, 295; Susanna, 121.
Brill, Mary, 201, 255.
Brimble, Ann, 246.
Brimmer, Dorothy, 87; Frances, 22; Luke, 22.
Brindell, Jane, 143.
Brindley, Elizabeth Mary, 112.
Bringhurst, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327.
Brinkam, George, 88; Susanna, 88.
Brinkley, James, 103; Louise, 103.
Brinkshill, Mary, 189.
Brion, Joanna, 127.
Brisac, George, 41; Mary, 41.
Briscoe, Abraham, 184; Hannah, 184; John, 323; Mary, 32, 259, 323.
Brislet, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87.
Brisley, John, 266; Mary, 266.
Bristol, John James, 10.
Bristor, Elizabeth, 232; James, 232.
Bristow, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 139, 259; Hannah, 185; Henry, 302; Martha, 240; Mary, 82, 173, 192, 302; Richard, 82, 139; Thomas, 70; William, 192.
Britain, Sarah, 322.
Briton, Mary, 92.
Britt, Amelia, 164; Jane, 259; Mary, 259; Peerce, 164.
Brittain, Catherine, 38; Mary, 148, 151; Robert, 38.
Britten, Jane, 232; Robert, 232.
Brittlebank, Elizabeth, 70.
Britton, Elizabeth, 37, 95; Mary, 239.
Brize, Edward, 223; Jane, 223.
Broad, Catherine, 111; Martha, 195; Richard, 111.
Broadbridge, Anne, 160.
Broaders, Bartholomew, 278; Elizabeth, 278.
Broadey, Hugh, 237; Jane, 67; Joseph, 27, 67; Mary, 27; Sarah, 237.
Broadfield, Elizabeth, 78; Martha, 242.
Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 2, 190; Margaret, 138; Mary, 52, 135; Thomas, 2, 52, 138.
Broadmead, Mary, 161.
Broadstock, Honor, 212; John, 212.
Broadup, George, 307; Hester, 307.
Broadwater, Mary, 122, 264; Richard, 264.
Broadway, Catherine, 99; Elizabeth, 31; Sarah, 74, 217.
Brocon, Ann, 81.
Brock, Ann, 305; Harmon, 158; Rose, 64; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 305; William, 64.
Brockell, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.
Brockhurst, Christian, 252.
Brockinton, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
Brocket, Elizabeth, 126.
Brocklesby, Elizabeth, 179; William, 179.
Brockus, Alice, 280; John, 280.
Brodek, Mary, 44.
Brodie, Alexander, 80; Anne, 123, 163; Jean, 80; John, 123.
Brofies, Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131.
Brogden, Ann, 290; John, 290.
Brogdon, Ann, 66; John, 154; Mary, 154.
Broker, Esther, 288.
Brome, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.
Bromfield, or Broomfield, George, 142; Hannah, 237; Isabella, 145; John, 145; Mary, 142, 199, 273; Samuel, 273.
Bromhall, Catherine, 168.
Bromhead, Anne, 134.
Bromley, Anne, 164, 216, 276; Catherina, 255; Frances,

Digitized by Google

214; John, 255; Joseph, 145; Martha, 10; Mary, 145, 160, 168, 202, 228, 243; Richard, 168; Sarah, 10, 128; Thomas, 128; William, 10.
Bromwich, Mary, 128.
Brontart, James, 238; Jane, 238.
Brooke, Elizabeth, 4, 141, 221; Frances, 216, 254; Henrietta, 87; Jane Mary, 251; John, 57; Mary, 4, 57; Michael, 4; Peck, 254; Richard, 216; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 87, 141; William, 251.
Brooker, Elizabeth, 127.
Brookes, Anne, 258, 282; Frances, 208; John, 140, 158, 282; Judith, 140; Martin, 250; Mary, 215, 223; Sarah, 325; Susannah, 158; Thomas, 215; Ursula, 250.
Brooket, Anne, 159.
Brookhouse, Mary, 250.
Brooking, Anne, 280; John, 280.
Brookland, Anne, 176.
Brooks, Ann, 76, 297; Barbara, 48; Edward, 268, 273; Elizabeth, 22, 106, 107, 123, 164, 239; Hannah, 307; Henrietta Gracia, 295; James, 113; Jane, 268; John, 307; Joseph, 115; Margaret, 131; Mary, 115, 175; Prudence, 113; Sarah, 173, 273; Thomas, 175, 239.
Brooksbank, Margaret, 241.
Brookshead, Hannah, 145; Mary, 158; Samuel, 158; Thomas, 145.
Brookson, Ann, 41; Jane, 302; Stephen, 41.
Broom, Alathea, 97; Eliza-252.
Broomer, Richard, 314; Sarah, 314.
Broomhall, Anne, 297; Hannah, 57.
Brotherstone, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
Brotherton, Ann, 78, 301; Mary, 55, 173; Samuel, 55; Thomas, 78; William, 301.
Brouff, Elizabeth, 94.
Brough, Hacker, 309; Hannah, 34; Mary, 309; Rebecca, 281; Richard, 281.
Brougham, Dorothy, 30.
Broughton, Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 289; Mary, 157; Robert, 157; William, 289.
Brouncker, Elizabeth, 242; Richard, 242.
Brounell, Frances, 304.
Brow, Margaret, 104.
Browen, Mira, 242.
Browes, Mary, 279.
Browman, John, 136; Mary, 136.
Brown, or Browne, Abraham, 183; Andrew, 287; Ann, 13, 24, 52, 56, 58, 74, 77, 81, 101, 106, 110, 114, 127, 147, 149, 152, 159, 163, 204, 221, 240, 280, 328; Austin, 293; Bartholomew, 1; Catherine, 67, 103, 242; Charles, 1; Daniel, 328; Deborah, 50; Edward, 34, 235; Eleanor, 40, 41, 231; Elizabeth, 10, 33, 39, 42, 49, 67, 77, 89, 103, 113, 116, 122, 132, 133, 135, 142, 146, 152, 162, 198, 201, 203, 206, 210, 214, 220, 223, 224, 265, 281, 287, 315; England, 197; Euphen, 131, 161; Frances, 250, 283; Francis, 226; George, 67, 223; Gilbert, 52; Hannah, 1, 37, 41, 45, 218, 240, 293; Henrietta, 158, 172; Henry, 224; Humphrey, 147, 299; James, 24, 133, 281; Jane, 100, 101, 133, 147, 218, 231, 245, 263, 270; John, 1, 6, 10, 37, 40, 41, 82, 100, 103, 106, 113, 114, 118, 132, 136, 146, 161, 162, 168, 172, 175, 192, 201, 218, 226, 240, 292, 295; Joseph, 50, 217, 221, 287; Lucy, 184, 192; Lydia, 34; Magdalen, 175; Margaret, 34, 39, 134, 168, 180; Marian, 327; Marmaduke, 10, 103; Martha, 126, 226, 235; Mary, 1, 6, 20, 26, 31, 36, 40, 47, 49, 51, 55, 60, 77, 82, 103, 114, 116, 118, 136, 138, 143, 144, 154, 168, 183, 185, 188, 193, 198, 201, 211, 213, 217, 220, 226, 227, 236, 238, 243, 254, 261, 272, 289, 292, 295, 299, 306, 309, 311; Mary Anne, 129; Mary Clementia, 283; Matthew, 51, 204; Matthias, 49; Peter, 152, 184; Phillis, 92; Rachel, 1, 313; Rebecca, 15; Reuben, 154; Richard, 21, 124, 180; Ro-42, 110, 131, 295; Rosamond, 82; Sabina, 197; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 40, 66, 73. 76, 112, 124, 128, 135, 162, 196, 205, 222, 239, 245, 256, 303; Simon, 150; Sophia, 21; Susannah, 15, 150, 204, 254, 274, 295, 311; Thomas, 20, 49, 55, 77, 101, 138, 144, 198, 218, 220, 280, 309; William, 26, 101, 135, 149, 162, 204, 206, 222, 227, 283, 289, 306, 311, 313, 327; Winifred, 6, 227, 267.
Brownell, Hannah, 15.
Brownhill, John, 99; Mary, 191; Rebecca, 99; William, 191.
Browning, Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 134, 213; Mary, 1, 195; Richard, 21; Sarah, 217; Thomas, 1; William, 217.
Brownrigg, Amy, 115; Henry, 115.
Brownsmith, Mary, 222; William, 222.
Brownstone, Dorothy, 303.
Brownsword, Hannah, 53.
Broy, Elizabeth, 21, 99; James, 21; Philip, 99.
Brozley, Benjamin, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7.
Bruce, Alexander, 63, 280; Anne, 119; Catherine, 63; Charles, 119; Dodding, 259; Elizabeth, 53; Frances, 60; George, 137; Margaret, 57, 172, 220; Mary, 137, 280; Peter, 57; Rebecca, 259; Robert, 53, 180; Sarah, 180; William, 60.
Bruch, Anne, 85; John, 85; Sarah, 68.
Bruckbridge, James, 105; Susanna, 105.
Bruggenkate, Hannah, 234; Harmenten, 234.
Brugis, Anne, 64; Henry, 64.
Bruill, Ann, 56.
Bruiser, Jane, 95.
Brumwell, Ruth, 134.
Bruncher, Rebecca, 209.
Brunet, James, 219; Jeane, 213; Lewis, 213; Mary, 219.
Brunning, Ann, 210; John, 210.
Brunt, Ann, 239; William Bowyer, 239.
Brunteau, Elizabeth, 133.
Bruton, John, 36; Sarah, 36.
Bryan, Alice, 45; Ann, 46; Charles, 159; Christopher, 239; Hannah, 239; John, 45; Judith, 87; Mary, 103, 155; Richard, 87; Sarah, 159, 242; Susan, 150.
Bryant, Agnes, 218; Ann, 201; Deborah, 260; Edith, 225; Elizabeth, 97; James, 97; John Frederick, 219; Margaret, 82, 176; Mary, 219; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 82, 260.
Brydges, Ann, Duchess of Chandos, 41; Henry, Duke of Chandos, 41.
Bryers, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Bryet, Magdalen, 327.
Brymer, Margaret, 55; Robert, 55.
Bryne, Elizabeth, 195.
Brynnin, Grace, 167; James, 167.
Bubb, Mary, 104; Samuel, 104, 256; Sarah, 256.
Bubbars, Thomasine, 260.
Bublock, Ann, 54; Samuel, 54.
Bubrick, Sarah, 299.
Bubridge, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
Buchanan, Alexander, 137; Elizabeth, 137.

Digitized by Google

Buck, Ann, 33; Catherine, 19; Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 90, 133, 183; Henry, 23; Jane, 22, 177; Mary, 23, 122; Nathaniel, 33, 278; Rebecca, 278; Samuel, 90, 183; William, 133.
Buckeridge, Mary, 99.
Buckham, Ann, 102; George, 225; Mary, 225.
Buckinger, Frances, 72; Matthias, 72.
Buckingham, Anne, 232, 279; Elizabeth, 49; Mary, 140; Parnell, 288; Thomas, 279.
Buckland, Ann, 199; Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 108, 152; Esther, 270; George, 199; Joseph, 108, 162; Martha, 228; Mary, 162, 326.
Buckle, Hannah, 248; Mary, 21; Sarah, 257.
Buckley, Abraham, 124; Anne, 146, 189; Benjamin, 5; Edmund, 146; Elizabeth, 5; Hannah, 124; Jennett, 233; John, 189; Samuel, 5.
Bucklin, Ann, 101, 120.
Buckmaster, Hannah, 278; Joseph, 278; Sarah, 228.
Bucknall, or Bucknell, Ann, 34; Elizabeth, 4; Jane, 119; Thomas, 4, 119; Winifred, 36.
Bucksey, Joseph, 25; Margaret, 25; Mary, 209.
Buckwell, Elizabeth, 322; Thomas, 322.
Buckworth, Elizabeth, 178.
Budd, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 16, 36; Grace, 205; Janet, 171; John, 36, 171; Martha, 216; Mary, 144, 236; Robert, 236; William, 144, 216.
Budder, Elizabeth, 199.
Buddle, Ann, 190; George, 190.
Budds, Joanna, 26; John, 26.
Budge, Elizabeth, 18; John, 133; Mary, 133; Richard, 18; Sarah, 91; William, 91.
Budgell, Ann, 124.
Budgen, Felicia, 264; Richard, 264.
Buffin, Christian, 143.
Buffington, Lucy, 85.
Bugbird, John, 19; Mary, 19, 208.
Bugg, Sarah, 85.
Buggaley, James, 57; Jane, 57.
Bulcock, Elizabeth, 135; William, 135.
Bulfield, Mary, 93.
Bulger, Bridget, 232.
Bull, Ann, 67, 274; Barnet, 132; Deborah, 116; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 77, 89, 132, 155, 235, 242, 255; Fenwick, 242; Hannah, 169; Henry, 182; James, 274; Jane, 328; John, 195, 255; Joseph, 169; Joshua, 61; Margaret, 93, 195; Mary, 43, 49, 64, 206, 229; Ralph, 43; Robert, 49; Samuel, 229; Sarah, 206; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 73, 155; William, 229, 235; Winifred, 182.
Bullard, Susanna, 135.
Bulleine, Richard Wright, 233; Sarah, 233.
Bullen, Ann, 32; Elizabeth, 166; John, 166; Mary, 75.
Buller, Ann, 274; Mary, 83; Robert, 274.
Bullet, Ruth, 192.
Bulley, John, 220; Mary, 220.
Bullman, Anne, 59; Charles, 265; Mary, 265.
Bullmore, Elizabeth, 324.
Bullock, Andrew, 95; Ann, 14, 21; Charles, 43; Elizabeth, 16, 92, 101; Hannah, 276; Isabella, 291; Jarvis, 239; Joane, 251; Mary, 24, 36, 43, 95, 271; Sarah, 81, 239; Thomas, 16, 81, 291.
Bullpitt, Elizabeth, 109; Grace, 169.
Bulmer, Anne, 120; James Edward, 120.
Bulstrode, Catherine, 13; Edward, 13; Mary, 183; William, 183.
Bumford, Mary, 77.
Bumstead, Jane, 210; Robert, 210.
Bunce, Elizabeth, 239; Hannah, 33, 64; John, 33, 239.
Bundock, Elizabeth, 196.
Bundy, Hannah, 250; Nathaniel, 250.
Bunell, Mary, 318.
Bunelly, Ann, 67.
Bunibee, Martha, 194.
Bunker, Ann, 210; Edward, 6; John, 210; Sarah, 6, 221; William, 6.
Bunn, Benjamin, 277; Elizabeth, 90, 277; Jane, 123; John, 90; Mary, 34, 134; Nathaniel, 134; Sarah, 232; Susanna, 135.
Bunnage, James, 178; Susannah, 178.
Bunney, Margaret, 240; Sarah, 123.
Bunning, Margaret, 89; Robert, 89.
Bunter, Anne, 256; Richard, 256; Susanna, 125; Valentine, 125.
Bunting, Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 71, 123.
Bunyan, or Bunyon, Ann, 143, 166; Anna Maria, 78; Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 35; Sarah, 94; Stephen Holloway, 143; William, 166.
Burback, Edward, 322; Sarah, 322.
Burbage, Dorothy, 204; John, 204.
Burbank, Anne, 13.
Burbidge, Joseph, 128; Susanna, 128.
Burch, Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 147; Francis, 147; George, 106; Hannah, 153; Jane, 106; John, 134; Mary, 186; Rebecca, 134; Sarah, 52.
Burchall, Elizabeth, 52; James, 52.
Burchett, Ann, 60, 326.
Burchley, Mary, 229.
Burck, Mary, 262.
Burckley, Francis Rachel, 90; Thomas, 90.
Burd, Anne, 318; Elizabeth, 142.
Burden, Anne. 110, 249; Faith, 120; Margaret, 201; Mary, 138; Sarah, 109; William, 109, 120, 201.
Burdett, John, 159, 310; Mary, 95, 310; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 95.
Burdin, Dorothy, 190; Jane, 75.
Burding, Ann, 321.
Burdon, Anne, 126; Robert, 126.
Bures, Henrietta Maria Harriet, 201.
Burfield, Isabella, 163; Jane, 33.
Burford, Edward, 202; Jane, 289; John, 194; Mary, 194, 202; Susanna, 137.
Burgen, Catherine, 63; Joseph, 63.
Burges, Alice, 113; Anne, 180, 324; Downing, 204; Elizabeth, 199; Ellen, 58; Mary, 97, 210; Rebecca, 63; Sarah, 204, 210; Thomas, 97, 180; William, 113.
Burgess, Ann, 25; Deborah, 169; Elizabeth, 38, 154, 191; Grace, 198; Hannah, 17; James, 296; Jane, 257; John, 144, 191; Leah, 198; Mary, 35, 160, 299; Susannah, 144, 296.
Burghall, Susannah, 235; Thomas, 235.
Burgin, John, 294; Margaret, 294.
Burgis, Ann, 66; Benjamin, 66.
Burgoyne, Charlotte, 188; John, 188.
Burgwin, Elizabeth, 255; William, 255.
Buricod, Marguerite, 162.
Burk, Martha, 319.
Burke, Mary, 128.
Burkett, Bennett, 189; Susannah, 244; Thomas, 244.
Burland, Hannah, 47.
Burleton, Mary, 17, 238; Robert, 17; William, 238.

Digitized by Google

Burley, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 130, 296; George, 130; Grace, 271; James, 296.
Burlheuant, Ann, 67; Anthony, 67.
Burling, Caroline, 117; George, 222; John, 117, 196; Mary, 196, 222.
Burmingham, Mary, 327.
Burn, Helen, 245; James, 42, 112; Jane, 112; John, 245; Margaret, 42; Sarah, 319.
Burnand, Ann, 259.
Burnby, Ann, 8; Jane, 51; John, 8; Mary, 8; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 51.
Burnell, Susanna, 2; Thomas, 2.
Burnett, Andrew, 314; Ann, 71, 176; Anna Maria, 170; Charles, 4; David, 4; Elizabeth, 130; Jane, 302; Lewis, 302; Margaret, 314; Martha, 104; Mary, 50, 80; Richard, 80; Roger, 234; Sarah, 4, 71, 178; Sobieski Stuart, 234; Thomas, 71.
Burney, Charles, 137; Esther, 137.
Burnham, Ann, 64; Catherine, 272; Elizabeth, 267; Frances, 198; Francis, 198; Henrietta, 277; John, 277; William, 64.
Burnill, John, 56; Mary, 56.
Burningham, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
Burnley, John, 223; Mary, 223.
Burns, Jane, 160.
Burnside, John, 202; Sarah, 202.
Burntwood, Henry, 88; Sarah, 88.
Burr, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172; Margaret, 66; Mary, 128.
Burrard, John, 232; Mary, 232.
Burrell, Anne, 291; Elizabeth, 218, 251; Hannah, 67, 116; Hugh, 116; Thomas, 218.
Burrey, Isaac, 148; Sarah, 148.
Burridge, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 8, 51, 231; Salter, 8; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 231; William, 51.
Burrough, Eleanor, 223.
Burroughs, Alice, 67; Elizabeth, 18, 162; Knight, 162; Margaret, 179; William, 18.
Burrow, Frances, 250; James, 250; Mary, 52, 150; Richard, 52.
Burrows, Elizabeth, 189; Hercules. 228; Isabella, 238; Jane, 92; Lydia, 130; Mary, 173, 203; Rebecca, 214; Sarah, 147, 228; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 238; William, 130.
Burscoe, Sarah, 68.
Bursill, Daniel, 4; Francis, 4; Sarah, 4.
Burryau, Jane, 273.
Burt, or Burtt, Anne, 146, 243; Elizabeth, 222; Frances, 221; James, 320; Joan, 319; John, 146; Mary, 182; Richard, 128; Sarah, 128, 289, 318; Sarah Hill, 137; Susanna, 320; Thomas, 222; William, 137, 289.
Burthall, Penelope, 118.
Burton, Ann, 6, 20, 43, 103, 117, 214, 312; Benjamin, 277; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 41, 139, 180, 206, 301; Giles, 271; Hannah, 271; Henrietta, 89; James, 89, 103, 180; Jane, 277; Joane, 115, 306; John, 6, 20, 206, 306; Joseph, 138, 139; Katherine, 6; Mary, 54, 71, 123, 138; Richard, 54; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 207, 283, 309; Susannah, 212, 222; Thomas, 312; William, 19.
Burward, Jane, 95; John, 95.
Bury, Ann, 229; Sarah, 194.
Busby, Alicia, 248; Anne, 233; Bethia, 90; George, 90; James, 165; Joanna, 165; Samuel, 248; Thomas, 233.
Bush, Anne, 161; George, 108; Isabel, 95; Jane, 108; John, 161; Luke, 95; Mary, 306; Peter, 306; Sarah, 184.
Bushby, Sarah, 100.
Bushell, Eleanor, 161; Elizabeth, 28, 59; Frances, 3; Mary, 3; Peter, 161; Susannah, 213; William, 3.
Busher, Elizabeth, 123; Joseph, 24; Mary, 24; Sarah, 26; William, 123.
Bushnell, Hannah, 43; Isaac, 43; Mary, 120, 231.
Bushorough, Elizabeth, 315.
Bushrod, Anne, 132.
Buss, Henry, 149; Sarah, 149.
Bussell, Anne, 187; Hannah, 124.
Bussey, Anne, 88; Margaret, 210.
Butcher, Elizabeth, 94, 97, 203, 308; John, 243; Joseph, 308; Margaret, 243; Mary, 113; Mary Ann, 37; Rachel, 232; Robert, 37; Thomas, 232.
Butcherd, Anne, 114; David, 114.
Butching, Mary, 173.
Buteuex. Mary, 111.
Butler, or Buttler, Aaron, 31; Abraham, 21; Ambrose, 33; Anne, 97, 220, 229, 274; Barbara, 168; Catherine, 140, 162, 274; Charlotte, 8; Christian, 143; Christopher, 73; Elizabeth, 17, 31, 43, 59, 192, 306; Hannah, 36, 208; Isabella, 21; James, 85, 143, 287; Jane, 98, 211, 255; John, 36, 76, 123, 192, 306; Joseph, 97, 208; Lydia, 76; Martha, 65; Mary, 8, 15, 33, 42, 68, 88, 123, 159, 164, 176, 247, 283; Phillis, 35; Pierse, 255; Richard, 36; Sarah, 27. 30, 73, 188; Susanna, 36, 287; Thomas, 8, 164, 247; Vlinnando, 85; William, 27, 168.
Butter, Mary, 252.
Butterfield, Ann, 59, 135; Charlotte, 63; Jane, 9; John, 63, 81; Mary, 141; Millicent, 81; Sarah, 9; Susannah, 319; Thomas, 59; William, 9, 319.
Butteris, Daniel, 31; Mary, 31, 216.
Butterley, Elizabeth, 90.
Button, Flower, 120; Sarah, 202.
Butts, Ann, 7; Mary, 161; Robert, 7.
Byde, Jane, 317; Nathaniel, 317.
Bye, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 104; Hannah, 46; John, 59; Susannah, 53; Thomas, 104.
Byers, Priscilla, 258; Thomas, 258.
Byfield, Anne, 133; Elizabeth, 164; Ellen, 23; James, 23.
Bygrave, Esther, 158; Katherine, 266; Mary, 99; Robert, 158; William, 266.
Byles, Mary, 37; William, 37.
Byrch, Ellen, 58, 103; Humphrey, 103; John, 58.
Byrne, Jane, 209; Martha, 244; Mary, 14, 165; Richard, 14, 244.
Byron, Eleanor, 199.
Bythewood, Hannah, 177.
Bywater, Jemima, 149; Luke, 149.

C

Cable, Ruth, 305; William, 305.
Cabman, Daniel, 318; Mary, 318.
Cackett, Sarah, 244.
Cadby, Hannah, 177.
Caddy, Sarah, 328.
Cade, Elizabeth, 142; Frances, 192; Francis, 142; Mary, 50.
Cadman, Susannah, 211.
Cadwallader, Ann, 112.
Cadwell, Ann, 210; John, 210; Sarah, 224; William, 224.
Caffull, Penelope, 61.
Cahill, Eleanor, 204; Timothy, 204.
Caillaut. Clementina, 124.
Cailloael, Mary, 272.

Digitized by Google

Cain, Elizabeth, 17.
Caines, Anne, 221; Richard, 221.
Cairns, James, 257; Margaret, 257.
Calcott, Charlotte, 170; Elizabeth, 24; Thomas, 170.
Caldecutt, Alexander, 222; Ann, 222.
Calder, Elizabeth, 230.
Cale, Ann, 229; Edward, 229; Jane, 30; Joane, 111; John, 117; Sarah, 117.
Calender, Elinor, 48.
Calladine, Sarah, 267.
Callahan, Elizabeth, 101.
Callander, Anne, 115; John, 115.
Callard, Mary, 124.
Callcott, Henry, 317; Mary, 317.
Callender, James, 225; Mary, 225.
Calley, Elizabeth, 210; Joseph, 210.
Callis, Amelia, 170; Mary, 90, 262.
Callow, Anne, 151; John, 39; Joseph, 53; Sarah, 39, 53.
Calmenil, James, 33; Sarah, 33.
Calthrup, Eleanor, 214.
Calverley, Elizabeth, 74; John 74.
Calvert, Frances, 33; George, 120; Margaret, 164; Martha, 149; Mary, 120, 275; William, 149.
Cam, Ann, 82; Isabella, 234; Joseph, 82.
Camber, Mary, 106.
Camberwell, Catherine, 288.
Camble, Hector, 59; Sarah, 59.
Came, John, 9; Susannah, 9.
Cameron, Elizabeth, 123.
Camfield, Mary, 242, Thomas, 242.
Cammell, Elizabeth, 222, 289; George, 222, Margaret, 300.
Camnets, Augustus, 177; Isabella, 177.
Camp, Joseph, 141; Mary, 141.
Campan, Henry, 260; Martha, 260.
Campart, Ann, 89; Mary, 117.
Campbell, Alexander, 105; Andrew, 203; Ann, 196; Cecilia, 230; Charles, 36; David, 251; Elizabeth, 36, 251; Jane, 77; Janet, 60; John, 80, 275; Lucretia, 275; Margaret, 42; Martha, 192, 299; Mary, 55, 80, 92, 105, 203, 227; Noel, 230; Patrick, 299; Robert, 55; William, 196.
Campen, Elizabeth, 125.
Campfield, Harriett, 308; John, 308.
Campion, Ann, 193; Samuel, 193; Susanna, 31.
Camplin, Anne, 254; John, 254; Robert, 224; Sarah, 224.
Canadey, Darbey, 319; Joan, 319.
Candler, John, 121; Mary, 121, 259.
Candy, Elizabeth, 144.
Cane, Anne, 298; Jane, 98.
Canewood, Ann, 180; John, 180.
Canham, Deborah, 33; Richard, 180; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 180.
Cann, Mary, 205; Richard, 205.
Cannaby, Elizabeth, 131; Thomas, 131.
Cannadine, Richard, 113; Sarah, 113.
Cannon, Anne, 145; Charles, 40; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Hannah, 46; John, 235; Josiah, 163; Mary, 141, 235; Sarah, 40, 163; William, 141.
Cannoway, Anne, 133.
Cant, Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 195; Mary, 37; Michael, 195; Peter, 202.
Canter, Ann, 277.
Cantillon, Ann, 56; Richard, 56.
Cantolo, Elizabeth, 273.
Cantram, Sarah, 312.
Cantrell, Anne, 105; Sarah, 195.
Capdevielle, Hannah, 265; John, 265.
Cape, Ann, 101; Catherine, 282; Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 282; Margaret, 186.
Capell, Benjamin, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Hephzibah, 119; Martha, 200; Mary, 41; Robert, 41.
Capes, Jane, 278; Mary Wilson, 175; Samuel, 175; William, 278.
Capey, Sarah, 99; William, 99.
Capling, Elizabeth, 110, 218; George, 218.
Capon, Benjamin, 98; Catherine, 40; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 98.
Capp, James, 186; Sarah, 186.
Capper, Hannah, 257; Martha, 228.
Capps, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142; Mary, 274.
Capstack, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
Caraffa, Elizabeth, 9; Peter, 9.
Caravella, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
Carbutt, Jane, 62; Joseph, 62.
Carcis, Eleanor, 291; John, 291.
Card, Catherine, 132; Charles, 94; Elizabeth, 94; John, 49; Mary, 49; Walter, 132.
Cardale, Elizabeth, 137; Rev. George, 137.
Cardary, Ann, 213.
Cardeser, Richard, 121; Sarah, 121.
Cardiff, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.
Cardigan, Frances, 46.
Cardin, Mary, 212; Richard, 195, 212; Sarah, 195.
Cardwell, Alice, 276; Elizabeth, 110.
Careless, Lydia, 92.
Carew, Anne, 248; Robert, 248.
Carey, Joseph, 315; Thomasine, 315.
Cargow, Jane, 64; Thomas, 64.
Carleton, Elizabeth, 181; John, 152; Mary, 152.
Carley, Abigail, 195.
Carlton, Ann, 280; James, 262; Mary, 262.
Carman, Allen, 104.
Carmichael, Hannah, 261; James, 261.
Carn, Elizabeth, 64.
Carnegie, Elizabeth, 101; Jannot, 269.
Carney, Mary, 120; Peter, 120.
Carpender, Ann, 31, 148; John, 148.
Carpenter, Benjamin, 176; Elizabeth, 313; Esther, 99; Frances, 101; Hon. George, 101; George, 1, 13; John, 258; Martha, 222; Mary, 1, 13, 126, 176, 200, 217; Nicholas, 223; Ruth, 258; Sarah, 223, 226; Thomas, 99; William, 222, 313; —, 210.
Carpentier, Ann, 244; Peter, 244.
Carr, Ann, 20, 180; Barbara, 304; Dorothy, 129; Elizabeth, 56, 130, 169, 186, 195, 241; Frances, 214; Hugh, 62; James, 20, 304; Jane, 159, 218; John, 56; Margaret, 177; Mary, 62, 211; Richard, 169, 241; Samuel, 218.
Carriage, Catherine, 30; Elizabeth, 234; Richard, 30; Theobald, 234.
Carrier, Hester, 257; John, 257.
Carries, Ann, 74; Joshua, 74.
Carrigan, Dorothy, 156.
Carrigg, Ann, 311; Mortemore, 311.
Carrington, Ann, 23; Catherine, 207; Robert, 23.
Carroll, Abigail, 65; Daniel, 101; Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 28; John, 28.
Carruthers, Ann, 86; Law, 86, 140; Mary, 140.
Carss, Elizabeth, 32; William, 32.
Carter, Ann, 38, 109, 141, 152, 218, 269, 295, 315; Anna Maria, 118; Benjamin, 204; Catherine, 253; Daniel, 118;

Digitized by Google

Deborah, 217; Dorothy, 174; Edmund, 25; Eleanor, 143; Elizabeth, 51, 53, 57, 67, 78, 80, 86, 114, 139, 142, 207, 208, 236, 246, 281. 303, 316; Erasmus, 53; George, 86, 216; Henry, 38. 156; Isaac, 80; Isabella, 204; James, 217; Jane, 55, 65, 156, 199; John, 65, 114, 140, 142, 152, 174, 199, 246, 256, 295; Joseph, 72, 93; Joyce, 25; Margaret, 140; Martha, 125, 218; Mary, 66, 89, 93, 216, 224, 226, 256; Phillis, 240; Robert, 55; Sarah, 86, 94, 184; Sophia, 31, 72; Susanna, 156, 317; Thomas, 67, 94, 208, 303, 316; Timothy, 78; William, 31, 66, 218, 253; Winifred, 268.
Carterledge, Elizabeth, 111.
Cartier, Frances, 172.
Cartledge, Ellen, 253; John, 253.
Cartwright, Anne, 107, 225; Elizabeth, 221; Grace, 323; Jane, 263, 315; Mary, 50, 215; Richard, 50; Sarah, 238; William, 225, 263, 315.
Carvell, Frances, 248; Richard, 248; Sarah, 46.
Carver, Bridget, 39; Elizabeth, 199; Sarah, 54.
Carvman, or Carrman, Henry, 308; Mary, 308.
Carwardine, Esther, 89; William, 89.
Carwell, Ann, 46; John, 46.
Cary, Ann, 105; Francis, 132; George, 76; Henry, 171; Isaac, 218; Mary, 76, 171, 289; Robert, 148; Sarah, 132, 148, 218.
Carygon, John, 227; Mary, 227.
Casbey, Mary, 265.
Case, Ann, 54.
Casel, Mary, 311.
Caselden, Mary, 40.
Casey, Elizabeth, 159.
Cashell, Jane, 100.
Casketear, Ann, 204; Martin, 204.
Caslake, Mary, 214, 278; Michael, 278; Thomas, 214.
Caslin, Ann, 317; William, 317.
Cass, Abraham, 163; Daniel, 99; Elizabeth, 99; James, 164; Jane, 103; Margaret, 163; Sarah, 164.
Cassa, Marie, 196.
Cassall, Elizabeth, 270.
Cassey, Alexander, 104; Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 104; Henry, 250; Isabella, 57.
Casson, Anne, 110, 115; George, 222; John, 110; Lydia, 222.
Castanet, Margaret, 96.
Castell, Hannah, 80; John, 80; Sarah, 161.
Castill, Ann, 194; William, 194.
Castle Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 122, 304; Francis, 218; George, 100; James, 116; Jane, 26; Mary, 100, 116, 152; Susannah, 29; William, 122.
Castleden, Anne, 219; William, 219.
Castledine, Ann, 97; Edward, 97.
Castleman, Susanna, 47; William, 47.
Castlow, Elizabeth, 58.
Caswell, Anne, 118.
Catch, Sarah, 139.
Cater, Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 227; Mary, 227.
Catesby, Elizabeth, 92; Margaret, 126; Mark, 92.
Cathcart, Elizabeth, 35; Robert, 35.
Catherall, Margaret, 191; Richard, 191.
Catland, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
Catlin, Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 174; Robert, 174.
Catman, Henry, 268; Sarah, 268.
Cato, Mary, 224; William, 11.
Cator, Martha, 222.
Cattaway, Mary, 71.
Cattling, Elizabeth, 306.
Catton, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 249.
Caunt, Elizabeth, 269.
Causebrook, Mary, 169; William, 169.
Causmans, Marie Anne, 202.
Causton, Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 223.
Cautherly, Elizabeth, 8; Rebecca, 8; Thomas, 8.
Cavander, Anne, 168; James, 168.
Cavarley, Jo^{n} Francis, 162; Sarah, 162.
Cave, Elizabeth, 29, 116; James, 116; Mary, 112, 294; Richard, 146; Sarah, 146.
Cavell, Mary, 319; Robert, 319.
Caven, Catherine, 112; William, 112.
Cavendish, James, 278; Mary Anne, 278.
Cavener, Eleanor, 39; Lawrence, 7; Margaret, 7; Mary, 7.
Cawdorn, Mary, 183; Robert, 183.
Cawdron, Alice, 181.
Cawley, Elizabeth, 187.
Cawood, Francis, 27; Jane, 27, 145.
Cawsey, John, 222; Mary, 222.
Cawson, Elizabeth, 80.
Cawthorn, Margaret, 211.
Caygill, Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.
Cearee, Elizabeth, 31; James, 31.
Cearfoot, George, 300; Margaret, 300.
Cecil, Charlotte, 185; Patience, 200; Thomas, 185.
Cecill, Anne, 316; Mary, 319; Thomas, 319.
Cely, Sarah, 162.
Cesar, Mary, 146.
Cetle, Ann, 50; Thomas, 50.
Cew, Ann, 187; John, 187.
Ceylock, Mary, 31.
Chace, Elizabeth, 215; Jane, 264; Rachel, 161.
Chad, John, 34; Margaret, 34.
Chadwell, James, 152; Mary, 152.
Chadwick, Mary, 170, 263; William, 263.
Chaffer, Mary, 267.
Chale, Jane Luise, 101.
Chalk, Mary, 267.
Chalkey, John, 175; Rachel, 175.
Chalkley, Mary, 42, 107, 140; Philip, 107; William, 42.
Chalklyne, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 56.
Challiner, Jane, 194.
Chalmers, Margaret, 22; Thomas, 22.
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 114; Francis, 93; Margaret, 93, 289; Martha, 201; Mary, 154, 294; Matthew, 294; Sibbell, 117; William, 289.
Chamberlayne, John, 102; Martha, 102; Mary, 249; William, 249.
Chamberleyn, Jane, 221.
Chamberlin, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 89; Joan, 56; Joseph, 56, 89; Mary, 22. 252; Susanna, 234; William, 234.
Chambers, Ann, 2, 36, 125, 198, 203; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 35, 82, 87, 230, 243, 260; Hannah, 255; Hayse, 87; Hobart William, 2; James, 243; Jane, 270; Mary, 140, 201; Robert, 2, 198; Sarah, 22, 202, 259; Susannah, 244; Thomas, 36, 201, 230, 270; William, 260.
Champ, Anne, 124; Edward, 124.
Champion, Hester, 228; John, 228.
Champrin, Frances, 201; William, 201.
Chance, Ann. 84; Elizabeth, 58; Mary, 225, 278.
Chancellor, Elizabeth, 141.
Chancey, Elizabeth, 147; Mary, 298.
Chandler, Amy, 170; Ann, 68,

Digitized by Google

90, 134; Bryan, 224; Elizabeth, 12, 61, 82, 181, 224, 277, 322; Frances, 110; George, 68; Jane, 206; John, 90, 181, 245; Mary, 75, 96, 225, 278; Richard, 277; Sarah, 245; Stephen, 61; Susannah, 117.
Chandos. *See* Brydges.
Channell, Elizabeth, 74; Hannah, 30; Thomas, 30.
Channen, Hester, 233; Robert, 233.
Channing, Mary, 220; Sarah, 219; Sebastian, 220.
Chant, Mary, 72, 89.
Chantler, Sarah, 24.
Chantry, Ann, 158; Jane, 65; John, 128.
Chapel Catherine, 90; Elizabeth, 80, 164; Maria, 189; Mary, 253.
Chapin, Rebecca, 263.
Chaplain, Hannah, 28; Mary, 111.
Chaplin, Dorothy, 119; Elizabeth, 240, 278; Jane, 61; John, 119.
Chapman, Allen, 79; Anne, 149, 171, 262; Catherine, 216; David, 183; Edward, 150. 217; Elizabeth, 38, 60, 83, 135, 150, 151, 183, 217, 234, 236, 251; George, 223; James, 60, 83, 256; Jane, 230, 269, 320; Jane Mary, 251; John, 7, 149, 216, 251; Joyce, 7; Lydia, 205; Margaret, 302; Martha, 245, 249; Mary, 138, 139, 155, 223, 245, 254, 256, 281; Matthew, 201; Philip, 262; Rebecca, 189, 201; Richard, 15; Robert, 7, 269; Rose, 158; Sarah, 15, 79, 87, 254, 256, 261, 273; Susannah, 260; Thomas, 260, 320; William, 135, 171, 189, 230, 245, 281.
Chappell, Ann, 59; Christopher, 101; Elizabeth, 33, 151, 152, 220; John, 59; Richard, 151; Susanna, 269; Thomas, 220; William, 269.
Chappice, Sarah, 185.
Chappin, Catherine, 252.
Chappington, Mary, 107.
Chapple, Mary, 216.
Chapplehow, Agnes, 256; Elizabeth, 23; George, 23.
Chard, Jane, 203; Nicholas, 203.
Chargate, Hannah, 48.
Charke, Charlotte, 62.
Charles, John, 4, 22; Margaret, 40; Mary, 12; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 12; Thomasine, 4.
Charlesworth, Ann, 247.
Charlton, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 272; James, 272; Jane, 151; John, 27, 125, 254; Joseph, 151; Judith, 125; Lucy, 27; Mary, 214; Mat-Jonah, 21; Ruth, 254; Sarah, 21.
Charlwood, Elizabeth, 32.
Charm, Benjamin, 94; Mary, 94.
Charman, Mary, 220.
Charmasson, James, 180; Sarah, 180.
Charmon, Martha, 67; Peter, 67.
Charr, Christian, 163; James, 163.
Charrier, Anne, 136; Lewis, 136.
Charter, Isabella, 291.
Charters, Henry, 210; Margaret, 210.
Charton, Philadelphia, 145.
Chartres, Alexander, 312; Margaret, 312.
Chase, Elizabeth, 94; Frances, 276; Margaret, 13.
Charvill, Barbara, 317.
Chasemore, Hannah, 219; John, 219.
Chatillon, Jane, 38; Nicholas, 38.
Chatte, Jane, 229.
Chatter, John, 204; Mary, 204.
Chatterley, Mary, 178; Richard, 178.
Chatterton, Jane, 3; Mary, 3; William, 3.
Chatto, Alexander, 130; Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Mary, 130.
Chatwin, John, 211; Mary, 211; Susannah, 206.
Chauncy, Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
Chauvain, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 101; John, 16, 244; Susanna, 16.
Chavasse, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11; William, 11.
Chead, Ann, 218.
Cheadle, Mary, 213.
Cheall, Ann, 201; John, 175; Mabel, 175.
Checkit, Elizabeth, 132.
Cheek, Mary, 151, 246.
Cheekly, Mary, 66; Thomas, 66.
Cheesbrough, Catherine, 265; Jane, 181.
Cheese, Ann, 271; Edmund, 271; Elizabeth, 176; John, 222; Mary, 274; Sarah, 205, 222.
Cheeseman, Ann, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 55; John, 67; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 156.
Cheesman, Elizabeth, 297; Isaac, 297; Susannah, 228; Wood, 228.
Cheetham, Anne, 171; Joseph, 171; Margaret, 205.
Cheldrey, Mary, 184.
Chell, Sarah, 62; William, 62.
Cheltnam, Sarah, 116.
Cheltom, Elizabeth, 321; Henry, 321.
Chenaux, Louise, 194.
Chenery, Rachel, 253; William, 253.
Cheney, Elizabeth, 160.
Chennery, Jacob, 95; Mary, 95.
Cheriton, Lucy Maria, 166.
Cherley, Mary, 234.
Cherry, Elinor, 55; Elizabeth, 209; Isabella, 267; Matthew, 209; Sarah, 106, 298; William, 267.
Cheselden, Edward, 131; Mary, 131.
Chesham, Francis, 193; Sarah, 193.
Cheshire, Elizabeth, 286; Jane, 189; Margaret, 97; Mary, 44, 65, 141; Ralph, 141; Thomas, 286.
Chesman, Elizabeth, 77.
Chesmer, Ann, 85; Thomas, 85.
Chessell, Sarah, 78.
Chessum, Mary, 272.
Chester, Ann, 194; Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 220; John, 194; Mary, 220; Sarah, 102; William, 102.
Chesterton, Mary, 266.
Chetterly, John, 78; Mary, 78.
Chettle, Ann, 280.
Chetwood, Ann, 259; Grace, 14; Jonathan, 14; Mary, 125.
Chidlow, Mary, 60; William, 60.
Chiffings, Mary, 217.
Chilcott, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 48, 133, 233; Francis, 159; Mary, 159; Thomas, 48, 233.
Child, Ann, 71, 134; Elizabeth, 103, 130, 171, 218; Fieallxon, 17; Francis, 280; Grace, 280; James, 218; Joane, 166; Martha, 282; Mary, 30; Mile, 30; Nathaniel, 18; Rachel, 182; Sarah, 18, 106; Timothy, 17; William, 71, 171.
Childerley, Mary, 272.
Childres, Phillis, 78.
Childs. John, 91; Margaret, 91; Phebe, 273.
Chillingsworth, Mary, 187.
Chillingworth, Jane, 308; Mary, 299.
Chilman, Catherine, 215; Edward, 215; George, 140; Mary, 140; Sarah, 100.
Chilton, Dorothy, 174; Jane, 178; John, 252; Mary, 169, 195, 252; William, 178.
Chilver, Mary, 59; Samuel, 59.
Chinnay, Elizabeth, 115; Grace, 61.
Chinner, Amos, 18; Elizabeth, 42; Maria, 93; Mary, 18.
Chipp, Charles, 106; Elizabeth, 82; Hannah, 106.
Chippendale, Alice, 67; Catherine, 106; Thomas, 106.
Chipperfield, Mary, 236.
Chippeley, Mary, 313.

Digitized by Google

Chips, Jane, 257; John, 257; Susanna, 99.
Chipsis, Jane, 91.
Chiron, Jaques, 109; Marie Magdelaine, 109.
Chisholm, Ann, 252.
Chisnell, John, 203; Mary, 203.
Chiswell, Anne, 263; Thomas, 263.
Chittenden, Catherine, 190; Mary, 168; Stephen, 190.
Chittington, Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328.
Chitty, Elizabeth, 304; William, 304.
Chivell, Ann, 291; Daniel, 291.
Chivers, Elizabeth, 173; Jane, 88; Latham, 148; Mary Smith, 148.
Chives, Elizabeth, 187; William, 187.
Choice, Mary, 96.
Cholmondeley, Mary, 72; Robert, 72.
Cholsey, Ann, 217; John, 217.
Choppin, Burr, 215; Sarah, 215.
Chorley, Aaron, 190; Anne, 183, 190.
Chowning, Anne, 178; John, 178; Judith, 226.
Christ, John Baptist, 144; Martha, 144.
Christer, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14.
Christian, Anne, 56, 232; Isabella, 145; John, 56, 80; Lumsden, 232; Mary, 80, 98; Peter, 292; Rebecca, 292; Sarah, 305.
Christie, Alexander, 293; Alice, 293; Isabella, 76, 103; John, 64, 282; Margaret, 64; Mary, 282; Robert, 76.
Christmas, Ann, 100, 263; Catherine, 2; Elizabeth, 260; John, 2; Richard, 263; Sarah, 5, 100; William, 2, 5, 100.
Christopher, Elizabeth, 134; Martha, 326.
Christopherson, Mary, 59.
Chubb, Elizabeth, 189; Martha, 95.
Chunn, John, 172; Margaret, 172; Sarah, 177; William, 177.
Church, Anne, 126, 249; Bridget, 29; Eleanor, 319; Elizabeth, 131; Israel, 126; James, 134; Jeremiah, 29; John, 24; Margaret, 167; Mary, 24, 126, 134, 181; Richard, 249; William, 131.
Churcher, Everard, 176; Mary, 176.
Churchill, Abigail, 57, 129; Ann, 83, 144, 148; Bartholomew, 38, Elizabeth, 234; John, 57, 144, 232, Joseph, 234; Mary, 110, 232, 319; Samuel, 110.
Churchman, Ann, 271; Sarah, 258.
Churton, Ann, 37; John, 37; Philippa, 145.
Cicilion, Ann, 224; Timothy, 224.
Civil, Ann, 211; Peter, 211.
Clak, Jeremiah Griffith, 227; Mary, 227.
Clamans, Mary, 70; Robert, 70.
Clap, Jane, 62; John, 62.
Clapham, Ann, 190, 225; Christopher, 253; Dorothy, 253; Grace, 142; Mary, 279; William, 142.
Claphamson, Morris, 141; Sarah, 141.
Claphan, Alexander, 241; Margaret, 241.
Clapp, Elizabeth, 299.
Clare, Elizabeth, 255; Samuel, 255.
Clarison, Ann, 60.
Clark, or Clarke, Abigail, 195; Alexander, 212, 327; Alice, 25, 50, 89, 303; Amelia, 269; Andrew, 199; Ann, 5, 26, 37, 56, 60, 79, 83, 84, 88, 91, 104, 105, 140, 155, 168, 199, 212, 223, 228, 267, 282, 287, 323; Anna Maria, 225; Barbara, 157, 178; Barnard, 264; Benjamin, 50, 122, 123; Bridget, 31; Carolina, 101; Charles, 189; Christian, 85, 122; Cornelius, 70; Daniel, 91, 219; Deborah, 255, 300; Dorothy, 132; Edith, 219; Edward, 17, 262; Elizabeth, 9, 13, 40, 67, 76, 85, 93, 101, 104, 111, 117, 121, 123, 145, 150, 162, 172, 175, 179, 188, 213, 222, 231, 251, 264, 268, 274, 277, 294, 297, 305, 307, 320; Frances, 25, 136, 153; Francis, 92; George, 112, 126, 194; Grace, 92; Hannah, 5, 38, 57, 100, 135, 249; Henry, 84, 213; Isabella, 82, 127, 238; James, 5, 100, 117, 154, 223, 272; Jane, 83, 177, 189, 199, 202, 213, 231, 239, 279, 322; John, 5, 9, 13, 44, 57, 102, 104, 145, 199, 219, 246, 267-269, 285, 314, 316; Joseph, 42, 170, 294; Judith, 47, 194; Katherine, 31, 60, 240; Lea, 299; Letitia, 14; Luke, 153; Lydia, 240; Margaret, 126, 133, 296, 306; Margery, 118; Martha, 121, 264, 316; Mary, 17-19, 28, 36, 37, 42, 44, 49, 70, 79, 102, 109, 112, 121, 124, 160, 167, 170, 194, 206, 217, 219, 234, 239, 245, 251, 262, 267, 268, 272, 273, 285, 291, 294, 311, 327; Mungo, 121; Nanny, 152; Onesimus, 305; Rayner, 42; Rebecca, 154, 201, 222, 314; Richard, 37, 47, 60, 79, 89, 202, 245; Robert, 167, Robert John, 133; Rose, 48; Samuel, 5, 231, 267, 297; Sarah, 9, 12, 28, 31, 50, 113, 132, 143, 145, 171, 201, 202, 222, 227, 230, 237, 251, 272, 323; Stephen, 60, 255; Susanna, 12, 28, 41, 82, 246, 251, 260; Theodosia, 123; Thomas, 37, 132, 145, 152, 155, 177, 178, 202, 279, 296, 323; William, 25, 82, 109, 118, 143, 162, 195, 201, 206.
Clarkson, Ann, 35, 224; Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 70; Jane, 239; John, 224; Joseph, 282; Maria, 210; Michael, 210; Rebecca, 280; Richard, 35; Ursula, 70.
Clasam, Ann, 24.
Clavelly, Francis, 99; Mary, 99.
Clay, Elizabeth, 83, 109; John, 109; Margaret, 84; Samuel, 84.
Clayton, Abigail, 258; Abraham, 138; Ann, 146, 238; Avis, 221; Catherine, 236; David, 215; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 228, 267, 297; Esther, 120; Flora, 253; Florella, 138; Frances, 108; Francis, 328; John, 224, 236; Joseph, 258; Lydia, 87; Martha, 268; Mary, 48, 72, 215, 224; Nathaniel, 120; Rebecca, 164; Roger, 108; Sarah, 75, 328; Thomas, 164, 238, 268; William, 87, 297.
Claytonhale, Elizabeth, 164 William, 164.
Cleamons, David Edgertton, 320; Susannah, 320.
Clear, Jane, 132; William, 132.
Cleason, Sarah, 176.
Cleaver, Mary, 160, 170; William, 160.
Clee, James, 128; Jane, 128; Mary, 183; Sibella, 125.
Clegeram, Elizabeth, 256.
Clegg, Sarah, 168; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 168.
Cleghorn, Elizabeth, 143; James, 143.
Clemance, Mary, 81; Richard, 81.
Clemens, Anna, 306.
Clement, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 15, 32, 282, 311; John, 241, 282; Joseph, 311; Margaret, 241; Philadelphia, 53; Robert, 132; Sarah, 104; William, 15.
Clements, Ann, 77; Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 92, 153, 252; Henry, 153; Jane, 328; Joan, 22; Mary, 301;

Digitized by Google

Richard, 92, 301; Robert, 77; Samuel, 252.
Clementson, Elizabeth, 113.
Clemmit, Ann, 237; Thomas, 237.
Clemons, Sarah, 65.
Clempson, Martha, 267.
Clemson, Esther, 3; Samuel, 3; William Orange, 3.
Clend, Mary, 101.
Clenn, Anne, 119.
Clephan, Katherine, 44; Robert, 44.
Clephen, Elizabeth, 174; Thomas, 174.
Clerk, Margaret, 231; Thomas Evans, 231.
Clerke, Abraham, 265; Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 265; Martha, 249.
Clethroe, Charles, 300; Elizabeth, 300.
Cleveing, Judith, 253.
Cleverly, Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 174; Jenny, 174; Richard, 136.
Clewley, Elizabeth, 134; Mary, 118; Samuel, 118; Thomas, 134.
Cleybourn, Elizabeth, 300; Thomas, 300.
Cliff, Elizabeth, 93; Sarah. 71, 80, 106.
Clifford, Ann, 52; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 32; Hannah, 204; Martha, 255; Robert, 255; Rose, 245; Susannah, 169.
Clifton, Francis, 101; Rachel, 50; Richard, 105; Susannah, 105.
Clinch, Elizabeth, 176, 263; Mary, 58, 290; Matthew, 58.
Cline, Frances, 125; Henry, 125.
Clingo, Jane, 61; Richard, 61.
Clipham, George, 238; Sarah, 238.
Cliphen, Catherine, 75.
Clipsham, Sibell, 169.
Clisby, Jane, 264; Thomas, 264.
Cload, Ann, 257.
Close, Ann, 49; James, 261; Sarah, 261.
Clott, Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Francis, 8.
Cloud, Rachel, 204.
Clouder, Artemisia, 140; Edward Robotham, 140.
Cloudesley, Eleanor, 199; Samuel, 199.
Clough, Frances, 212; James, 212; John, 21, 30, 46; Judith, 30, 130; Margaret, 186; Mary, 21, 46.
Clout, Mary, 161.
Clowes, Ann, 70; Butler, 235; Joseph, 70; Susannah, 235.
Clowser, John, 260; Mary, 260.
Clubb, Frances, 91.
Cluey, Margaret, 72; Thomas, 72.
Clunes, Ann, 89; Margaret, 153; Thomas, 153.
Clungen, Elizabeth, 97.
Clutterbuck, Hannah, 56; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 234; William, 56.
Clutton, Mary, 224.
Clyett, Hannah, 210.
Clymson, Elizabeth, 254.
Coal, Ann, 314; Daniel, 314.
Coast, Mary, 273; Stacey, 273.
Coates, Jane, 197; Mary, 222, 245, 264; Richard, 123; Sarah, 123; Susannah, 219; William, 219.
Coatham, Elizabeth, 62.
Coaton, Anne, 142.
Coats, Benjamin, 238; Catherine, 238.
Cobb, Elizabeth, 220; Hewet. 224; James, 254; Mary, 16, 37, 160, 224: Sarah, 254; Stephen, 16; Susanna, 270; William, 160.
Cobbett, Ann, 233; John, 293; Mary, 293; Richard, 233; Sarah, 50.
Cobbold, Honor, 44.
Cobham, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 51, 159; Margaret, 53; Robert, 51; Sarah, 51; William, 53.
Cobhing, Ann, 110.
Cobley, Elizabeth, 55; Samuel, 55.
Coburn, Ann, 287; John, 287.
Coca, Martha, 223.
Cochard, Christian, 141.
Cochran, Jane, 182; Richard, 182.
Cock, Ambrose, 256; Anna, 14; Anne, 105, 235, 251; Charles, 235; Elizabeth, 63, 209, 256; George, 63; Hannah, 86; Margaret, 265; Mary, 70, 174, 222, 301; Nathan, 105; Richard, 86; Sarah, 248.
Cockburn, Agnes, 90; Capt. Charles, 93; Dr. David, 90; Dorothy, 23; Margaret, 93; Rebecca, 275.
Cockell, Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 111; Sarah, 14; William, 52.
Cocker, Edward, 306; Mary, 306.
Cockey, Jane, 88; Peter, 88.
Cockin, Henry, 177; Sarah, 177.
Cocks, Catherine, 103; James, 103; Sarah, 174; Susannah, 207.
Cocksedge, George, 45; Mary, 45.
Coco, Elizabeth, 173.
Codd, Sarah, 55.
Coddington, Henry, 46; Rachel, 46.
Codrington, Mary, 109.
Coe, Elizabeth, 245; Grace, 270; Henry, 270; John, 118; Sarah, 118, 281.
Coffild, John. 9; Mary, 9; Stanley, 9.
Coga, Martha, 223.
Coggan, Charles, 125; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 32; Sarah, 125; Susannah, 123.
Coggin, John, 144; Mary, 144, 148.
Coggs, Elizabeth, 286.
Coho, Margaret, 66.
Coine, Flora, 253; Joseph, 253.
Coker, Elizabeth, 23; John, 237; Mary, 237; Thomas, 23.
Colborne, Ann, 278; Joseph, 278.
Colbreck, Samuel, 317; Sarah, 317.
Colclough, Mary, 227; Thomas, 227.
Coldecott, Alice, 128; James, 128; Mary, 82; William, 82.
Coldrite, Ann, 195.
Cole, Amy, 117; Andrew, 22, 216; Ann, 3, 55, 85, 285; Catherine, 125, 163, 166, 270; Charles, 315; Christopher, 97; Edward, 153; Eleanor, 72, 267; Elizabeth. 13, 67, 153, 222, 262; Esther, 36; Grace, 3; Hannah, 80, 233; Jacob, 125; James, 233, 241; Jane, 62, 277, 328; John, 51, 117, 180, 199, 270, 285, 328; Joseph, 36, 55; Lucy, 22; Margaret, 250; Martha, 97; Mary, 16, 68, 106, 180, 193, 194, 216, 241; Orderly, 315; Richard, 194; Robert, 80; Sarah, 48, 51, 135, 151, 227, 286; Sidney, 199; Simon Jude, 16; Susannah, 113, 201; Theophilus, 106; Thomas, 3, 13; William, 250, 267.
Colebrook, Elizabeth, 124; Mariana, 20.
Coleburn, Mary, 126.
Coleman, Ann, 52; Catherine, 180; David, 59; Deborah, 33, 105; Elizabeth. 21, 59, 65, 103, 114, 118, 179, 188, 304, 327; Frances, 35, 162; Hannah, 171; Henry, 13; Jane, 12, 205; John, 143, 179, 193; John George, 201; Lucy, 201; Margaret, 143; Martha, 312; Mary, 43, 50, 101, 193; Philip, 312; Priscilla, 45; Richard, 65; Sarah, 185; Susannah, 13, 73; Thomas, 12; William, 35, 43, 101.
Coleman *alias* Simonds, Richard, 307; Sarah, 307.

Digitized by Google

Coles, Ann, 80, 132; Elizabeth, 108, 222; Emery, 36; Thomas, 108, 222.
Coley, Humphrey, 290; Sarah, 290.
Colgan, Constant, 223; Nicholas, 223.
Collard, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 47; Grace, 136; John, 19; Mary, 270; Sarah, 19.
Coller, Esther, 95.
Collerick, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 1; Ellen, 1, 8; John, 1, 8.
Collett, Ann, 209, 242, 250; Elizabeth, 282; Ellen, 137; Henry, 137; Nicholas, 209; Thomas, 242, 250.
Colley, Andrew, 29; Deborah, 169; Elizabeth, 6, 184; Flora, 315; James, 6; Jane, 6; Jean, 29; Margaret, 250; Thomas, 169, 184.
Colleyfor, Ann, 42.
Collick, Catherine Elizabeth, 250; John, 250; Martha, 216.
Collier, Ann, 129, 204, 229; Charles, 304; Elizabeth, 62, 157, 196, 290, 310; George, 229; John, 64, 75, 118, 161, 290; Margaret, 108; Margaret Maria, 304; Mary, 64, 87, 118, 161, 218; Richard, 129; Sarah, 75, 85, 198; Susannah, 283; William, 283.
Collin, Jane, 30; Peter, 30.
Collinge, David, 244; Elizabeth, 244.
Collingford, Sarah, 295.
Collings, Ann, 141; Bridget, 119; Elizabeth, 220; George, 230; Jane, 199; Mary, 53, 174, 229, 230; Mary Sarah, 94; Richard, 229.
Collington, Susanna, 188; William, 188.
Collingwood, Ann, 221; James, 259; Mary, 141; Sarah, 259.
Collins, Andrew, 120; Anne, 117, 120, 216, 263, 271, 287; Arthur, 117; Catherine, 61, 267; Charles, 34; Christian, 223; Elizabeth, 42, 87, 88, 108, 113, 115, 180, 239, 269; Frances, 145, 186; George, 64; Hannah, 147; James, 223; Jane, 150, 170, 183, 244; John, 108, 124, 145, 150, 170, 222, 239; Jonathan, 115; Joseph, 41; Letitia, 222; Lydia, 196; Margaret, 320; Martha, 124, 227; Mary, 24, 34, 64, 108, 115, 168, 262; Nicholas, 244; Rebecca, 277; Richard Barrett, 180; Rose, 172; Samuel, 212; Sarah, 317; Susanna, 41, 212, 293; Tabitha, 212; Thomas, 271, 293, 320; Timothy, 108; William, 168, 186, 277.
Collinson, Catherine, 56; Mary, 76, 85; William, 76.
Collis, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 57; Henry, 57; Mary, 89; Sarah, 215; Zelotus, 205.
Collishaw, Margaret, 225.
Collison, Ann, 272; Stephen, 272.
Collnoll, Elizabeth, 305; Michael, 305.
Collop, Henrietta Gracia, 295; John, 295.
Collsell, Eleanor, 286; William, 286.
Colluer, Alice, 324; Thomas, 324.
Collyer, Beddingfield, 119; Elizabeth, 222; Keziah, 220; Susanna, 119; Thomas, 222.
Collyfourt, Mary, 140.
Colquhoun, Ann, 83; Margaret, 43; Mary, 60; William, 43.
Colsill, Ann, 278.
Colston, How, 63; Joanna, 99; Mary, 63; Thomas, 99.
Colt, Sir John Dutton, 86; Lady Mary, 86.
Colton, Ann, 195; Ann Maria, 52; Edward, 195; Sarah, 207.
Colvert, Phillis, 131.
Colvin, Elizabeth, 120; James, 120.
Colvines, Hannah, 74.
Colwick, Jane, 48.
Comber, Marcy, 159; Rev. —, 13.
Combers, Deborah, 24; Elizabeth, 145; John, 145; William, 24.
Combes, Elizabeth, 61; Ingram, 55; Lydia, 33; Mary, 147; Richard, 147; Susanna, 55.
Combley, Ann, 63; Joseph, 63.
Combs, James, 149; Jane, 149; John, 217; Mary, 177, 217.
Comillo, Angel, 252; Christian, 252.
Commins, Mary, 181; William, 181.
Complin, Cornish, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
Compton, Ann, 13, 14, 59; Elizabeth, 31, 122, 278; John, 122; Thomas, 31; William, 278.
Conaway, Anne, 122; Rebecca, 239.
Condel, Anne, 174; John, 174.
Conder, Elizabeth, 49; Richard, 49.
Condon, Eleanor, 41; Sarah, 208.
Condy, Mary, 72.
Coney, Sarah, 123.
Conford, Deborah, 262; William, 262.
Congreve, Hannah, 15; Mary, 59.
Conibeere, John, 96; Mary, 96.
Coninger, Mary, 143.
Coningham, Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 181.
Connell, Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 190; Mary, 69.
Conner, Elizabeth, 156; John, 191; Matthew, 156; Susannah, 191.
Conners, Elizabeth, 166.
Connick, Eleanor, 157.
Conniers, Anna Maria, 143.
Connill, Francois, 271; Jane, 271.
Connoly, Anne, 117; James, 117.
Connop, Ann, 225; Richard, 225.
Connor, Alice, 170; Bryan, 217; Cornelius, 170; Margaret, 202; Mary, 217, 267; Patrick, 86; Sarah, 86.
Conny, Anne, 309.
Conolly, Ann, 237; Jeremiah, 237.
Conquest, Mary, 22.
Conran, Damaris, 269.
Const, Catherine, 257; Francis, 257.
Constable, Alice, 67; Catherine, 192; Curnell, 67; Elizabeth, 14, 103; Mary, 163; Millicent, 244; Nicholas, 14; Robert, 192.
Constance, Hannah, 19.
Contenson, John, 89; Sarah, 89.
Contys, Maria, 327.
Conway, Anne, 5, 164; Jacob, 213; Jane, 5; John, 5; Mary, 177, 314; Sarah, 213.
Conyers, Elizabeth, 40, 282.
Coo, Anne, 296; Hannah, 286; John, 286, 296.
Coody, Elizabeth, 82.
Cook, or Cooke, Aaron, 185; Alexander, 119; Alice, 15; Ann, 57, 85, 112, 126, 134, 142, 223, 323; Anna Rebecca, 23; Benjamin, 323; Catherine, 75, 128, 207; Christopher, 93; Clare Ann, 64; Edmund, 239; Edward, 298; Eleanor, 52; Elizabeth, 15, 79, 99, 107, 130, 148, 188, 194, 206, 239, 244, 255, 282, 304, 323; Ellen, 18; Frances, 263; Francis, 206; George, 20; Hannah, 98, 172, 266, 311; Isabella, 153; James, 188, 263; Jane, 114, 116, 257, 263; Johanna, 20, 135, 200; John, 18, 55, 142, 147, 159, 223, 229, 266; Jonas, 134; Jonathan, 176;

Digitized by Google

Joseph, 142, 244; Margaret, 267; Margery, 52; Mark, 37; Martha, 59, 93, 113; Mary, 7, 18, 43, 100, 142, 147, 159, 162, 169, 175, 176, 185, 186, 197, 206, 211, 222, 229, 271, 298; Philip, 194; Rachel, 55, 137, 154, 235; Ralph, 257; Richard, 148, 169; Rose, 37; Samuel, 186, 313; Sarah, 20, 55, 90, 116, 119, 128, 163, 176, 180, 216, 221, 268, 276, 302, 313, 323; Stephen, 221; Thomas, 18, 20, 43, 107, 128, 137; William, 7, 15, 112, 116, 255, 267, 323.
Cookney, Sarah, 222.
Cooksey, Elizabeth, 203; Holland, 203.
Cookson, Agnes, 25; Hannah, 202; Jonathan, 202; Sarah, 131, 200; Thomas, 131.
Cooley, Ann, 74; Samuel, 144; Sarah, 205; Theodosia, 144; Thomas 205; William, 74.
Cooling, Jane, 327.
Coombe, Mary, 75; Thomas, 75.
Coombes, Catherine, 200; John, 118; Judith, 181; Mary, 118, 252.
Coombs, Mary, 267; Sarah, 260; William, 260.
Coomes, Margaret, 210; Robert, 210.
Coope, Joseph, 190; Sarah, 190.
Cooper, Abraham, 267; Agnes, 104; Ann, 42, 55, 89, 96, 114, 123, 233, 242, 243; Barbara, 71; Catherine, 118, 125, 164; Clay, 227; Deborah, 22; Edmund, 135; Edward, 263; Eleanor, 136, 203; Elizabeth, 18, 32, 47, 74, 99, 117, 132, 144, 159, 161, 164, 214, 227, 241, 272, 288; Esther, 146, 314; Frances, 4; George, 80, 95, 114, 286; Grace, 273; Hannah, 86, 113, 237; James, 132, 159, 233, 306; Jane, 128, 245; John, 55, 86, 114, 237, 273, 279, 287; Joseph, 4; Joseph John, 4; Lenox, 150; Margaret, 80, 142; Martha, 140, 209; Mary, 35, 80, 92, 95, 135, 180, 186, 190, 195, 198, 220, 253, 261, 263, 264, 267, 268, 296; Robert, 22, 123; Samuel, 18, 117; Sarah, 49, 130, 204, 209, 229, 267, 279, 287, 293; Sophia, 286; Susannah, 165, 230, 311; Thomas, 99, 150, 195, 203, 204, 229, 296; Timothy, 71; Tomlinson, 306; Walter, 42; William, 113, 164, 209, 253, 261, 311.
Coopertham, Ann, 292.
Coot, Elizabeth, 260.
Cootes, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 297.
Cope, Alice, 103; Ann, 226; David, 230; Elizabeth, 6, 206; Louisa, 44; Martha, 230; Nicholas, 6; Oliver, 6.
Copeland, Eleanor Maria, 189; Lydia, 84; Sarah, 25.
Copes, Mary, 188.
Copestick, Dorothy, 149; William, 149.
Copinger, Elizabeth, 196; James, 196.
Copleston, Henry, 48; Jane, 48.
Copley, Jane, 222; Philip, 222.
Copp, Elizabeth, 241.
Coppard, Hannah, 186; Thomas, 186.
Coppell, Elizabeth, 164; James, 164.
Copper, Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 109; Hannah, 86; Margaret, 144; Robert, 144; Sarah, 142, 188; William, 86.
Copping, Ann, 321.
Coppinger, Ann, 328.
Copsey, Eleanor, 252; Marmaduke, 252.
Copson, Mary, 136; Thomas, 136.
Corbat, Jaque, 196; Marie, 196.
Corbett, Ann, 210, 237; Elizabeth, 28, 309; Henry, 24; James, 185; Margaret, 102; Mary, 49; Peter, 210; Sarah, 24, 56, 185.
Corbey, Mary, 163.
Corbin, Ann, 30.
Cordall, Nicholas, 53; Philadelphia, 53, 228.
Cordenly, Martha, 220.
Cordin, Anne, 287.
Cordnell, Jane, 304.
Cordrey, Deborah, 242.
Cordwell, Honour, 128; James, 156; Sibella, 156.
Coren, Joseph, 146; Mary, 146.
Corfe, Butler, 261; Elizabeth, 261.
Corfield, Barbara, 212; John, 212.
Corke, Sarah, 225; William, 225.
Corker, Margaret, 83; Mary Ann, 194.
Corkhill, Catherine, 215; Hugh, 50; Susanna, 50.
Corkran, Ann, 211; John, 211.
Corks, Ann, 318.
Cormick, Hannah, 192; John, 192.
Cornah, Catherine, 69.
Cornall, Alice, 81.
Corne, Ann, 16; John, 16.
Cornelisen, Henry, 201; Jane, 201.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, 20.
Corneley, Barnet, 305; Elizabeth, 305.
Cornell, Elizabeth, 100.
Corner, Hugh, 23; Mary, 23.
Cornes, Elizabeth, 44; John, 230; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 44.
Cornew, Henry, 189; Jane Susannah, 189.
Corney, Elizabeth, 81.
Cornforth, Elizabeth, 55, 308.
Cornish, Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 77; John, 77; Lydia, 208; Mary, 183.
Cornthwaite, Mary, 233.
Cornwall, Ann, 44; Thomas, 44.
Cornyn, Elizabeth, 171.
Corpe, Ann, 42; Harry, 42; John, 53; Lydia, 53; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 145.
Corr, Mary, 150.
Corrance, John, 212; Mary, 212.
Corrie, Anne, 134; James, 277; Margaret, 277.
Corson, Dorothy, 259; John, 259.
Corss, Ann, 201; John, 201.
Corwell, Elizabeth, 184.
Cosby, Hannah Norton, 96; Mary, 286; Stephen, 96.
Cosier, Elizabeth, 216; John, 300; Sarah, 300.
Cossens, Ann, 268; Lawrence, 18; Mary, 68; Mildred, 10; Peter, 268.
Cosswood, Mary, 305.
Costen, Elizabeth, 157.
Coster, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87.
Costidell, Ann, 60; John, 60.
Costin, John, 235; Mary, 235.
Coston, Mary, 169, 286, 325.
Costro, Anna Ortuna de, 77.
Cosyn, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.
Cotchett, Ann, 134; Francis, 134.
Cotes, John, 117; Mary, 5, 117; Thomas, 5.
Cottell, Alexander, 151; Mary, 151.
Cotterall, Anne, 100; Martha, 100; Mary, 139.
Cotterell, Ann, 142, 183; Charles, 183, 342; Elizabeth, 147, 239; Hannah, 242; John, 20; Martha, 77; Mary, 20, 113, 203, 289; Richard, 203; Sarah, 16.
Cotterill, Sarah, 78.
Cottingham, George, 296; Jane, 296.
Cottis, Elizabeth, 41.
Cotton, Elizabeth, 6, 174, 210, 236; Elizabeth Fryer, 6; George, 6, 236; Hannah, 46; John, 46, 155; Mary, 155, 228, 257; Paul, 257; Rebecca, 306.
Couch, Anne, 150, 236; Arthur, 150; John, 223; Mary, 155; Sarah, 223.
Couchman, Sarah, 129.
Coulier, Paul, 55; Sarah, 55.

Digitized by Google

Coulsea, Anna, 321.
Coulson, Anna Maria, 327; Israel, 327; John, 16, 92; Mary Baron, 92; Sarah, 16.
Coulston, Margaret, 180; William, 180.
Coultas, Grace, 236; John, 236.
Coulter, Elizabeth, 109; James, 167; John, 109; Mary, 167, 194.
Coulton, Hannah, 107; Mary, 61; William, 61.
Counell, Sarah, 306.
Counsell, Mary, 24; William, 24.
Courche, Magdalen, 112.
Court, John, 82; Mary, 51; Rosamund, 82; William, 51.
Courtenay, Elizabeth, 276; Hercules, 104; Mary, 104.
Courtney, Ann, 242; Edward, 239; Elizabeth, 62, 201; James, 62; Sarah, 239.
Cousins, Hannah, 43; Sarah, 168.
Couston, Sarah, 121.
Cout, Mary, 211; Thomas, 211.
Couton, Elizabeth, 254.
Cove, Ann, 86; John, 27; Mary, 27, 165.
Coventry, Aaron, 67; Mary, 67; Sarah, 45.
Coverley, George, 133; Jane, 319; Mary, 133.
Cowan, Alexander, 27; Jane, 27.
Coward, Margaret, 201; Mary, 47, 203; Samuel, 303; Sarah, 303; William, 47.
Cowdell, Elizabeth, 162.
Cowden, Jane, 65
Cowdery, Mary, 273.
Cowdroy, Elizabeth, 173; William, 173.
Cowell, Ann, 272; Susannah, 274.
Cowen, Jane, 215, 257; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328.
Cowey, Elizabeth, 132.
Cowie, Robert, 48; Rose, 48.
Cowlard, Mary, 161; William, 161.
Cowle, Catherine, 202.
Cowles, Rebecca, 269.
Cowley, Henry, 123; Jane, 148; Mary, 123, 213; Rebecca, 125; Sarah, 279.
Cowling, Elizabeth, 192; George, 39; Jane, 39.
Cowmedow, Ann, 276.
Cownden, John, 238; Sarah, 238.
Cowper Frances, 39, 206; Grace, 181; John, 237; Mary, 237; Thomas, 206.
Cox, Alice, 301; Ann, 52, 90, 177, 324; Catherine, 240; Charles, 48, 187, 301; Charlotte, 219; Dorothy, 281; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 60, 154, 175, 205, 215, 233, 237, 242, 300, 314; Hannah, 121; Honor, 126; Jacob, 248; Jane, 48, 121, 160, 264, 297; Joane, 316; John, 177, 181, 213, 231, 314, 324; Joseph, 160, 205, 259, 278; Lydia, 83; Margaret, 187, 282, 305, Martin, 154; Mary, 84, 97, 147, 181, 196, 205, 212, 213, 247, 248, 259, 266-268, 294, 321; Matthew, 83; Philip, 118; Richard, 205; Robert, 240; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 21, 97, 118, 129, 153, 154, 226, 231, 238, 278; Stephen, 219, 297; Thomas, 267; William, 264.
Coxell, Mary, 261; William, 261.
Coxon, Alice, 200; Henry, 200; Mary, 31.
Coxshall, Anne, 124.
Coyne, Jane, 65.
Cozens, John, 209; Sarah, 209.
Craball, Rebecca, 24.
Crabb, Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 135; Rebecca, 185.
Crace, Charles, 204; Susannah, 204.
Crackenthorp, Margaret, 76.
Cracket, Mary, 118; Peter, 118.
Cracroft, Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 13.
Craddock, Mary, 293.
Cradock, Ann, 44; Arthur, 138; Dorothy, 138; Elizabeth, 179.
Craft, Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 131; Isabella, 163; John, 185, 255; Jonathan, 163; Mary, 185, 255; Susanna, 226.
Crafts, Ann, 183, 184; Elizabeth, 130; Francis, 167; Isaac, 130; John, 184, 266; Sarah, 266; Ursula, 187.
Cragg, Alice, 28; Patrick, 28.
Craggs, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 187; Joseph, 37; Margaret, 76; Robert, 76.
Craig, Alexander, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 221; Samuel, 221.
Crain, Elizabeth, 145.
Craiston, Mary, 169; Michael, 169.
Cramp, Benjamin, 159; Elizabeth, 105; Esther, 159; Mary, 166; Ruth, 276.
Crane, Ann, 69, 202; Elizabeth, 249; Frances, 254; James, 78; Letitia, 302; Martha, 118; Mary, 69, 78, 165; Rachel, 294; Theomartyrs, 249; Thomas, 294.
Cranfield, Hannah, 75, 147; Isaac, 75; John, 147; Sarah, 96.
Cranke, Elizabeth, 153.
Cranks, Catherine, 291.
Crans, Elizabeth, 327.
Cranston, Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 210; Thomas, 114.
Craskell, Ann, 84.
Craster, Ann, 67.
Craston, Jane, 285.
Cratch, Martha, 43.
Craven, Mary, 166, 173.
Cravin, Benjamin, 298; Elizabeth, 298.
Crawford, Anne, 26, 196; Anne Browne, 258; Barzillai, 258; Elizabeth, 133, 142, 175; Eve, 206; James, 65; John, 26; Joseph, 149; Joshua, 206; Lawrence, 162; Martha, 65, 162; Rebecca, 281; Rice, 259; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 133.
Crawley, Cornelia, 50; Daniel, 297; Elizabeth, 136; Ellen, 259; James, 254; John, 13; Mary, 32, 254; Sarah, 253; Susannah, 13; Thomasin, 297; William, 253.
Crawshaw, Sarah, 153; William, 153.
Cray, Rebecca, 264.
Creadland, Ann, 326; Thomas, 326.
Creamer, Anne, 132; Sarah, 72.
Creasey, Elizabeth, 200; Ralph, 200.
Crebessac, Frances, 174.
Crecoe, Anne, 174; George, 174.
Creed, Mary, 48; Sarah, 28.
Creffield, Hannah, 197; Thomas, 197.
Creighton, Alice, 207; Mary, 178; Thomas, 207.
Cremer, Elizabeth, 130.
Cress, Elinor, 49.
Cressum, Ann, 321.
Cressy, Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 272.
Creswell, Elizabeth, 269; James, 269; John, 61; Mary, 61, 108, 229; William, 61.
Cretchley, Ann, 64; Richard, 64.
Creutzer, Elizabeth, 274; Frederick, 274.
Crew, Ann, 249; Benjamin, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Margaret, 201; Mary, 269.
Crewdson, Margaret, 37.
Crick, Ann, 280; Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.
Criddle, Elizabeth, 244; Henry, 244.
Cridland, John, 200; Mary, 200.
Crighton, James, 28; Jane, 28.
Cripple, Anne, 129; William, 129.
Cripps, James, 66; Mary, 275; Ruth, 66; Susannah, 270.
Crisfield, Catherine, 44; Sarah, 211; Thomas, 44, 211.
Crisp, Anne, 181, 261; Elinor, 50; Henry, 50; John, 261; Samuel, 172; Thomas, 181.

Digitized by Google

Crispin, Tabitha, 292.
Crissup, Anne, 293.
Cristle, Ann, 94.
Cristnem, Mary, 44.
Croasdell, Ann, 254; Henry, 254.
Crocker, John, 234; Mary, 234; Rachel, 63.
Crocket, Henry, 202; Mary, 202.
Crockford, Mary, 110.
Crockwell, Anne, 194.
Crodsek, Ann, 90.
Croft, Barbara, 103; Frances, 216; Mary, 179, 195; Thomas, 103, 179.
Crofts, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 42, 99; Hannah, 280; Isaac, 84; John, 128; Martha, 84; Thomas, 42, 99.
Crokatt, Anna, 215; Charles, 215.
Croke, Sarah, 134.
Croker, Ann, 242; Frances, 257; Temple Henry, 242.
Crombie, Bennet, 220; James, 220.
Cromorty, Anne, 122.
Crompe, Anna Maria, 231.
Crompton, Elizabeth, 264; Mary, 13; Sarah, 67, 265; Thomas, 67.
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 3; James, 3; Johanna, 3.
Crone, Emma, 253; Ralph, 253.
Cronk, Sarah, 86.
Crook, Ann, 60; Catherine, 80; Elinor, 169; James, 221; Joseph, 171; Mary, 96, 295; Sarah, 171, 221; Thomas, 60, 80; William, 169.
Crookes, Elizabeth, 304.
Crookshanks, Gavin, 57; Isabella, 57.
Croon, Elizabeth, 257.
Cropley, Anne, 160.
Cropp, Elizabeth, 58.
Cropper, Hannah, 216; John, 18; Mary, 18.
Crosbrook, Martha, 161; Robert, 161.
Crosby, Elizabeth, 34, 185; Hannah, 230; Robert, 185; Thomas, 230.
Crose, Anne, 143.
Croser, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148.
Crosfield, Mary, 265.
Crosier, Eleanor, 143.
Croskill, Augustine, 236; Elizabeth, 310; Mary, 236.
Crosley, Elizabeth, 179; John, 97; Mary, 97, 187.
Cross, Ann, 126, 168, 190, 233, 237, 270, 310; Catherine, 98, 135; Diana, 232; Elizabeth, 80, 234; Frances, 191; James, 80, 190, 290; Jane, 20; John, 35, 98; Mary, 127, 169, 214, 229, 232, 290, 292; Rebecca, 143; Richard, 191; Sarah, 35, 224; Thomas, 135, 232, 237; William, 168, 169, 292.
Crossett, De la, Mary, 190.
Crossman, Mabel, 175.
Croswell, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 278; Thomas, 278.
Crouch, Elizabeth, 48, 154, 215; James, 48, 154; Jane, 53; Jemima, 33, 149; John, 168; Letitia, 179; Martha, 198; Mary, 79, 81, 150, 158, 171, 233; Rebecca, 233; Richard, 158, 233; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 33, 171, 179; Ursula, 168.
Croucher, Ann, 65, 191; Betty, 38; John, 65, 191; Philippa, 145; Richard, 145; Ruth, 134; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 112; William, 134.
Crout, Richard, 12; Susanna, 12.
Crow, Alice, 226; Ann, 228; Deborah, 300; Elizabeth, 21, 195, 249, 265; Hannah, 215; Jacob, 226; James, 83; John, 195, 300; Margaret, 94; Mary, 83, 138, 325; Nicholas, 228; Robert, 138; Sarah, 176, 225; Tamey, 185.
Crowder, Elizabeth, 230, 298; John, 190; Mary, 191, 276; Nathaniel, 200; Sarah, 190; Susannah, 200.
Crowford, Robert, 230; Sarah, 230.
Crowforth, Anne, 268; Elizabeth, 175; Robert, 175; William, 268.
Crowhurst, Mary, 147.
Crowley, Cornelius, 8; Elizabeth, 301; Hester, 247; Jane Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8, 245; William, 301.
Crown, Anne, 167; Mary, 161; Matthew, 167.
Crowther, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193; Katherine, 66; Mary, 116, 186, 277.
Croxford, Francis, 265; Mabel, 25; Mary, 265, 268; Richard, 268.
Crozier, Arabella, 12; Jane, 175; Mary, 107; Thomas, 12.
Cruckshanks, Mary, 125.
Crummerty, Mary, 289; William, 289.
Crumney, Catherine, 238; James, 238.
Crump, Ann, 178; Date, 112; Elizabeth, 43, 96, 132, 158, 178, 261; James, 132; John, 43, 235, 261; Mary, 86, 235; Paul, 178; Robert, 86; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 158; William, 112.
Cruse, Mary, 186.
Crutch, Mary, 61.
Crutcher, Mary, 77; William, 77.
Crutchley, Charles, 220; Esther, 220.
Cryer, Jane Note, 77.
Cudbert, Margaret, 53; Mary, 119.
Cue, Margaret, 204, 249; Thomas, 204, 249.
Cuel, Mary, 276; Wade, 276.
Cuer, Mary, 49.
Cuff, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 204; James, 204; Mary, 47; Michael, 47.
Cuffy, John, 11.
Culcheth, Jane, 200.
Culdray, Ann, 267; Ralph, 267.
Cullen, Elizabeth, 159, 217; John, 159, 209; Margaret, 209.
Cullimore, Mary, 272; William, 272.
Cullingham, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.
Cullingworth, Bennett, 159; Elizabeth, 159.
Cullum, Benjamin, 315; Mary, 315.
Cullveran, Rachel, 304.
Culverwell, Sarah, 132.
Cumber, Anne, 268.
Cumberland, Thomas, 10.
Cumberlidge, James, 281; Mary, 21, 281.
Cumlyn, Mary, 153.
Cummin, Anne, 154, 201; Fergus, 154; James, 201.
Cumming, James, 59; John, 324; Mary, 59; May, 324.
Cummings, Duncan, 178; Martha, 178; Mary, 266.
Cummins, Andrew, 189; Dorcas, 41; Elizabeth, 147, 189; Jesse, 192; Mary, 155.
Cumstave, Lydia, 145; Thomas, 145.
Cundall, Elizabeth, 129.
Cunningham, Ann, 276; David, 272; Dorcas, 301; Elizabeth, 82, 228, 272; Jane, 129; Margaret, 116; Mary, 25; Robert, 25; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 228, 276.
Cupitt, Elizabeth, 170; Rebecca, 233.
Cupp, Ann, 203; John, 203.
Curd, Sarah, 211, 274.
Cure, Elizabeth, 31; Joseph, 31. *See* Kure.
Curell, Ann, 307; Francis, 307.
Curey, Mary, 308.
Curl, Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 306.
Curlett, Elizabeth, 42; Patt, 42.
Curling, Grace, 280.
Curlis, Elizabeth, 136.
Curnock, Eleanor, 244; William, 244.
Curr, Elizabeth, 212.
Currant, Jane, 252.
Currer, John, 86; Mary, 86.
Curry, Alexander, 111; Margaret, 26; Mary, 111.
Curryer, Mary, 66.

Digitized by Google

Curson, George, 309; Jane, 309.
Curtain, Mary, 80; Timothy, 80.
Curteis, Ann, 226.
Curtis, Ann, 60, 232; Blacket, 65; Catherine, 279; Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 35, 81, 95, 223, 232, 285; Grace, 94; Hannah, 56; James, 95; Jane, 33; John, 33, 199, 251; Levi, 81; Martha, 100; Mary, 25, 88, 93, 111, 230, 280, 281; Richard, 94, 232; Sarah, 65, 199; Stephen, 88; Susanna, 251; William, 93, 100.
Curtoys, Mary, 134.
Curts, Elinor, 169.
Curver, Lydia, 282.
Curzon, Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 133; John, 97.
Cush, James. 171; Sarah, 171.
Custos, Mary Martha, 179.
Cutbush, George, 267; James, 214; Mary, 214, 267.
Cuthbert, Barbara, 212; Elizabeth, 87; John, 87; Mary, 129.
Cuthbertson, John, 46; Martha, 46.
Cutler, Anne, 177; Jane, 252; Michael, 252.
Cutt, Joseph, 101; Mary, 101.
Cuttell, John, 231; Mary, 231.
Cuttier, Mary Magdalen, 25.
Cuttin, or Cullin, Mary, 138.

D

D'Abbadie, Daniel, 236; Mary, 159; Theresa, 236; William, 159.
Dacombe, Margaret, 241.
Dacres, Elizabeth, 264.
Dadley, Benjamin, 221; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 221; Thomas, 24.
Dael, Elizabeth, 327; Francis, 327.
Daffey, Mary, 27.
Daft, Mary, 78.
Dagley, Ann, 17; Catherine, 129; Charles, 129; Henry, 138; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 17.
Dagnall, or Dagnell, Elizabeth, 62; Esther, 48; Richard, 62.
Daine, James, 164; Sarah, 164.
Daines, Ann, 12; Richard, 12.
Dakin, Ann, 54; Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.
Dalbridge, Ann, 78.
Dalby, Margaret, 66; Martha, 125; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 125.
Dale, Adam, 27; Alice, 3, 27; Ann, 239, 260; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 111, 203; Frances, 276; George, 200; Henry, 276; Jane, 111; John, 78, 111, 203; Joseph, 43; Mary, 3, 103, 200, 252, 274; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 103; William, 3, 260.
Dalgleish, George, 59; Margaret, 59.
Dallman, Catherine, 240; Charles, 240.
Dalloway, Henry, 300; Jane, 300.
Dallowe, Pleasant, 127.
Dalmedo, Joseph, 210; Mary, 210.
Dalrymple, Jean, 29.
Dalston, Sir George, 18; Lady Henrietta Maria, 18.
Dalton, Alice, 29; Ann, 32, 97; Edward, 29; Eleanor, 203; James, 302; Jane, 222, 262; John, 262; Mary, 302.
Daluy, Ann, 42; Isaac, 42.
Daly, Catherine, 109.
Damar, Ann, 24.
Dampier, Mary, 193; Mugford, 193.
Damrall, Patience, 100.
Dance, Ann, 265, 317; Mary, 72, 248.
Dancer, Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 138; Henrietta Maria, 304; John, 304; Mary, 47.
Dandar, Scott, 274; Susannah, 274.
Dane, Anne, 90.
Dangerfield, Ann, 292, 308; John, 67; Mary, 67, 264; William, 292.
Dangicourt, Anne, 290; Samuel, 290.
Daniell, Elizabeth, 47; Esther, 203; Henry, 47; Jane, 185, 230, 302; Margaret, 142; Mary, 259; Richard, 142; William, 203.
Danien, Elizabeth, 162.
Dankester, Dinah, 26.
Danks, Mary, 211.
Dann, Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.
Dansays, Mary Ann, 49.
Dansey, James, 100; Mary, 131; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 131.
Danson, Ellen, 103; Frances, 198; Mary, 237.
Dapeer, Jane, 221.
Dappe, Major, 152; Mary, 152.
Darby, Ann, 248, 325; Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 51, 69, 70, 278; John, 252; Margaret, 297; Mary, 107, 130, 252; Nathaniel, 325; Richard, 278; Simon, 297; Thomas, 107.
Darbyshire, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199.
Darce, Hannah, 269; Isaac, 269.
Dare, Benjamin, 223; George, 139, 195; Martha, 124; Sarah, 139, 195; Susannah, 223.
Dargent, Mary, 254.
Dark, Elizabeth, 119; Hannah, 309; John, 119; Thomas, 309.
Darlett, Margaret, 67.
Darling, Elizabeth, 67, 124; John, 299; Mary, 43, 139, 299, 302; Peter, 67.
Darlington, Sarah, 147.
Darlow, Edward, 157; Mary, 157.
Darly, Elizabeth, 159; Matthias, 159.
Darnall, Mary, 221.
Darnbrough, Grace, 153; James, 153.
Darnell, Susannah Maria, 29.
Darnley, Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 56.
Darrent, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
Darron, James, 204; Rebecca, 204.
Dart, Mary, 94; William, 94.
Dartiqueneve, Ann, 186.
Dartnall, Mary, 317.
Darvill, Elizabeth, 226; Margaret, 299; William, 226.
Darwell, Elizabeth, 244.
Darwent, Juliana, 250; Sarah, 318.
Dashwood, Lady Elizabeth, 13; Sir James, 13.
Daunker, Harman Pawell, 281; Lydia, 281.
Davenant, Helen, 207; Jeremiah, 207; Milish, 159.
Davenport, Anna, 83; Columbine, 236; Elizabeth, 40, 320; Hannah, 188; James, 90, 175; John, 85, 320; Lucy, 207; Mary, 90, 175, 220; Rebecca, 85, 304.
Daves, Elizabeth, 221; Phebe, 177; Thomas, 221.
Davey, Elizabeth, 111, 264; Francis, 79; Sarah, 79, 212; Thomas, 212.
David, Sarah, 323.
Davidson, Ann, 197; David, 146; Elizabeth, 115, 231, 298; George, 115; James, 298; Jane, 297; Joseph, 208; Margaret, 208; Mary, 146, 151; William, 151; Yaxley, 197.
Davile, Susannah, 33.
Davis, or Davies, Aaron, 138; Abigail, 214; Alice, 15; Ann, 29, 37, 46, 68, 71, 73, 82, 103, 104, 140, 144, 145, 154, 180, 197, 199, 208, 212, 221, 229, 235, 239, 240, 252, 265, 278, 312; Anna Maria, 206; Arabella, 115; Caleb, 69; Catherine, 89, 131; Cecilia, 274; Charles, 32, 127, 144, 229; David, 18, 29, 97, 145, 208, 265; Deborah, 172; Diana, 211; Dorothy, 233,

Digitized by Google

277; Edward, 184, 199, 213, 270; Eleanor, 239, 247; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 17, 26, 69, 79, 85, 101, 121, 154, 156, 162, 170, 171, 183, 184, 187, 193, 212, 214, 223, 255, 260, 264, 274, 279, 290, 301, 305, 311, 313, 316; Esther, 157; Evan, 151; Frances, 19, 97, 200; Francis, 212; George, 125, 159; Giles, 239; Grace, 61; Hannah, 122; Henry, 107, 233, 277; Hephzibah, 119; James, 7, 19, 245, 320; Jane, 110, 132, 148, 194, 200, 207, 245, 256; Jenkin, 233; John, 14, 61, 85, 94, 114, 177, 200, 221, 235, 277, 278, 290, 326; Joseph, 235, 277, 287; Lucy, 271; Luke, 175; Margaret, 18, 37, 75, 181, 193, 199, 223, 303; Martha, 157, 326; Mary, 7, 13, 14, 18, 24-26, 32, 36, 40, 43, 52, 83, 91, 107, 114, 127, 142, 151, 159, 160, 173, 175, 177, 184, 189, 216, 233, 235, 250, 267, 270, 279, 280, 286, 288, 291, 300, 313, 320; Matthew, 208; Peter, 121; Phillis, 131; Rebecca, 291; Rees, 119; Rice, 180; Richard, 40, 55, 98, 104, 233, 274, 277; Robert, 291; Samuel, 252, 264, 279; Sarah, 18, 55, 68, 70, 85, 94, 98, 99, 117, 125, 138, 163, 189, 199, 213, 277, 281, 287, 324, 326; Stephen, 79; Susannah, 70, 191, 204, 208, 219; Temperance, 79; Thomas, 7, 26, 83, 101, 117, 122, 131, 170, 193, 214, 239, 247, 260, 279, 286; Tobias, 233; William, 18, 37, 79, 103, 199, 235, 255, 313; Winifred, 65.

Davison, Anne, 318; Catherine, 282; Elizabeth, 222, 252, 274; Isabella, 74; John, 282; Mary, 135, 236, 280; Nathaniel, 318; Priscilla, 258.

Daw, or Dawe, Ann, 218; Dorothy, 173; Edmund, 218; Philip, 173; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 173.

Dawes, or Daws, Alice, 160; Ann, 89, 256, 272, 279, 321; Beatrice, 197; Benjamin, 272; Elizabeth, 228, 270; Frances, 185; Honoria, 224; Isaac, 270; James, 169; John, 160, 321; Joseph, 228; Patience, 169; Richard, 185; Sarah, 30; William, 89.

Dawkins, Abigail, 235; John, 235, 254; Susannah, 254.

Dawly, Eleanor, 267; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153, 267.

Dawning, Edward, 315; Sarah, 315.

Dawson, Ann, 256, 321, 324; Christian, 111; Elizabeth, 140, 153, 174, 198, 225, 281; Hannah, 178, 200, 253; Jane, 314; John, 215, 315; Joshua, 225; Kenelm, 112; Margaret, 167; Maria, 250; Mary, 112, 215, 250, 315; Richard, 178, 256; Roger, 153; Samuel, 167; William, 111, 250.

Day, Ann, 161, 203, 254; Catherine, 183; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 16, 74, 101, 185, 229; George, 3, 50; Grace, 178; Hannah, 243; Hester, 207; James, 74; Jane, 75, 150; John, 31, 161, 203, 254; Martha Diana, 50; Mary, 93, 196, 313; Rebecca, 31; Robert, 101, 313; Sarah, 119, 123, 237, 278; Susannah, 3, 246; William, 75, 93, 123, 178.

Dayes, Esther, 33.

Dayles, John, 137; Sarah, 137.

Daynes, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.

Deacon, Benjamin, 49; Catherine, 173; Elizabeth, 257; Emma, 168; Henry, 213; James, 37, 173; John, 108, 257; Margaret, 37; Martha, 49, 279; Mary, 108; Sarah, 41, 213; William, 41.

Deadman, Ann, 210; James, 210.

Deakers, Mary, 25.

Deakins, Ann, 294; Mary, 289.

Deal, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 70; Jane, 48; Mary, 85; Phillip, 9; Sarah, 48, 150; Thomas, 48.

Deals, Elizabeth, 238; William, 238.

Dean, or Deane, Ann, 48, 87, 173, 217, 228, 255, 294; Benjamin, 87, 293; Elizabeth, 25, 49, 93, 157, 293, 295; Francis, 157; George, 25; Henry, 278; John, 58, 255, 298, 323; Katherine, 58; Margaret, 114, 273; Martha, 68, 185, 293; Mary, 223, 235-237, 253, 298; Sarah, 214, 278, 323; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 93; William, 236.

Dear, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.

Deards, Esther, 79.

Dearle, Elizabeth, 265; Hannah, 34; William, 34.

Dearlove, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.

Dearsley, Anne, 277.

Death, Martha, 281; William, 281.

Deaton, Catherine, 57.

Debaufre, Mary, 13.

De Baut, John, 126; Sarah, 126.

Debits, Daniel, 149; Hannah, 149.

Debnam, Mary, 167, 280; Sarah, 71.

Debon, Margaret, 233; Nathaniel, 233.

Deburk, John, 72; Mary, 72.

De Cerjeat, Marguerite, 162; Philippe, 162.

Deckson, Mary, 317; Thomas, 317.

De Clery, Christien, 198; John Baptist, 198.

De Costa, Catherine Richmond, 149; David Mendes, 149.

Deedey, Alice, 328; Isaac, 328.

Dee, Sarah, 236; Stephen, 236.

Deer, or Deere, Joseph, 195; Martha, 195; Susanna, 317; William, 317.

Deering, Henry, 255; Mary, 255.

Deeting, Temperance, 308.

Defeiz, Elizabeth, 252; Joseph, 252.

Deferrand, Anne, 183; Simon, 183.

Deffey, Sarah, 303.

Deflammar, Catherine, 167.

Defountaine, Mary, 127.

Defran, Susannah, 233.

Dègron, Martha, 18; Michael, 18.

Dehew, Isaac, 174; Susannah, 174.

Dejardin, Isaac, 54; Susanna, 54.

Dekyser, Isabella, 45.

De La Cour, Mary, 231; Theresa, 236; William, 231.

De La Crossett, Mary, 190.

Delafontaine, John, 22; Mary, 22.

Delahoyde, Susanna, 156; Thomas, 156.

Delamare, Ann, 13.

Delamore, Susannah, 173.

Delande, Albert, 30; Ann, 30.

Delany, Margaret, 201; Mary, 156.

Delaperelle, James, 237; Jane, 237.

Delaplace, Sarah, 209; William, 209.

Delaval, Francis Blake, 156; Lady Isabella, 156.

Deleforce, Jane, 314.

Delefountaine, Amme, 35; John, 35.

Delegal, Eleanor, 26; Philip, 26.

Delepine, Susanna, 128.

Delforce, John, 301; Mary, 301.

Delgres, Rebecca, 204.

Deliare, Catherine, 5; Charles, 5; Sarah, 5.

Dell, Alice, 139; Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 275; Frances, 227; Hannah, 34, 157; Henrietta, 272; John, 202, 270, 275;

Digitized by Google

Joseph, 161; Ralph, 139; Sarah, 161, 202, 270.
Dellemore, Elizabeth, 51; James, 51.
Deller, Catherine, 73; Thomas, 73.
Delley, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
Delmus, Mary, 92.
De Lorenzo, Anne, 275; Michael, 275.
Delorme, Daniel, 313; Hannah, 313.
Delsey, Frances Rachel, 90.
Deluce, Jane, 83; William, 83.
Delute, Susanna, 310; Thomas, 310.
Demaffe, Aubin John, 139; Martha, 139.
Demaus, Sarah, 53.
Demonehanin, Etienne Auguste, 182; Jeanne Marie Savigni, 182.
Demontherand, Mark, 137; Sarah, 137.
Dench, Elizabeth, 294; Henry, 294; Mary, 49.
Dencocks, Elizabeth, 195.
Denew, —, 316.
Denham, Abigail, 154; Ann, 278; Mary, 31, Richard, 154; Thomas, 31.
Deniston, Elizabeth, 115.
Denman, Ann, 221; Barnabas, 5; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 123; Isabella, 41; John, 5; Josiah, 123; Susannah, 31.
Denn, Elizabeth, 6, 19; Henry, 19; Thomas, 6; William, 6.
Dennett, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 52, 160; Katherine, 316; Samuel, 316; William, 160.
Denney, Margaret, 198; William, 198.
Dennis, Ann, 120, 172, 191, 250, 300; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 185, 250; Henry, 316; John, 139, 185; Mary, 25, 37, 139, 261, 316; Samuel, 250; Susannah, 105, 216; Thomas, 25, 216; William, 37.
Dennison, Elizabeth, 283; Grace, 214; John, 283; Sarah, 147.
Denshire, Ann, 261; John, 261.
Dent, Christopher, 240; Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 128, 187, 310; Frances, 19; Jessie, 240; John, 310; Margaret, 108; Martha, 93; Mary, 20.
Denton, Hannah, 286; ~~John~~, Jonas 157; Lydia, 157; Mary, 198, 215, 325; William, 325.
Denwall, Elizabeth, 89.
Depier, David, 195; Sarah, 195.
Derby, Ann, 199; Catherine, 258; Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 245; William, 258.
Denwoody, Mary, 309; Thomas, 309.
Derham, Sarah, 170; William, 170.
Derrick, Jeannevery, 210.
Derry, John, 311; Margaret, 311; Martha, 264.
Derwentwater, Hannah, 263.
Desaguliers, Mary, 59; Thomas, 59.
Desblebs, Ann, 244.
Desborough, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18; Sarah, 186; Turner, 186.
Desbrow, John, 269; Mary, 269; Robert, 155; Sarah, 155.
Desbury, Amy, 170; Thomas, 170.
Deschamps, Anne, 157; John, 157.
Desert, Andrew, 101; Hannah, 101.
De Silva, Manuel, 70; Ursula, 70.
Desloge, James, 49; Rebecca, 49.
Desmaizeaux, Ann, 84.
Desmoulins, Elizabeth, 217; Jacob, 217; Mary, 259; Samuel, 259.
Despaignol, Joanna, 164.
Detillin, Elizabeth, 39; James, 39.
De Travel, Lovis, 174; Marguerite Cicile, 174.
Dettmer, Elizabeth, 185.
Dettner, Elizabeth, 186.
Devall, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16; William, 273.
De Vaux, Elizabeth, 58, 123; Isaac, 123; Stephen, 58.
Deve, Charles, 288; Mary, 288.
Devenish, Jane, 247.
Deverell, Ruth, 273.
Devereux, Mary, 161; Richard, 161.
Deverill, Anne, 296.
Devine, Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 234.
Devonshire, Elizabeth, 234; Sarah, 214.
Devoto, Jane, 31.
Dew, Ann, 94; Christian, 143; Edward, 1, 7, 143; Elizabeth, 32, 93; Esther, 196; George, 1, 32; Hannah, 23; James, 140; Mary, 1, 7, 140, 313; Phebe, 7; William, 196.
Dewar, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
Dewbery, Elizabeth, 309; John, 308, 309; Mary, 300, 316; Temperance, 308.
Dewell, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23, 94; Mary, 94.
Dewey, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6; Sarah, 155; William, 155.
Dewhirst, Ann, 276; Henry, 276.
Dewickbinmore, Mary, 44; William, 44.
Dewing, Catherine, 61; Jane, 33; William, 33.
Dexter, Alice, 188; Anne, 308; John, 188; William, 308.
Dezilliere, Ann, 93; John, 93.
Diamond, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 261; John, 138; Samuel, 261.
Diason, Elizabeth, 187; Jacob, 187.
Diaz, Honny, 110; Jacob Lopez, 110.
Dibblekin, John, 323; Mary, 323.
Dibon, Frances, 174; James, 174.
Dick, George, 58; Martha, 58.
Dickedone, Esther, 314.
Dickenson, Mary, 36; Sarah, 115; William, 115.
Dickerson, Elizabeth, 237.
Dickery, Elizabeth, 255; Peter, 255.
Dickins, Ann, 6, 137, 146; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 70; George, 6; John, 137; Margaret, 126; Mary, 95; Rebecca, 110; William, 95.
Dickinson, Adam, 208; Ann, 119; Bisnham, 277; Judith, 13; Martha, 277; Mary, 45; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 119.
Dickison, Mary, 125.
Dicks, Ann, 226; Frances, 145.
Dickson, David, 23; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 276; James, 166; Jane, 106, 166; John, 10, 276; Mary, 43, 220; Thomas, 106; William, 220.
Dicq, Sarah, 89.
Didelsfold, Elizabeth, 20.
Didsbrey, Sarah, 62.
Diens, Mary, 49; William, 49.
Digger, Anne, 114; Thomas, 114.
Dighton, Amy, 16; Simon, 16.
Digory, Elizabeth, 167; Sarah, 51.
Digwood, Elizabeth, 241.
Dike, Ann, 268; Esther, 112; Hannah, 199; John, 69; Love, 69.
Dikes, Anne, 114; George, 114.
Dilke, Mary, 234; Priscilla, 196; Thomas, 196.
Dillamore, Ann, 218.
Dillingham, Catherine, 112; Edward, 112.
Diment, Elizabeth, 23.
Dimmock, or Dimock, Hannah, 168; Mary, 238; William, 168, 238.
Dimmocks, Mary, 33.
Dimon, Margaret, 301; Thomas, 301.
Dimond, Bridget, 31; William, 31.
Dimsdale, Elizabeth, 96; Isaac, 96.
Dineley, Anne, 258; John, 258.
Dines, Anne, 123.

Digitized by Google

Dinnage, Mary, 128.
Dinnes, Hannah, 222; John, 222.
Dinnine, Frances, 63.
Dinnisson, Constantine, 321; Eleanor, 321.
Dipper, James, 267; Mary, 267.
Dipple, Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 282; Jane, 172; Samuel, 172; William, 92.
Dirridge, Anne, 106.
Disbrowe, Elizabeth, 142; George, 84; Margaret, 84.
Dison, Sarah, 112.
Dissel, Mary, 14; Richard, 14.
Distance, Elizabeth, 289.
Distornell, Elizabeth, 99; Susannah, 181.
Ditch, Mary, 61.
Ditchburn, Ann, 220; George, 220.
Ditchfield, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.
Ditchman, George, 231; Jane, 231.
Dite, Hannah, 328; John, 328.
Dittmor, John, 225; Mary, 225.
Dix, Charity, 123; Elizabeth, 99, 139, 300; John, 123, 139, 300; Mary, 193; Susanna, 164.
Dixey, Aaron, 224; Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 224; Richard, 221.
Dixon, Alice, 271; Ann, 25, 97, 114, 126, 212; Anna, 203; Archibald, 103; Augustus John, 4; Deborah, 148; Eleanor, 135, 176; Elizabeth, 70, 114, 138, 200, 249, 328; James, 326; Jane, 22, 62, 246; Jannet, 4; John, 22, 200, 246, 328; Lewis, 4; Martha, 211; Martin, 138; Mary, 21, 57, 103, 326; Rebecca, 275; Richard, 212; Richard Cochrane, 57; Robert, 152; Sarah, 152, 201; Susannah, 18, 118; Thomas, 21, 201, 203; William, 18, 25, 118.
Dixson, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149.
Doak, Mary, 172.
Dobbins, Catherine, 57; Edward, 58, 149; Elizabeth, 149; Martha, 58; William, 57.
Dobbs, Ann, 95, 310; Martha, 91; Thomas, 95.
Doberson, Martha, 197.
Dobinson, Eleanor, 212.
Dobisa, Lancelot, 325; Mary, 325.
Dobney, Ann, 17; Sarah, 28.
Dobree, Elisha, 56; Jane, 56.
Dobson, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 216; Jane, 270; Mary, 72; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 216; William, 72, 129, 270.
Doby, Ann, 229; Mary, 81, 188; William, 188, 229.
Dock, Anne, 162.
Docker, Esther, 173; Richard, 38; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 173.
Dockin, Alice, 192.
Dockins, Elizabeth, 265.
Dockwray, Elizabeth, 263; William, 263.
Dodd, Anne, 295, 302; Daniel, 223; Elizabeth, 52, 95; George, 306; Hannah, 318; John, 52, 287; Jonathan, 268; Margaret, 281; Martha, 268; Mary, 188, 264, 287; Rebecca, 223; Sarah, 135; Susannah, 306, 317; Thomas, 318; William, 188, 302.
Dodderell, Elizabeth, 2, 9; James, 9; John, 2, 9.
Dodds, Alice, 245; Charles, 245; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 43, 101; Jane, 32; William, 43.
Dodgson, Elizabeth, 179; Isabella, 115; John, 164; Katherine, 28; Mary, 164.
Dodson, Ann, 28; Charles, 85; Easter, 57; Francis, 24; James, 57; Jane. 24; John, 28; Mary, 85, 221; Sarah, 292.
Dodsworth, John, 197; Mary, 197; Michael, 171; Sarah, 171.
Dodwell, John, 44; Mary, 44.
Doe, Elizabeth, 250; Stephen, 250.
Dolby, Ann, 229; John, 38; Mary, 38.
Doldern, Martha, 198.
Doleman, Ann, 199.
Dollamore, Ann, 270.
Dollanson, Anne, 174; William, 174.
Dollaway, Elizabeth, 141.
Dollery, Elizabeth, 123.
Dolley, Ann, 44; Sarah, 218.
Dolliffe, Anne, 12; James, 12.
Dolling, Susanna, 74.
Dollison, Elizabeth, 292; Richard, 292.
Dolormore, Mary, 162.
Dolton, Elizabeth, 82; Thomas, 82.
Dominick, Frances, 172.
Don, Elizabeth, 53; Isabel, 12; James, 12.
Donaldson, Anna Maria, 105; Joseph, 267; Mary, 267; Olive, 274; Rebecca, 273; William, 105, 274.
Donfall, Easter, 55.
Donkley, Dorothy, 114; John, 114.
Donnelly, Lawrence, 234; Phœbe, 234.
Donnom, Francis, 221; Sarah, 221.
Donovan, Bridget, 277.
Donson, Sarah, 197.
Dooles, Anne, 306.
Dorchester, Hannah, 173; Isaac, 200; Phebe, 200; Roger, 173.
Dore, Ann, 49; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 118; John, 49.
Dorent, Ann, 32.
Doring, Hannah, 9; John, 9; Rose, 9.
Dorlanuex, Elinor, 93.
Dorman, Elizabeth, 113; Joseph, 78; Martha, 85; Mary, 44, 78.
Dormer, Anne, 164; Mary, 219; Susanna Frances, 279; William, 279.
Dorney, Mary, 285.
Dorothy, Elizabeth, 149.
Dorrell, Elizabeth, 35, 121.
Dorrington, Benjamin, 234; Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 234.
Dorsett, Elizabeth, 259; Margaret, 206; Robert, 259; Ruth, 300; Thomas, 300.
Dosenue, Elizabeth, 218.
Dossel, Anne, 150; Judith, 80; Veit, 80, 150.
Dossett, Elizabeth, 84; William, 84.
Dosson, Ann, 100.
Dosswell, Margaret, 167; William, 167.
Douar, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Doubleday, Elizabeth, 92; Jemima, 33.
Doudiet, Susanne, 127.
Doughty, Anne, 108; John, 215, 225; Philip, 108; Sarah, 24, 215, 225; Thomas, 24.
Douglas, or Douglass, Andrew, 5, 79; Ann, 79, 185, 259, 265; Elizabeth, 5, 126; Francis, 185; Isabel, 65, 271; James, 5, 139, 259; John, 8, 126; Joseph, 73; Margaret, 81, 139; Mary, 8, 51, 255; Sarah, 73, 229; Thomas, 265; William, 51.
Doull, Jane, 324.
Doun, Mary, 197.
Dove, James, 10; Margaret, 23; Mary, 299; Rebecca, 125; Sarah, 225; Simon, 225; Thomas, 23, 299; William, 125.
Dover, Ann, 71; Hannah, 60; John, 60; Richard, 71; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 17; Thomas, 40.
Dovey, Ann, 200; Catherine, 207; Robert, 207.
Dow, Robert, 23; Sarah, 23.
Dowdell, Mary, 165.
Dowdeswell, David, 167; Mary, 167.
Dowdie, Nancy, 127.
Dowding, Elizabeth, 193.
Dowgan, James, 91; Sarah, 91.

Digitized by Google

Dowglass, Dorothy, 302; Elizabeth, 321.
Dowl, Anne, 131.
Dowland, Ann, 108; Luke, 294; Mary 40, 294.
Dowlen, Ann, 314.
Dowler, Mary, 248.
Dowley, Martha, 319; William, 319.
Dowling, Catherine, 155; Dorothy, 156; Richard, 156.
Dowly, Ann, 276; Charles, 276; Mary, 217.
Dowmen, Elizabeth, 193.
Down, Frances, 269; George, 297; Mary, 297.
Downes, or Downs, Ann, 30, 179; Arthur, 28; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 28, 113, 237; Frances, 237; Hannah, 218, 228, 258; John, 217, 228, 280; Jonathan, 258; Judith, 253; Martha, 235, 280; Mary, 100, 158, 217; Rebecca, 104; Robert, 113; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 253; William, 100, 237.
Downie, Albert, 270; Margaret, 114; Mary, 270.
Downing, Ann, 100; Charles, 119; Hannah, 46; Joanna, 59; Richard, 59; Sarah, 256; Thomasine, 119.
Downton, Jane, 315.
Dowse, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 60; George, 74; Mary, 74, 176; Robert, 176; Samuel, 56; Susannah, 56.
Dowsett, Sarah, 106.
Dowson, Ann, 210, 263; Mary, 111; Thomas, 111.
Dowton, Mary, 94.
Dowyer, Jane, 278.
Doyle, Ann, 86, 139; Mary, 84; Thomas, 86.
Doyley, Edward, 229; Mary, 229.
Doyne, Edward, 231; Harriett, 308; Sarah, 231.
Drable, Sarah, 72.
Drabwell, Elizabeth, 266; Ruth, 248; William, 266.
Dracott, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250; Juda, 60.
Drainells, Mary, 227.
Drake, Alice, 252; Catherine, 180; Diana, 223; Elizabeth, 88, 158, 187, 311; George, 252; Henry, 180; John, 254, 302, 311; Letitia, 302; Mary, 95, 305; Matthew, 187; Sarah, 52; Tybea, 254.
Draket, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Drane, Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 266.
Draper, Abraham, 15; Anne, 58, 233; Catherine, 196; Clement, 127; Elizabeth, 102, 213; Esther, 56; Isabella, 234; John, 233, 234, 272; Martha, 63; Mary, 112, 272; Rachel, 133; Sarah, 15, 127; Thomas, 196, 213.
D'Rapin, Betty, 186; Solomon, 186.
Dredge, Elizabeth, 8, 275; Mary, 8; Thomas, 8.
Dregghe, Magdalen Frances, 206.
Drelencourt, Ann, 327.
Drennen, Grizell, 36.
Drew, Agnes. 48; Ann, 58, 60, 91; Dorothy, 19; Elizabeth, 36, 142; Frances, 201; George, 5; Jane, 5; John, 60, 91; Joseph, 142; Margaret, 151, 179; Martha, 244; Mary, 307; William, 58, 307.
Drewett, Jane, 152; Sarah, 72; William, 72.
Drewry, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197.
Dring, Millicent, 165.
Drinkwater, Ann, 25, 92.
Drinkwell, Anne, 270; Timothy, 270.
Driver. Elizabeth, 173; Hopkins, 173; Olive, 60; Thomas, 60.
Dromgole, Anne, 171; Patrick, 171.
Drover, John, 186; Martha, 186; Sarah, 180.
Druce, Alexander, 63; Catherine, 63.
Drummer, John, 215; Mary, 215.
Drummond, David, 153; Elizabeth, 242; George, 55; James, 9-11; Margaret, 153; Martha, 11; Mary, 9-11, 28, 43; Penelope, 201; Peter, 201; Rachel, 55; Sophia, 9.
Drury, Elizabeth, 46, 79; Hannah, 70; John, 46; Mary, 103.
Druse, James, 144; Mary, 144.
Drybutter, Elizabeth, 271; James, 271.
Dryer, Anne, 220; Elizabeth, 52; Susanna, 288; Thomas, 288.
Drywood, Elizabeth, 171.
Duberley, Eleanor, 268.
Dubinson, Susannah, 169.
Dubison, Ann, 232; Peter, 232.
Duboille, Louis, 273; Magdelaine, 273.
Dubois, John Henry, 63; Martha, 19; Mary, 63.
Dubourdieu, Armand, 163; Eleanor, 163.
Dubourg, Jane, 150; Margaret, 83; Peter, 83.
Dubrey, Mary, 187.
Dubuisson, John, 106; Susanne, 106.
Ducasse, Eleanor, 254.
Ducemetiere, Abraham, 218; Jenny Mary, 218.
Duchesne, Francois, 84; Judith, 84.
Duchmin, John, 27; Martha, 27.
Duck, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 34, 149; Sarah, 231, 279.
Ducker, Mary, 200.
Ducket, Jane, 285.
Duckit, Ann, 13; John, 13.
Ducksberry, Elizabeth, 128.
Duckworth, Mary, 43.
Ducroq, Elizabeth, 170; Lewis, 170.
Dudding, James, 184; Sarah, 184.
Dudds, Sarah, 299.
Dudfield, Ann, 36.
Dudley, Ann, 14, 179; William, 179.
Dudson, Susannah, 30.
Duff, Easter, 75; Sarah, 281.
Duffell, Elizabeth, 124.
Duffield, Ann, 328; Edward, 328; Martha, 150; William, 150.
Duffill, Joseph, 243; Mary, 243.
Duffin, Ann, 46; Anna Maria, 39; Paul, 39; William, 46.
Duffis, Mary, 23.
Dufoart, Jane, 288.
Dufton, Mary, 25; William, 25.
Dugard, Elizabeth, 218.
Dugdale, James, 6; Josias, 6; Mary, 6.
Dugen, Margaret, 61.
Duggan, Ann, 159; Stephen, 159.
Dugget, Ann, 61.
Duhmel, Benjamin, 27; Margaret, 27.
Duke, Ann, 31, 70; James, 89; Jane, 131; John, 131; Mary, 89; Peter, 31.
Dukes, Elizabeth, 224.
Duller, Elizabeth, 223.
Dumbell, Mary, 53.
Dumergue, Lucy, 281.
Dumoulin, Elizabeth, 94; Lewis, 94.
Dunbar, Avis, 150; Dorothy, 74; Hodiah, 144; Hugh, 74; John, 144; Jonathan, 184 Mary, 184.
Dun-Barto, Alexander, 321; Elizabeth, 321.
Duncalf, Ann, 248; Henry, 83; Sarah, 83.
Duncan, Alexander, 193; George, 135; Hester, 193; Jane, 135, 159; John, 127; Margaret, 208, 224; Martha, 301; Mary, 166; Rebecca, 127; Thomas, 301.
Dunckerley, Anne, 119; Hannah, 85; James, 119; Lewis Charles, 85.
Dunckley, Arthur, 4; Elizabeth, 268; George, 4; Isa-

Digitized by Google

bella, 82; John, 78; Margaret, 4; Mary, 78; Samuel, 82.
Duncombe, Anne, 155; Charles, 149; Elizabeth, 149, 183; Lucy, 328; Mary, 233, 262; William, 233, 262.
Dunell, Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 26; Neal, 145; William, 26.
Dunford, Eleanor, 271.
Dunistrip, Elizabeth, 38.
Dunkerton, Hannah, 67; Robert, 67.
Dunkin, Elizabeth, 156, 328.
Dunlop, Ann, 239; Joseph, 239; Mary, 273.
Dunmore, Fattay, 236; Ives, 160; John, 237.
Dunn, Abraham, 146; Catherine, 238; Charles, 107; David, 200; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 73, 200; Frances, 263; Hannah, 107; John, 3, 73; Mary, 3, 146, 166, 251; William, 263.
Dunnill, Anne, 263; William, 263.
Dunning, Ann, 251; Catherine, 168; George, 96; Hannah, 100; Joseph, 168; Mary, 159, 291; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 96, 277.
Dunock, Sarah, 67.
Dunscombe, Ann, 245; Catherine, 63.
Dunstable, Mary, 310.
Dunstan, Dorothy, 269; Eleanor, 213; Jane, 190; Mary, 255; Robert, 269; Rosamond, 64; Thomas, 255.
Dunster, Mary, 126; William, 126.
Dunvitt, Hannah, 168; John, 168.
Duplessy, Charles, 243; Halme, 243.
Dupont, Ann, 32; Daniel, 32; Mary Baron, 92.
Dupree, Elizabeth, 222; Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques, 174; John Louis, 222; Mary Ann, 194; Sarah Carolina, 163; William, 194.
Dupuis, Anne, 174; James, 174; Jane, 97.
Duquesne, Jane Anne, 30.
Durand, Elizabeth, 307; William, 307.
Durando, Mary, 21; Philip, 21.
Durant, Ann, 32; Charles William, 32; Sarah, 196.
Duras, Mary, 5; Norman, 5; Onan, 5.
Durden, Esther, 142; Margaret Innocentia, 121.
Durham, Elizabeth, 269; Jane, 90; Mary, 198.
Durkie, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
Durlig, Alice, 294; Cornelius, 294.
Durnford, Eleanor, 188; George, 188; Gertrude, 258; Hannah, 23; John, 23.
Durrant Alice, 267; Elizabeth, 250; Joseph, 250.
Durry, Dorothy, 188; Mary, 276; William, 188.
Dusawzet, Andrew Gideon, 84; Margaret, 84.
Du Soleit, John, 196; Mary, 196.
Dutfield, James, 56; Sarah, 56.
Duthy, Catherine, 282; Francis, 189; Jane, 189.
Dutton, Ann, 85; Henry, 90; John, 100, 111; Margaret, 126, 167; Mary, 111, 119; Peter, 126; Sarah, 100, 102; Winifred, 90.
Duval, Elizabeth, 22; Peter, 22.
Duxon, Benjamin, 111; Joane, 111.
Dwar, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
Dwight, Philip, 228; Sarah, 228.
Dwyer, James, 56; Sarah, 56.
Dyas, Elizabeth, 289.
Dye, James, 73; John, 301; Margaret, 73; Mary, 301.
Dyer, Alice, 256; David, 135; Eleanor, 135; Elizabeth, 269, 277; James, 256; John, 107, 229, 285; Mary, 107, 113, 264, 285; Nathaniel, 279; Sarah, 170, 279; Susannah, 229; William, 113.
Dyke, Sarah, 241.
Dymond, Abigail, 9, 57; George, 9, 57; Margaret, 108; Robert, 108; Sarah, 9.
Dyson, Elice, 63; Elizabeth, 243; John, 63; Sarah, 259.
Dyve, Henry, 64; Rosamund, 64.

E

Eackeley, Jane, 206; William, 206.
Eade, Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 216; James, 204, 216; Mary, 26; Peter, 26.
Eades, Anne, 132, 134, 174, 298, 325; Dorothy, 227; Edward, 134; Emma, 104; Francis, 132; John, 285; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 227.
Eagle, Frances, 303; Mary, 15.
Eaglen, Sarah, 264; William, 264.
Eakers, Elizabeth, 306.
Eakins, Mary, 328.
Eales, Elizabeth, 138; James, 31; Mary, 31; Richard, 138; Sarah, 213.
Ealing, Elizabeth, 264; Jane, 118; Thomas, 118; William, 264.
Eamonson, Ann, 42.
Eares, Ann, 211; Edward, 211.
Earl, or Earle, Alice, 28; Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 47; Jane, 232; Joanna, 26; John, 47; Martha, 53; Mary, 19, 148; Rachel, 143; William 143.
Earls, Mary, 262; Sarah, 317.
Earnshaw, John, 155; Susanna, 155.
Eary, Mary, 198.
Easom, Isabella, 35; Mary, 170; William, 35, 170.
Easson, Jane, 93.
East, Elizabeth, 117; John, 161; Martha, 93; Mary, 79; Mary Magdalen, 161; Sarah, 214; William, 117.
Eastaugh, Elizabeth, 268; Thomas, 268.
Easterby, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261; Mary, 23; Richard, 23.
Eastham, Jane, 14.
Easther, Anne, 315.
Easthope, Francis, 79; Sarah, 79.
Eastland, Jane, 280; Robert, 280.
Eastman, Eleanor, 139; George, 283; Jane, 150; John, 139; Mary, 236, 283.
Easton, David, 108; Elizabeth, 68; Joseph, 83; Margaret, 83; Mary, 108, 129.
Eastwood, Esther, 260; Sarah, 18; William, 260.
Eaton, David, 296; Elizabeth, 293; Hannah, 192; Joanna, 296; Mary, 15, 26; Rebecca, 57.
Eaves, Mary, 131.
Ebbett, Margaret, 120.
Ebborn, John, 245; Mary, 245; Sarah, 122.
Ebbs, Mary, 285.
Eberth, Jane, 271; Samuel, 271.
Ebith, Elizabeth, 55.
Ebrall, Hannah, 37; Thomas, 37.
Eccles, Jane, 178.
Echlin, Cecilia, 115.
Ecton, John, 120; Susanna, 120.
Edborough, Martha, 244; Thomas, 244.
Edden, Sarah, 15.
Eddington, Sarah, 61.
Eddrington, John, 259; Mary, 259.
Eddrup, Deborah, 6; James, 6; Thomas, 6.
Edes, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.
Edey, Mary, 97; Sarah, 316.
Edgar, Esther, 47, 116; John, 47; Theodore, 116.
Edgarton, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
Edge, Anne, 127, 128; George,

Digitized by Google

128; Hannah, 278; Jane, 127; John, 127; Mary, 211, 271; Thomas, 271; William 278.
Edger, George, 33; Mary, 28, 33; William, 28.
Edgerley, Martha, 191; Thomas, 191.
Edgerton, Elizabeth, 110.
Edgley, Francis, 184; Sarah, 184.
Edlin, Ann, 233; Mary, 26, 206, 290, 321; Thomas, 321; William, 26.
Edmond, Ann, 248.
Edmonds, Deborah, 172; Elizabeth, 18, 214; Harriot Mary, 128; Mary, 95, 134, 172, 195, 235; Peachey, 172; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 18, 172, 195.
Edmondson, Catherine, 142; Robert, 142.
Edmund, Edmund, 10.
Edmunds, Benjamin, 316; Jane, 328; Mary, 316; Samuel, 328.
Edmundson, Susannah, 311; William, 311.
Edos, Mary, 213.
Edridge, Anne, 176, 276; John, 176.
Edsall, Dorothea, 324; Mary, 33; William, 33, 324.
Edson, Ann, 231.
Edwards, Abigail, 219; Alice, 301; Ann, 18, 48, 55, 71, 76, 105, 125, 127, 160, 195; Arthur, 183; Christopher, 290; Daniel, 62; David, 127; Deborah, 50; Edward, 186, 219; Eleanor, 103, 118; Elizabeth, 9, 14, 54, 57, 78, 127, 170, 191, 215, 222, 234, 265, 266, 276, 289, 323; Elizabeth Mottram, 297; George, 57, 102, 215; Griffith, 220; Hannah, 62; Henrietta, 230; Isabella, 154; James, 153; Jane, 228; John, 14, 46, 48, 68, 77, 165, 187, 230, 265, 301; Joseph, 54, 129; Lewis, 286; Lydia, 187; Margaret, 71, 153, 180, 186, 198, 290, 303; Mary, 9, 17, 21, 46, 69, 82, 98, 102, 165, 183, 193, 202, 211, 220, 221, 230, 236, 258, 286, 290; Owen, 154; Patience, 259; Peter, 290; Richard, 221, 238; Robert, 211, 303; Rose, 77; Sabina, 68; Sarah, 61, 68, 84, 105, 111, 122, 129, 139, 238, 257; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 9, 18, 36, 84, 103, 105, 122, 160, 297; William, 105, 180, 202.
Edwin, Ann, 26; Martha, 263.
Eedes. *See* Eades.
Eedie, James, 319; Jane, 319.
Eeles, Catherine, 95; Edmund, 95; Mary, 200; Nevile, 5; Robert, 200; Susanna, 5; Thomas, 5.
Egan, Ann, 60; Carbray, 60.
Egbert, Mary, 283.
Egerton, Martha, 124; Thomas, 124.
Eggenton, Mary, 23.
Egleston, Margaret, 162.
Egleton, Sarah, 78.
Egoney, Mary, 146.
Eickel, Church, 208; Hannah, 208.
Ekelso, Ann, 243; Thomas, 243.
Ekersley, Catherine, 132.
Elart, John, 89; Martha, 89.
Elcock, Margaret, 246; Richard, 246.
Eld, Joseph, 157; Mary, 157.
Elderton, Elizabeth, 113.
Eldridge, Ann, 203, 313; Elizabeth, 229, 238; Martha, 214; Mary, 30; Philip, 203.
Element, Sarah, 15; Susannah Wilhelmina, 20; Thomas, 15; William, 20.
Eley, Sarah, 227; Taverson, 227.
Elford, Mary, 88.
Elgar, Anne, 285.
Eliot, Ann, 2; Randall, 2; Sarah, 2.
Elkin, Elizabeth, 234, 262; Joshua, 234; Mary, 193; Robert, 193.
Elkington, Bridget, 232; James, 214; Martha, 214; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 232.
Elkins, Frances, 60; Hannah, 56; Judith, 51; Robert, 56; William, 51.
Elks, Elizabeth, 278; Joanna, 226.
Ellaman, Mary, 145; Thomas, 145.
Ellard, Hannah, 258; William, 258.
Elleker, Mary, 213.
Elleman, Sarah, 74.
Ellerton, Mary, 139.
Ellery, John, 218; Sarah, 218.
Ellet, Catherine, 157; John, 157.
Ellingworth, Magdalen, 175.
Elliot, or Elliott, Amy, 202; Anne, 13, 196, 304; Elizabeth, 29, 143, 206, 257, 266, 272; George, 251; Hannah, 202, 251; James, 154; Jane, 64, 220, 231; John, 29; Joseph, 238; Martha, 301; Mary, 15, 30, 63, 238, 271, 304; Richard, 304; Robert, 63, 143, 272; Sarah, 115, 154; Susannah, 205; Thomas, 13, 206; William, 220.
Ellis, Abigail, 33; Alice, 3, 27; Ann, 7, 16, 102, 234, 256, 258, 260; Catherine, 181; Charles Streater, 7, 16; Christopher, 26; Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 148, 180, 232, 259, 279; Elizabeth Augusta, 3; George, 190; Hannah, 172; James, 102; Jane, 41, 232, 279; John, 28, 75, 172, 195, 211, 321; Joseph, 233; Margaret, 75, 254, 257; Mary, 28, 104, 142, 150, 156. 195, 211, 219; Rachel, 26; Richard, 3; Richard Lambeth, 150; Robert, 238, 279; Sarah, 52, 190, 233, 238, 310; Thomas, 260; William, 7, 33.
Ellison, Cuthbert, 21; Mary, 21.
Elliston, Edward, 218; Susannah, 218.
Ellit, Elizabeth, 83.
Ellot, George, 305; Sarah, 305.
Ells, Jane, 313; Mary, 242; Samuel, 242; William, 313.
Ellsom, Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 217; John, 217; Mary, 164.
Elly, Elizabeth, 257.
Ellyett, Mary, 178; William, 178.
Elmer, Hannah, 164; Margaret, 263; Richard, 164; Sarah, 60.
Elmes, Lydia, 225.
Elnor, Ann, 215; James, 215.
Elnwin, Catherine, 223.
Eloner, John, 320; Mary, 320.
Elrington, Anne Blanchett, 157; Jane, 173.
Elsby, Elizabeth, 66.
Else, Mary, 313.
Elsmore, Ann, 23; Henry, 23.
Elson, Mary, 322.
Elstob, Anne, 178; Mary, 198; William, 178, 198.
Elston, Jane, 276; Thomas, 276.
Elsworth, Ann, 17.
Eltham, Elizabeth, 241; Henry, 241; Mary, 242; Thomas, 242.
Elton, Anna, 21; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 269.
Eltonhead, Mary, 112.
Elver, Mercilla, 120; Samuel, 120.
Elvidge, John, 150; Susannah, 150.
Elwell, Rebecca, 323.
Elworthy, Jane, 20; Simon, 20.
Ely, Ann, 321; John, 310; Mary, 181, 259, 282, 310; Thomas, 181.
Emberton, Anthony, 26; Mary, 26.
Emblem, George, 161; Margaret, 161.
Embleton, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.
Emblin, Henry, 203; Mary, 203.
Emblow, Elizabeth, 131.
Embury, Elizabeth, 195; Thomas, 195.

Digitized by Google

Emeley, Timothy, 302; Ursula, 302.
Emerson, Frances, 111, 175; Isabella, 307; Jane, 102; Mary, 76; Sarah, 241; Susan, 142.
Emerton, Anne, 83, 94, 158; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 183; John, 158.
Emery, Anthony, 302; Frances, 302; John, 268; Sarah, 268.
Emes, Mary, 257.
Emison, Sarah, 309.
Emmes, Elizabeth, 225; Joseph, 91; Margaret, 91.
Emmett, Charles, 148; Henry, 228; Isabella, 228; Olive, 123; Susan, 148; William, 123.
Emmon, Bridget, 24.
Emmott, Elizabeth, 76; George, 76.
Emms, Mary, 325.
Emps, Martha, 185; William, 185.
Empson, Mary, 190, 249; William, 190.
Emry, John, 285; Sarah, 285.
Engilsby, Lawrence, 99; Mary, 99.
England, Elizabeth, 96; George, 240; Martha, 277; Susanna, 240.
Englis, Rachel, 26.
English, Anne, 111, 190; Catherine, 225; Christopher, 111; Hannah, 90; Mary, 289; Rebecca, 324; William, 324.
Enison, Jane. 298.
Ennever, Ann, 28.
Enoch, John Edwards, 54; Mary, 54.
Enough, Ann, 270.
Enser, Mary, 173.
Ensor, Ann, 64; Grace, 92.
Entwesle, Elizabeth, 259; James, 259.
Epps, John, 116; Susannah, 116.
Erlam, Elizabeth, 170; Richard, 170.
Ernerson, Ann, 219; James, 219.
Ernst, Christopher Sigismund, 226; Elizabeth, 192; Jane, 226.
Eroskuy, Josephus, 189; Susannah, 189.
Erps, Eleanor, 30.
Errington, Mary, 107.
Escot, Avis, 75; John, 75.
Eskrick, Ann, 46.
Essam, Jane, 45; William, 45.
Essester, Anne, 280; Richard, 280.
Essington, Anne, 140.
Eston, Ann, 206; Sarah, 323.
Estridge, Sarah, 108; Susannah, 268; Thomas, 108.
Estup, Elizabeth, 184; Roger, 184.
Estheridge, Sarah, 153.
Etherington, Ann, 32, 192; Catherine, 77; Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Mary, 282; Richard, 282.
Etock, Agnes, 125.
Etteredge, James, 107; Sarah, 107.
Etwiller, Dinah, 100; John, 100.
Eubanck, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
Eubey, Mary, 325.
Euen, Elizabeth, 266.
Eustace, Alexander, 118; Catherine, 245; Edward, 247; Henrietta, 118; John, 266; Margaret, 266; Mary, 247; Penelope, 141.
Eustance, Martha, 240; Samuel, 240.
Eustead, Ann, 97; William, 97.
Eutenten, Anne, 172; William, 172.
Evans, Anne, 22, 49, 60, 82, 85, 148, 152, 173, 177, 237, 267; Charles, 73; David, 49, 113; Diana, 238; Dorothy, 224; Edward, 177; Eleanor, 110, 258, 278, 287; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 73, 113, 150, 158, 166, 182, 186, 200, 229, 243, 249, 252, 268, 281, 301; Evan, 82; Francis, 221; George, 222, 249, 264; Grace, 224; Griffith, 207; Hester, 207; Honoria, 279; Humphrey, 33; James, 110, 253; Jane, 122, 134, 270; Jemima, 234; Joanna, 250; John, 158, 176, 200. 224, 238; Joseph, 76, 125, 197; Joshua, 152; Katherine, 138, 194, 240; Letitia, 267; Luke, 256; Martha, 125, 194; Mary, 15, 33, 37, 76, 86, 87, 101, 147, 176. 177, 197, 215, 221, 227, 262, 264, 309; Morgan, 278; Peter, 265; Rachel, 253; Ralph, 301; Ruth, 265; Sarah, 101, 224, 279; Sibilla, 115, 256; Susan, 131. 222; Thomas, 15, 86, 166, 177, 194, 229, 262; William, 73, 82, 122, 194. 250.
Eve, Henry, 81; Sarah, 81.
Evelyn, Anne, 138; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 103; Phœbe, 190; William, 103.
Evens, Hannah, 313; Isaac, 244; John, 168; Mary, 168; Sarah, 244; William, 313.
Everard, Elizabeth, 153; Henry. 153; Mary, 97.
Everden, Catherine, 182; Daniel, 182; Elizabeth, 207; Robert, 207.
Everdon. *See* Everton.
Everett, Eleanor, 110; John, 280; Katherine, 32; Mary, 104; Rachael, 252; Sarah, 280; William, 104.
Everingham, Ann, 205; John, 205.
Everitt, Ann, 182; Margaret, 23; Tabitha, 123; Thomas, 182.
Everley, Anne, 58; Michael, 58.
Evers, Maria, 119; Mary, 151.
Eversall, Ann, 34.
Everson, Sarah, 323.
Everton, Elizabeth, 272; Susannah, 47, 160.
Eves, Martha, 163.
Evett, Ann, 47; Lockyer, 47.
Evoirell, Jane, 206.
Ewart, John, 150; Sarah, 150.
Ewbank, Anne, 179; Frances, 182; John, 179, 182.
Ewer, Frances, 26; Mary, 225, 279.
Ewing, Elizabeth, 234; Isabella, 215; John, 234.
Ewins, Mary, 308.
Exall, Jane, 132.
Exley, Ruth, 51; Samuel, 51.
Extill, Judith, 289.
Exton, Charles, 197; George, 239; Hannah, 239; Mary, 197.
Eyans, Mary, 106.
Eycott, Ann, 258.
Eyles, Elizabeth, 270.
Eymer, Columbine, 236; John William, 236.
Eynon, Jonathan, 120; Judith, 120.
Eyre, Alice, 203; Ambrose, 230; Catherine, 230; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 105; Sarah, 261; William, 203.
Eyres, Anne, 113; Christopher, 246; Elizabeth, 246; John, 113; Margaret, 66; Mary, 124; Peter, 66; Sarah, 312.
Eysham, Christiana, 65; James, 65.
Eyton, Elizabeth, 261.

F

Fabre, Frances, 97; Mary, 225.
Facon, Judith, 151; William, 151.
Facy, Nicholas, 197; Rachael, 197.
Fagg, Mary, 298.
Fague, Jaque Abraham, 127; Susanne, 127.
Fahee, Elizabeth, 163.
Fahnert, Christopher, 249; Mary, 249.
Fairbairn, Barbara, 223.
Fairbanck, Ann, 17; John, 17.
Fairbourne, Mary, 315.
Fairbrother, Mary, 328; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 328.
Fairburn, Ann, 68; Samuel, 68.
Fairclift, Elizabeth, 225.
Faircloth, Sarah, 272.
Fairfield, Rachel, 54.
Fairhall, Mary, 168.

Digitized by Google

Fairhead, Ann, 326; Isaac, 326.
Fairish, Frances, 206.
Fairlamb, Mary, 265.
Fairland, Ann, 53; James, 53.
Fairlie, Alexander, 177; Anne, 177.
Fairris, Ann, 219.
Faithfull, Mary, 318.
Falaise, Marie Marguerite, 155.
Falconer, Guilbert, 55; Hannah, 309; James, 269; Jannot, 269; Lewis, 309; Mary, 55.
Falgate, Jane, 253.
Falkner, Anna Maria, 105; Edward, 327; Harriott, 176; Mary, 327; Sarah, 252, 285.
Fall, Sarah, 136.
Fallis, Elizabeth, 318; Joseph, 318.
Fallon, Cecilia, 115; John, 115.
Falnsworth, Mary, 134.
Falsome, Ann, 55; Thomas, 55.
Faltam, James, 159; Sarah, 159.
Famer, Mary, 278; Thomas, 278.
Fanaquet, Mary, 179; Peter, 179.
Fancey, Mary, 278.
Fanch, John, 191; Sarah, 191.
Fandon, Jane, 163.
Fannar, John, 38; Sarah, 38.
Fannen, Ann, 87; John, 87.
Fanner, Edward, 318; Mary, 318.
Fannister, Anne, 297; Nicholas, 297.
Fanton, Mary, 237.
Farbanck, Elizabeth, 325; Robert, 325.
Farbrace, George, 159; Marcy, 159.
Fardoa, Hellen, 245.
Farey, Jane, 232.
Fargues, Peter, 327; Sarah, 327.
Farguson, Margaret, 165.
Farless, Elizabeth, 327.
Farley, Elizabeth, 263; Jane, 37, 203; John, 37; Mary, 76; Thomas, 76, 263.
Farmar, Catherine, 203.
Farmbrough, Hannah, 105; William, 105.
Farmer, Elizabeth, 152, 255; Mary, 166, 311, 313; Sarah, 144, 247; Thomas, 166.
Farnell, Alice, 112; Elizabeth, 73; James, 112; John, 73.
Farnham, Anne Burt, 277; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 18; John, 277; Margaret, 85.
Farnley, Mary, 260.
Farnsworth, Margaret, 272.
Farquharson, Jane, 258; Margaret, 147.
Farr, Elizabeth, 65, 150, 302; John, 53; Samuel, 302; Sarah, 53.
Farrand, Benjamin, 64; Benjamin How, 134; Ellinor, 64; Jane, 134; John, 266; Martha, 266.
Farrant, Elizabeth, 328; John, 328.
Farrel, James, 44; Jane, 44.
Farren, Mary, 183; Samuel, 183.
Farrer, Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 210, 312; Mary, 272, 282; Robert, 282; Thomas, 272.
Farrier, Eleanor, 217; Lawrence, 217.
Farringham, Mary, 97.
Farringdon, Jane, 231, 282; Thomas, 282.
Farringham, Mary, 97.
Farrington, Albinor, 120; Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 54, 95; Sarah, 118.
Farrow, Isabella, 232; Margaret, 156; Mary, 313.
Farthing, James, 178; Mary, 178; Peggy, 178; Sarah, 288.
Farwood, Martha, 35.
Fasham, James, 131; Mary, 138.
Fasset, Mary, 67.
Fastnedge, Frances, 19.
Faterby, Hester, 263.
Fatt, Ann, 243; Martha, 131; William, 131.
Faucitt, Frances, 178; Susanna, 140; William, 140.
Faulcon, Ann, 53.
Faulkner, Ann, 178, 213, 221; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 248; Frances, 208; George, 178; James, 208; Jane, 290; John, 102, 164; Mary, 102, 164; Samuel, 290; Thomas, 248.
Faure, Ann, 244; John Gideon, 244.
Fauscate, Ann, 231; George, 231.
Favarge, Elizabeth, 139; Samuel, 139.
Favill, Celia, 132; Mary, 52; Sarah, 15, 189.
Favre, Charles, 191; Mary, 191.
Fawcett, Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 204, 252; Frances, 206; James, 252; John, 206; Mary, 268; William, 268.
Fawdon, Jane, 15; Thomas, 15.
Fawkes, Joseph, 98; Mary, 98.
Fawnes, Emanuel, 89; Mary, 89, 176.
Fawsett, Hannah, 142; Margaret, 169; Robert, 142; Thomas, 169.
Fayet, Louise, 267.
Fayting, Ann, 233, 305; Joseph, 305; William, 233.
Fazakerley, Edward, 127; Pleasant, 127.
Feaks, George, 4; Mary, 4.
Fear, Anne, 134; Jane, 257; John, 257; Robert, 134; Sarah, 268.
Fearly, Elizabeth, 253; George, 253.
Fearn, Charles, 118; Frances, 14; Isabella, 118; Mary, 143; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 143.
Fearnhead, Anne, 112.
Feast, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.
Featham, Mary, 230.
Feather, Dorothy, 201; Frances, 241; Francis, 167; Susanna, 167.
Feathers, Frances, 301; William, 301.
Featherstone, Elizabeth, 64, 174; James, 248; Richard, 64, 174; Ruth, 248; Sarah, 263.
Feattler, Ann, 98; John, 98.
Fecher-Savigny. *See* Savigny.
Feetens, Sarah, 267.
Feilding, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
Felce, Ann, 96; Frances, 95; Joseph, 96.
Felexberger, Arramena, 193; Gottfredt, 193.
Felix, Catherine, 216; John, 216; Margaret, 254; William, 254.
Fell, Alice, 56; Anne, 182; Joseph, 182; Margaret, 169.
Fellows, Elizabeth, 103; John, 135; Hannah, 319; Lydia, 262; Margaret, 311; Mary, 205; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 103; William, 205.
Fells, Anne, 122; Joseph, 122.
Fellto, Alice, 316; Jeremiah, 316.
Feltham, Catherine, 114; Elizabeth, 83; John, 83; Mary, 193; Thomas, 114, 193.
Felton, Ann, 211; Eleanor, 313; Mary, 25; Sarah, 155; Susannah, 320.
Feltwell, Catherine, 95.
Fenby, Margaret, 277.
Fendlow, Isabella, 5; William, 5.
Fenn, Ann, 82, 126, 189, 202, 216; Charles, 216; Christopher, 189; Elizabeth, 236; John, 126, 222; Margaret, 222; Rebecca, 277; Robert, 277.
Fennell, Hannah, 121; Jacob, 38; Mary, 38; Richard, 121; Sarah, 250.
Fennemore, Elizabeth, 85.
Fenner, Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 235; John, 203; Mary, 103.
Fenneral, Sarah, 288.

Digitized by Google

Fenning, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94; Mary Ann, 37.
Fennymore, Rebecca, 186.
Fentiman, Francis, 293; Mary, 293.
Fenton, Amy, 239; Ann, 109; Dorothy, 162; Mary, 249; Phillis, 14; Tobias, 162.
Fenwick, Ann, 237; Hannah, 6; John, 6; Mary, 21; Thomas, 6; William, 21.
Fepton, Elizabeth, 325.
Ferguson, Andrew, 6, 20; Eleanor, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 210.
Ferment, Margaret, 49; Paul, 49.
Fern, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 224, 236; Silvester, 224.
Fernley, Mary, 59.
Ferre, Abraham, 88; Anne, 88.
Ferrer, Catherine, 17.
Ferreri, Anna, 267; Joseph Ferdinando, 267.
Ferrers, Ann, 68; John, 68.
Ferrett, Anna Maria, 127; Elizabeth, 50.
Ferrier, Anne, 172; John, 172.
Ferrin, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
Ferriss, Elizabeth, 27, 215; Thomas, 27.
Ferrour, Susannah, 32.
Ferry, Elizabeth, 200; Jasper, 145; Susannah, 145.
Ferryman, Lois, 49; Ralph, 49; Sarah, 127.
Feuty, Jane, 97; John, 97.
Few, Anne, 268.
Fewks, Anne, 143.
Feylitz, John, 263; Margaret, 263.
Ffloyd, Elizabeth, 230.
Fiddes, Elizabeth, 108; George, 108.
Fidge, Ebenezer, 188; Mary, 188; Susanna, 73; William, 73.
Fidgeon, Daniel, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 87; William, 87.
Fidness Elizabeth, 56.
Fidler, Jane, 310.
Fido, Ann, 14; William, 14.
Field, Ann, 83, 97; Chantea, 280; Daniel, 259; David, 327; Edward, 134; Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 15, 92, 204, 234, 279, 327; Esther, 48; Farmer, 279; Jane, 111; John, 270; Margaret, 259; Martha, 29, 131, 270; Mary, 24, 53, 85, 134, 163, 236; Mary Ann, 257; Matthew, 24, 41, 257; Sarah, 38, 186; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 48, 97; William, 83, 231.
Fielder, Ann, 67, 233, 274; Easter, 87; John, 67; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 233.
Fielding, Ann, 95; Edmund, 239; Hannah, 223; Margaret, 180; Mary, 37, 239.
Fields, Mary, 247.
Fife, Dorothy, 161; George, 161.
Figg, David, 158; Elizabeth, 158, 220; Thomas, 220.
Figgers, Anne, 302.
Filborrow, Ann, 321; Richard, 321.
Filders, Mary, 46.
Filewood, Anne, 169; Susannah, 312.
Finall, Alice, 154; Mary, 164.
Finch, Ann, 60; Edward, 244; Elizabeth, 278; Faith, 120; Garret, 92; Jeffrey, 7; John, 100; Lucy, 26; Martha, 27; Mary, 7, 108, 114, 244; Mary Henrietta, 100; Phœbe, 236; Sarah, 7; Sibella, 174; Susanna, 137.
Finchett, Robert, 30; Sarah, 30.
Findlay, Mary, 155; William, 155.
Finlay, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 41; Helen, 245; Mary, 125; Thomas, 41; William, 125.
Finn, Bridget, 112; Mary, 158; Stephen, 158.
Finnard, John, 184; Rose, 184.
Finney, Alice, 267; Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 296; Joseph, 268; Margaret, 205; Mary, 216; Robert, 221; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 216.
Finnis, Mary, 64, 87; William, 64.
Fips, Elizabeth, 111.
Firth, Elizabeth, 154, 195; John, 24, 195; Martha, 24.
Fischern, Mary Magdalen, 176.
Fish, Mary, 57, 94, 116; Robert, 57; Sarah, 178.
Fishburn, Margaret, 320.
Fisher, Agnes, 88; Alice, 103; Ann, 92, 151, 178, 187, 229; Archibald, 138; Catherine, 89, 188, 285; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 49, 141, 211, 265, 272; Esther, 6; Frances, 118, 151; George, 6, 178, 265; Hannah, 291, 307; James, 235, 276; John, 54, 88, 103, 171, 186, 187, 211, 241; Joseph, 114, 151; Margaret, 25, 37, 102; Mary, 6, 16, 25, 42, 54, 60, 64, 138, 186, 189, 241, 276; Michael, 89, 102; Phœbe, 21; Rachel, 235; Rebecca, 221; Richard, 12; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 59; Susannah, 171, 319; Thomas, 6, 272; William, 92, 307.
Fitch, Grace, 178; John, 144; Sarah, 144.
Fitchett, Ann, 239; Mary, 64.
Fitz, Elizabeth, 230; Mary, 260.
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, 126; James, 10; Lucy, 328; Margaret, 248; Mary, 15, 112; Philip, 112; Richard, 248; Valentine, 126; William, 328.
Fitzhenry, Mary, 182; Patrick, 182.
Fitzpatrick, Esther, 59; Henry, 59; Jane, 72; Mary, 258; Terence, 258.
Fitzwater, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 275; Jane, 215; John, 215; Thomas, 257.
Fivefoot, Bridget, 211; William, 211.
Fizard, John, 299; Susannah, 299.
Flack, Henrietta Maria, 7; Jane, 7; Jeremiah, 45; John, 7; Mary, 45.
Flanagan, Mary, 129.
Flanegen, John, 316; Margaret, 316.
Flaningham, Anne, 318; John, 318.
Flatt, Anne, 110; Hannah, 36; Mary, 27; William, 27.
Flattman, Ann, 44; John, 44.
Flaxen, Hester, 248; James, 248.
Flaxman, Elizabeth, 202.
Flaxmore, Sarah, 143.
Fleck, Isabel, 95.
Fleet, Harry, 30; John, 236, 295; Mary, 30, 227, 236; Rachel, 295.
Fleetwood, Sarah, 257; William, 257.
Fleischmann, Daniel Felix, 228; Mary, 228.
Fleming, Barnett, 40; Catherine, 84, 92, 255; Eleanor, 40; Florence, 222; Frances, 230; Jane, 83; John, 83, 197, Mary, 6; Sarah, 137, 197, 259; Walter, 137; William, 6.
Flemmens, Elizabeth, 219.
Flenner, Mary, 186; Philip, 186.
Fletcher, Alice, 66; Ann, 29, 83, 139, 231, 297, 328; Celia, 132; Charles, 226; Elizabeth, 15, 20, 53, 70, 86, 136, 157, 179, 189, 226, 305; James, 53; Jane, 130, 147, 238; John, 20, 83, 130, 147, 189, 241, 272, 278; Judith, 212; Margaret, 241, 246; Mary, 74, 120, 193, 226, 272, 278, 311; Richard, 132, 136, 246; Sarah, 152, 167, 173, 238; Thomas, 74, 212, 328; William, 29, 70, 173.
Fleuty, Susanna, 171.
Flide, Hannah, 205; Henry, 205.
Fliegenschnee, Anna Libea, 233; Christian, 233.
Flight, Joseph, 282; Lydia, 282; Mary, 113.
Fling, John, 115; Margaret, 115.

Digitized by Google

Flint, Amy, 142; Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 105, 121; John, 316; Martha, 179; Richard, 31; Sarah, 157; William, 121.
Flinton, Mary, 141; Robert, 141.
Fliping, Martha. 46.
Flipp, Ann, 100; Henry, 100.
Float, John, 269; Mary, 269.
Flood, Edward, 160; Letitia, 108; Martha, 39; Mary, 138; Sarah, 160; Susannah, 188.
Floodgate, Ann, 299; John, 299.
Flook, Anne, 139; John, 139.
Floree, David, 287; Mary, 287.
Floris, Susannah, 69.
Floud, Elizabeth, 320; Patrick, 320; Sarah, 318.
Flower, Adam, 224; Anne, 283; Frances, 262; Gulielma Maria, 161; Hannah, 80; Honoria, 224; Jane, 149; John, 149; Mary, 53, 74, 161; Pritty Stewart, 122; Rebecca, 111; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 92, 196; William, 262.
Flowers, Elizabeth, 189, 271; John, 189.
Floyd, Dorothy, 313; Elizabeth, 257; John, 304; Penelope, 304; Susanna, 12.
Floyer, Frances, 230; William, 230.
Fludger, Henry, 52; Jane, 52.
Fly, Catherine, 64.
Foden, Elizabeth, 107; Philip, 107.
Foe, Katherine, 325.
Foerder, Ann, 32.
Foge, Sarah, 226.
Fogee, Anthony, 125; Martha, 125.
Fogg, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
Foggett. Mary, 308.
Fokt, Ann, 137; Caspar Augustinus, 137.
Folkard, Abraham, 281; Dorothy. 281.
Folkes, Mary, 225; William, 225.
Folks, Elizabeth, 150; Joseph, 150.
Follows, Cornelius, 236; Elizabeth. 151, 231; John, 231; Sarah, 236.
Font, Hannah, 84.
Fookes, Elizabeth, 2; Frances, 63; John, 190; Mary, 190, 313; Philip, 313; Thomas, 63; William, 2.
Foord, Jane, 207; John, 207.
Forbes, Alexander, 163; Anne. 163, 171; Christian, 185; David, 219; Elizabeth, 23, 182, 237; Janet, 62, 319; Sarah, 219; William, 23.
Ford. Alice, 303, 316; Ann, 60, 187; Catherine, 272; Dorothy, 48; Edward, 272; Eleanor, 114; Elizabeth, 102, 124, 185, 228, 250, 265; Grace, 94; Hannah, 197; James, 259; Jane, 175, 259; John, 257; Lydia, 134, 145; Margaret, 147; Mary, 24, 67, 68. 86, 101, 148, 201, 214, 257, 328; Richard, 148; Rose, 165; Sarah, 117, 152, 238, 266; Thomas, 102, 250; Tobias, 228; William, 68, 86, 214, 265, 266, 303.
Fore, John, 315; Judith, 315.
Foreman, Elizabeth, 117, 118; John, 208; Mary, 231, 318; May, 89; Priscilla, 208; Ursula, 288.
Fores, Carolina, 101; Thomas, 101.
Forester, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79..
Forfert, Martha, 231,
Forge, Mary, 148.
Forman, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 182, 194; Samuel, 182; William, 194.
Forrest, Martha, 278; Mary, 235; Thomas. 278.
Forrester, David, 74; Hannah, 74; Jane, 182; Mary, 291; Peter, 291; Robert, 165; Rose. 165; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 182.
Forshaw, Bridget, 135; George, 200; Sarah, 200.
Forster, Benjamin, 304; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 236; George, 236, 243; Judith, 243; Mary, 298, 304; Sarah, 234.
Forsyth, Anne, 123; Hannah, 129; Jennet, 236; John, 129.
Fort, Elizabeth, 298; Mary, 140. 240; Robert, 140.
Forth, Ann, 272; John, 193; Mary, 193.
Fortune, George, 100; John, 200; Mary, 83, 190; Sarah, 100, 200; William, 190.
Forty, Ann, 44; Grainger, 44.
Forward, Charles, 166; Mary, 166.
Fosbrook, Ann, 190; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54.
Foskett, Jane. 317.
Fosque, Ann, 57.
Foss, Daniel, 238; Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 66, 238; William, 138.
Fossett, Francis, 257; Sarah, 142, 257.
Fossey, Ann, 66; John, 209; Mary, 209.
Foster, Ann, 42. 57, 66, 95, 203, 317; Barbara, 14; Benjamin, 317; Dorothy, 317; Elizabeth, 193, 233, 242, 245; Isabella, 21, 152; Jane, 108; Joane, 226; John, 35, 193, 267, 320; Joseph, 108; Martha, 33; Mary, 96, 204, 235, 261, 276, 283, 320; Michael, 209; Rachael, 197; Richard, 96, 226; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 34, 35, 180, 209, 252; Thomas, 204, 235; William, 57, 245, 317; Winifred, 267.
Fouace, Ann, 200; Gabriel, 200.
Fouch, Mary, 32; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 32.
Fougeron, Jane, 146; John, 50; Nicholas, 146; Rachel, 50.
Fougerow, Mary, 89; Peter, 89.
Foukes, Anne, 167; John, 167.
Fould, Ann, 70.
Foulger, Margaret, 114.
Foulis, Anne, 117; John, 117.
Foulkes, Elizabeth, 131; Martha, 236.
Foulser, John, 211; Mary, 211.
Foulstone, Hannah, 129; Sarah, 163.
Found, Elizabeth, 278.
Founden, Esther, 325.
Fountain, Ann, 59, 141; Ellen, 103; Francis, 141; John, 9, 103; Mary, 9, 107; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 59.
Fourdum, Anne, 276; William, 276.
Fourmantel, Charles, 20; Mary, 23.
Fournes, John, 219; Maxwell, 219.
Fove, Elizabeth, 317.
Fowell, Elizabeth, 183; Sarah, 157.
Fowether, Mary, 136.
Fowk, Dorothy, 80; Thomas, 80.
Fowkes, Elizabeth, 170; Jane, 109.
Fowle, Elizabeth, 253; Jemima, 258; Sibilla, 205.
Fowler, Abraham, 115; Alice, 277; Brian, 295; Christian, 147; Elizabeth, 71, 115, 129, 198, 295; George, 147; James, 294; Katherine, 58; Letitia Emma, 257; Martha, 277; Mary, 105, 167, 285; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 129; William, 71.
Fowles, Arthur, 211; Jane, 211; John, 145; Mary, 145, 193.
Fox, Agnes, 298; Alice, 286; Ann, 76, 97, 188; Ann Phillis, 295; Charles, 55; Dorothy, 55, 277; Edward, 19; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 32, 270; Frances, 39; Godfrey Wethred, 76; Hannah, 50; Jane, 76; John, 39, 97, 179, 196; Joseph, 124; Margaret, 179, 196; Mary, 27, 85, 153, 179; Mary Ann, 245; Naomi, 80; Peter, 27; Robert, 50, 153; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 179, 298.

Digitized by Google

Foxlow, Ann, 219; William, 219.
Foxon, John, 87; Mary, 87.
Foxwell, Mary, 76; Sarah, 183; William, 76.
Foy, Joanna, 202; Nathaniel, 202; Rebecca, 255; Robert, 255.
Frade, Frances, 37; John, 37.
Fradin, Claudius, 16; Elizabeth, 327; Jane Susannah, 189; Margaret, 16; Peter, 327.
Fradsham, Martha, 6; Peter, 6.
Frame, Dorothy, 78.
Frampton, John, 148; Lawrence, 36; Mary, 36, 148.
Framstone, Lydia, 87.
France, Anna Maria, 78; Frances, 190; Isaac, 78; Sarah, 267, 322; Thomas, 267.
Francis, Ann, 22, 84, 183, 190, 271; Barbara, 255; Bullmer, 66; Celia, 290; Charles, 190; Charlotte, 81; Clare, 66; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 5, 132, 148, 200, 323; John, 22, 64, 81, 84, 323; Judah, 60; Ledde, 316; Margaret, 304; Mary, 5, 38, 54, 115, 171, 174; Peirce, 115; Richard, 5; Sarah, 52, 55, 199; Susanna, 64; Thomas, 316; Tobias, 55; William, 52, 60, 271.
Francken, John Henry Anthony, 120; Margaret, 120.
Francklin, Elizabeth, 309; Mary, 227; Nathaniel, 227.
Franckpitt, Susannah, 116.
Franckwell, Lewin, 95; Sarah, 95.
Frandoffer, Ann, 203.
Frank, Jane, 205; Sidney, 196; William, 196, 205.
Frankland, Catherine, 44; Elizabeth, 77; John, 77.
Franklin, Anne, 165, 318; Catherine, 146; Charlotte Catherine, 135; Dorothy, 130; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 49, 104, 132, 137, 161, 265; George, 179; Hannah, 142, 220; James, 131; John, 287, 327; Jonathan, 130; Jonathan Lloyd, 135; Louisa, 248; Margaret, 130; Martha, 87; Mary, 20, 131, 327; Robert, 130, 265; Sarah, 71, 150, 179, 257, 287; Sebewell, 233; Solomon, 220; Susannah Mary, 258.
Frankling, Mary, 243.
Franks, Ann, 286; Mary, 197; Robert, 286.
Fransworth, Ann, 60; Bartholomew, 60.
Frapten, Sarah, 75; Stephen, 75.
Frapwell, James, 3; Martha, 3.
Fraser, Alexander, 120; Anne, 151; Catherine, 120; Colin, 36; Dorothy, 242; Jane, 112; Margaret, 36; Robert, 151; Samuel, 242; William, 112.
Frasier, or Frazier, Alexander, 328; Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 287; John, 198; Marian, 198; Martha, 238; Mary, 328; William. 287.
Frederick, Christian Erhardt, 159; Milish. 159.
Freebery, Elizabeth. 119.
Freeborn, Martha, 196; William, 196.
Freebridge, Rebecca, 75.
Freegard, Elizabeth, 233.
Freeland, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
Freelove, Ann, 102, 256; Hannah, 307; James, 102.
Freeman, Ann, 19, 48, 57, 90, 155, 282; Britannia, 105; Catherine Margaretta, 57; Charles, 48, 84; Dorrington, 35; Elizabeth, 45, 66, 100, 185; George, 66; James, 289; Jane, 44; John, 190, 280; Joseph, 99; Lettice, 99; Margaret, 35; Mary, 84, 96, 184, 190; Mary Ann, 328; Paul, 19; Richard, 328; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 57; William, 44.
Fremantle, Hannah, 253; James, 253.
French, Alice, 307; Ann, 321; Catherine, 180; Connada, 135; Elizabeth, 282; Grace, 193; Henry, 47; Jane Ann, 30; John, 30, 80, 135; Margaret, 89; Mary, 80, 170, 238, 257; Richard, 321; Sarah, 127, 268, 289; Susanna, 104, 128; Thomas, 180; Winifred, 47.
Frens, Michael, 115; Sarah, 115.
Freshfield, Elizabeth, 121; James, 121.
Freth, Darrego, 84; James, 84.
Fretwell, Ann 291; Mary, 162, 266; William, 266.
Freville, Abraham, 249; Sarah, 249.
Friard, Augustus, 49; Sarah, 49.
Friedall, Elizabeth, 168.
Friend, Catherine, 271; Charles, 126; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 32, 84, 126, 324; John, 324; Josiah, 306; Mary, 114, 306; Richard, 84; Robert, 32, 114.
Frier, Anne, 251; Archibald, 92; Mary, 92; Thomas, 251.
Frift, Mary, 20; Richard, 20.
Frigleton, Ann, 246.
Frime, Charles, 187; Mary, 187.
Frisby, Julian, 242; Mary, 273; William, 242.
Frisquett, Judith, 82; Peter Nicholas, 82.
Fristleton, Elizabeth, 70.
Frith, Ann, 235, 253; Isabella, 14; Jane, 237; Joseph, 14, 235; Mary, 31, 122, 139; William, 139.
Frogatt, Dorothy, 209.
Frogbrook, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
Frogley, John, 225; Lydia, 225; Margaret, 45; Robert, 45.
Frohock, Rebecca, 27; Thomas, 27.
Froom, Ann, 201; John, 201; Mary, 302.
Frost, Ann, 23, 69, 204, 258; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 271; Jane, 271; Jane Note, 77; John, 77, 156, 258; Margaret, 173; Mary, 156; Rebecca, 296; Thomas, 204.
Froud, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 134; James, 7, 205; John, 134; Mary, 7, 205.
Frowin, John Theodore, 68; Mary, 68.
Froy, Anne, 127; John, 127.
Fruen, Ann, 309; Thomas, 309.
Frument, Mary, 266.
Fry, Charles, 190; Constant, 256; Elizabeth, 300; Esther, 36, 168; James, 3, 189; Jane, 189; John Jacob, 154; Marianne, 17; Mary, 3, 154, 190; Sophia, 118; Susannah, 240; William, 3, 300.
Fryar, Elizabeth, 315; Jane, 265; John, 315; Margaret, 237; William, 237.
Fryday, Mary, 208; Peter, 203.
Fryer, Alice, 163; Anne, 152; Daniel, 149; Hannah. 128; James, 15; Jane, 15, 149, 157, 248; Thomas, 157.
Fryland, Mary, 305.
Frynn, Hannah, 48; Terry, 48.
Fryzer, Mary, 202.
Fudge, Elizabeth, 54, 143; Henry. 54; Robert, 143.
Fudger, Catherine, 105, 221.
Fuer, James, 1; Jane, 1; William, 1.
Fulcher, Jane, 113; John, 113.
Fulford, Elizabeth, 238; Jane, 219; Joseph, 219.
Fulham, Mary, 165; Nicholas, 165.
Fulker, Petronilla, 157; Rebecca, 127; William, 127.
Fullbrook, Sarah, 41.
Fuller, Ann, 62. 119, 262; Catherine, 115; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 7, 42, 253, 257, 263; Francis, 145; Hannah, 36; James, 41, 263; Jane, 145, 202; Jemima, 58; Joanna, 135; John, 36, 62, 262; Mary, 121, 222; Michael, 7; Richard, 7; Robert, 135; Sarah,

Digitized by Google

44, 244; Thomas, 253; William, 244.
Fullerton, Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 143; William, 74; Winifred, 143.
Fullicks, John, 102; Margaret, 102.
Fulljames, Mary, 85.
Fullovell, Elizabeth, 147.
Funston, Elizabeth, 203; Ellen, 143.
Furber, Hugh, 207; Mary, 207.
Furby, John, 75; Susanna, 75.
Furkins, Mary, 240; William, 240.
Furlong, Mary, 227.
Furlonger, Ruth, 86; Thomas, 86.
Furly, Elizabeth, 162.
Furmage, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 181; Jeremiah, 275; Sarah, 275.
Furnefield, John, 147; Margaret, 147.
Furnell, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Phillis, 5; Susannah, 156.
Furness, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
Furnis, Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 131; John, 99; Richard, 131.
Furnsell, or Fursell, Mary, 318.
Furrier, Ann, 232; Susannah, 254.
Furse, John, 107; Mary, 93, 107; Sophia, 198.
Fussell, Hannah, 217.
Futrell, Susannah, 231.
Futter, Hannah, 175; Richard, 175.
Fuzz, Elizabeth, 300.
Fynmore, James, 246; Jane, 246.

G

Gabriel, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 175; George, 175; John, 233.
Gad, Mary, 264.
Gadan, Abraham, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
Gadman, Jeremiah, 255; Mary, 255.
Gadsby, Elizabeth, 168; Sarah, 277; William, 168.
Gage, Elizabeth, 51, 65; John, 51; Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.
Gager, Elizabeth, 150.
Gail, Elizabeth, 77.
Gaimll, Jane, 36.
Gainer, Alice, 255; Catherine, 258.
Gaines, Ann, 243; Frances, 190; Mary, 10; Philip, 10; William, 190, 243.
Gainforth, Ann, 191; William, 191.
Gainsborough, Margaret, 66; Thomas, 66.
Gair, Frances, 182.
Galand, Judith, 246.
Galasby, Elizabeth, 313; William, 313.
Galden, Alice, 249.
Gale, Amos, 7; Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 29, 286; Grace, 65; Jemima, 236; Margaret, 7; Martha, 95; Richard, 65; Robert Henry, 286; Sarah, 84, 95; William, 29.
Gall, Anne, 177; Nehemiah, 177; Susanna, 47.
Galland, Esther, 223.
Gallant, Susannah, 212.
Gallard, Anne, 271; Edward, 271.
Gallaway, Richard, 218; Sarah, 53, 218; William, 53.
Galleher, Ann, 57; John, 57.
Gallier, Margaret, 120.
Gallon, James, 136; Mary, 136.
Galloway, Elizabeth, 260; Francis, 260; John, 212; Judith, 259; Mary, 122; Sibella, 212; William, 259.
Gally, Mary, 193.
Galpin, James, 280; Sarah, 280.
Galten, Margaret, 98; William, 98.
Gam, Anne, 235; Thomas, 235.
Gambell, John, 313; Mary, 313.
Gamble, Elizabeth, 187; Jane, 92; Margaret, 159; Mary, 45; William, 92.
Gamman, George, 268; Martha, 268.
Gandar, Rachel, 28.
Gandell, Sarah, 58; Thomas, 58.
Gandy, Sarah, 87.
Gane, Jane, 234.
Gannard, Judith, 155.
Ganor, Elizabeth, 299; Patrick, 299.
Garbrand, Caleb, 91; Maria Henrietta, 91.
Gardin, Elizabeth, 240.
Gardiner, Barbara, 30; Catherine, 158; Edward, 43, 197; Elinor, 48, 70; Elizabeth, 14, 43, 203; Frances, 110; George, 48, 286; Harriett, 176; John, 14, 110, 158; Margaret, 197; Mary, 286; Robert, 203; Stephen, 176.
Gardner, or Gardener, Ann, 36, 73, 74, 86, 214; Christopher, 108; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 5, 38, 91, 133, 139, 188, 258, 293; Frances, 223; George. 73; Grace, 326; Hannah, 301; Isaac, 302; James, 198; Jane, 100, 108; Jemima, 205; John, 38, 100, 136, 275, 326; Josiah, 180; Levina, 42; Mary, 118, 136, 175, 180, 198, 208, 219, 230, 275, 292, 302; Rebecca, 135; Sarah, 208, 256, 278; Susanna, 5; Thomas, 74; William, 5, 188, 208, 230.
Garey, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 72; Philip, 173; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 72.
Gargraves, Martha, 120.
Garland, Anne, 112; Elizabeth, 15; Margaret, 303; Thomas, 15; William, 112.
Garle, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Garman, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 202; William, 194.
Garmes, Catherine, 55.
Garmson, Frances, 282.
Garn, Hannah, 192; Richard, 192; Sarah, 52.
Garner, Ann, 11, 104; Edward, 27, 104; Elizabeth, 27, 157, 322; Jeremiah, 157; John, 11; Margaret, 180; Martha, 204; Mary, 24; Samuel, 204; Susannah, 327; Thomas, 24, 327.
Garnett, Anne, 126; Hannah, 208; Mary, 175, 186.
Garrard, Elizabeth, 206; Mary, 231, 275; Robert, 231.
Garratt, Ann, 78, 111, 253; Henrietta, 124; Richard, 111.
Garred, Elizabeth, 172.
Garrell, John, 169; Mary, 169.
Garrett, Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 62, 144, 188, 193; John, 193; Judith, 113; Mary, 193; Sarah, 183; William, 193.
Garrood, Sarah, 204; Thomas, 204.
Garsett, Mary, 107.
Garside, Elizabeth, 213.
Garter, Frances, 168; Henry, 168.
Garth, Anne, 108.
Garthwaite, Elizabeth, 196; William, 196.
Garvey, Jane, 130.
Garwood, Ann, 50; Samuel, 50.
Gascoyne, Benjamin, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 84.
Gascoign, Ann, 293; Edward, 292; Tabitha, 292.
Gaskill, Mary, 223; Robert, 223; Sarah, 250.
Gaskin, Elinor, 170; Hannah, 328; William, 170.
Gast, Hannah, 309.
Gastincane, James, 190; Mary, 190.
Gate, Anne, 312; Thomas, 312.
Gatehouse, Elizabeth, 299.
Gater, Mary, 274.
Gates, Ann, 50, 221; Daniel, 50; Dorothy, 300; Elizabeth, 137; Hugh, 137; John, 300; Martha, 207; Richard, 207; Sarah, 258.

Digitized by Google

Gatesfield, Ann, 205.
Gatfield, Ann, 162; Thomas, 162.
Gathwright, Mary, 259; Samuel, 259.
Gatley, Ruth, 251; Stephen, 251.
Gatliff, Ann, 59; Edward, 59.
Gatrell, Elizabeth, 89; Martha, 216; Wicks, 89.
Gatton, Mary, 53; Thomas, 53.
Gaucheron, Mary Anne, 140; Matthew, 140.
Gaunt, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59, 215.
Gauntlett, Ann, 82; Henry, 110; Sarah, 110; William, 82.
Gaussen, Janet, 62; Paul, 62.
Gautier, Hannah, 70; Mary, 34; Peter, 70.
Gavin, Lewis, 24; Mary, 24.
Gay, Susannah, 207.
Gayforth, Mary, 276.
Gaylor, Frances, 178; Mary, 238.
Gayser, Sarah, 92; William, 92.
Gayton, Anne, 144.
Gaywood, John, 1, 6; Lydia, 198; Mary, 1, 6.
Gazard, Ann, 95; John, 95.
Gazaway, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.
Gaznies, Margaret, 71.
Geale, Elizabeth, 300.
Geare, Esther, 265; Stephen, 265.
Gearing, Elizabeth, 101; Frances, 221; Francis, 288; James, 221; Mary, 288.
Geary, Elizabeth, 126; Mary, 161.
Gee, Ann, 50, 194; Anna, 200; Jane, 9; John, 9, 194; Joseph, 9; William, 50.
Geekie, Elizabeth, 274; James, 274.
Geere, Ann, 277; Charles, 244; Sophia, 244; William, 277.
Geft, Mary, 279.
Gemain, Mary, 186.
Gender, Winifred, 84.
Geneve, Jeanne Marie Savigni Veuve, 182.
Gennis, Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
Genoud, Elizabeth, 202; Jacob Mallet, 202.
Gent, Ann, 224; Edward, 224; John, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 119, 204.
Gentet, Esther, 295.
Gentleman, Ann, 204; William, 204.
George, Agnes, 59; Ann, 170; 240, 253; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 14, 24; James, 14, 240; Magdalen, 79; Margaret, 63; Mary, 122, 260, 304, 323; Nicholas, 249; Olive, 21; Rebecca, 244; Rees, 244; Richard, 116; Robert, 304; Sarah, 112, 116, 205, 249; William, 79, 112, 205, 260, 323.
Gerard, Anne, 267.
German, Sarah, 184.
Gernon, Elizabeth, 17.
Gerrard, Ann, 21, 156; Deliveer, 319; Elizabeth, 7, 315; John, 156; Mary, 7; Nathaniel, 7; Thomas, 315; William, 319.
Geskin, Ann, 4; Mary, 4, 237; Thomas, 4.
Gewin, Ann, 208; William, 208.
Gey, Anne, 307; Rebecca, 111; Thomas, 111.
Gheers, Ann, 62.
Ghitty, Eleanor, 124.
Gibb, Barbara, 157; Catherine, 118; Elizabeth, 7; James, 157; Jane, 111; John, 7, 118; Lydia, 7.
Gibbard, Ann, 74.
Gibbells, Elsep, 147.
Gibbing, Sarah, 204.
Gibbins, Catherine, 98; Sophia, 31.
Gibbon, Elizabeth, 185; Sarah, 98; William, 185.
Gibbons, Absalom, 241; Anne, 132; Catherine, 252; Elizabeth, 263; Esther, 299; James, 15; Jane, 263; Martha, 15; Mary, 313; Penelope, 241; Sarah, 197, 213; Thomas, 197; Walter, 252; William, 213.
Gibbs, Ann, 5, 39, 82, 281; David, 142; Eleanor, 144; Elizabeth, 46, 138, 258; Jane, 5, 241; John, 5, 138, 259; Katherine, 54; Margaret, 222; Mary, 5, 25, 75, 142, 214, 245, 251, 259; Nathan, 266; Robert, 5, 39; Sarah, 266, 274; Susannah, 102; Thomas, 258; William, 25, 144, 274.
Giblet, Ann, 282.
Gibson, Alice, 217; Ann, 66, 165, 204, 305; Bridget, 277; David, 277; Eleanor, 186; Elice, 63; Elizabeth, 56, 101, 102, 239, 279; James, 192; Jane, 174, 191, 237; John, 56, 85, 101, 142; Joseph, 31; Margaret, 108; Martha, 191; Mary, 48, 50, 112, 153, 175, 185, 192, 294, 323; Ralph, 165; Rebecca, 142; Robert, 294; Sarah, 85, 248; Susannah, 31, 149; Thomas, 175, 186; William, 191, 279.
Giddings, Eleanor, Alice, 173; Mary, 302; William, 173, 302.
Gidley, Anne, 146.
Gidlow, Alice, 110.
Gieldon, Mary, 219.
Giffard, Ann, 127; Edward Samuel, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
Gifford, Elizabeth, 234; Frances, 217; George, 136; James, 13; Jane, 136; Mary, 13; Sarah, 168; William, 217.
Gigneaux, Mary, 207; William, 207.
Gilbank, Judith, 30.
Gilbert, Ann, 3, 24; Catherine, 33; Dorothy, 197; Elizabeth, 14, 92, 238; George, 3; Hannah, 32; Henry, 238; Jane, 143; John, 82; Joshua, 32; Martha, 45; Mary, 82, 202, 263; Peter, 208; Reuben, 45; Richard, 143; Sarah, 20, 190, 208; Thomas, 92.
Gilbey, Mary, 201.
Gilbow, Anne, 313; John 313.,
Gilchrist, Adam, 113; Henry, 184; Mary, 113; Sarah, 184.
Gilder, Jane, 243; Rose, 246; Thomas, 246.
Giles, Alice, 4; Ann, 242, 324; Edward, 3; Eleanor, 232; George, 151, 232; Isabella, 3; James, 324; John, 4; Joseph, 202; Lucy, 120; Magdalen, 51; Mary, 3, 89, 151, 193, 295; Samuel, 295; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 193; William, 4.
Gilfoyle, Mary, 108.
Gilham, or Gillam, Elizabeth, 48, 101; Hannah, 228; John, 228; Margaret, 255; Mary, 103; Nathaniel, 255.
Gilkinet, Jean Etienne, 327; Mary, 327.
Gilks, Eleanor, 247.
Gill, Ann, 14, 72, 185; Elizabeth, 139, 238; George, 13; Henry, 259; Jane, 13, 149, 238; John, 149, 185, 238; Mary, 42, 47, 143, 248; Samuel, 219; Sarah, 219, 259; Thomas, 248; William, 143.
Gillasby, Jane, 301; William, 301.
Gillenders, Elizabeth, 242; James, 242.
Giller, Ann, 37; John, 37; Mary, 267; Susannah, 191.
Gilleroy, Catherine, 216; William, 216.
Gilles, Jane, 49; Lewis, 251; Mary, 251.
Gillespie, Janet, 78.
Gillett, Ann. 98; Hannah, 34; Lewis, 98; Robert, 280; Sarah, 31, 280.
Gillgrae, Elizabeth, 315.
Gillingham, Elizabeth, 26; Jeffrey, 26.
Gillitt, Ann, 235; Edward, 235; John, 39; Mary, 39.
Gillmore, Elizabeth, 305.
Gillow, Elizabeth, 288; Ralph, 288.
Gillray, Elizabeth, 137; George, 137; James. 205; Jane, 205.
Gilman, David, 77; Joseph, 103; Mary, 77, 90, 103.

Digitized by Google

Gilmore, Catherine, 170; Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 170; Mary, 50.
Gilpin, Dorothy, 136; Grace, 14; Thomas, 136.
Gilstrap, Jane, 95.
Gimber, John, 38; Susanna, 38.
Ginder, Elizabeth, 132.
Ginger, Elizabeth, 108.
Giniver, Ann, 39.
Ginn, Benjamin, 114; Edward, 222; Margaret, 114; Sarah, 222.
Ginvey, John, 206; Mary, 206.
Girdler, John, 200; Martha, 200.
Girling, Hester, 26; John, 26.
Gitteridge, Ann, 322.
Gladding, John, 118; Mary, 118.
Glade, Deborah, 116; George, 116; Jane, 289; Prudence, 295.
Gladman, Ann, 34, 152; Jonathan, 34; Mary, 16; Susannah, 272; Thomas, 16.
Glaholme, Ann, 90.
Glaister, Jane, 29; William, 29.
Glanville, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 118, 145, 305; John, 110, 145, 150; Mary, 27, 251; Richard, 305; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 251.
Glasbrook, Elizabeth, 8, 133; Roger, 8; William, 8.
Glascodine, Ann, 214; Robert, 214.
Glass, Ann, 253, 276; Charles, 276; Turbutt, 253.
Glasscock, Anne, 293; Lucy, 189; Mary, 319; William, 319.
Gledell, Elizabeth, 103.
Gledwell, John, 86; Margaret, 86.
Glenn, Mary, 253.
Gleye, Daniel, 261; Elizabeth, 261.
Glide, Mary, 259; William, 259.
Gload, Anne, 114.
Glocester, Mary, 184.
Glover, Alice, 70; Ann, 3, 55, 101; Barbara, 175; Charles, 110; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 46; Esther, 110, 147; George, 308; Hannah Norton, 96; Jane, 119; John, 46, 120, 147; Joseph, 2; Margaret, 107; Mary, 2, 17, 120, 280, 308; Mary Magdalen, 161; Michael, 3; Richard, 2; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 2, 7, 101; William, 3.
Gloyne, Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.
Gluden, Mary, 14.
Glue, Jane, 205.
Glynn, John, 174; Mary, 174, 216.
Goad, Mary, 184.
Goadby, Anne, 141; George, 141. Priscilla, 168; Samuel, 168.
Gobloine, David, 325; Sarah, 325.
Goddard, Anne, 158, 190, 216, 312; Christopher, 326; Elizabeth, 21, 179, 241; Frances, 54; Francis, 301; Hannah, 149, 271, 301; Henry, 118; James, 158, 199; John, 26; Margaret, 26; Mary, 35, 118, 207; Orbell, 35; Prudence, 199; Sarah, 118; Susannah, 326; Thomas, 312; William, 149, 190.
Godden, Elizabeth, 26.
Godding, Anne, 268.
Godelard, John, 220; Mary, 220.
Godfrey, Anne, 255; Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 94, 142; George, 255; James, 239; John, 172; Margaret, 159; Martha, 21; Mary, 4, 83, 223; Rebecca, 239; Samuel, 4; Sarah, 205; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 159; Turner, 83; William, 4.
Goding, Esther, 270; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 270.
Godlee, Ann, 59. 182; Bethia, 22; Thomas, 182.
Godson, Catherine, 244; Cupid, 160; Sarah, 160; William, 244.
Godward, Sarah, 155.
Godwel, Elizabeth, 70.
Godwin, Elijah, 46; Elizabeth, 154, 218; Jane, 181, 314; Joanna, 253; Margaret, 261; Mary, 197; Richard, 164; Sarah, 164, 192; Susannah, 46.
Goff, or Gough, Anne, 60, 221; Cecilia, 274; Charity, 49; Edward, 221; Elijah, 273; Elizabeth, 138, 145; Hannah, 57; John, 77; Lucy Naomi, 51; Mary, 77, 191, 198, 262; Rebecca, 273; Sarah, 33, 181; William, 60, 145.
Gofton, Ann, 25.
Goglin, Jane, 116; John, 116.
Goimmett, Eleanor Maria, 189; Francis, 189.
Gold, Ann, 43, 122; Hester, 43; Jane, 320; Mary, 162; Richard, 162.
Goldburn, Ann, 229; Thomas, 229.
Goldby, Jane, 183.
Golden, Anne, 307; Grizell, 293; Jane, 98; Joseph, 98; Lucy, 192; Thomas, 307.
Golder, Dorothy, 144; Sarah, 130.
Goldfinch, Mary, 40; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 29.
Goldfrap, Ann, 85; James, 85.
Goldhawk, Sarah, 282.
Goldie, Margaret, 257; William, 257.
Golding, Anne, 132; Christian, 209; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Jesharelah, 132; Martha, 129; Mary, 266; Richard, 266; Thomas, 129.
Goldsbrough, Isabella, 152; Richard, 100; Robert, 123; Sarah, 23; Stephen, 152; Susanna, 100. *See* Gouldsbury.
Goldsmith, Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 191, 256; Frances, 168; Hannah, 32; Mary, 208, 226; Sarah, 294; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 140.
Goldwell, Elizabeth, 241.
Goldwin, Ann, 199; Margaret, 242; Mary, 99; Thomas, 242; William, 99.
Goleborn, Elizabeth, 262; William, 262.
Gollop, Prudence, 93; Thomas, 93.
Gomme, Eleanor, 92; Elizabeth, 39; Stephen, 39.
Gomus, Margaret, 308; Mary, 259; Richard, 259.
Gondoux, Henry, 250; Lucy, 250.
Gooch, John, 29, 172, 278; Mary, 29, 172, 197, 278.
Good, Eleanor, 271; James, 271; John, 224; Mary, 76; Rebecca, 224; Susannah, 191; William, 191.
Goodale, Christian, 145.
Goodall, Edmund, 47; Mary, 23, 40, 138, 221, 263; Robert, 263; Sarah, 47, 156; Thomas, 138; William, 40.
Goodburn, Joseph, 45; Sarah, 45.
Goodchild, Elizabeth, 99; Isaac, 55; John, 146; Lydia, 19; Margaret, 55; Mary, 146, 220; Susannah, 192; Thomas, 19, 99; William, 220.
Goodenough, Mary, 204, 240; Robert, 204; William, 240.
Goodes, Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89.
Goodfellow, Catherine, 158.
Goodfield, Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.
Goodfriend, Susannah, 280.
Goodhand, Mary, 245.
Goodier, Anne, 290; Samuel, 290.
Goodin, Catherine, 294; Mary, 73, 224; William, 73.
Gooding, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 145; John, 200.
Goodings, Mary, 31, 217; Robert, 31, 217.
Goodlake, Mary, 262.
Goodland, Jane, 235; John, 325; Katherine, 325.
Goodman, Ann, 30, 193, 222; Elizabeth, 98, 125; Gabriel,

Digitized by Google

193; John, 98, 225; Mary, 55, 132, 225; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 150, 225; Susanna, 218; William, 125.
Goodrich, Edmund, 196; Frances, 196.
Goodright, Mary, 316.
Goodshaw, Ellinor, 104.
Goodward, Sarah, 155.
Goodwin, Ann, 111, 156; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 18, 41, 139, 327; Frances, 136; Henry, 38; James, 146; Jane, 38; Joseph, 41, 136; Katherine, 43; Mary, 59, 91, 146, 218; Samuel, 142; Susanna, 40, 142; Tabitha, 123; William, 18.
Goodyer, Ann, 121; Daniel, 96; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 96; Frances, 180; Isabella, 58; Sarah, 15.
Gook, James, 148; Susanna, 148.
Goold, Arthur, 10, 138; Boadicea, 10, 138; Elizabeth, 153; Sarah, 182; Zephalinda Dorothea Boadicea, 10.
Goolden, Hannah, 138; James, 138.
Goom, Mary, 158; Stephen, 158.
Goose, Sarah, 287.
Goostree, Catherine, 308.
Goound, Martha, 216; Thomas, 216.
Gorbold, Barbery, 232.
Gordee, Charlotte Catherine, 135; Honny, 110.
Gordon, Abraham, 221; Adam, 98; Alexander, 155; Ann, 40, 111, 158, 211, 221; Elizabeth, 158, 182, 196, 230, 237; Hannah, 155; James, 46, 300; Jane, 49, 300; Jeannet, 60; John, 230; Margaret, 84, 91; Mary, 98; Robert, 49; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 211; William, 182.
Gore, Ann, 81; Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 155.
Goring, Elizabeth, 245.
Gorley, Ann, 179; Mary, 254; Thomas, 254.
Gorman, Anne, 127; Johanna, 312; John, 312; Mary, 176; Michael, 127; Thomas, 176.
Gormiez, Charlotte, 185.
Gorrens, Mary, 154.
Gorridge, John, 38; Mary, 38.
Gorringe, Abraham, 203; Ann, 203.
Gorringo, Anne, 249; Bartholomus, 249.
Gorst, Elizabeth, 38.
Gorsuch, Ann, 65.
Gortley, Mary Magdalen, 25; William, 25.
Gorton, Elizabeth, 215; Humphrey, 215; Rebecca, 83.
Gosbee, Susanna, 215.
Gosbell, Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 212.
Gosden, Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 281.
Gosford, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 15, 242, 274; John, 15.
Gosheron, Bridget, 138; James, 138.
Gosling, Elizabeth, 18; George, 251; Margaret, 251; Reeve, 275.
Goss, Charles, 309; Mary, 185; Sarah, 309.
Gossop, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.
Gosswell, Penelope, 256.
Gostelow, Abigail, 324; Chamberlane, 243; George, 324; Mary, 243.
Goter, Mary, 141.
Gother, Katherine, 110.
Gotlopstag, John, 44; Louisa, 44.
Gotobed, Margaret, 114; Mary, 43; Robert, 114; Sarah, 211.
Gotshall, Ann, 188.
Gotty, Sarah, 191; William, 191.
Gouds, Gilead, 211; Sarah, 211.
Gouge, Elizabeth, 223; Jane, 164; Philip, 164; Sarah, 201.
Gouger, Francis, 49; Mary, 49.
Gough. *See* Goff.
Gougher, Elizabeth, 116; Thomas, 116.
Gould, Alice, 280; Eleanor, 26; Elizabeth, 50, 236; John, 30; Martha, 241; Philip, 241; Robert, 50; Thomas, 236; Winifred, 30.
Gouldsbury, Ann, 241. *See* Goldsbrough.
Goundre, Elizabeth, 248.
Gourbon, Marie Magdelaine, 109.
Gourney, Elizabeth, 195.
Govin, or Govan, Ann, 57, 220.
Goward, Jane, 121; John, 121.
Gowerly, Anna, 254; James, 254.
Gowers, Catherine, 51; Mary, 193; Richard, 274; Ruth, 227; Sarah, 274.
Gowlett, Hannah, 133; William, 133.
Gozer, Martha, 59.
Gozzard, Margaret, 27; William, 27.
Grace, Ann, 84, 155, 303; Elizabeth, 60; John, 155; Lydia, 192; Mary, 97, 155, 169, 246, 261; Richard, 60; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 303; William, 84, 97, 169.
Grachard, Francis, 69; Susanna, 69.
Gracieux, Judith, 221.
Graham, Andrew, 116; Ann, 79, 122; Bridget, 232; Charlotte, 106; David, 106; Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 87, 101, 116, 154, 158, 175, 219; Frances, 244; Francis, 154; George, 122; Hannah, 149, 184, 220; James, 79, 87; Jane, 166, 243; Margaret, 259; Mary, 55, 61, 141; Matthew, 175; Phebe, 65; Priscilla, 71; Sarah, 79; Simon, 220; Thomas, 12, 101, 158.
Graig, Andrew, 25; Mary, 25.
Grainger, Ann, 66, 175; Elizabeth, 102, 210; Mary Ann, 319; Thomas, 175; William, 66.
Granburn, Rachel, 204; Thomas, 204.
Grand, Mary Ann, 257.
Grandee, Elizabeth, 263.
Grandy, Susannah, 115.
Grange, Jane, 189.
Granger, Elizabeth, 192, 277; John, 43, 185; Lydia, 19; Margaret, 206; Mary, 94, 185, 208; Sarah, 43.
Grant, Anne, 120, 183 324; Bridget, 126; Elizabeth, 133, 243, 248, 266; Hannah, 30; Isaac, 243; Isabella, 65; James, 120, 135, 248, 253; Jeannet, 60; Jemima, 189; John, 126, 191, 237; Kennett, 324; Lewis, 84; Lydia, 237; Margaret, 26; Martha, 191; Mary, 15, 84, 167, 211, 253; Richard, 60; Robert, 15; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 211.
Grantham, Jane, 136; Mary, 139; Richard, 139; Sarah, 93.
Granville, Elizabeth, 258.
Granwell, Giles, 64; Margaret, 64.
Grape, James, 114; Martha, 179; Mary, 114, 200; Richard, 200; Samuel, 179.
Grason, Jane, 128.
Grass, Mary, 236.
Grasty, Ann, 218; Samuel, 218.
Gratrix, Ellen, 16.
Grattan, John, 177; Mary, 177.
Grave, Elizabeth Ann, 138; John, 138; Lucy, 98; Rachel, 321; Rebecca, 111; Thomas, 111.
Gravenor, Cary, 72; Elizabeth, 235; James, 224; Sarah, 72, 224.
Graves, Alice, 64; Anne, 91, 135, 328; Daniel, 85; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 111, 197, 229, 251; Frances, 107; George, 204; John, 107, 111, 197, 229; Lucy, 85; Margaret, 91, 322; Mary, 202, 204; Richard, 135; Sarah, 117, 207, 310; Thomas, 202.
Gravestock, Amy, 61; Peter, 61.
Gravett, Christopher, 163; Elizabeth, 163.

Digitized by Google

Gravill, Catherine, 135.
Gray, or Grey, Alice, 215, 294; Andrew, 141; Anne, 32, 149, 212, 219, 287; Avice, 181, 274; Calebery, 154; Catherine, 79; Charles, 154; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 148; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 38, 81, 93, 172, 207, 256, 298; George, 193; Grace, 53, 86; Hannah, 116, 261; Helen, 141; Hugh, 181; Isabella, 35; James, 79, 149, 256; Jane, 62, 227, 319; John, 49, 116, 319; Leonora, 140; Martha, 270, 277; Mary, 45, 49, 85, 130, 181, 183, 193, 227, 229, 244; Penelope, 146; Rebecca, 122; Richard, 172; Robert, 229, 261; Sarah, 30, 62, 183, 185; Thomas, 53, 287; William, 85, 207, 212, 219.
Graygoose, Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth Ann, 138.
Grayling, Ann, 24.
Gream, Ann, 88; William, 88.
Greathead, Ann, 53; George, 181; Isabella, 132; Robert, 11; Sophia, 181; Thomas, 132.
Greaves, Dorothy Beaupre, 15; William, 15.
Grebbe, Rebecca, 73.
Greech, Ann, 203; George Frederick, 203.
Greedy, Anne, 166; William, 166.
Green, Amy, 39; Andrew, 128; Ann, 35, 42, 112, 120, 121, 128, 130, 246, 262, 265, 271, 276, 322; Bridget, 181; Chantea, 280; Charles, 105, 309; Eleanor, 203; Elizabeth, 14, 36, 46, 55, 105, 131, 181, 195, 212, 230, 241, 244, 246, 264, 271, 296, 318; Frances, 83, 147, 310; Francis, 121; George, 112, 138, 205, 322; Hannah, 116, 157, 167, 205, 309; James, 105, 167, 226, 230, 246, 271; Jane, 13, 70, 273; Job, 70; John, 35, 126, 157, 181, 244, 301; Jonathan, 42, 123; Joseph, 205; Judith, 192; Lucy, 220; Lydia, 262; Margaret, 205, 312; Martha, 126, 299, 315; Mary, 17, 64, 95, 96, 104, 123, 139, 152, 181, 184, 226, 235, 266, 290, 301; Phebe, 105; Philip, 17, 181; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 276; Ruth, 29; Samuel, 273, 280, 310; Sarah, 79, 105, 226; Stephen, 9; Susannah, 85, 138; Thomas, 36, 104, 147, 234, 262; William, 39, 120, 152, 264, 296.
Greenaway, Ann, 325; Catherine, 53; John, 53; Mary, 69; William, 69.
Greenbrough, Edward, 23; Jane, 23; John, 72; Mary, 72.
Greener, Susanna, 234.
Greenfield, John, 192, 248; Margaret, 89; Mary, 248; Rachel, 192; William, 89.
Greenhead, Anne, 112.
Greenhill, Martha, 125; Thomas, 125.
Greening, Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51, 179; Joanna, 226; Joseph, 226; Robert, 179; Sarah, 102.
Greenly, John, 209; William, 209.
Greensay, Charles, 55; Grace, 55.
Greenstreet, Jane, 118; John, 138; Mary, 138; Thomas, 118.
Greensword, John, 56; Phebe, 56.
Greentree, John, 115; Sarah, 115.
Greenup, Susannah, 33.
Greenway, Margaret, 263; Mary, 26; Sarah, 246; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 246, 263.
Greenwell, Hannah, 278.
Greenwich, William Thomas, 10.
Greenwood, Charlotte, 56; David, 46; Elizabeth, 18, 99, 131, 166, 270; Jane, 80; John, 80, 131, 166; Margaret, 97; Mary, 46; Robert, 270; Thomas, 97, 99.
Greer, Samuel, 15; Sarah, 15.
Greetham, Anne, 277; William, 277.
Gregg, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
Gregon, Elizabeth, 130.
Gregory, Alice, 81, 266; Ann, 191, 268; Catherine, 124; Duncan, 256; Edmund, 81; Elizabeth, 158, 215; Frances, 81; Gabriel, 262; Henry, 189; Isaac, 259; Jane, 162, 256, 287; Johanna, 294; John, 158, 236; Lucy, 262; Margaret, 57; Mary, 136, 189, 203, 236; Richard, 287; Sarah, 164, 259; Susannah, 313; Thomas, 57; William, 215.
Gregson, Bridget, 154.
Gresham, Ann, 77.
Greshon, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
Gretorex, Elizabeth, 23.
Gretton, Sarah, 33.
Grevitt, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150.
Grey. *See* Gray.
Greyson, George, 67; Martha, 67.
Gribble, Alice, 193.
Grice, Mary, 219.
Grierson, Jane, 235; Mary, 78.
Grieve, Rebecca, 152.
Griffet, Mary, 39.
Griffier, Mary, 25.
Griffin, Ann, 125; Catherine, 81; Dennis, 205; Elizabeth, 20, 175, 315; Frances, 123; Hannah, 199; James, 205; John, 78, 119, 175; Joseph, 304; Martha, 121, 132, 194; Mary, 137, 143; Peter, 125; Rachel, 304; Rebecca, 78; Roger, 194; Rose, 119; Sarah, 312; Susannah, 306; Thomas, 121, 137; William, 199.
Griffis, Ann, 270, 303; Arthur, 270; Edward, 166; John, 296; Mary, 120, 166, 296.
Griffith, Alice, 244; Ann, 172, 173, 202; Caleb, 288; Catherine, 61; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 90, 114, 160; Ellen, 18; Esther, 154, 288; Frances, 240; Hannah, 37; Hugh, 228; Jane, 49, 117; John, 7, 138, 173; Joseph, 244; Mary, 138; Owen, 117; Sarah, 7, 47, 114, 219; Thomas, 160, 202.
Griffiths, Alice, 73; Ann, 72, 84, 140, 148, 213, 246; Ann Maria, 52; Catherine, 81; Edward, 176, 328; Elizabeth, 67, 127, 133, 177, 210, 230, 328; Hannah, 127; Isabella, 209; Jane, 177, 281; John, 140; Jonathan, 131; Lydia, 172; Martha, 160, 176; Mary, 35, 51, 131, 201, 208, 239, 255; Morgan, 172; Richard, 177, 201; Thomas, 52, 81, 213; William, 127, 177.
Grigg, Ann, 62, 106; Archibald, 223; Edward, 127; Eleanor, 127, 212; Elizabeth, 94, 223; Hannah, 217; Honoria, 279; John, 94, 217; Magdalen, 175; Mary, 148; Samuel, 62; Stephen, 106, 279.
Griggs, Frances, 208.
Grime, Mary, 308.
Grimes, Barbara, 159; Elizabeth, 318; Henry, 318; John, 147; Martha, 203; Sarah, 147; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 203.
Grimshaw, Sarah, 84.
Grimsley, Ann, 42.
Grindall, Joseph, 242; Martha, 242.
Grindell, Mary, 172; Thomas, 172.
Grindy, Mary, 167; William, 167.
Grinley, Jane, 125; Rachel, 66; William, 66.
Grinstead, Susanna, 175.
Grisewood, Dorothy, 242.
Grist, Mary, 239.
Gritton, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.

Digitized by Google

Grizell, Esther, 220.
Groom, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 62, 218; Esther, 33; Hannah, 205; James, 218; John, 62; Richard, 33, 218; Sarah, 124, 218.
Groombridge, Elizabeth, 183.
Grooss, Andrew, 115; Honor, 115.
Grose, Ann, 257; Francis, 257.
Gross, Elizabeth, 142, 268; Henrietta, 91; John, 91.
Grosvenor, Ann, 259; John, 259.
Grounds, Mary, 319.
Grout, Abraham, 38; Ann, 38, 90; Isaac, 90; Susannah, 217.
Grove, Abigail, 273; Ann, 187, 212; Frances, 95; Jane, 51; Joseph, 187; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 95; Thomas Green, 273.
Grover, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 27, 291, 312; Mary, 15, 16; Richard, 259; Sarah, 181, 259; William, 312.
Groves, Elizabeth, 58, 100, 102, 279; Margaret, 214, 282; Mary, 24, 37, 76, 270; William, 24, 214, 270.
Grubb, Ann, 259; Hannah, 305; James, 259; Jane, 46; John, 259; Mary, 79, 101, 259; Thomas, 46.
Grudgeworthy, Ann, 106; Humphrey, 110; John, 106; Rebecca, 110.
Grumley, Mary, 179.
Grundy, Elizabeth, 311; Mary, 204; Thomas, 311.
Grupe, Ludolph Charles, 37; Mary Elizabeth, 37.
Gubbins, Mary, 254; William, 254.
Gudgeon, Ann, 37; Joseph, 37.
Guerin, Mary Ann, 81; Susanna, 161.
Guerrier, Sarah, 127; William Claudius, 127.
Guest, Elizabeth, 34; Sarah, 18, 261; William, 34.
Guiaz, Mary, 17.
Guillet, Janne, 170; Mariane, 137.
Guin, Deborah, 302; William, 302.
Gullen, Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 24.
Gullever, Ann, 39.
Gulliford, Grace, 82; Mary, 77; Sarah, 169; Seth, 169.
Gullridge, Ann, 314.
Gumbleton, Elizabeth, 148, 222; Robert, 148.
Gunan, Priscilla, 72; Thomas, 72.
Gundy, Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 139; Thomas, 260.
Gunn, Alice, 297; Anne, 104, 225; Eleanor, 124; John, 225, 314; Joseph, 124; Mary, 141, 314; Nathaniel, 104.
Gunner, Joseph, 251; Mary, 251, 264.
Gunnes, John, 160; Mary, 160.
Gunning, Elizabeth, 210, 212; Robert, 212.
Gunston, Daniel, 234; Mary. 234.
Gunter, Ann, 16, 180, 237; Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 237; James, 180; Sarah, 209; William, 16.
Gurling, Elizabeth, 226; George, 226.
Gurnell, Ann, 200; Jabez, 200.
Gurnett, Edward, 286; Jane, 286.
Gurney, Barnaby, 279; Elizabeth, 51, 148, 246; Martha, 104; Mary, 229, 289; Sarah, 92; Wilhelmina, 279; William, 51, 104.
Gusthart, Edward, 224; Mary, 224.
Gutheridge, Ann, 230; Susannah, 14.
Guy, Eleanor, 207; Elizabeth, 252, 307; Hannah, 252; Jane, 83; John, 19, 307; Martha, 19, Rebecca, 189; Richard, 252.
Guyer, Elizabeth, 81.
Gwillam, Jane, 282.
Gwillim, Elizabeth, 275.
Gwin, Sarah, 173.
Gwinnet, Elizabeth, 121.
Gwynn, David, 169; Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 202; Rebecca, 169.
Gyfford, Margaret, 261; Thomas, 261.
Gyles, Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 193; Peter, 315; Robert, 193; Sarah, 162.
Gyver, Mary, 225.

H

Habberly, Sarah, 19; William, 19.
Habbit, Mary, 202.
Habergham, Joseph, 278; Susannah, 278.
Haberjamb, Theodora, 266.
Haberkorn, John Christopher, 68; Sarah, 68.
Haburton, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13.
Hack, Ann, 254; John, 254.
Hackaday, Benjamin, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
Hacker, John, 324; Mary, 324.
Hackett, Elizabeth, 246; John, 246; Margaret, 83.
Hackman, Elizabeth, 250; Jacob, 250.
Hackney, Elizabeth, 182; Jane, 85; Talbot, 85.
Hackshaw, John, 89; Sarah, 89.
Hackstall, Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107.
Haddock, Ann, 5; Honywood, 5; Joseph, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 5.
Haddon, Honoria, 44; Mary, 193.
Hadds, Susanna, 131.
Haden, Mary, 8; Mary Ann, 8; Nehemiah, 8.
Hadfield, Jane, 14; John, 14.
Hadington, Bennett, 190; William, 190.
Hadland, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 102.
Hadlesey, Ann, 45.
Hadley, Jane, 183; William, 183.
Hadlow, John, 267; Sarah, 267.
Hadnott, Mary, 110.
Hadon, Albin, 199; Elizabeth, 199.
Hadsley, Mary, 190.
Haffenden, Ann, 227.
Hage, Mary, 105.
Hagee, John, 258; Susannah Mary, 258.
Hagen, or Hageh, Ann, 213; John, 213.
Haggason, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
Hagger, Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.
Haggul, Jane, 307.
Hague, Hannah, 28; John, 28.
Hail, Anne, 138.
Haile, Martha, 276.
Hailey, Katherine, 312.
Haillman, Sarah, 41.
Hains, or Haines, Anne, 180; Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 180; James, 213, 217; Jane, 174, 218; Martha, 104; Mary, 213, 217; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 136; Thomas, 104.
Haint, Mary, 75.
Halbert, Lawrence, 114; Mary, 114.
Halbet, Mary, 226.
Halbout, David, 248; Sarah, 248.
Halding, Elizabeth, 203.
Hale, Ann, 145, 226, 281; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 215; Hannah, 122, 160; Jenny, 123; John, 215, 236; Joseph, 11; Mary, 11, 32, 79, 196, 236; Robert, 281; Thomas, 145; William, 226.
Haley, Alexander, 82; Ann, 94; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 46; James, 60, 182; John, 40; Johnson, 46; Magdalen, 35; Mary, 82, 291; Sarah, 182, 273; Susanna, 40, 75; Thomas, 94; William, 273.
Halfhide, Elizabeth, 158.
Halford, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 243.
Hall, Agnes, 49; Ann, 44, 71, 94, 105, 118, 122, 125, 131, 133, 188, 190, 194, 212, 232,

Digitized by Google

233, 244, 287; Ann Elizabeth, 170; Barbara, 178; Bethia, 22; Catherine, 53. 159, 263; Charles, 44; Christopher, 32, 159; Deborah, 56; Edith, 219; Eleanor, 103; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 32, 35, 38, 46. 73, 74, 127, 134. 157, 173, 189, 202, 223, 228, 229, 260, 263, 268, 282, 297, 311; Frances, 212, 243; George, 63, 102, 232, 243; Hannah, 94, 102, 185, 319; Henry. 46; Hester, 96, 233; James, 6, 22, 35, 74, 119; Jane, 303; John. 94, 125, 131, 133, 185, 188, 194, 260, 297, 303, 311, 319; Joseph, 56. 134, 276; Luke, 89; Mark, 120; Martha, 120, 260; Mary, 4, 42, 46, 51, 70, 76, 83, 94, 138, 158, 168, 175, 225, 243, 247, 258, 265, 294. 318; Nathaniel, 189, 263; Rebecca, 157; Reuben, 294; Robert, 71, 136, 168, 212; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 4, 63, 119, 136, 164, 175, 185, 218, 230, 276; Snawdon, 233; Stephen, 258, 287; Susannah. 89, 122, 184, 205, 206; Thomas, 6, 76, 157, 158, 175, 282, 298; Timothy, 74; William, 17, 53, 138, 223, 265; Winifred, 298.
Hallam, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 134; Thomas, 134.
Hallet, or Hallett, Ann, 271; Catherine, 48, 115; Elizabeth. 271; George, 115; Grace, 288; John, 271; Judith, 214; Michael, 288; Thomas, 48.
Halley, Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328.
Halliday, Winifred, 19.
Hallifax, Sybell, 180.
Halling, Ann, 219.
Halloway, Mary, 167.
Halls, James, 202; Mary, 202.
Hally, Elizabeth, 122, 237; Mary, 54.
Halman, Anne, 249; John, 249.
Halpin. Elizabeth, 238.
Halse, Elizabeth. 14.
Halsey, Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 247; John, 247; Martha, 278; Sarah, 231.
Halstead, James, 85; Mary, 85.
Halt, Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 119; Ruth, 214.
Ham, Ezekiel, 7; Hannah, 51; Jane, 7; Joseph, 51; Thomas, 7.
Hambidge, Elizabeth, 94.
Hambleton, Christian, 304; John, 230; Sarah, 230.
Hamblin, John, 17; Mary, 17.
Hambrooke, David, 72; Mary, 72.
Hambrough, Elizabeth, 282; Joseph, 282.
Hamburgh, James, 47; Margaret, 47.
Hamer, Hannah, 121.
Hamerton, Anne, 176.
Hamey, Catherine, 218; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 218; William, 271.
Hamilton, Ann, 80; Anthony, 39; Archibald, 113; Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, Duchess of. 210; Elizabeth, 13, 37, 39, 92, 113, 146, 237, 272; James, Duke of, 210; James, 146; Jane, 102; John, 65, 237, 263; Martha, 263; Mary, 65, 162; Sarah, 79; Sophia, 145; Thomas, 102; William, 37, 92.
Hamleton, Anne, 305; James, 305.
Hammaker, Daniel, 89; Martha, 89.
Hamlin, Bridget, 197; Francis, 197.
Hammond, Ann, 101, 171, 190; Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 62, 196; Hannah, 214; Henry, 101; Katherine, 32; Margaret, 14, 117; Mary, 27, 174; Philip, 207; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 255; Robert, 171; Sarah, 207, 255, 275; Sophia, 212; Thomas, 62, 190; Tillam, 214.
Hampshire, Elizabeth, 78; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 78.
Hampson, Anna, 201; Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 112; Moses, 112; Richard, 201.
Hampton, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 58, 151, 181; Margaret, 16; Mary, 8; Robert, 8; Thomas, 151.
Hamston, Charlotte, 40; Hugh, 40.
Hanakin, Mary, 143.
Hanbury, Ann, 246; Edward, 246; Mary, 146; Thomas, 146.
Hance, Anne, 117; Thomas, 117.
Hanchford, Mary, 301.
Hancock, Anne, 250; Christopher, 116; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 12, 48, 142, 236, 280; Francis, 142; Hugh, 135; Jane, 49; John, 1; Lydia, 135; Margaret, 246; Mary, 13, 50, 54, 236, 296, 319; Nathaniel, 249; Rebecca, 1; Robert, 12; Sarah, 97, 114, 116, 251, 326; Thomas, 236, 250, 280; William, 97, 326.
Hand, Christian, 17; Edward, 303; Elizabeth. 58, 78, 165, 193, 250; Henry, 78; John, 50, 165; Mary, 50, 161, 214, 303; Rachel, 55; Richard, 193; Robert, 161; Thomas, 214; William, 58.
Handcock, Rose, 28.
Handcocks, Sarah, 227.
Handcox, Mary, 202; Nicholas, 202.
Handfield, Anne, 152; Thomas, 152.
Handford, Elizabeth, 232; John, 232.
Handley, Frances, 238; Jemima, 236; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 236.
Hands, Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 200; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 283; William, 177.
Handson, Mary, 222; William, 222.
Hanes, Hannah, 203; Mary, 306.
Hanesworth, Dorothy, 322; Elizabeth, 322; James, 322.
Hangne, or Hagne, Ann, 220.
Hanington, Ruth, 90; William, 90.
Hankin, Ann, 4; Bridget, 138; Catherine, 225; Frances, 72; Richard, 4.
Hankins, Sarah, 75.
Hanks, Elizabeth, 139; Margaret, 34; Richard. 34.
Hanley, Anne, 297; Christopher, 72; John, 24; Mary, 24, 72; Thomas, 297.
Hanlon, Mabel, 78; Thomas, 78.
Hanmore, Elizabeth, 155.
Hannaker, Daniel, 89; Martha, 89.
Hannam, Christian, 141; Thomas, 141.
Hannen, Eleanor, 130; Thomas, 130.
Hannever, Elizabeth, 230; William, 230.
Hanney, Catherine, 218; Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 218.
Hanning, Elizabeth, 247; Robert, 247.
Hannington, Ann, 237.
Hansell, Anne, 304.
Hansey, Anne, 312.
Hanson, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 172, 257; Francis, 114; Grace, 62; Hannah, 80; John, 172, 257; Sarah, 161, 221; William, 161.
Hanwell, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 83; John, 173; Richard, 83.
Harborne, Isabella, 228.
Harborough, Ann, 277.
Harbull, Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
Harcott, Elizabeth, 173.
Hardacre, Margaret, 26.
Hardall, Mary, 174; Samuel, 174.
Hardcastle, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 94; Honour, 128; Jane, 21; John, 62, 192; Joseph, 231;

Digitized by Google

Mary, 231; Michael, 94; Nathaniel, 128; Ruth, 192.
Harde, Mary, 35; William, 35.
Harden, Anne, 305; Martha Anne, 33.
Hardiman, Anne, 129; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 96.
Harding, Alice, 249; Ann, 40, 73, 118, 157, 250, 281; Elizabeth, 55, 104, 246, 280, 282; George, 282, 307; Grace, 59; Hannah, 23, 220; James, 40, 104, 260; Jane, 13; John, 163, 246, 280; Josiah, 59; Lucy, 207; Martha, 163; Mary, 147, 187; Nicholas, 13; Patience, 80; Phillis, 307; Ralph, 55; Rebecca, 251; Richard, 249; Robert, 82; Samuel, 40, 104; Sarah, 189, 260; Susannah, 82; Walter, 118; William, 23, 281.
Hardingham, Sarah, 131.
Hardisty, Catherine, 170.
Hardres, Sarah, 256; Thoresby, 256.
Hardwar, Ann, 42; Benjamin, 42.
Hardwell, Mary, 217; Thomas, 217.
Hardwick, Dorothy, 33; Frances, 194; Joseph, 289; Mary, 289; Robert, 194; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 33.
Hardy, Adam, 42; Ann, 85, 93, 257; Elizabeth, 128, 181; Francis, 211; Hannah, 251; Isaiah, 85; Jane, 42; Mary, 143, 155, 211, 257, 271; Rebecca, 256; Robert, 257; Simon, 93; Susanna, 47, 222; Thomas, 155, 256, 257; William, 271.
Hare, Abraham, 156; Agnes, 7; Anne, 182; Bethiah, 52; Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 7; Joseph, 182; Mary, 29, 88; Richard, 7; Sarah, 156; Stephen, 52; William, 29, 88.
Harfield, Daniel, 203; John, 216; Mary, 203; Sarah, 216.
Harford, Anne, 122; John. 122.
Hargrave, Aaron, 182; Ann, 25; Barbara, 154; Charles, 200, 261; Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 200; Sarah, 261; William, 25.
Harington, Elizabeth, 59.
Harker, Esther, 156; Nathan, 156.
Harkley, Elizabeth, 260.
Harland, Elizabeth, 222; Robert, 146; Susannah, 146.
Harle, Mary, 25.
Harley, Elizabeth, 200.
Harlow, Anne, 166; Anthony, 233; George, 166; Mary, 202, 233.
Harman, Anne, 29, 94; Dorothy, 276; Elizabeth, 145, 227; John, 29; Joyce, 13; Mary, 198; Priscilla, 208; Thomas, 13, 198.
Harmitage, Catherine, 228.
Harmond, Dinah, 187; Jasper, 187.
Harnes, Jane, 36; John, 36.
Haroe, Sarah, 307; William, 307.
Harold, Elizabeth. 159.
Harper, Andrew, 71; Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 78, 98, 190, 210; James, 210; Jane. 122, 139; John, 279; Joseph, 177; Lucy, 23; Mary, 170, 177, 212; Mary Ann, 328; Richard, 139, 212; Sarah, 130, 236; Sophia Elizabeth, 257; Susannah, 279; William, 23, 98.
Harpham, Ann, 231; Jane, 181; Thomas, 181.
Harpley, Mary, 51.
Harrald, Sarah, 27.
Harries, John, 58; Mary, 58.
Harriman, Elizabeth, 231; Richard, 231.
Harring, Anthony, 54; Mary, 54.
Harrington, Hannah, 298; John, 20; Katherine, 20.
Harriot, Margaret, 58; Robert, 58.
Harris, Abigail, 33; Alice, 249; Ann, 18, 29, 32, 44, 119, 136, 182, 231, 232, 240, 272, 288, 328; Benjamin. 55; Bridget, 24; Catherine, 294; Charles, 28, 231; Edward, 57, 151, 227, 240, 294; Eleanor, 57, 294; Elizabeth, 22, 31, 59. 73, 75, 88, 139, 142, 195, 223, 233, 307; Florence, 236; Frances, 192, 194; Francis, 181; George, 58, 192; Hannah, 81, 316; Henry, 14; Isabella, 199, 264; James, 68; Jane, 55, 157, 202; John, 20, 56, 75, 121, 195, 199, 202, 210, 221, 236, 237, 272, 294, 328; Margaret, 69, 181, 227, 266; Martha, 58; Mary, 14, 15, 25, 27, 56, 61, 68, 88, 97, 139, 151, 169, 186, 213, 214, 224, 229, 237, 269; Miriam, 81; Morgan, 15; Nicholas, 115; Peter, 44, 97; Phillis, 290; Rachel, 172; Rebecca, 221; Richard, 169; Robert, 139; Samuel, 186; Sarah, 14, 20, 100, 115, 121, 210; Susannah, 28, 58; Thomas, 24, 249, 288, 290; William, 14, 29, 32, 69, 139, 266.
Harrison, Alice, 235; Ann, 16, 39, 74, 88, 136, 152, 155, 193, 205, 221, 223, 236, 271; Anthony, 26; Aswell, 206; Catherine, 2, 130, 248; Dorothy, 119, 204; Elizabeth, 18, 26, 82, 144, 149, 150, 188, 196, 201, 212, 259, 280, 290, 316; George, 215, 280; Hannah, 27, 34, 164, 244, 280, 325; Henry, 152; James, 167, 193, 206; Jane, 77, 95, 103, 167, 299; John, 13, 16, 72, 204, 244; Joseph, 155; Judith, 151; Margaret. 2, 49, 108, 272; Martha, 79, 123, 179, 268; Mary, 13, 25, 34, 110, 142. 167, 185, 204, 206, 213, 215, 248; May, 294, 324; Richard, 2; Robert, 18, 325; Roger. 88; Samuel, 179, 280, 290; Sarah, 44, 59, 72, 155, 262. 271; Susannah, 206; Susannah Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 34, 108, 196, 248; William, 77, 82, 142, 149. 164, 201, 213, 262, 268, 272, 294.
Harritts, Margaret, 115.
Harrod, Elizabeth, 306; George, 306.
Harrood, Ann, 313.
Harrop, Joanna, 145; John, 145; Joseph, 59; Martha, 299; Norton, 299; Rebecca, 262; Sarah, 59.
Harrot, Anne, 260; John, 260.
Harrow, Robert, 134; Susanna, 134.
Harry, Henry, 53; Jane, 53.
Harscher, Frederick William, 266; Jane, 266.
Hart, Ann, 111, 265, 275, 298; Cicely, 93; Elizabeth, 203, 307; Fleetwood, 96; George, 151; James, 307; John. 54, 187; Joseph, 143, 298; Margaret, 237; Martha, 187; Mary, 17, 54, 72, 103, 143, 281, 289; Paola, 151; Richard, 176, 201; Sarah, 55, 176, 215; Thomas, 17, 72; William, 265.
Hartam, Ann, 179; John, 179.
Hartell, Jane, 146.
Hartley, Abraham, 66; Ann, 20, 290; Elizabeth, 66, 99; George, 99; Isabella, 41; John, 41; Mary, 247; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 247; William, 265.
Hartnall, Mary, 67; Nicholas, 67.
Hartom, Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.
Hartrop, Sarah, 123.
Hartshorne, Joseph, 279; Mary, 279.
Hartwell, Alice, 81; John, 81; Sarah, 29; William, 29.
Harvest, Ann, 92; Catherine, 248; Reynell, 92.
Harvey, Ann, 23, 30, 119, 183, 252; Charlotte, 252; Daniel, 21; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 37, 55, 121, 136, 176, 228, 293; Esther, 111; George, 53; Hannah, 47; Hubert, 95; Isabella, 226, 327; John, 86, 171, 327; Margaret, 222; Mary, 21, 86, 95, 171, 237; Rebecca, 93; Richard, 222;

Digitized by Google

Robert, 180, 293; Sarah, 53, 150, 180; Simon, 119; Thomas, 47, 136.
Harward, Sarah, 28.
Harwell, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Harwood, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 278; Esther, 89; James, 278; John, 179; Mary, 22; Richard, 141; Susannah, 141; Vines, 179.
Haseden, Ann, 83; Jonathan, 83.
Haselam, John, 311; Mary, 311.
Haselden, Margaret, 259.
Hasell, Barbara, 304.
Haselwood, Mary, 157.
Haseman, Mary, 247.
Hasilton, Ann, 280; Margaret, 120; Mark, 280; William, 120.
Haskell, Elizabeth, 85; William, 85.
Haskins, Abigail, 90; George, 90.
Haskol, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
Haslam, Anne, 143; Jenny, 174.
Haslecott, Alice, 170.
Haslehurst, Ann, 83; Isaac, 223; Margaret, 223.
Hasletine, Anna Maria, 170; Edward, 170.
Haslip, Sarah, 48.
Haslon, Elizabeth, 147; Thomas, 147.
Hason, Mary, 323.
Haster, Esau, 323; Margaret, 323.
Hastin, Elizabeth, 309.
Hastings, Ann, 57; Eleanor, 70; Howard, 15; James, 57; Jane, 15; Mary, 70, 193, 248, 298; Stephen Van, 193; Susannah, 109; William, 248.
Hastler, Sarah, 148.
Hasty, Jane, 182.
Haswell, or Hasswell, Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 139, 208; Redford, 162.
Haszell, Sarah, 27.
Hatch, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 94, 303; James, 303; John, 51; Lane, 84; Martha, 51; Sarah, 84; William, 94.
Hatchard, Sarah, 272; Thomas, 272.
Hatcher, Sarah, 224.
Hatchman, Elizabeth, 321; Esther, 95; Jonathan, 95; Sarah, 211; Theophilus, 321.
Hatfield, Elijah, 305; Elizabeth, 117, 224, 305; Jarvis, 73; Mary, 73, 144.
Hathaway, Ann, 250; Carlile, 84; Frances, 185; William, 250; Winifred, 84.
Hatley, Hannah, 309; Mary, 272.
Hatt, Hannah, 23; Martha, 143; Rachel, 59.
Hattaway, Ann, 206; James, 206.
Hatter, Elizabeth, 231; Richard, 231.
Hattersley, Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 25; William, 24.
Hattham, Letitia, 179.
Hatton, Ann, 270; Catherine, 186; Elizabeth, 263; James, 282; Jane, 282; Martha, 156; Sarah, 224; William, 263.
Hause, Mary, 305.
Hauxley, Catherine, 272.
Havergill, Mary, 19.
Haverkam, Oswald, 228; Sarah, 228.
Havers, Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108; Mary, 151, 194, 225.
Haverson, Ann, 83; Peter, 83.
Haviland, Ann, 57; Miles, 57.
Havy, Elizabeth, 53.
Haw, Jane, 135; Margaret, 201.
Haward, Germain, 261; Mary, 198; Rachael, 261.
Hawchett, Sarah, 263.
Hawdon, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 248; Margaret, 69.
Hawes, or Haws, Elizabeth, 29; Francis, 29; Hannah, 203; John, 273; Mary, 12, 146, 287; Phebe, 273.
Hawgood, Ann, 327.
Hawker, Mary, 204; Sarah, 178.
Hawkes, or Hawks, Ann, 181; Hannah, 225; Joanna, 271; Joseph, 271; Samuel, 63; Susanna, 63.
Hawkins, Ann, 124, 194, 249, 253, 288, 328; Charles, 282; Daniel, 4, 225; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 1, 4, 32, 164, 167, 171, 180, 246, 278, 282; Henry, 253; James, 4, 171; Jeremiah, 172; John, 4, 52, 125, 246, 248, 288; Joseph, 164; Judith, 113; Katherine, 225; Margery, 172; Martha, 192; Mary, 4, 25, 63, 92, 244, 249, 318; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 40, 249; Sarah, 52, 118, 201, 248, 249, 267; Thomas, 63, 244, 249, 318, 328; Urith, 40; William, 1, 4, 113. *See* Howkins.
Hawkswood, Anne, 164; Charles, 164.
Hawksworth, Ann, 77; Joseph, 71; Mary, 71.
Hawley, Lucy, 50; Mary, 132; Thomas, 132.
Hawlyn, Ann, 124.
Haworth, Mary, 105.
Hawthorne, Elizabeth, 107; Faith, 94; John, 94; Martha, 195; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 165; William, 107.
Hawtree, Susanna, 146.
Hawys, Ann, 226; Thomas, 226.
Haxmore, Mary, 205.
Hay, Catherine, 19; Charles, 165; Edmund, 78; Elizabeth, 18, 58, 135, 165, 269; Florence, 222; George, 130; Grace, 181; James, 269; John, 181; Margaret, 89, 138, 269; Mary, 78, 130, 186, 249; Richard, 25; Robert, 222, 249; Stephen, 19; Tabitha, 25; Theodore, 58; Thomas, 138.
Haycock, Grace, 167.
Haycox, Catherine, 111.
Hayden, Sarah, 100.
Haydon, Elizabeth, 54, 123; James, 140; Martha, 140.
Hayfield, Elizabeth, 109; John, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7; Susannah, 20.
Hayhurst, Elizabeth, 254; Thomas, 254.
Haylock, Ann, 169; Catherine, 111; Edward, 111.
Hayne, Jane, 231.
Haynes, Aaron, 143; Alice, 69; Ann, 17, 50, 128; Elizabeth, 49, 297; Esther, 311; Hannah, 111; Henry, 128, 204; James, 177; John, 69; Joseph, 49; Louisa, 43; Mary, 177; Rebecca, 143, 278; Sarah, 138; Susannah, 204; Thomas, 111; William, 311.
Hayoit, Domitien, 276; Magdelaine, 276.
Hays, or Hayes, Alice, 56, 235, 309; Ann, 75, 131, 136, 172, 207, 223; Christopher, 77, 259; Edmund, 47; Eleanora, 77; Elizabeth, 314; Isabella, 47; James, 75, 131; Jane, 46, 253; John, 249, 278; Margaret, 149; Mary, 214, 249, 260; Michael, 314; Sarah, 48, 161, 259, 278; Susannah, 274; Thomas, 56, 136, 223; William, 274, 309.
Hayter, Ann, 182; Charles, 231; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 231; Grace, 49; Mary, 113; William, 113.
Haythorne, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
Haytley, Anne, 280; Elizabeth, 93; Hezekiah, 280.
Hayton, Mary, 210; Susannah, 310; Thomas, 310.
Hayward, Edward, 197, 219; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 22, 248; Hannah, 197, 219; James, 164; Jane, 126; Margaret, 164; Mary, 135, 151; Richard, 126; Sarah, 68; William, 151.
Heywood, Alice, 43; Elizabeth,

Digitized by Google

182, 322; Esther, 147; Hannah, 265; John, 322; Mary, 47, 294; Peter, 47.
Hazard, Elizabeth, 179; Mary, 298; Richard, 298; Samuel, 179.
Hazel, Mary, 178.
Hazey, Elizabeth, 275; Samuel, 275.
Hazler, Martha, 223; Philip, 223.
Hazlescott, Alice, 43; Robert, 43.
Head, Anna, 24, 242; Diana, 88; Elizabeth, 238, 240, 290; Esther, 47; James, 24; John, 47, 290; Mary, 102; Sarah, 64.
Heagerty, Mary, 269.
Healer, Joanna, 219; Samuel, 219.
Healey, Harold, 150; Jane, 150; Margaret, 269; Sarah, 230.
Heaney, Margaret, 183.
Heap, Elizabeth, 25, 224; Robert, 224.
Heard, Alice, 108; Ann, 62, 140; Benjamin, 62; Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 128.
Hearn, or Hearne, Elizabeth, 210; Henry, 186; John, 210; Mary, 186, 207, 243; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 207; William, 230.
Hearnden, Elizabeth, 183; Thomas, 183.
Heart, Abigail, 324; Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.
Heartley, Hannah, 233, 325.
Hearwood, John, 162; Katherine, 162.
Heaselden, Ann, 266.
Heath, Abigail, 65; Alice, 66; Ann, 202, 204, 299; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 156, 289, 296; Esther, 129; George, 65; Grace, 36; Isaac, 114; Jane, 50; John, 129; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 246; Martha, 103; Mary, 114, 118, 137, 273; Richard, 296; Robert, 273; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 327; William, 36, 50, 55, 246, 299.
Heathcote. Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 88; Sarah, 179.
Heather, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 234; Ephraim, 234; Jane, 302; Jeremiah, 25; Mary, 25, 26; Roger, 302.
Heathfield, Bridget, 126; John, 93; Mary, 93; Robert Turner, 126.
Heatley, Abraham, 46; Francis, 232; Hannah, 46; Isabella, 5; John, 23; Juda, 5; Mary, 23; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 5.
Heaton, Mary, 251.
Heaven, Joseph, 198; Mary, 198.
Heaviside, Ann, 59, 190.
Hebbern, John, 178; Mary, 178.
Hebert, Elizabeth, 196; Henry, 196.
Heddington, Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 264; Katherine, 243.
Hedger, Elizabeth, 187; John, 187; Martha, 244.
Hedges, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
Hedley, Mary. 181.
Heel, Mary, 199.
Heild, Mark, 63; Mary, 63, 258; Thomas, 258.
Heiter, Rebecca, 21.
Helas, Mary, 170; Roger, 170.
Helby, Sarah, 60.
Helier, Amy, 141.
Heliot, David, 28; Edward, 28; Katherine, 28; Mary, 28.
Hellefield, Sarah, 24.
Hellet, Frances Mary, 150.
Helliar, Elizabeth, 249.
Helliot, Mary, 195.
Hellis, Edward, 191; Mary, 191.
Hellman, Jane, 298; Robert, 228.
Helme, Anne, 104.
Helms, Elizabeth, 24.
Helps, John, 113; Judith, 113.
Helwick, Hippolitus, 75.
Hemingway, Anne, 265.
Hempstock, Mary, 62.
Hemsley, Elizabeth, 275; Thomas, 275.
Hemsworth, Cuthbert, 154; Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 154.
Henbury, Anne, 118.
Henderson, Alice, 35; Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 38, 274; Hannah, 116, 208; James, 34; Jane, 34, 148; Jeffry, 187; John, 35; Martha, 125; Mary, 81, 197, 231; Peter, 38; Priscilla, 212; Sarah, 80, 256; William, 81, 231.
Hendrey, Charles, 18; Jane, 18; Phillis, 216.
Hendy, Manuel, 25; Susannah, 25.
Heness, Mary, 72.
Henington, Hannah, 212.
Henley, Anne, 114; Bridget, 226; Carolina, 286; Daniel, 106; Elizabeth, 292, 309; Jane, 199; John, 249; Mary, 106, 249; Peter, 108; Sarah, 309; Susannah, 108, 169.
Henn, Mary, 189; Richard, 189.
Hennell, Anne, 173; William, 173.
Henney, Edward, 194; Mary, 194.
Henning, Margaret, 70.
Hennor, Joseph, 278; Susannah, 278.
Henory, Charles, 314; Mary, 314.
Henri, Susannah, 16.
Henshaw, Sarah, 90.
Henslow, Eleanor, 188.
Henson, Elizabeth, 261; Susanna, 128; Thomas, 128.
Henstock, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.
Henton, Mary, 224; William, 224.
Henwood, Rachel, 199; Richard, 199.
Hepden, Mary, 306.
Hepple, Joseph, 205; Mary, 205.
Hepworth, Isabel, 62; Jane, 13; Joseph, 13; Mary, 187, 234; Robert, 62.
Herber, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
Herbert, Ann, 22, 146, 321; Barbara, 8; Catherine, 270; Edmund, 8; Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 136, 227; Hannah, 105; Jane, 8; John, 98, 136; John Richardson, 227; Martha, 268; Mary, 16, 80, 125, 167, 232, 248; Rebecca, 201; Sarah, 157; Susannah, 98.
Herbolzheimer, Allis, 209; John Andrew, 209.
Herdman, Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Martha, 19, 282; Mary, 236; Robert, 19.
Herman, Elizabeth, 200; Peter, 200.
Hermin, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229.
Hermitage, James, 142; Joseph, 146; Rebecca, 142; Sarah, 146.
Herold, Jane, 170; William, 170.
Herrat, Elizabeth, 110; Susanna, 221; William, 110, 221.
Herrick, Elizabeth, 257; Samuel, 257.
Herries, Millicent, 244; Stanhope, 244.
Herriett, Henrietta, 307.
Herring, Alice, 50; Ann, 102, 206, 277; Elizabeth, 182; John, 50, 102; Mary, 252; Prudence, 199; William, 206.
Hesketh, Sarah, 76; William, 76.
Heslop, Anne, 126, 148; Charles, 144; Jane, 144, 178; Ruth, 176; Thomas, 148.
Hesse, Mary, 198.
Hessin, Mary, 276.
Hester, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 188, 222, 273; Esther, 219; Ezekiah, 273; John, 188, 232; Richard, 219.
Hestings, Elizabeth, 59; William. 59.
Hetherington, Margaret, 231; Mary, 39, 174; Thomas, 39.
Hetlick, Ann, 205.
Heude, Catherine Richmond, 149.
Hevers, Mary, 126.
Hevison, Margaret, 133.

Digitized by Google

Hevy, Elizabeth, 36; Patrick, 36.
Heward, Esther, 173; Sarah, 254; William, 254.
Hewdebulk, Ann, 72.
Hewer, Margaret, 249.
Hewes, Joseph, 246; Mary, 246.
Hewett, Anne. 114; Catherine, 225; Jane, 269; Sarah, 76, 149; Thomas, 149.
Hewitt, Ann, 156; Dorothy, 149, 194; Edward, 12; Francis, 225; Hannah, 225; Jane, 12; Mary, 31, 263, 267; Richard, 263; Robert, 156; Sarah, 180; William, 267.
Hewlett, Elizabeth, 234; Sarah, 89.
Hews, Elizabeth, 314; William, 314.
Hewsome, Katherine, 324; Thomas, 324.
Hewson, Edward, 198; Eleanor, 217; Elizabeth, 198; Jane, 183; Mary, 238.
Hewsted, Mary, 239.
Hewston, Gulielma Maria, 161; James, 161.
Hewtte, Louise, 254.
Heybourn, Anna Rebecca, 23; Richard, 23.
Heyden, Ann, 89, 254; William Coleman, 89.
Heyle, Hannah, 257.
Heyliger, Elizabeth, 253; George, 253.
Heysham, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.
Heywood, Cornelia, 50; Joseph, 50.
Hiams, Elizabeth, 232; Thomas, 232.
Hibbard, George, 259; Mary, 259.
Hibbart, Ann, 62; Mary, 169; Richard, 62.
Hibbett, Mary, 198.
Hickenbottom, Elizabeth, 300.
Hickford, Mary, 171.
Hickin, Martha, 214; Mary, 187.
Hickleton, Mary, 264.
Hicklin, Elizabeth, 266; Richard, 266; Sarah, 153.
Hickling, Rebecca, 237.
Hickman, Ann, 163; Edward, 212; Eleanor, 118; Elizabeth, 212; Felicia, 264; John, 118; Mary, 54, 276; Robert, 163.
Hicks, Anne, 157, 291; Edith, 17; Eleanor, 143; Elizabeth, 155, 178, 197, 208, 240; Frances, 265; Henry, 17, 208; James, 265; John, 29, 41, 121, 155, 157; Margaret, 121; Mary, 68, 113; Ruth, 29; Samuel, 143; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 291; William, 68.
Hickson, Elizabeth, 49; Rebecca, 22; Richard, 49; Roger, 151; Sarah, 116, 151.
Hide, Eleanor, 249; Elizabeth, 54, 213; Mary, 69; William, 213.
Hider, Hannah, 116.
Hiffe, Elizabeth, 279.
Higbid, Elizabeth, 193.
Higden, Mary, 219; Walter, 219.
Higgat, Elizabeth, 83.
Higgin, Alice, 191; John, 290; Mary, 290.
Higginbotham, Elizabeth, 194.
Higgins, Ann, 182; Edmund. 197; Elizabeth, 108, 169; Esther, 196; Hannah, 312; Mary, 32, 138, 176, 197, 209, 223, 307; Sarah, 180, 233; Thomas, 180, 223, 307; William, 32.
Higginson, Ann, 101, 124, 227; Joseph, 236; Lucy, 236; Nicholas, 115; Robert, 299; Sarah, 299; Susannah, 115; William, 227.
Higgs, Ann, 53, 217; Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 76, 187; Martha, 139; Mary, 97, 194, 295; Richard, 194, 295; Sarah, 56; William, 97.
High, Anne, 131; Gilbert, 131.
Higham, Abraham, 230; Elizabeth, 138, 230; Mary, 138.
Highdutch, Henry, 293; Mary, 293.
Highfield, Anne, 130.
Highfleet, Daniel, 69; Elizabeth, 69.
Hight, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.
Highway, Mary, 294, 321; William, 294, 321.
Hignoult, Jacob, 308; Susan, 308.
Hilden, Martha, 192.
Hilder, Ann, 68.
Hilditch, Ann, 212; Catherine, 79; James, 212; Mary, 2; Peter, 2; Richard, 2.
Hildyard, Elizabeth, 183; Francis, 183.
Hill, Agnes, 16; Alexander, 326; Ann, 31, 50, 80, 109, 143, 175, 226, 271; Ann Browne, 258; Benjamin, 276; Catherine, 27; Charles, 39; Daniel, 200; Dorothy, 200; Eleanor, 114, 307; Elizabeth, 27, 176, 229, 248, 270, 278, 294, 302, 307, 326; Frances, 214; Gabriel, 247; George, 175; Hannah, 95, 102, 175; Henrietta Wilhelmina, 258; Henry, 295; Hester, 39, 47, 208; James, 109, 209; Jane, 232, 247; John, 5, 144, 163, 176, 201, 239, 258; Joseph, 229, 270; Lydia, 82; Margaret, 201; Martha, 222, 269; Mary, 13, 14, 46, 59, 65, 71, 99, 105, 132, 163, 164, 168, 170, 200, 239, 248, 295; Mary Haigie, 263; Peter, 27; Phillis, 93; Rachel, 143; Ralph, 14; Richard, 164, 186, 294; Robert, 13, 71, 168, 276; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 111, 115, 158, 209, 326; Susannah, 31, 144, 186; Thomas, 99, 214, 248, 263; Thomas Aubery, 5; William, 31, 114, 222, 226.
Hillam, Henry, 152; Jane, 152.
Hillard, Elizabeth, 292; Ephraim, 25; James, 292; Mary, 25.
Hillary, Esther, 112; Frederick, 112; Jane, 149.
Hilldrup, Martha, 24.
Hiller, John, 248; Sarah, 248.
Hilliar, or Hillier, Charles, 98; Hannah, 218; John, 256; Mary, 85, 256; Sarah, 275; Susannah, 98; William, 218.
Hilliard, or Hillyard, Ann, 92; Benjamin, 92; Catherine, 82, 263, Edith, 119; Elizabeth, 174, 263; Frances, 5; Maria, 261; Mary, 294; Rebecca, 164; Robert, 82; Samuel, 263; Susannah, 5; Thomas, 174; William, 5.
Hillis, Elizabeth, 38.
Hillman, Hannah, 308; Mary, 16, 77, 97; Robert, 16; Sarah, 155; Silvanus, 155.
Hills, Ann, 41; James, 41; Joseph, 282; Mary, 282, 289; Susannah, 18, 208.
Hillston, Ann, 44; Edward, 44.
Hilton, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 214; Hannah, 66; Jane, 199, 253, 308; Margaret, 181; Martha, 191; Martin, 45; Mary, 43, 45; Robert, 181; Samuel, 191, 214; Thomas, 253.
Hinch, Mary, 76.
Hinchcliff, Alice, 267; Edward, 83; John, 267; Robert, 3; Sarah, 83; Susanna, 3; William, 3.
Hinckley, Ann, 268; Robert, 268.
Hincks, Mary, 93.
Hind, or Hinde, Anne, 205; Anna Maria, 39; Elizabeth, 238; Emma, 104; George, 47, 168; Jane, 47; John, 232; Joseph, 47; Lucy, 168; Mabel, 17; Mary, 47, 232; Richard, 238; Thomas, 104.
Hinder, or Hindor, Anna, 291; Mary, 35.
Hinderson, Ann, 17.
Hindmarsh, Isabella, 268.
Hinds, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75.
Hindson, Lucy, 185.
Hine, Ann, 277; Catherine, 201; Elizabeth, 215; James, 185; John, 201; Lucy, 185; Thomas, 277; William, 215.

Digitized by Google

Hines, Margaret, 124; Mary, 28.
Hings, Jane, 124.
Hinkston, Mary, 195.
Hinman, Sarah, 180.
Hinsley, Mary, 84.
Hinsman, Esther, 96; William, 96.
Hinson, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 99.
Hinton, Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 74, 151, 177, 279; James, 141; John, 201; Joshua, 153; Mary, 153, 192, 294; Sarah, 201.
Hiorne, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; Martha, 226; Mary, 228; William, 226, 228.
Hiorns, Eleanor, 107.
Hipkins, Anne, 124.
Hipple, Margaret, 92; Martha, 180.
Hipsley, Anna Maria, 160; Paul, 160.
Hipwell, Anne, 302; John, 6; Katherine, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas, 302.
Hiron, Frances, 163.
Hirst, Susannah, 153.
Hitch, Elizabeth, 166; Hannah, 75, 90; Hermes, 166; Joseph, 90; Mary, 75; William, 75.
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 77, 210; Frances, 217; Giles, 56; Hannah, 251; John, 210, 217; Mary, 154, 250; Richard, 88; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 251; Winifred, 88.
Hitchcox, Eleanor, 107.
Hitches, John, 209; Martha, 209.
Hitchin, John, 263; Rebecca, 263; Susannah, 23.
Hitchings, Mary, 155.
Hitchman, Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 72; George, 55; Mary, 55, 272.
Hixon, Ann, 204; Joshua, 204.
Hoadon, Edward, 107; Rose, 107.
Hoare, Anne, 65, 140; Deborah, 221; Elizabeth, 196, 269; Hannah, 282; James, 269; Joseph, 140; Martha, 194; Mary, 89, 243; Ruth, 148; Sarah, 132, 287; William, 65, 148.
Hobart, Sarah, 318; Thomas, 318.
Hobay, Ann, 193.
Hobb, Richard, 215; Susannah, 215.
Hobbins, Mary, 52.
Hobbs, Abraham, 207; Ann, 208, 283, 288; Dorothy, 313; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 209, 288; Frances, 74; James, 313; Jane, 207, 270; John, 74; Mary, 87, 146, 266; Richard, 87.
Hobdell, Jane, 29.
Hoben, Ann, 108; Mary, 56; Thomas, 108.
Hobgood, Mary, 196.
Hobhouse, Joan, 226, 228; Mary, 228.
Hobkirk, Elizabeth, 129; Thomas, 129.
Hobman, Agnes, 49; Francis, 49.
Hobson, Benjamin, 17; David, 313; Hannah, 17; Martha, 129; Sarah, 313.
Hockady, Jane, 82.
Hocken, Elizabeth, 94.
Hocker, Elizabeth, 175.
Hockety, Hannah, 170.
Hockham, Gilbert, 255; Mary, 255.
Hockley, Mary, 308; Robert, 308.
Hockman, Catherine, 261.
Hocraft, Mary, 35.
Hodd, Hannah, 27; Thomas, 27.
Hodder, Elizabeth, 310, 323; James, 310; Jane, 32; John, 323; Sarah, 116.
Hodge, Catherine, 117; Mary, 198; Robert, 198; Susannah, 65, 116.
Hodges, Ann, 15, 173, 223; Barbara, 175; Charles, 15; Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 15, 65, 127, 237; Francis, 127; George, 68; Jane, 207; John, 142, 229; Marian, 227; Mary, 12, 17, 103, 142; Robert, 103; Sarah, 54, 68, 118, 275; Thomas, 118; William, 175.
Hodgett, Diana, 197.
Hodgis, Dinah, 220.
Hodgkin, Anne, 119; Jane, 34.
Hodgkins, Eleanor, 120; John, 120.
Hodgkinson, Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 27; George, 27; Hatton, 211; Susannah, 211.
Hodgkiss, Hannah, 157; James, 157.
Hodgkisson, Mary, 126; Richard, 126.
Hodgshon, Anne, 161; Thomas, 161.
Hodgson, Ann, 194, 232, 302; Ann Elizabeth, 170; Edmund, 194; Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 69, 228, 270; Francis, 203; Jane, 116, 209; John, 105, 153, 232; Margaret, 203; Martha, 243; Mary, 103, 105; Philip, 89; Robert, 243; Susannah, 89, 153; Thomas, 103, 302; William, 170, 228.
Hodirne, Mary, 158.
Hodkins, Sarah, 60.
Hodsdon, Mary, 134.
Hodsoll, Ann, 32.
Hodson, Elizabeth, 254; Isabella, 20; Joseph, 20; Mary, 48; Sarah, 123.
Hoffman, Elizabeth, 16; Erasmus Christian, 16.
Hogan, Edmund, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Martha, 226; Mary, 89; William, 89.
Hogg, Alexander, 142; Esther, 67; James, 206; Jane, 206; Joan, 312; John, 130, 260; Margaret, 55, 175; Mary, 79, 130, 260; Richard, 79; Robert, 175; Susan, 142.
Hoggard, Elizabeth, 234; Thomas, 234.
Hoggarth, Elizabeth, 250.
Hoggor, Anne, 139.
Hogsflesh, Sarah, 177.
Holandsby, Sarah, 218.
Holbord, Mary, 91.
Holcombe, Elizabeth, 230; Henry, 230.
Holcroft, Mary, 13, 182.
Holdbrook, Ann, 177; Henry, 177.
Holden, Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 150; Margaret, 215, 269; Mary, 38; Samuel, 38; Thomas, 215; William, 150.
Holder, Elizabeth, 46, 103, 300; Jacob, 13; John, 103; Mary, 13, 57, 319.
Holdin, Mary, 154.
Holdon, Bridget, 214.
Holdrich, Ann, 140; Benjamin, 140.
Holdway, Edward, 103; Jane, 103; Johanna, 59; Martha, 29, 202.
Holebrook, Agnes, 129; Joseph, 129; Mary, 67.
Holford, Catherine, 86; Elizabeth, 36, 76; John, 36; Joseph, 180; Margaret, 93; Mary, 137, 250; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 250.
Holinan, Jane, 67.
Holker, Gilbert, 22; Katherine, 22.
Holl, Ann, 77.
Holland, Alice, 175; Ann, 27, 58, 126, 141, 303; Barbara, 92; Benjamin, 165; Elizabeth, 56, 148, 249; Henry, 86; James, 148, 249; John, 219; Joseph, 131; Mary, 31, 86, 131, 288; Matilda, 63; Mildred, 165; Moses, 161; Rachel, 161; Sarah, 139; 219, 264; Susannah, 109; William, 31, 58; —, 75.
Hollegg, Martha, 60; Nathaniel, 60.
Holles, Dorothy, 18; Frances, 4; James, 18; Westbury, 4.
Hollett, Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 307; Samuel, 307.
Holley, Jane, 269; Moses, 269.
Holliday, Amy, 109; Anne, 290; Hugh, 174; Isaac, 3; Joanna, 145; John, 156; Mary, 3, 112, 156, 174; Sarah, 193; William, 112.

Digitized by Google

Hollier, or Holliar, Elizabeth, 15, 43, 279; Frances, 72; Hannah, 114; John, 43, 114; Mary, 298; Zachariah, 72.
Hollifield, Sarah, 315.
Hollinghurst, Elizabeth, 102; Peter, 102.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 98; Philip, 98; Robert, 188.
Hollingsby, Anne, 293; John, 293.
Hollingsworth, Mary, 205.
Hollins, Dorothy, 61; Hannah, 34.
Hollis, Ann, 112, 235; Catherine, 125; Elizabeth, 307; James, 52; John, 125, 307; Martha, 52; Mary, 70, 144; Sarah, 206.
Hollister, Jane, 275.
Holloway, Ann, 162, 280; Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 93, 163, 206; Frances, 56; George, 36, 88; Job, 206; John, 287; Joseph, 27; Margaret, 27, 47; Mary, 36, 88, 90, 287, 289; Richard, 56; Sarah, 27, 287; Solomon, 90; Thomas, 93.
Hollway, Bridget, 88; James, 88.
Hollybone, Sarah, 269.
Holm, Amelia, 192; Ann, 59; Christian, 59; Godfrey, 192.
Holman, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 154; John, 71, 154; Nathaniel, 188; Sarah, 71.
Holmden, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 242; Mary, 101; Robert, 235; Sarah, 230, 235.
Holme, Dorothy, 75; Hannah, 250.
Holmer, Mary, 274; William, 274.
Holmers, Mary, 200.
Holmes, Alice, 15; Ann, 63, 180, 209, 256, 278; Anthony, 252; Dinah, 110; Elizabeth, 43, 96, 177, 202, 203, 225, 231, 252, 326; Ellen, 99; Esther, 121, 285; Frideswide, 166; George, 65; Grace, 205; Hannah, 233; James, 243; Rev. John, 300; John, 110, 206, 209, 285; Lucy Ann, 243; Maria, 206; Martha, 183; Mary, 16, 78, 85, 189, 199, 212, 214, 248; Mercy, 38; Priscilla, 229; Richard Lambert, 214; Robert, 183; Sacheverell, 43; Samuel, 209, 256; Sarah, 254, 300, 313; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 121, 189; Tybea, 254; William, 96, 278.
Holride, George, 18; Katherine, 18.
Holroyd, Elizabeth, 166.
Holt, or Hoult, Alice, 200; Andrew, 231; Ann, 5, 20, 37, 97, 130, 159, 184, 247; Elizabeth, 133, 207; Ephraim, 50; Jeremiah, 200; Mary, 50, 158, 231, 278; Robert, 5; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 158.
Holton, or Houlton, Catherine, 17; Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 216; Henry, 92; John, 17, 153; Mary, 92, 216.
Holyfield, Ann, 83.
Holyland, Ann, 32; Thomas, 32.
Holyoake, Sarah, 209.
Homan, Ann, 211; Elizabeth, 83; John, 83, 211.
Home, Abigail, 219; Ann, 237; John, 237.
Homer, Elizabeth, 33; Henry, 33.
Homes, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
Hone, Elizabeth, 86; James, 256; John, 86; Melody, 231; Penelope, 256; Samuel, 231; Sarah, 77.
Honeyburn, Elizabeth, 104; Michael, 302; Samuel, 104; Sarah, 302.
Honneyford, Margaret, 71.
Honnor, Mary, 269; Timothy, 269.
Honor, Maria, 219.
Honywood, Ann, 183.
Hood, Anne, 172, 292; George, 294; Isabella, 225; Luke, 327; Mary, 199; Rose, 282; Sarah, 59, 327; Susannah, 149, 294; Thomas, 199; William, 59, 292.
Hook, or Hooke, Anthony, 257; Elizabeth, 134, 257; Mary, 63, 178; Rose, 282; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 168; Stephen, 282.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 48; Margaret, 71; Thomas, 48, 71.
Hookey, Sarah, 66.
Hoole, Jane, 271.
Hooper, Anne, 66, 74, 108, 291; Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 138; Isaac, 33; Mary, 50; Rachel, 85; Sarah, 33; Susanna, 158, 170; Thomas, 158. *See* Hopper.
Hoops, John, 101; Mary, 101.
Hooson, Mary, 291.
Hooton, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20; Mary, 239.
Hopcroft, Constant, 237; John, 237.
Hopden, Elizabeth, 321.
Hope, Alice, 45; Elizabeth, 133; Isabella, 230; Jane, 85; John, 327; Sarah, 115, 327; William, 115.
Hoping, Mary, 23.
Hopkins, Ann, 152, 308; Catherine, 93, 120; Christian, 258; David, 150; Edmund, 154; Edward, 198, 216; Elizabeth, 25, 44, 62, 150, 154, 165, 198, 240; Frances, 216; James, 206; Jane, 173, 245; John, 14, 25, 233; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 302; Mary, 30, 103, 152, 156, 233, 256; Phillis, 14; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 156; Sarah, 206, 233; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 62, 93; William, 173.
Hopkinson, Mary, 231; Matthew, 231.
Hopley, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 108, 255; Hugh, 123; Josuah, 82; Mary, 123.
Hopper, Ann, 241; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 18, 197; Frances, 197; John, 102, 288; Judith, 234; Margaret, 102; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 47; William, 18. *See* Hooper.
Hopps, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 13, 198.
Hopson, Mary, 117; Rebecca, 116; Thomas, 117.
Hopwood, Elizabeth, 107; Peter, 107.
Horbings, Agnes, 104; John, 67, 104; Mary, 67.
Hordern, Mary, 134; William, 134.
Hore, Mary, 247; Sarah, 184.
Horland, Mary, 303.
Horlock, Martha, 87.
Horlor, Anthony, 225; Hannah, 225.
Horn, or Horne, Alice, 188; Ann, 2, 22, 117, 231; Catherine, 200; Christian, 325; Conrat, 178; David, 325; Elizabeth, 58, 178; Frances, 39; Hannah, 19; John, 290, 318; Letitia, 290; Mary, 2, 205, 307; Matthew, 2; Philip, 188; Pleasant, 205; Randolph, 231; Rebecca, 150; Sarah, 108, 318; Thomas, 39, 205, 307; William 58, 117.
Hornblow, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 281; James, 21; Richard, 281; Sarah, 158; William, 158.
Hornby, Ann, 261; Esther, 49; Frances, 76; John, 49; Mary, 66; Prudence, 295; William, 261, 295.
Horner, Alice, 275; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 18; Thomas, 275.
Hornet, Frances, 265.
Hornsby, Ann, 38; Robert, 38; Susanna, 39.
Horrill, Catherine, 5; James, 5; John, 5; Sarah, 213.
Horrobin, Ann, 8; Margaret, 126; William, 8, 126.
Horrod, Margaret, 104.
Horsefall, Grace, 93; Henry, 93.
Horsey, Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 188.

Digitized by Google

Horskins, George, 302; Mary, 311; Richard, 311; Sarah, 302.
Horsley, Catherine, 28, 311; Elizabeth, 127; Luke, 127; Thomas, 311.
Horstins, Anne, 295.
Horton, Anne, 271, 279; Frances, 270; Jane, 307; John, 271, 307; Luke, 279; Mary, 81, 133; Samuel, 270; William, 81.
Hosey, Mary, 62.
Hosier, Elizabeth, 49, 168, 195; John, 168; Richard, 49, 195.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 75, 88, 183; Frances, 283; Henry, 75; John, 87; Martha, 247; Mary, 81, 87; Thomas, 88.
Hoston, John, 87; Sarah, 87.
Hothan, Elizabeth, 282.
Houchin, Susanna, 68.
Hough, Catherine, 221; John, 221; Susanna, 41.
Houghton, Alexander, 229; Elizabeth, 229; Margaret, 100; Mary, 243; Robert, 100; Sarah, 205; Susannah, 207; William, 207, 243.
Houison, James, 276; Mary, 276.
Houlcraft, Dina, 43; John, 43, 268; Margaret, 268.
Houlding, Alice, 293; William, 293.
Houlditch, Mary, 276; Richard, 276.
Houldroide, Martha, 122.
Houle, Job, 126; Mary, 126.
Houlton. *See* Holton.
Hounsom, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39.
Housden, Mary, 327; William, 327.
House, Anne, 173, 302; Elizabeth, 42, 195, 196; Henry, 42; Robert, 195.
Housell, Elizabeth, 94; Samuel, 94.
Houshold, Elizabeth, 147; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 147; William, 78.
Housley, Hugh, 89; Margaret, 89.
Houten, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
How, or Howe, Anne, 22; Daniel, 164; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 84, 184; George, 301; Jane, 136; Job, 136, 235; Joseph, 184; Judith, 90; Mariana, 20; Mary, 21, 47, 51, 113, 130, 164, 235, 301; Rachael, 232; Robert, 20, 51; Sarah, 29, 228; Susannah, 18; William, 38.
Howard, Andrew, 112, 117; Ann, 117, 238, 254; Benjamin, 105; Catherine, 133, 242; Dorothy, 72; Edmund, 46, 80; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 46, 75, 78, 95, 109, 132, 137, 185, 199, 247, 250; Henry, 146, 247; Isabella, 76; James, 27; Jane, 14, 238, 305; John, 72, 216, 250; Joseph, 119, 242; Joyce, 112; Louisa Caroline Augusta Ann, 84; Margaret, 211, 305; Martha, 21, 145; Mary, 27, 58, 95, 105, 174, 185, 214, 217, 270, 306; Mary Ann, 59; Nicholas, 305; Patty, 200; Penelope, 146; Richard, 305; Samuel, 306; Sarah, 21, 31, 80, 86, 109, 119, 132, 215, 216, 254, 302; Susannah, 137, 171, 239, 282; Thomas, 185; Tryphena, 183; William, 31, 109, 132, 200, 211, 217, 254.
Howborn, Sarah, 106.
Howell, Alice, 207; Ann, 49, 108; Dorothy, 75; Edward, 5; Francis, 75; Jane, 205; John, 5, 15, 173; Mary, 5, 15, 61, 78; Rebecca, 99; Robert, 205; Sarah, 10; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 61, 108.
Howells, Ann, 74.
Howes, or Hows, Eleanor, 154; Henry, 154; Martha, 198; Mary, 17.
Howkins, or Hawkins, John, 248; Sarah, 248.
Howlett, Catherine, 295; John, 295; Mary, 112.
Howorth, Humfrey Maynwaring, 28; Sarah, 28.
Howson, or Hawson, Elizabeth, 27, 134, 187; George, 27; Jane, 217; John, 187; Sarah, 123.
Hoy, Eleanor, 176; John, 60, 176; Sarah, 60.
Hoyte, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268; Martin, 187; Tryphosa, 187.
Hubbard, Abel, 181; Ann, 182; Eleanor, 267; Elizabeth, 35; Hannah, 57; Henry, 57; John, 328; Katherine, 319; Martha, 124; Mary, 47, 68, 328; Rachel, 264; Sarah, 181.
Hubberley, Sarah, 94.
Hubble, John, 206; Margaret, 206; Robert, 273; Valentina, 273.
Huburt, Joseph, 2; Thomas, 2.
Huchings, Sarah, 106.
Huck, Mary, 122; Matthew, 122.
Huckall, Mary, 277.
Huckle, Jane, 178; Leonard, 178.
Hucknell, Elizabeth, 249; John, 249.
Huddle, Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 171.
Huddleston, Elizabeth, 40; George, 40.
Huddon, Ann, 242; David, 242.
Huddy, Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 186.
Hudleson, Prudence, 129.
Hudson, Agnes, 288; Ann, 199, 207, 280; Charles, 269; Diana, 88; Eleanor, 220, 255; Elizabeth, 66, 93, 303; Frances, 153; George, 288; Hannah, 107; James, 199; Jane, 35; John, 62, 93, 141, 270, 280; Mary, 62, 109, 141, 158, 194, 210, 268, 269, 275; Rebecca, 275; Ruth, 30, 41; Sarah, 261; Susannah, 270; Thomas, 88, 194, 275; William, 30.
Hue, Frances, 218.
Huester, Elizabeth, 157; Hugh, 157.
Huet, Ann, 188; Edward, 188.
Huff, Daniel, 234; Dinah, 159; John, 159; Mary, 234.
Huggens, Joseph, 305; Mary, 305.
Hugget, Ann, 103; Jane, 108.
Huggins, Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 241; Jane, 317; Mary, 200, 253; Sarah, 241; Susanna, 273; William, 253.
Hughes, Alice, 42; Ann, 32, 62, 90, 97, 102, 169, 195, 206, 248, 275, 307, 319; Charles, 312; Daniel, 206; David, 102; Deborah, 170; Diana, 77; Eleanor, 42; Elizabeth, 12, 52, 55, 86, 102, 120, 127, 137, 148, 158, 173, 175, 177, 186, 235; Frances, 25; Francis, 170, 223; Grace, 65; Hannah, 84, 179; Hugh, 71; Humphrey, 122; Jacob, 196; James, 208, 235; Jane, 117, 126, 208; Jemima, 138; John, 25, 102, 126, 169, 177, 192, 195, 217, 248, 271; Joseph, 173; Margaret, 104, 122, 223; Martha, 45, 219; Mary, 19, 97, 196, 217, 271; Nathaniel, 148; Philip, 52; Richard, 84; Robert, 42, 45; Sarah, 71, 210, 248, 312; Susannah, 192; Thomas, 210, 275; William, 179, 217.
Hughton, Ann, 324; Edward, 324.
Hugill, Elizabeth, 100; Robert, 100.
Hulbert, James, 130; Mary, 130.
Hulcup, Hannah, 282; John, 282.
Hulgrove, George, 306; Mary, 306.
Hulings, Margaret, 137.
Hulk, John, 291; Mary, 291.
Hull, Anna Maria, 220; Martha, 103; Sarah, 18, 131.
Hulley, Hannah, 16.
Hullock, Sarah, 146.
Hulls, Mary, 144; William, 144.

Digitized by Google

Hulme, Alice, 226; Beatrice, 197; Elizabeth, 111; John, 23; Mary, 23; Richard, 197; William, 111.
Hulmes, John, 260; Martha, 260.
Hulps, Ann, 314.
Hult, Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 105.
Humber, Elizabeth, 276; Sarah, 230.
Humberstone, or Hummerstone, Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 240; Phebe, 56.
Humble, Abraham, 119; Anne, 119; Sarah, 56.
Humby, Ruth, 51.
Hume, Elizabeth, 110, 241; Mary, 24; Robert, 24.
Humes, Mary, 306.
Hummer, John, 276; Susannah, 276.
Humpage, Henry, 162; Sarah, 162.
Humphrey, Elizabeth, 199; James, 199; Jane, 236; Martha, 24.
Humphreys, Alice, 88; Ann, 71, 196, 209, 243; Ann Gardner, 252; Catherine, 132, 236; David, 165; Deborah, 221; Edmund, 88; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 165, 256; Frances, 22, 136; John, 15, 77, 191; Mary, 2, 35, 77, 134, 150, 176, 191, 292; Rebecca, 31, 209; Richard, 209; Sarah, 7; Stephen, 243; Susannah, 15, 189; Thomas, 136, 256; William, 27, 176, 221; Winifred, 88.
Hunchin, Mary, 210.
Hunsdon, Josiah, 53; Mary, 53.
Hunt, Ann, 34, 147, 233, 241, 245; Benjamin, 246; Bridget, 226; Catherine, 33; Charles, 282, 328; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 97, 153, 180, 278, 282, 293; George, 278; Hannah, 251; Jane, 108, 183, 328; John, 33, 97, 241, 272; Joseph, 183, 250; Lawrence, 108; Martha, 227; Mary, 75, 91, 145, 154, 246, 262, 272, 306; Matthew, 262; Rebecca, 75; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 117, 250; Stephen, 227; Susanna, 40, 89; Thomas, 147, 153, 226; William, 293; Winifred, 298.
Huntbach, Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.
Hunter, Alexander, 128; Andrew, 72, 294; Ann, 257; Charles, 21; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 30, 149, 175; George, 294; Hannah, 193; Jane, 72, 242; John, 242; Lydia, 82; Mark, 234; Martha, 294; Mary, 21, 63, 234; Richard, 149; Robert, 82, 257; Susanna, 128; William, 175, 212.
Huntingford, Ann, 199.
Huntington, Hester, 312.
Huntley, Rachel, 312.
Hunton, Anne, 109; Susanna, 89.
Huntrode, Martha, 127.
Hurd, Mary, 246, 262; William, 262.
Hurdman, Jane, 21; Mungo, 21.
Hurlbatt, Francis, 91; Mary, 91.
Hurley, Ann, 191; Jane, 26; Robert, 191.
Hurlstone, Elizabeth, 232.
Hurman, Mary, 264; William, 264.
Hurrill, Mary, 268; William, 268.
Hurry, Ann, 270.
Hurst, Ann, 105; Barbary, 154; Edmund, 154; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 52, 218, 306; Esther, 181; George, 105; Hannah, 23, 227; John, 306; Mary, 23, 127, 213; Penny, 213; Samuel, 127; Sarah, 23, 301; Thomas, 227; William, 23, 181.
Hurt, Margaret, 113; Robert, 113.
Hush, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
Huskins, Ann, 64; Ephraim, 64.
Hussey, Catherine Maria, 190; Elizabeth, 70; Hannah, 168; Jane, 148; John, 38, 64; Margaret, 293; Martha, 64; Richard, 190; Samuel, 70, 148; Sarah, 38; Susannah, 182; Thomas, 182.
Husson, Susannah, 121.
Hust, Anne, 279; Mary, 31.
Husthwatt, John, 59; Rachel, 59.
Hustwite, Rachel, 249.
Hutch, Ann, 98; Robert, 98.
Hutchcroft, Frances, 115.
Hutchenson, John, 270; Mary, 270.
Hutcheson, Sarah, 271; William, 271.
Hutchin, Katherine, 6; Thomas, 6.
Hutchings, Lawrence, 207; Sarah, 207.
Hutchins, Abigail, 57; Ann, 22, 167; Elizabeth, 47, 195, 227; Hannah, 142, 277; James, 142; Johanna, 306; John, 135, 263; Mary, 27, 125, 135, 263; Sarah, 279; Susanna, 25, 153, 183; Thomas, 25; William, 22, 47, 195.
Hutchinson, Abraham, 286; Alice, 188; Ann, 217; Catherine, 164; Charlotte, 219; Diana, 194; Dinah Euphemia, 259; Elizabeth, 105; Flora, 315; Hannah, 251; James, 17, 217; Jane, 151, 221; John, 151; Luke, 315; Mary, 17, 18, 176, 177, 257, 286; Martha, 8; Matthew, 8; Richard, 257; Robert, 176; Sarah, 8, 33, 48; Timothy, 194.
Huthwaite, Arabella, 12; Elizabeth, 146.
Hutings, Sarah, 217.
Hutt, Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
Hutton, Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 94; Helen, 268; James, 268; John, 122; Mary, 264; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.
Hux, Sarah, 164; William, 164.
Huxley, George, 23; Hannah, 14; Henrietta Maria, 18; Joanna, 23; John, 231; Susannah, 231.
Huxtable, Isabella, 226; William, 226.
Huybert, Marguerite Cicile, 174.
Hyam, Elizabeth, 263.
Hyatt, or Hyett, Ann, 10; Catherine, 233; Eleanor, 106; Elizabeth, 65, 226; Humphrey, 10, 47; James, 76; Jane, 311; Mary, 76; Sarah, 10, 47; Thomas, 226, 311.
Hyde, Amy, 109; Bernard, 32; Charlotte, 106; Delia, 191; Elizabeth, 24, 276; George, 32; Hannah, 257; James, 191; Jane, 199, 257; John, 257; Mary, 32, 106, 172; Richard, 257; Susannah, 32, 121; Thomas, 106, 109; William, 24.
Hyder, Patience, 169.
Hymens, Isabella, 311.
Hyslip, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.

I

Ibbetson, Alice, 98.
Ibbott, Daniel, 179; Elizabeth, 179; Susanna, 62.
Ibbutt, George, 125; Martha, 125.
Iberson, Frances, 245; John, 245.
Ieriven, Catherine, 208.
Ilay, Anne, 286; John, 286.
Illava, John, 61; Mary, 61.
Illing, Martha, 179.
Illingworth, Christopher, 264; Sarah, 264.
Ilsley, Elizabeth, 270; Mary, 261; Tobias, 270.
Imbert, Mary, 264.
Imbrie, David, 149; Frances, 149.
Imeson, John, 29; Sarah, 29.
Imet, Elizabeth, 89; Joseph, 89.

Digitized by Google

Ince, Charles, 219; Eleanor, 58; Elizabeth, 211; John, 211; John Thomas, 58; Mary, 219.
Ind, Anne, 162; Thomas, 162.
Indemora, Jane, 127.
Indge. *See* Judge.
Ineas, Sarah, 205.
Infield, John, 150; Mary, 150.
Ing, Mark, 252; Sarah, 252.
Ingall, Ann, 227; James, 43; Jane, 43; Mary, 278; Richard, 278; William, 227.
Ingeate, Susanna, 117; Timothy, 117.
Ingham, Lydia, 83.
Ingle, Elizabeth, 280; William, 280.
Inglish, George, 322; Hannah, 322.
Ingman, Jane, 183; Sarah, 91; William, 91, 183.
Ingmir, Sarah, 218; Thomas, 218.
Ingram, Ann, 85, 220; John, 220, 317; Mary, 14, 125, 216; Sarah, 312, 317; Thomas, 312; William, 14, 125.
Inkley, Hannah, 192.
Inkpen, James, 161; Sarah, 161.
Inman, Anne, 153; Edward, 274; Isabella, 246; Mary, 274; Samuel, 246.
Innall, Anne, 275.
Innes, Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 258; Margaret, 81; Patrick, 258; William, 81.
Innis, Sarah, 287.
Inskip, Catherine, 155; Christopher, 226; Constant, 226; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54, 181; John, 30; Mary, 16, 30, 130; Michael, 130.
Insone, Elizabeth, 199; Matthew, 199.
Instone, Betty, 23; Francis, 23.
Invill, John, 227; Martha, 227.
Inward, Ann, 201; Lettice, 99.
Inwood, Elizabeth, 267; John, 108, 161, 170; Joseph, 236; Mary, 161, 236; Sarah, 108, 170; Thomas, 267.
Iredale, Elizabeth, 264; Matthew, 264.
Ireland, Ann, 83, 220; Daniel, 265; Edward, 83; Elizabeth, 27, 96, 141, 263, 281; Hannah, 269; John, 141, 202, 217, 269; Mark, 27; Mary, 265; Rebecca, 127; Richard, 263; Robert, 220; Sarah, 80, 202, 217; Susannah, 294.
Ireson, Sarah, 218; Simon, 218.
Irish, Mary, 112.
Irlam, Ann, 33; Nathaniel, 33.
Ironmonger, Isabella, 244; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.
Irons, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Rebecca, 19; Thomas, 3.
Irvine, Elizabeth, 124; Frances, 205; James, 124, 205.
Irving, Maxwell, 219.
Irwig, Peter, 295; Sarah, 295.
Irwin, John, 128; Mary, 136; Patrick, 136; Rebecca, 128.
Isaac, Ann, 15; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 126; James, 15; Jane, 115, 238; Joseph, 238; Margaret, 136; Mary, 233; Samuel, 136; Thomas, 233.
Isbister, Jennet, 256; John, 256.
Iseard, Ann, 235; Thomas, 235.
Islander, Mary, 213.
Isles, Elizabeth, 249.
Isley, Anne, 289.
Ismay, Catherine, 262; John, 262.
Israel, Rebecca, 292.
Itshling, Rebecca, 237.
Ive, Martha, 258.
Ives, Alice, 167; Ann, 97, 302; Elizabeth, 255; John, 30; Katherine, 28; Martha, 233; Mary, 74; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 28, 97.
Ivory, Ann, 209; Jenifer, 120; John, 320; Priscilla, 320.

J

Jack, Elizabeth, 234, 252; George, 234; William, 252.
Jackett, Ann, 263.
Jackman, Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 311.
Jacks, Mary, 244.
Jackson, Agnes, 59; Ann, 71, 120, 125, 199, 224, 229, 262; Catherine, 99; David, 106; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 104, 106, 111, 113, 135, 152, 189, 217, 266, 276; Esther, 143, 154; Frances, 4, 213, 304; George, 17, 104; Hannah, 251; Hester, 247; Isabella, 60, 178; Jane, 4, 37, 76, 108, 127, 212, 234, 281, 292; John, 76, 86, 111, 127, 152, 224, 247; Jonathan, 150; Joseph, 189; Judith, 131; Margaret, 310; Mary, 43, 140, 190, 202, 230, 243, 319; Olive, 60; Penelope, 154; Rachel, 266; Ralph, 310; Rebecca, 225; Richard, 202, 268; Sarah, 25, 86, 106, 200, 268; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 3, 106, 143, 262; Thomasine, 3, 220; William, 4, 25, 99, 125, 304; Winifred, 268.
Jacob, Catherine, 73; Elizabeth, 195, 274; Isaac, 248; Jane, 3; John, 266; Josiah, 296; Mary, 44, 248, 296; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 3; William, 3.
Jacobs, Deborah, 302; Elizabeth, 300; Frances, 26; Joseph, 116; Mary, 116; Sarah, 302; Simon, 302.
Jacobson, Jacob, 142; Sarah, 142.
Jacomb, Ann, 92; Mary, 182; William, 182.
Jaerens, Jane, 239; Peter, 239.
Jaffray, Sophia, 258.
Jagger, Susan, 110.
Jago, Margaret, 273; Thomas, 273.
James, Ann, 172, 187, 214, 220, 268; Anthony, 272; Benjamin, 172; Catherine, 251; Deborah, 148; Edward, 30, 44, 268; Elizabeth, 55, 192, 209, 234, 260, 264, 285; Frances, 24; Francis, 192; Hannah, 85; James, 24, 220; Jane, 49, 252, 323; Jennet, 247; John, 151, 316; Love, 69; Margaret, 53, 246; Mary, 44, 151, 163, 166, 193, 268, 272, 285, 306; Priscilla, 274; Richard, 247; Robert, 285; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 30, 73, 222, 316; Thomas, 49, 53, 148, 274, 285, 316; William, 44, 163, 222.
Jane, Anne, 150, 253; Charles, 253.
Janeret, Frederick, 55.
Janes, Susannah, 259.
Janeway, Elizabeth, 243.
Janissen, Jane, 237.
Jannaway, Hannah, 98; William, 98.
Jans, Elizabeth, 196; Francis, 196; Mary, 189, 192; Richard, 192.
Janson, Catherine, 80; Sarah, 196; William, 196.
Janssen, Henrietta, 118.
Janvier, Margaret, 210.
Jaques, Elizabeth, 133.
Jaquet, Isabella, 185; John James, 185.
Jarem, Ann, 244; Francis, 244.
Jarman, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190.
Jarratt, Hannah, 130.
Jarrett, Edward, 32; Martha, 282; Mary, 32.
Jarritt, Elizabeth, 199; Joseph, 199.
Jarves, Frances, 177.
Jarvis, Dinah, 282; Elizabeth, 40, 87; George, 102; Jane, 272; John, 124; Joseph, 272; Mary, 42; Ruth, 124; Sarah, 300; Susannah, 102, 219; Thomas, 40.
Jason, Catherine, 48.
Jaws, Ann, 322.
Jaxon, Benjamin, 315; Mary, 315.
Jay, Ann, 31, 237, 280; Edith, 26; Edward, 237; Jane, 266; Phebe, 165; Ruth, 245; Sarah, 98, 184; Stephen, 31; Thomas, 98; William, 266.
Jayle, Susannah, 191.
Jaynes, Joseph, 141; Onner, 141.

Digitized by Google

Jays, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
Jeacock. Frances, 276; James, 276.
Jean, John, 177; Lucy, 177; Mary, 189.
Jee, Emanuel, 327; Jane, 243; Margaret, 327; Richard, 243.
Jeffe, Elizabeth, 233; Thomas, 233.
Jefferson, Charles, 287; Elizabeth, 248; Frances, 230; Jane, 219; Joseph. 327; Margaret, 130, 143; Mary, 327; Sarah, 33, 287.
Jeffery. Alice, 62; Ann, 194; Benjamin, 199; Esther, 67; Herbert, 62; Mary, 199; Walter, 67.
Jefferys, Alexander. 189; Ann, 41, 173; Effie, 189; James, 256; Jane, 220; John, 214; Margaret, 256; Marmaduke, 207; Mary, 207; Robert, 173; Sarah, 214; Susanna, 96.
Jeffkins, Elizabeth, 213; Susannah, 183; Thomas, 183.
Jeffrey, Anne, 302; George, 302; John. 305; Moses, 79; Sarah, 79, 305.
Jeffreys, George, 96; John, 74; Mary, 74, 96.
Jeffriss, Benjamin, 296; Sarah, 296.
Jeffs. Daniel, 40; Elizabeth, 190; Esther, 47; Mary, 40; Robert, 190, 200; Sarah, 200; Susannah, 106.
Jelly, Ann, 257.
Jemmett. Catherine, 192; Mary, 72; Thomas, 192.
Jemmison, Andrew, 316; Frances, 316.
Jenepe, Jane, 45; Philip, 45.
Jenison, Margaret, 311.
Jenkin, Mary, 46; Mason, 46.
Jenkins, Alice, 226; Ann, 199, 250; Catherine, 137, 255; David, 72; Elizabeth, 46, 65, 171, 225; Evan, 171; Frances, 299; Gazia, 301; Hannah, 25, 77, 132; Henry, 65, 83; Isabella, 269; James, 1, 25; Jane, 152, 185, 200, 300; John, 46, 177, 185, 186; Joseph. 301; Llewelyn, 158; Lucy, 72; Magdalen, 79; Martha, 19; Mary, 106, 113, 138, 152, 177, 186, 255, 259, 289; Peter, 152; Rachel, 223; Richard, 1, 289; Robert, 226; Sarah, 1, 69, 83, 325; Susanna, 158, 228; Theodosia, 320; Thomas, 132; William, 113, 199, 225.
Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 208; John, 14; Martha, 32; Sarah, 305.
Jenks, Ann, 7; Edward, 7; Eleanor, 7.
Jennaway, Benjamin, 312; Jane, 312.
Jenne, Mary, 164; William, 164.
Jenner, Elizabeth, 326; Thomas, 326.
Jennings, Amy, 117; Anne, 126, 146, 262; Daniel, 146; Diana, 142; Elisha, 262; Elizabeth, 19, 122, 163, 288; Jane, 286; Joseph, 106; Martha, 66, 222, 264; Mary, 43, 56, 59, 116, 212. 258, 266; Rarus, 19; Richard, 59; Sarah, 30, 106, 187, 300; Thomas, 56; William, 122, 163, 288; William Eastwick, 142.
Jenniss, Mary, 258; Samuel, 258.
Jepson, Mary, 137.
Jerkin, Susanna, 225.
Jerman, Ann, 209.
Jerom, Mary, 124; Stephen, 124.
Jerram, Ann, 285; Joseph, 285.
Jerrold, Hannah, 192; Sarah, 176.
Jerry, John, 153; Sarah, 153.
Jervis, Mary, 222.
Jessapp, Ann, 80; Thomas, 80.
Jesse, Anne, 310; Margaret, 249; Susannah, 125; William, 249.
Jesset, Benjamin, 89; Elizabeth, 89.
Jetherell, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 39; William, 322.
Jeval, Abraham, 264; Mary, 264.
Jewell, Elizabeth, 288.
Jewson, Elizabeth, 55.
Jeyne, Francis, 103; Mary, 103.
Jinrson, Mary, 320; Robert, 320.
Joad, Catherine, 265.
Joall, Anne, 297; Edward, 297.
Job, Mary, 126, 257; William, 257.
Jobbins, Ann, 52; James, 52; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53.
Jobson, George, 161; Martha, 193; Mary, 161; Stafford, 193.
Joce, Sarah, 214; Thomas, 214.
John, Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Joanna, 204; Martha, 238; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 204, 238; William, 287.
Johns, Judith, 251; Mary, 173, 185, 235; William, 173.
Johnson, Abraham, 235; Adam, 93, 310; Ann, 26, 39, 86, 104, 138, 139, 151, 163, 205, 206, 211, 228, 234, 277, 278, 322; Benjamin, 139; Bishop, 1, 5; Blanch, 148; Bridget, 2; Catherine, 104; Christian, 298; Christopher, 205; Daniel, 104; Dorothy, 117, 273; Edward, 138, 269, 312; Eleanor, 49, 148, 152; Elizabeth, 16, 32, 54, 58, 81, 97, 100, 121, 129, 137, 138, 140, 168, 169, 173, 184, 185, 196, 225, 231, 262, 268, 269, 296, 298, 310, 312; Ellen, 241; Frederick, 311; Hannah, 37, 147, 225, 312, 314; Henry, 168; Hester, 247; Isaac, 28; James, 2, 100, 114, 196; James Peter, 277; Jane, 4, 114, 272; Job, 95; John, 41, 42, 129, 150, 202, 206, 234, 278; Joseph, 139, 228, 314; Josias, 282; Judith, 47; Lucy, 120; Margaret, 57, 269, 320; Martha, 4, 93, 156, 201, 273; Mary, 1, 2, 5, 28, 39, 41, 42, 72, 95, 101, 139, 147, 150, 155, 162, 168, 176, 186, 216, 235, 259, 269, 308, 311; Patrick, 324; Prudence, 196; Rachel, 282; Rebecca. 324; Richard, 81, 101, 320; Robert, 308; Robert Wallace, 225; Rose, 184; Sarah, 1, 5, 28, 61, 92, 177, 202, 205, 300; Susannah, 138, 225; Susannah Maria, 29; Thomas, 4, 72, 120, 137, 273; Thomasine, 324; William, 26, 29, 104, 176, 269; William Pryor, 49.
Johnsons, John, 64; Sarah, 64.
Johnston, Alexander, 187, 222; Alice, 293; Andrew, 234; Ann, 95; Catherine, 199, 222; Easter, 261; Ellen, 187; Frances, 96; Francis, 261; George, 199; James, 95; Jane, 87, 184, 234; Janet, 126; John, 184; Margaret, 173; Mary, 88; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 96.
Johntey, Andrew, 316; Elizabeth, 316.
Jolliff, John, 157; Rachel, 157.
Jolliman, Amy, 304.
Jolly, Elizabeth, 46, 99; Hannah, 210; Jane, 177; Mary, 17; Peter, 210; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 303; William, 303.
Jon, Jane, 199.
Jones, Aaron, 90, 248; Alice, 127, 280; Ann, 23, 26, 52, 57, 58, 74, 81, 83, 85, 106, 117, 121, 126, 133, 151, 156, 160, 181, 186, 207, 209, 211, 213, 226, 248, 257, 278, 291, 295; Anna Maria, 13; Benjamin, 152; Bridget, 181; Catherine, 82, 108, 186, 201, 208, 221, 253; Cave, 197; Charles, 97, 106; Christian, 29, 221; David, 57, 83, 100, 141, 167; Diana, 194; Dorothy, 16, 19, 45, 110, 208, 241; Ealce, 81; Easter, 67; Edmund, 61, 291; Edward, 36, 98, 126, 133, 225, 249; Eleanor, 6, 99, 200, 287; Elizabeth, 15, 25, 34, 35, 38, 43, 45, 49, 58, 68, 73, 75, 85, 94-96, 98, 105, 107, 124, 130, 132, 140, 149, 152, 155, 159, 160, 165, 168, 172, 179, 194, 200-202, 213, 214, 216, 222, 223,

Digitized by Google

225, 230, 234, 241, 251, 265, 267, 269, 271, 275, 279, 281, 306, 309; Equity, 66; Evan, 52, 98; Frances, 3, 151; Francis, 261; Gabriel, 265; George, 34, 73, 241; Grace, 73, 141, 224; Griffin, 79; Griffith, 49; Hannah, 46, 61, 63, 151, 216, 265; Henry, 117; Hephzibah, 273; Hester, 26, 46, 61, 63; Honor, 58; Humphrey, 152; Isabella, 167; James, 208, 291; Jane, 15, 40, 49, 98, 112, 121, 127, 166, 202, 204, 206, 257, 266, 301, 304, 309, 328; Jason, 108; Job, 95; John, 3, 6, 19, 45, 65, 81, 85, 87, 96, 98, 110, 125, 138, 140, 148, 163, 200, 201, 207, 214, 216, 220, 229, 257, 265, 271, 275, 276, 280, 282, 283, 287; Judith, 125, 195; Julen, 109; Lucy, 229; Margaret, 24, 65, 79, 143, 163, 165, 167, 225, 237, 286, 302, 319; Martha, 52, 81, 87, 97, 108, 156, 209; Mary, 9, 14, 16, 17, 27, 36, 56, 90, 93, 95, 97, 106, 112, 125, 127, 133, 138, 146, 148-151, 153, 171, 173, 177, 197, 200, 202, 204, 207, 210, 214, 217, 220, 221, 225, 228, 233, 236, 239, 244, 250, 251, 256, 259, 261, 270-272, 276, 282, 283, 285, 291, 309; Michael, 162; Nathaniel, 165; Owen, 95; Philip, 105, 221; Rachel, 199; Rebecca, 59, 294; Rice, 59; Richard, 17, 23, 27, 38, 81, 130, 156, 165, 220, 239; Robert, 58, 100, 143; Roger, 29; Rowland, 173; Roynon, 251; Samuel, 86, 222, 295, 301; Sarah, 6, 49, 59, 86, 100, 108, 123, 162, 163, 218, 219, 249, 253, 270, 271, 312, 317; Seth, 267; Sophia Elizabeth, 257; Stephen, 286; Susan, 29, 138, 158, 220, 222, 288, 295; Theophilus, 9; Thomas, 6, 9, 13, 59, 68, 79, 85, 108, 112, 123, 124, 127, 177, 179, 204, 207, 213, 216, 223, 234, 270, 281, 302, 319; William, 16, 74, 105, 106, 194, 202, 209, 216, 225, 271, 317; Winifred, 257.

Joplin, Hannah, 28.

Jordan, Ann, 19, 135; Catherine, 6, 16, 158, 202; Deborah, 39; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 71, 80, 117, 190, 286, 308; Francis, 16; Humphrey, 308; Isabel, 167; Jacob, 80; Joel, 40; John, 6; Joseph, 117; Joshua, 167; Katherine, 16, 158, 302; Margaret, 119; Mary, 6, 26, 82; St. John, 19; Sarah, 40; Susannah, 85; Thomas, 190; William, 39.

Joseph, Anthony, 276; Mary, 276.

Jouba, Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 42.

Joules, Hannah, 222.

Jourdan, Elizabeth, 297.

Journeaulx, Rachel, 46.

Jours, Elizabeth, 268; Francis, 268.

Joy, Elizabeth, 144; Mary, 105; Robert, 105.

Joyce, Elizabeth, 267; Hannah, 47; Hester, 205; Isabella, 275; James, 275; Judith, 96; Mary, 76, 161, 201; Stephen, 205; Susannah, 201; Thomas, 76.

Joyeuse, Easter, 60; John, 60.

Joyner, Anne, 148; Dorothy, 318; Elizabeth, 297; Elizabeth Ellot, 197; Joseph, 26; Mary, 26; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 148.

Joynes, Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 246; Hannah, 208; John, 208; Mary, 53, 192; William, 321.

Joynt, Edward, 322; Elizabeth, 322.

Jude, Edward, 118; Sophia, 118.

Judge, Christopher, 281; Jane, 118; Sarah, 80, 281.

Judkins, Elizabeth, 63.

Judson, Margaret, 145; Thomas, 145.

Juge, John, 275; Reeve, 275.

Juhan, Mary, 38.

Jukes, Jane, 196; John, 196.

Julian, James, 81; Margaret, 81.

Jullion, Mary, 275; Paul, 275.

Junier, Jeane, 213.

Juniper, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.

Jupes, Hannah, 90.

Justice, Anne, 310; Hannah, 54; James, 314; Mary, 314; William, 310.

K

Kady, Alexander, 21; Ann, 21.

Kaho, Anna, 212; Thomas, 212.

Kain, Charles, 195; Judith, 195.

Kaines, Anne, 132; Katherine, 161.

Kamf, Ann Grace, 277; John Christopher, 277.

Kane, Ann, 217; Francis, 217.

Karby, Mary, 79.

Kare, Ursula, 286.

Karfoot, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.

Karley, Mary, 98.

Kates, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.

Kavanagh, Frances, 115; James, 115.

Kay, Ann, 51; Rev. Arthur, 223; George, 270; Martha, 270; Mary, 223, 261, 272; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 86; William, 51, 261, 272.

Keal, Margaret, 223; Thomas, 223.

Kearg, Elizabeth, 320.

Kease, Ann, 309.

Keate, Ann, 10; John, 10; Rachel, 38; Susanna, 251.

Keating, Eleanor, 45; James, 45; Susanna, 85; Timothy, 85.

Keckerman, Elizabeth, 239.

Keech, Susannah, 259.

Keeland, Mary, 222.

Keeler, Jane, 183; Thomas, 183.

Keeley, Ann, 87.

Keeling, Elizabeth, 16; Jane, 149; Mary, 305; William, 16.

Keell, Frances, 132; Margaret, 320.

Keene, or Keen, Alice, 256; Ann, 101; Catherine, 162; Daniel, 101; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 22; Jeremiah, 62; Mary, 62, 103, 144; Sarah, 54, 86; Thomas, 54, 162.

Keep, Ann, 133; Penelope, 201; Sarah, 266.

Keerkes, Jane, 304; William, 304.

Keetley, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215.

Keett, Elizabeth, 296; Thomas, 296.

Keffard, or Kefford, Catherine, 267; Elizabeth, 210; Joseph, 210; Mary, 35; Richard, 267; Thomas, 35.

Keightley, Mary, 93.

Keiser, Adam, 13; Mary, 13.

Keit, Ann, 68; John, 68.

Keith, Rev. Alexander, 1, 2, 12, 13, 36, 41; Hannah, 243; John, 71; Margaret, 118; Martha, 71, 162; Richard, 1; Robert, 2; Sophia, 1, 2; Rev. William, 243; William, 2.

Kelk, Elizabeth, 268.

Kell, Mary, 72.

Kelldey, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.

Kellett, Jane, 249; Roger, 249.

Kellful, Elizabeth, 149.

Kelling, Mary, 190.

Kellow, Rachel, 12.

Kelly, or Kelley, Ann, 86; Dennis, 194; Diana, 194; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 93, 119, 135, 238, 258; Hester, 26; Isaac, 119; Isabella, 268; Jane, 262, 296; John, 258; Mabel, 78; Mary, 123,

Digitized by Google

129, 147, 167, 239; Owen, 86; Peter, 239; Priscilla, 320; Richard, 26; Robert, 268; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 129, 283.
Kelsey, Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 15, 286; Hannah, 86; Sarah, 74, 82; Thomas, 74.
Kelshaw, Alice, 301.
Kemble, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23; Mary, 76.
Kemeys, Elizabeth, 254; Jane, 100.
Kemm, Mary, 228.
Kemp, Alice, 106; Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 146, 160; Ellen, 16; Hannah, 56, 255; Henry Josiah, 107; James, 255; Johanna, 309; Martha, 280; Mary, 107, 232, 321, 324; Sarah, 169; William, 232; William David, 16.
Kempsell, James, 264; Sarah, 264.
Kempson, Mary, 308.
Kempster, Richard, 99; Susanna, 99.
Kempton, Elizabeth, 254; John, 149; Mary, 149, 297; William, 254.
Kemsley, Mary, 151.
Kendall, Elizabeth, 163; Isaac, 248; Jane, 92; Joseph, 142; Mary, 68, 142; Samuel, 68; Winifred, 248.
Kendrad, Anne, 164; John, 164.
Kendrey, Mary, 86; Susannah, 41.
Kendrick, Catherine, 223; Elizabeth, 79, 298; Frances, 230; Higgins, 230; John, 298; Joseph, 94; Margaret, 94; Martha, 145; Mary, 243; Thomas, 145, 243.
Kenn, Elizabeth, 188; Rachel, 266; Richard, 266.
Kennaby, Mary, 136.
Kennard, David, 192; Jesse, 192.
Kennedy, Ann, 3; Anna, 254; Catherine, 157; Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 58, 195; James, 58, 180; Jane, 3; John, 165; Margaret, 241, 316; Mary, 130, 165, 241; Peter, 130, 241; Priscilla, 106; Sarah, 180.
Kennell, Sarah, 222.
Kenner, Jane, 57.
Kennerly, Ann, 65.
Kennett, Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 229, 276; Mary, 138; Nicholas, 229; Priscilla, 106; Thomas, 276.
Kenny, Elizabeth, 279; Sarah, 200.
Kenrick, Mary, 211; William, 211.
Kensalough, James, 65; Martha, 65.
Kensley, Catherine, 163; Patrick, 163.
Kent, Abigail, 105; Alexander, 95; Alice, 255; Amy, 180; Elizabeth, 23, 106, 127, 165; Hannah, 179; James, 245, 255; Jane, 95, 134; Jemima, 234; John, 33, 127, 234, 263; Lucy, 288; Margaret, 140; Mary, 67, 263; Robert, 179; Rose, 245; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 106; William, 67.
Kentish, Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth Mildred, 228; Frances, 290; Rachel, 95; Richard, 85, 290; Thomas Wooley, 228.
Kenton, Ann, 55, 137; Sarah, 58.
Kentwell, Martha, 228; Richard, 228.
Kenyon, Ann, 34, 158.
Kerby, John, 224; Mary, 224.
Kerchvell, John, 70; Mary, 70.
Kerfoot, Elizabeth, 15; Samuel, 15.
Kerin, Patrick, 18; Sarah, 18.
Kerk, Elizabeth, 32.
Kerl, Elizabeth, 93; Robert, 93.
Kerment, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.
Kernood, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
Kernun, Mary, 275; Terence, 275.
Kerr, Alexander, 167; Jane, 167; John, 267; Mary, 267.
Kerridge, Daniel, 252; Rebecca, 252.
Kershaw, Charles, 228; Elizabeth, 228.
Kerton, Ann, 38; Bartholomew, 38.
Kerwin, Frances, 22.
Kettle, Mary, 229, 231; Sarah, 317.
Kevell, Elizabeth, 193.
Key, Alice, 128; Anne, 156; Hannah, 194, 323; John, 156; Richard, 323.
Keylewer, Mary, 230.
Keylick, Sarah, 328.
Keymer, Elizabeth, 189.
Keynd, Anne, 127.
Keys, Elizabeth, 44, 193, 300; Jeremiah, 44; Joseph, 286; Margaret, 286; Mary, 81; Thomas, 300.
Keynton, Catherine, 216.
Keyt, Elizabeth, 195.
Kibble, John, 181; Martha, 181.
Kibell, John, 44; Honoria, 44.
Kichbill, Mary, 159.
Kidd, Ann, 69; Eleanor, 142; James, 140; John, 43; Mary, 43, 140; Thomas, 142.
Kidder, Joseph, 184; Mary, 184.
Kiddy, Elizabeth, 62; John, 31, 62; Sarah, 31.
Kidgell, John, 171; Mary, 171.
Kidger, Mary, 274; William, 274.
Kidman, Brewer, 174; Jane, 174; Mary, 245; Samuel, 245.
Kidner, Jane, 193; John, 193.
Kidney, Anne, 310; Mary, 124; William, 124.
Kidson, Mary, 158, 208; Thomas, 208.
Kidwell, Anne, 255; Christiana, 32; Robert, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 255.
Kiff, Eleanor, 293.
Kight, John, 302; Margaret, 302.
Kilbey, Ann, 162; Beatrix, 123; Elizabeth, 51; John, 48; Mary, 48; Thomas, 123.
Kilbington, Hannah, 141.
Kilbourn, Ann, 21, 75; William, 75.
Kilham, Ann, 195, 199; Thomas, 199.
Killdey, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.
Killett, Frances, 267.
Killey, Constant, 237.
Killick, Andrew, 118; Anne, 118; Diana, 45; Elizabeth, 228; Hester, 208; Jane, 45; Jasper, 45; John, 208; Mary, 208; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 227; William, 45, 208.
Killilee, Katherine, 312; Patrick, 312.
Killingley, Elizabeth, 28, 136.
Killingsworth, Ann, 22; William, 22.
Kilmar, Esther, 319; Joseph, 319.
Kilmaster, Elizabeth, 247, 286; William, 247.
Kilpton, Mary, 54; William, 54.
Kilsby, Ann, 34; Edward, 34.
Kimball, Johanna, 298; William, 298.
Kimbell, Mary, 269.
Kimber, John, 18; Joyce, 18; Richard, 227; Sarah, 227.
Kimble, Elizabeth, 199.
Kinaston, Elizabeth, 282; Thomas, 282.
Kinch, Mary, 18.
Kinder, John, 219; Martha, 219.
Kindgood, Ann, 44.
King, Agnes, 265; Ann, 23, 31, 34, 59, 64, 85, 102, 107, 118, 148, 184, 200, 207, 254, 256, 306; Benjamin, 95; Catherine, 78; Charles, 71, 85; Christian, 37; Dinah Euphemia, 259; Edward, 271; Eleanor, 153; Elias, 118; Elizabeth, 18, 21, 24, 29, 39, 46, 55, 68, 71, 83, 103, 123, 131, 148, 188, 196, 197, 215, 264, 266, 278, 314, 316;

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Amelia, 4; Ellen, 276; Frances, 235; Francis, 68; George, 22, 34, 55, 64, 108, 193, 200, 306; Hannah, 131; Henrietta Maria, 183; Henry, 172; James, 32, 148, 201, 207, 259; Jane, 53, 55, 251; Jeremiah, 39; John, 46, 55, 95, 111, 131, 141, 155, 266, 275, 278, 281; Joseph, 41, 102, 277, 281; Josie, 42; Kelley, 188; Lucy, 271; Margaret, 108, 145, 248, 275; Martha, 35, 95, 258, 274; Mary, 53, 55, 68, 111, 119, 125, 141, 146, 163, 171, 172, 175, 193, 194, 201, 203, 211, 262, 277, 288, 292, 303, 318; Peter, 209, 288; Rebecca, 95; Richard, 125, 175, 258, 262; Robert, 188; Robert John, 4; Samuel, 250; Sarah, 41, 52, 77, 109, 169, 200, 209, 213, 250, 288, 312; Simon, 219; Sophia, 219; Susannah, 22, 188, 246, 281; Thomas, 59, 123; William, 31, 77, 103, 109, 146, 153, 184, 215, 265, 274, 316.
Kingdon, Mary, 217.
Kingham, Martha, 146; Mary, 147.
Kingman, Elizabeth, 301.
Kingless, George, 319; Katherine, 319.
Kings, Priscilla, 274.
Kingsford, Jane, 44.
Kingsland, Mary, 179.
Kingson, Ann, 239; Mary Ann, 328; Sarah, 240.
Kingston, Elizabeth, 280; Francis, 280; James, 3; John, 3; Martha, 198; Rose, 3; William, 10, 198.
Kingthomson, Catherine, 272; Thomas, 272.
Kington, Sarah Armistmie, 231; Weackham, 231.
Kinnein, Mary, 281.
Kinneir, David, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
Kinner, Mary, 162; William, 162.
Kinniston, Francis, 112; Hester, 168; John, 69, 112, 168; Mary, 69; Sarah, 43.
Kinnybrook, Byro, 225.
Kinsey, Jane, 126.
Kinsley, Elinor, 57; William, 57.
Kinslow, Sophia, 145; William, 145.
Kippax, Mary, 157.
Kipps, Jane, 207; Mary, 265; Rachel, 279.
Kirby, Ann, 206, 241; Catherine, 80, 271, 317; Eleanor, 188; Elizabeth, 131, 145, 182, 218; Jane, 273. 278; John, 80, 131, 241; Mary, 24, 207, 238; Owen, 317; Sarah, 61; William, 182.
Kirk, Alexander, 30; Ann, 295; Christina, 103; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 30; John, 80, 103, 200, 295; Martha, 80; Mary, 69, 103, 309, 324; Mary Ann, 71; Richard, 306; Sarah, 171, 199, 200, 239, 306; William, 71.
Kirkbride, Katherine, 18.
Kirkby, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231.
Kirkham. Grace, 226; Jane, 130; John. 226; Mary, 131, 132; Richard, 132.
Kirkland, Fletcher, 44; William, 44.
Kirkley, Barbara, 245; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54.
Kirkness, Jennet, 256.
Kirkpatrick, Agnes, 90.
Kirkwood, Frances, 257; John, 257; Mary, 198; William, 198.
Kirshaw, Elizabeth, 233; John, 233; Jonas, 233; Jonathan, 270; Mary, 270; Sarah, 233.
Kirshe, Martha, 71.
Kirst, Elizabeth, 114.
Kirton, Damaris, 166; Hannah, 122, 160; James, 122, 160, 251; Mary, 251.
Kirwan, Elizabeth, 92.
Kishere, Edward, 169; Sibell, 169.
Kitchen, Frances, 177; Mary, 37, 78; Richard, 37, 78; William, 177.
Kitchin, Catherine, 39; Elizabeth, 74; John, 74; Mary, 309.
Kitching, Lucy, 119.
Kitchingman, Jane, 234.
Kitson, Mary, 70.
Kitteridge, Mary, 213.
Kiver, Daniel, 116; Isabella, 116.
Klotz, John Freadrick, 50; Mary, 50.
Knaickston, Mary, 25.
Knapp, Ann, 76, 294; Henrietta, 230; John, 76, 294; Mary, 78, 221.
Knevett, Maria Margaritta, 261.
Knibbs, Ann, 205; Anthony, 205.
Knifton, Gilbert, 92; Lydia, 92.
Knight, Ann, 111, 140, 156, 181, 203, 208, 219, 235, 307; Catherine, 158; Charles, 175; Christopher, 218; Dorothy, 203; Elizabeth, 18, 49, 63, 175, 183, 192, 194, 202, 203, 218, 260, 306, 307; Frances, 21; Hannah, 60; James, 299; Jane, 42, 133, 215, 237; Joseph, 71; Mary, 25, 85, 164, 263, 273; Mordecai, 306; Phillis, 78; Prudence, 71; Richard, 133, 146, 273; Robert, 237; Roger, 226; Rose Martha, 216; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 31, 221, 232, 239, 255, 299; Susannah, 146, 226; Valentine, 140, 181; William, 78, 85, 183, 232.
Knightley, Mary, 220.
Knighton, Frances, 324.
Knights, Margaret, 208.
Kninginton, Frances, 72.
Knipe, Elizabeth, 212; John, 202; Martha, 202; Richard William, 212.
Knock, Anne, 175; Catherine, 29; John, 29.
Knopper, Jane, 319.
Knott, Ann, 293; Edward, 293; Joseph, 123; Mary, 64; Sarah, 123; Susanna, 64; Thomas, 64.
Knottage. Hannah, 325; Joseph, 325.
Knowler, Phenix, 274; Susannah, 274.
Knowles, Agnes, 308; Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 244, 260; Isabella, 117; James, 155; Jane, 132; John, 54; Joseph, 260; Judith, 155; Sarah, 54, 100, 264.
Knox, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 198.
Knubley, Sarah, 125.
Koch, Anna, 87; Johann Jacob, 87.
Koohn, or Koollin, Ann, 211; Henry, 211.
Koppin, Loftis, 250.
Krake, Mary Elizabeth, 37.
Krouss, Elizabeth, 28; Francis Matthias, 28.
Kulin, Anne, 114.
Kure, Mary, 63; Richard, 63.
Kymer, Elizabeth, 189; Francis Langley, 205; Margaret, 205.
Kynaston, Edward, 51; Mary, 51, 151; William, 151.

L

Labus, Mary, 145.
Lacam, Maria Henrietta, 91.
Lacey, or Lacy, Ann, 35, 71; Elizabeth, 7, 245; George, 7; John, 137; Mary, 212; Susanna, 137; William, 7.
Lack, Ann, 89; Susanna, 119; William, 119.
Lackie, John, 180; Rebecca, 180.
Lacomber, Ann, 235.
Lacroissette, Charles, 188; Sophia, 188.
Ladbrook, Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 248; Richard, 248; Sarah, 45, 49.
Ladler, Jane, 218.
Ladley, Susannah, 251; Thomas, 251.
Lads, Elizabeth, 230.

Digitized by Google

Ladyman, Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 120; Mary, 48, 120.
Laffitte, Jane, 98.
Laflin, Hannah, 197.
Laggett, Jane, 260; John, 260.
Laight, Ann, 73.
Laisey, Robert, 306; Susannah, 306.
Lake, Elizabeth, 102; James, 102; Jane, 253; John, 253; Mary, 35.
Lakeland, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 62; Jane, 62; Susannah, 191; Thomas, 34, 191.
Laker, Eleanor, 258; William, 258.
Lamacehe, Mary, 65; Philip, 65.
Lamar, Mary, 186.
Lamb, or Lambe, Ann, 167; Catherine, 266; David, 95; Ealoe, 81; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 216, 291; Frances, 22; Henrietta, 177; Henry, 115; Isabella, 95, 115; John, 262; Joseph, 41; Mary, 220, 262; Millicent, 41; Robert, 203; Sarah, 79, 106, 108, 203; William, 22, 291.
Lambert, Ann, 211, 299; Catherine, 90, 95, 111, 250; Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 64, 97, 238, 244, 280; Hannah, 215, 280; Henry, 90; John, 27, 145; Mary, 52, 139, 322; Samuel, 258; Sarah, 110, 145, 258; Simon, 215; Sophia, 244; Thomas, 95, 97, 238; William, 110, 211.
Lambeth, Ann, 5; Eleanor, 110; Hannah, 34; Josiah, 5; Lydia, 282; Mary, 5, 117; Philip, 34.
Lambird, Mary, 290.
Lambkin, Deborah, 279; Henry, 293; William, 279.
Lambley, Jane, 29.
Lambourne, Ann, 124, 162; Elizabeth, 120; Jeremiah, 124, 162; Mary, 211; Richard, 120.
Lambton, Elizabeth, 56.
Lamford, Hannah Maria, 314; Joana Adam, 314.
Laming, John, 214; Mary, 214.
Lamon, Jane, 328.
Lamplee, Elizabeth, 188.
Lampurd, Mary, 133.
Lanburn, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 45; Mary, 62, 191, 262; Sarah, 62.
Lanchester, Elizabeth, 182.
Lanckbery, —, 79.
Land, Jane, 75; Mary, 274; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 189.
Landais, Ann, 13; John Baptist, 13.
Lander, Ann, 103; Daniel, 183; Jane, 183; Mary, 160.
Landers, Benjamin, 65; Mary Ann, 65.
Landess, Caroline, 117.
Landey, Ann, 115; Mary, 130; William, 130.
Lando, Ann, 8; Eleanora, 76; Rev. James, 8; James, 76; James Henry Lewis, 8.
Landry, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas, 102.
Lane, Ann, 225, 249, 257, 294; Catherine, 181; Charles, 125; Christopher, 164; Edward, 62; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 58, 119, 165, 180; Frances, 188; Gawin, 249; Henry, 58; Honor, 115; James, 282; Jane, 62, 314; John, 181, 314; Martha, 69; Mary, 139, 161, 186, 257; Nathaniel, 164; Rebecca, 278; Richard, 220; Robert, 268; Ruth, 163; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 220, 282; Sibella, 125; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 50; William, 161.
Lang, Elizabeth, 272; John, 162; Mary, 162.
Langcake, Mary, 169; Thomas, 169.
Langdale, Jane, 252.
Langdon, Diana, 155; Thomas, 155.
Langenheim, Christian, 61; Elizabeth, 61.
Langfield, Diana, 231; Margaret, 231; Thomas, 231.
Langford, Abel, 63; Alice, 63; Charles, 213; Elizabeth, 137, 146; Hannah, 113; John, 146, 148; Margaret, 212; Mary, 100, 148, 228, 257; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 100.
Langham, Elizabeth, 68; Mary, 243; Susanna, 269; William, 243.
Langhorn, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
Langley, Andrew, 251; Ann, 223, 234; Catherine, 251; David, 264; Jane 99; Judith, 130; Luke, 152; Martha, 18; Mary, 91, 264; Nathaniel, 130; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 298.
Langridge, John, 148, 252; Mary, 148, 252; Richard, 218; Sarah, 218.
Langsdon, Mary, 294.
Langstaffe, Ann, 238; Christopher, 229; Winifred, 229.
Langston, Susanna, 81.
Langton, Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 192; Henry, 209.
Langwith, Ellen, 14.
Laninton, Ann, 187; John, 187.
Lannadalle, Judith, 221; Thomas, 221.
Lansdowne, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235.
Lansley, Elizabeth,- 183; George, 183.
Lanste, Margaret, 37.
Lant, Ann, 173.
Lapine, Susanna, 143.
Lappeer, Elizabeth, 103; John Isaac, 103.
Lappington, Mary, 281; Richard, 281.
Lapworth, Elizabeth, 217.
Lardner, Mary, 18; William, 18.
Laremore, Daniel, 25; Mabel, 25.
Larkam, Joseph, 171; Mary, 171.
Larkcum, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126.
Larkin, Catherine, 68, 125; Edmond, 168; Mary, 119, 168; Rachel, 264; Thomas, 264; William, 119.
Larmer, Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 28.
Larndey, Ann, 224.
Larner, Edward, 76; Mary, 76.
Larwood, Ann, 311.
Lasage, Anna Maria, 13.
Lasale, Mary, 98; Peter, 98.
Lash, Sarah, 160.
Lasham, Priscilla, 212; William, 212.
Lashbrooke, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 244; Timothy, 244.
Lasher, Elizabeth, 307.
Lasing, Susanna, 73.
Lasley, Elizabeth, 105; William, 105.
Lasson, Ann, 202; William, 202.
Latham, Ann, 84; Eleanor, 104; Elizabeth, 108, 268; Henry, 256; Jane, 256; Joseph, 104; Maria, 296; Mary, 133; Rachel, 50; Samuel, 50; Thomas, 268; William, 133.
Latimer, Johanna, 35; Mary, 227, 310; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 310.
Latkow, Ann, 138; George, 138.
Latour, Elizabeth, 256.
Latter, Elizabeth, 175.
Latthey, Margery, 259.
Laugher, Henry, 154; Margaret, 174; Mary, 154; William, 174.
Launder, Hannah, 154; William, 154.
Lautie, Antonine, 241; Sophia, 241.
Lavender, Barbara, 14; James, 14, 327; Jane, 300; Mary, 202, 327; Thomas, 300.
Laverick, Eleanor, 239; Thomas, 239.
Lavers, Mary, 69.
Lavington, John, 300; Sarah, 300.

Digitized by Google

Law, Ann, 291; Ann Grace, 277; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 315; George, 165; Grace, 165; John, 291; Peter, 201; William, 315.
Lawes, Elizabeth, 31; Holliday, 31, 66; Katherine, 66; Mary, 88.
Lawler, Mary, 165.
Lawless, Ann, 74, 104.
Lawley, Ann, 281; Charles, 3; Elizabeth, 3; George Bateman, 281; Justin, 3.
Lawn, Easter, 60.
Lawney, Ann, 150; Mary, 111.
Lawrance, Elizabeth, 107; Francis, 134; Mary, 134; Sarah, 40.
Lawrence, Alexander, 91; Ann, 24, 73, 90, 91, 145, 229, 305, 317; Daniel, 120; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 14, 27, 58, 95, 120, 130, 147, 158, 197, 208, 224, 258, 260, 287, 290, 320; Emmet, 287; Ernest Thomas, 258; Frances, 303; George, 240; Gilbert, 58; James, 197, 205; Jane, 236; John, 27, 73, 95, 147, 236, 305, 320; Joseph, 240; Margaret, 28, 126, 294; Mary, 86, 156, 170. 196, 226, 240, 272; Randoll, 106; Richard, 14, 208; Samuel, 97; Sarah, 23, 53, 106, 205, 239, 240; Susannah, 20; Theodosia, 77; Thomas, 303; William, 226, 317.
Lawrenson, Jane, 32; Joseph, 32.
Laws, Grace, 239; Thomas, 239.
Lawson, Alexander, 311; Ann, 67, 251; Christopher, 144; Dorothy, 144; Elizabeth, 42, 90, 112, 233; Frances, 72; James, 42, 276; Jane, 106; John, 10, 233; Margaret, 153, 311; Mary, 68, 260; Mersley, 276; Robert, 68; Sidney, 196.
Lawton, Hannah, 251; Phebe, 270; Richard, 270.
Lax, Ann, 295; Joseph, 295.
Laxon, Hannah, 318.
Lay, Ann, 61; John, 61.
Laybanck, Elizabeth, 145.
Laycock, Hannah, 200; Japheth, 200; Margaret, 132; Peter, 269; Rebecca, 269; Richard, 132.
Layton, Alice, 313; Ann, 244; David, 116; Elizabeth, 80, 88, 116, 217, 221; George, 217; Jane, 118, 226; Margaret, 301; Mercy, 42; Richard, 226; Robert, 80; Sarah, 19.
Lazenby, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 160, 211.
Lea, Barbara, 218; Elizabeth, 89, 265; John, 279; Joseph, 181; Michael, 265; Rebecca, 2; Robert, 218; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 181, 279; William, 2.
Leach, Frances, 39; Thomas, 39.
Leacy, Peter, 76; Sarah, 76.
Leadbeater, Jane, 133; Mary, 31, 165, 246; Robert, 31, 165; William, 133.
Leader, Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 139; Rose, 246.
Leaf, Elizabeth, 113, 277; James, 277; John, 113.
Leake, or Leeke, Ann, 124, 138, 195; Christian, 6, 12; Edward, 195; Frances, 178; George, 167; Hannah, 151; James, 151; Mary, 167, 208, 226; Nicholas, 6, 12; Richard, 124; Roger, 138; Seymour, 6; Walter, 208; William, 178.
Leakey, Ann, 229; John, 93, 229; Sarah, 93.
Leaper, Ann, 72; Jane, 92; Thomas, 92; William, 72.
Leaquit, Ann, 47.
Lear, Elizabeth, 96; Hugh, 96; James, 149; Mary, 149.
Leask, Elizabeth, 133; James, 133.
Leather, Ann, 262; Robert, 262.
Leatherland, Jane, 167; John, 167; Mary, 299.
Leathhead, Catherine, 167; Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 251; Robert, 167.
Leaver, Anthony, 327; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 286, 327; Samuel, 20.
Lebart, Jane, 282; John, 282.
Lebatt, Elizabeth, 304; Jacob, 304.
Le Blanc, Madeleine Julie, 241.
Le Breton, Elizabeth, 161; James, 161.
Le Chantre, James, 238; Martha, 238.
L'Ecieveir, Francis, 185; Susannah, 185.
Leckie, Charles, 10.
Le Clere, Ellen, 92; François, 155; Marie Marguerite, 155; Nicholas, 92.
Le Clove, Ann, 45; Joseph, 45.
Leddy, Jery, 318; Mary, 318.
Ledger, Frances, 33; John, 33; Sarah, 36.
Ledru, Ann, 244.
Ledsham, Diana, 100; Matthias, 100.
Ledsom, Hannah, 257; Richard, 257.
Ledwige, Elizabeth, 19.
Lee, Andrew, 69; Ann, 17, 69, 128, 130, 169, 189, 200, 212, 243; Anna Maria, 118; Dinah, 134; Dorothy, 109; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 94, 105, 116, 188, 217; Esther, 147; Hannah, 93; Henry, 91; Honor, 126; Isabella, 318; James, 147; Jane, 131; John, 126, 134; Joseph, 50; Margaret, 193; Martha, 204, 293; Mary, 19, 50, 61, 91, 177, 233, 298, 315; Matthew, 61; Rebecca, 174; Richard, 19, 217; Rose Martha, 216; Samuel, 131, 216; Sarah, 179, 218; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 109, 216; William, 17.
Leece, Eleanor, 200.
Leech, Alice, 23; Anne, 152; Edward, 71; Eleanor, 99; Elizabeth, 251; Margaret, 71; Sarah, 76, 230; Susannah, 117; Thomas, 99; William, 117, 152, 230.
Leedum, Amy, 202; John, 202.
Leeman, Mary, 311; Thomas, 311.
Leeming, Mary, 236; Robert, 236.
Lees, Mary, 19.
Leet, Elizabeth, 278; Rebecca, 54; Thomas, 54.
Lefever, Mary, 45.
Leftwich, Mary, 196.
Legander, Susannah, 310.
Legassick, Edith, 119; John, 119.
Legeyt, Mary, 202.
Legg, Ann, 47; Barbara, 228; Catherine, 158; Elizabeth, 20, 323; George, 228; John, 20, 158; Linus, 27; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 323.
Leggett, Elizabeth, 271; Luke, 271.
Legon, Elizabeth, 87, 246; John, 246.
Le Grand, Esther, 153; Frances, 217; James, 153.
Le Grange, Andrew, 65; Mary, 65.
Le Gray, Isaac, 279; Mary, 279.
Legrein, Susanna, 174.
Leicester, Elizabeth, 319; George, 319.
Leigh, Ann, 220; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 91, 170, 285; Ellen, 187; Francis, 312; George, 212; Hannah, 212; Jane, 229, 255; John, 177; Lucy, 119; Randle, 229; Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 257. 312; William, 220, 285.
Leight, Mary, 67; Nathaniel, 67.
Leighton, Anna Maria, 182; Thomas, 182.
Leightonhouse, Anna Maria, 88; Richard, 88.
Leith, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 157; Walter, 157.
Le Lievre, Jacques, 93; Sarah, 93.

Digitized by Google

Lely, John Mecenas, 123; Martha, 123.
Lemaitre, James, 281; Lucy, 281.
Le Marchand, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.
Lemarquand, Elizabeth, 144; Francis, 144.
Lemeres, Susannah, 245.
Lemoine, Mary, 19.
Lemon, Anne, 109, 191; Eleanor, 245; John, 191; Mary, 66; Richard, 109; Sarah, 280; William, 66.
Lemond, Dorcas, 214; John, 214.
Len, Judith, 315.
Lences, Frances, 216.
Lendey, Ambrose, 53; Mary, 53.
Leneedemphernet, Magdelaine, 273.
Leneve, Jane, 252; Martha, 184; William, 252.
Lennox, Alexander, 92; Barbara, 92; Elizabeth, 163; James, 163.
Le Noir, Mary Frances, 128.
Lens, Barbara, 230; Clarinda, 75; Elizabeth, 34; John, 38; Mary, 38; Peter, 34, 75; William, 230.
Lensey, Elizabeth, 190; Henry, 190.
Lenton, Rebecca, 208.
Lenyne, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78.
Leonard, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 300; Lionel, 185; Mary, 185, 287; Richard, 285; Tabitha, 212; Thomas, 212.
Leott, Isaac, 45; Sarah, 45.
Lepard, Ann, 121.
Leper, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 241.
L'Épine, Ann, 151; Edward, 151.
Lepipre, Elizabeth, 150; Gabriel, 150.
Leppinwell, Mary, 211.
Lepton, Anne, 119.
Leremen, Catherine, 181; Thomas, 181.
Leslie, Catherine, 304; Henrietta, 88; Isabella, 149; Jane, 186; Robert, 88.
Less, Margaret, 8; Robert, 8.
Lessons, Susanna, 303.
Lester, Ann, 27, 69; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 152; John, 27; Richard, 69; Susannah, 298.
Lestourgeon, Abraham, 108; Mary, 69; Peter, 69; Sarah, 108.
Letch, Henry, 202; Mary, 202.
Letell, Sarah, 283.
Letheby, Henry, 273; Martha, 273.
Lethieullier, Christopher, 229; Mary, 229.
Lethwick, Mary, 19.
Letley, Henry, 84; Mary, 84.
Letta, Ann, 197.
Letts, Sarah, 74; Thomas, 74.
Leven, Rebecca, 70.
Levens, Sarah, 58; Thomas, 58.
Lover, Ann, 242; John, 242; Mary, 113, 319; Samuel, 117, Sarah, 117.
Leveridge, Jane, 206.
Leversedge, Frances, 76.
Levett, Ann, 131, 199; Charles, 50; Mary, 50.
Levi, George, 217; Jane, 226; Ralph, 226; Virtue, 217.
Levin, George, 199; John, 163; Mary, 199; Sarah, 163.
Leviston, Mary, 195.
Levitt, Mary, 298.
Lew, Sarah, 137.
Lewer, Mary, 47,
Lewes, Ann, 25; Bartholomew, 279; John, 25, 319; Margaret, 319; Mary, 279.
Lewin, Elizabeth, 96, 128, 231; Lewis, 128; Robert, 96; Thomas, 231.
Lewing, Ann, 90; Thomas, 90.
Lewington, Elizabeth, 266; James, 266; John, 147; Katherine, 243; Mary, 147; Thomas, 243.
Lewis, Abraham, 91; Alice, 154, 184; Amelia, 91; Ann, 16, 76, 105, 128, 129, 169, 209, 227; Anna Maria, 327; Arabella, 120; Catherine, 78, 222, 304; Charles, 146; Charlotte, 56; Craven, 228; Dorothy, 247; Edward, 133; Eleanor, 313; Elizabeth, 78, 99, 121, 133, 134, 153, 154, 203, 235, 258, 283, 316, 320; Francis, 68; George, 230; Henrietta, 91; Jacob, 121; Jane, 94; John, 29, 222; Jonathan, 91; Joseph, 71, 96; Margaret, 84, 115, 169, 296, 319; Martha, 60, 240; Mary, 16, 29, 49, 51, 67, 71, 74, 121, 164, 178, 184, 220, 228, 230; Prudence, 199; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 121; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 68, 79, 128, 221; Susanna, 96, 139, 256; Thomas, 139, 240, 256, 304, 313; William, 56, 105, 128, 129, 203, 221.
Lex, Elizabeth, 188.
Lexton, Hannah, 37; William, 37.
Ley, Ann, 158; John, 158.
Leydinger, Mary, 215.
Leyng, Christina, 78.
Leyton, Mary, 328.
Lezier, Elizabeth, 113.
L'Heureux, James, 17; Jane, 73; Marianne, 17.
L'Honnorey, Ann, 16.
Libbica, Elizabeth, 323.
Liberton, Elizabeth, 288; Francis, 288.
Lickfield, Jane, 106.
Lidbetter, John, 107; Mary, 107.
Liddall, Richard, 71; Sarah, 71, 186.
Liddell, Mary, 220.
Liddill, John, 203; Sarah, 203.
Lide, Mary, 311.
Lidgett, John, 127; Mary, 127.
Lidgould, Susanna, 63, 69; Thomas, 63, 69.
Lidsey, Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 218; William, 218.
Liebkneght, Ann, 96; George, 96.
Lies, James, 47; Susanna, 47.
Ligerwood, Alexander, 150, 214; Avis, 150; Diana, 214.
Lightfoot, Andrew, 85; Bridget, 319; Elizabeth, 89; Hannah, 266; Mary, 85; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 319.
Lighton, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 108; Jeremiah, 108; John, 90.
Lightwood, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
Lill, Edward, 121, 169; Elizabeth, 121; Margaret, 169.
Lilley, Margaret, 67; Mary, 99; Moses, 267; Susannah, 267; William, 67.
Lilliwhite, Rebecca, 41; William, 41.
Lilly, Ann, 287; Edward, 287; Elizabeth, 140; Mathew, 140.
Lillyman, Ann, 232; James, 232.
Lim, Mary, 232.
Limberick, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
Limbre, Margaret, 111.
Lince, Elizabeth, 36.
Linch, Elizabeth, 314; Jane, 151.
Lincoln, Jane, 221; Mary, 25; Susanna, 128.
Lindley, Cassandra Brooks, 169.
Lindo, Elizabeth, 209.
Lindsay, or Lindsey, Alexander, 269; Ann, 13, 127; Archibald. 271; Catherine, 175; Elizabeth, 269, 271, 287, 327; Jane, 87; John, 13, 204, 327; Joseph, 162; Margaret, 232; Mary, 162; Sarah, 204; Susanna, 119, 166; William, 87, 287.
Lindsley, Ann, 50; Gilbert, 50.
Line, Alice, 175; Joseph, 175; Mary, 19.
Linel, Mary, 17.
Linford, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262; Mary, 228.
Ling, Elizabeth, 238.
Lingin, Ruth, 29; William, 29.
Lingley, Sarah, 245.
Lining, Alexander, 111; Ann, 111.
Linley, Elizabeth, 117, 311;

Digitized by Google

Hannah, 221; James, 221; Mary, 30.
Linn, Marianne, 137; Mary, 126; Samuel, 137.
Linnet, Ann, 240; Jasper, 240.
Linom, John, 187; Sarah, 187.
Linthorne, Mary, 128.
Linton, Elizabeth, 14, 193.
Lintot, Mary, 132.
Lion, Israel, 297; Mary, 297.
Lipscombe, Margaret, 310.
Lipsey, Elizabeth, 115.
Lipsham, Mary, 105.
Liptrott, Alice, 139.
Liren, Sarah, 327.
Lish, Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144.
Lisk, Ursula, 223.
Lisle, David, 95; Jane, 95.
Lissant, Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 24.
Lister, Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 74, 131; George, 16; Henrietta, 272; Mary, 157, 325; Michael, 34; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 131; William, 272, 325.
Litchfield, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.
Litchmore, Hannah, 152.
Little, Ann, 94; David, 32; Elizabeth, 239; Ellinor, 32; Frances, 167; Jane, 312; John, 167; Mary, 25, 65, 165; William, 94.
Littleboy, Elizabeth, 287.
Littlefield, Hannah, 184; John, 197; Mary, 197.
Littleford, Henry, 240; Lydia, 240.
Littlehales, Elizabeth, 178; John, 165; Sarah, 252; Shepherdess, 165; William, 178.
Littlemore, Anne, 105; Samuel, 105.
Littler, Catherine, 183; Dunton, 183.
Littleton, Joseph, 194; Sarah, 141, 194.
Littlewood, John, 275; Joseph, 309; Joyce, 275; Mary, 309.
Litton, Hannah, 106.
Liven, Ann, 234.
Liverpool, Martha, 103.
Liversage, Eleanor, 70; Elizabeth, 128; Samuel, 70.
Living, Ann, 321; Joseph, 156; Mary, 156.
Livingstone, Alexander, 255; Elizabeth, 137, 139, 255; James, 139; John, 137.
Lizars, Elizabeth, 228.
Llewellyn, Catherine, 266; Richard, 266.
Lloyd, Ann, 59, 100, 152, 190, 203, 206; Bennett, 295; Charles, 235; Damaris, 269; David, 115, 246; Edward, 71, 100; Elizabeth, 24, 78, 105, 125, 165, 174, 178, 214, 250, 297, 305; Esther, 115; Frances, 295; Henry, 24; James, 142; Jane, 235, 246, 291; John, 276, 300; Margaret, 71, 113; Mary, 17, 146, 153, 164, 214, 223, 229, 248; Prudence, 129; Rebecca, 19; Rees, 65, 214, 248; Robert, 153; Sarah, 20, 22, 51, 142, 276, 300; Susannah, 273; Thomas, 152, 269, 297; William, 129, 223, 273; Winifred, 65.
Lluellin, Elizabeth, 162; Richard, 162.
Loach, Easter, 68.
Load, Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
Loader, Andrew, 129; Elizabeth, 132; George, 132; Hannah, 129.
Loats, John, 268; Mary, 268.
Lobb, Catherine, 223; Peter, 223.
Lock, Ann, 39, 251; Eleanora, 77; Elizabeth, 4, 113; Joseph, 231; Mary, 138; Sarah, 231; Wheeler, 4; William, 39, 113, 138.
Lockall, Ann, 134.
Locker, Elizabeth, 290; Mary, 84.
Lockett, Catherine, 221; Thomas, 221.
Lockey, Mary, 226.
Lockley, Amelia, 269; Eleanor, 120; Margaret Frances, 237; Mary, 208; Thomas, 208.
Lockman, Susan, 308.
Lockton, Catherine, 18.
Lockwood, Hannah, 207, 219; Henrietta Arabella, 4; John, 219; Joseph, 4; Martha, 129; Rebecca, 4.
Lockyer, Joseph, 189; Mary, 189.
Lodes, Samuel, 21; Sarah, 21.
Lodge, Ann, 25; Rev. Edmund, 275; Elizabeth, 26, 86, 122, 190; Francis, 25; Hale, 122; Joseph, 26; Mary, 275; Susannah, 231; Thomas, 86.
Loe, Susanna, 150.
Loft, Elizabeth, 168; Mary, 220.
Loftes, Mary, 247; Stephen, 247.
Lofthouse, Mary, 313; Thomas, 313.
Loftus, Hannah, 220.
Lofty, Susannah, 274.
Logan, Andrew, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Margaret, 242; Mary. 9.
Loghlin, Margaret Maria, 304.
Lomas, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
Lomax, Joshua, 260; Mary, 260.
London, Ann, 147; Charles, 47; Eleanor, 42; Frances, 20; Jane, 47; John, 42, 147.
Long, Agnes, 56; Alexander, 43; Ann, 37, 56, 94, 117, 126; Charles, 55; Darrego, 84; Deborah, 262; Dinah, 187; Elizabeth, 31, 146, 150; Esther, 73; James, 233; Jane, 61; John, 56, 126, 237; John George, 150; Judith, 181, 212; Margaret Frances, 237; Mary, 43, 139, 233, 292, 294; Matthew, 139; Sarah, 55; Stephen, 56; Susannah, 286; Walter, 61; William, 137, 181.
Longhurst, Ann, 315; Elizabeth, 114; William, 315.
Longland, Ann, 191.
Longman, Rebecca, 134; Thomas, 134.
Longmore, Ann, 65; Henry, 65.
Longslow, John, 101; Sarah, 101.
Longworthy, Mary, 327.
Looocock, Sarah, 260.
Look, Ann, 95; John, 95.
Looker, Elizabeth, 308; Margaret, 269; Mary, 266; William, 266, 269.
Lookes, Alice, 305; Edward, 305.
Loop, Ann, 47; Robert, 47; Sarah, 65.
Loosemore, Henry, 84; Margaret, 84.
Lopez, Hannah, 142.
Lorain, Jane, 297; Thomas, 297.
Lorber, Charles, 228; Jane, 228.
Lord, Elizabeth, 152; Hannah, 293; Mary, 245; Matthew, 152; William, 293.
Lordell, Ann, 22.
Lorimer, Abigail, 2; Hannah, 254; Mary, 2; Robert, 2; William, 254.
Lorphelin, Ann, 19.
Lort, Mary, 62.
Loseby, Elizabeth, 253; George, 253; John, 315; Martha, 315.
Loss, Thomasine, 297.
Lotan, Mary, 198.
Lotes, Elizabeth, 298.
Lotten, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
Loton, Catherine, 78; Elizabeth, 133; Hugh, 133; Joseph, 78.
Louch, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 327; John, 270.
Loud, Ann, 66; Mary, 135.
Loudgy, Catherine, 240; William, 240.
Loughton, Mary, 134.
Lound, Ann, 327; Jonathan, 327.
Louttit, Sarah, 80; William, 80.
Lovard, Ann, 273; Richard, 373.
Love, Barbara, 230; Catherine, 164; Charles, 106; Coxhead, 185; Elizabeth, 106; Esther, 159; Jane, 162;

Digitized by Google

Mary, 185; Michael, 164; Richard, 162; Rose, 119.
Loveage, Mary, 191.
Loveday, Benjamin, 163; Mary, 163, 307; Rebecca, 214; William, 214.
Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 166.
Lovejoy, Martha, 52.
Lovelace, Elizabeth, 154; Lydia, 76; Robert, 154.
Lovell, Barbary, 251; Hannah, 252; John, 251; Mary, 15.
Lovett, or Lovatt, Alice, 137; Dorothy, 15; Elizabeth, 193; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 193.
Lovewell, James, 189; Lucy, 189.
Lowden, Sarah, 265.
Lowder, Lydia, 186; Mary, 193; Thomas, 186.
Lowe, or Low, Alexander, 232; Alice, 245, 293; Ann, 232, 282; Catherine, 192; Charity, 123; Charles, 26; Dorothy, 122; Edward, 122; 245; Grace, 122; Hannah, 104; John, 80, 166, 289; Judith, 289; Margaret, 69, 89; Mary, 26, 48, 101, 122, 124, 212; Robert, 48; Rosamond, 80; Ruth, 44; Sarah, 52, 196; Susanna, 166; William, 44, 69.
Lowell, Eleanor, 55; Peter, 141; Sarah, 141.
Lowen, Sarah, 229.
Lowers, Mary, 125.
Lowes, Ann, 296; Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.
Lowing, Sarah, 291.
Lowman, Margaret, 297; Samuel, 297.
Lowndes, Jane, 37; Philemon, 37.
Lowry, Alexander, 308; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 308; Hannah, 90, 103; John, 103; John James, 185; Mary, 54; Mary Smith, 148; Sampson, 90; Sarah, 20, 185.
Lowson, Anne, 256.
Lowther, Alice, 111.
Lowthian, Mary, 205.
Loxley, Abraham, 1, 7; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 7, 297; Grace, 1, 7.
Luard, Jane, 273; Peter Robert, 273.
Lubton, Rebecca, 125; Thomas, 125.
Luby, Ann, 166; Peter, 166.
Lucas, Ann, 68, 116, 200, 289; Benjamin, 279; Catherine, 75; Elizabeth, 41, 77, 91, 123, 185, 231, 264, 307; Henry, 311; Hester, 40, 279; James, 78; John, 75, 112, 123, 307; Lucy, 207; Mary, 42, 72, 78, 112, 165, 224, 311; Mary Ann, 278; Richard, 184, 207; Sarah, 19, 162, 184; Susannah, 120; Tabitha, 136; Thomasine, 311; William, 42, 116, 224, 311.
Luck, Andrew, 254; Ann, 201; John, 105; Sarah, 106, 254; Susannah, 105; Thomas, 106, 201.
Luckham, Elizabeth, 221.
Luckin, Ann, 216; Mary, 28; Thomas, 28, 216.
Luckings, Mary, 104.
Luckock, Sarah, 232.
Lucy, Mary, 143; Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71.
Ludbey, Ann, 262.
Ludgater, Jane, 125.
Ludlow, Diana, 231; George, 197, 213; John, 231; Mary, 197, 213.
Ludpey, Amelia, 217.
Lugg, Elizabeth, 141; Robert, 37; Sarah, 37.
Luke, Rebecca, 65; Thomas, 65.
Lumb, Elizabeth, 261; Mary, 262.
Lumking, Hester, 26.
Lumley, Ann, 149; Grace, 227; Isaac, 227; Jane, 52.
Lummis, Mary, 167; Samuel, 167.
Lumsden, Catherine, 78; Thomas, 78.
Lund, Mary, 14, 234; Robert, 234.
Lunn, Ann, 316; Jane, 55, 238; Mary, 100; Richard, 316; Sarah, 239.
Lupton, Ann, 80; Frances, 72; Isabella, 68; John, 72; Margaret, 37, 146; Sarah, 140; Theodosia, 15; Thomas, 146; Topham, 37.
Lusby, Grace, 178; Samuel, 178.
Lush, Rachel, 192.
Lusk, Arthur, 36; Grizell, 36.
Lussant, Marie Magdeleine, 252; Pierre, 252.
Lusty, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.
Lutcher, Ann Barbara, 277.
Lutman, John, 248; Mary, 248.
Lutterill, Mary, 69.
Luttrell, Mary, 15; Richard, 15.
Lutwyche, John, 12; Mary, 12.
Lyddall, Ann, 22; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 228; Thomas, 212.
Lyddell, Elizabeth, 311.
Lyde, Elizabeth, 50.
Lyell, Elizabeth, 226.
Lyle, Elizabeth, 40; Jane, 66; John, 66; Nicholas, 40.
Lyley, Mary, 308; William, 308.
Lynch, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 122, 277; Jane, 65; John, 7; Joshua, 7; Judith, 7; Katherine, 317; Mark, 65; Michael, 4; Robert, 122; Theophilus, 277.
Lyndsey, Jane, 249; Lewin, 217.
Lynn, Ann, 128; John, 181; Martha, 311; Mary, 181.
Lynnay, Ann, 144.
Lyon, Ann, 25, 85, 127, 223; Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 173; Isabella, 12; John, 25, 85; Mary, 172, 179; Noah, 127; Sarah, 173; William, 104.
Lyons, Mary, 38; Sarah, 70.
Lypioy, John, 301.
Lys, Catherine, 248; John, 248.
Lyster, James, 311; John, 256; Mary, 191, 256, 311; Sarah, 28; William, 28.
Lyte, Elizabeth, 303; George, 303.
Lytham, Ann, 274; Thomas, 274.

M

Mabbet, Mary, 125.
Maberly, Elizabeth, 124.
Maboth, Elizabeth, 210.
Mabyn, Elizabeth, 185.
Macadam, Mary, 217.
McAnally, Ann, 242.
Macard, Easter, 69.
McAulay, Jane, 255; John, 255; Mary, 255.
McBeth, Florence, 159.
McBride, Daniel, 324; Jane, 324.
McCabe, Alexander, 265; Mary, 265.
McCall, Jane, 21; John, 21.
McCalla, Elizabeth, 154; Robert, 154.
McCally, Elizabeth, 238; Niel, 238.
McCarnick, Catherine, 67; William, 67.
McCarter, Elizabeth, 102; Walter, 102.
McCartney, Eleanor, 127; John, 191, Mary, 191.
McCarty, John, 172; Rachel, 172.
McCaughan, Elizabeth, 255.
McCleery, Ann, 133; Charles, 133.
McClernie, Mary, 267; Thomas, 267.
McCliesh, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
McClymont, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
McColl, Isabel, 271; James, 271.
McCommon, Mary, 91.
McCoombe, Sarah, 250.
McCornack, George, 40; Martha, 40.
McCulloch, Alexander, 22; Ann, 22; Archibald, 188; David, 104, 207; Hannah, 188; Henry, 141; Jennet,

Digitized by Google

236; John, 124; Margaret, 95; Mary, 124; Penelope, 141; Sarah, 207; Solomon, 136; Susannah, 104; Theophila, 181.
Macdanall, Jane, 116.
Macdemar, Mary, 141.
McDonald, Catherine, 291; Frances, 27; James, 27; John, 291; Marcilla, 120; Mary, 326.
McDonnell, Ann Maria, 225; Dennis, 225; George, 294; Johanna, 294.
McDougall, Alexander, 112; Christian, 112; Elizabeth, 321; Epiphane, 231; John, 231.
McDowell, Isabella, 145; John, 145.
McDuff, Sarah, 72.
McDugald, Cramond, 40; Mary, 40.
Mace, Elizabeth, 178; Joseph, 237; Margaret, 289; Mary, 201, 255; Robert, 201; Sarah, 237, 262; William, 178.
Macey, Ann, 131, 155; John, 155.
McFarlane, Daniel, 85; Mary, 85.
McGrath, Eleanor, 152.
MacGregor, Daniel, 58; Jane, 13; Margaret, 115; Sarah, 58; William, 115.
Machall, Elizabeth, 289; James, 289.
McHalm, Elizabeth, 119.
Machen, Joseph, 36; Mary, 36.
Machin, Mary, 180.
Macile, Ann, 128.
McIntosh, Æneas, 326; Ann, 326.
Mackender, Amy, 39.
Mackeness, Edward, 256; Sarah, 256.
Mackenzie, Alexander, 175; Ann, 305; Colin, 20; Edith, 26; Elizabeth, 175; Evan, 26; Hannah, 129; Jane, 20; John, 24, 129; Mary, 24, 165, 167; Rebecca, 237; Simon, 237; Susannah, 287.
Mackerell, Lydia, 230; Susanna, 183.
Mackie, or Mackay, Ann, 100, 132, 292; Ann Louisa, 181; Daniel, 10, 22; Donald, 243; Elizabeth, 10, 22, 46, 161, 167; Frances, 230; George, 88; Hugh, 130; Isabella, 89; Jane, 189, 326; John, 167, 319; Judith, 247; Margaret, 191, 277; Mary, 88, 219, 243, 254, 317; Robert, 317; Sarah, 130, 319; William, 132, 230, 254, 277.
McKindley, Helen, 141.
Mackney, Abigail, 145; Andrew, 145.
McKowe, Alexander, 277; Ann, 277.
McLachlin, Ann, 113; Colin, 153; Rebecca, 153.
McLaren, Robert, 51; Susanna, 51.
McLargo, Margaret, 198.
McLaughlin, Christian, 163.
McLean, Alexander, 199; Ann, 7, 9; Catherine, 26, 130; Daniel, 169; Elizabeth, 2; Jane, 55, 199, 262; Jeremiah, 262; John, 2, 7, 9, 26, 130, 173; Margaret, 169, 173; Mary, 9, 131, 298; Priscilla, 102; Richard, 7; William, 2.
McLeod, Ann, 109.
Mackley, Mary, 63.
McLintock, Mary, 100; Robert, 100.
MacLosky, Francis, 210; Margaret, 210.
McMasters, John, 137; Mary, 137.
Macmellg, Gilbert, 324; Grace, 324.
McMichael, Sarah, 48.
McMillan, Amy, 272; Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Robert, 272.
McNeil, Ann, 199; Gordon, 150; Mary, 150; Robert, 199.
McOnohie, James, 186; Jane, 186.
McPharson, Jane, 7; Lewis, 7.
McPhun, Alexander, 101; Mary, 101.
McQuin, David, 170; Dorcas, 301; Easter, 238; Elizabeth, 105; John, 238, 301; Mary, 170.
Mcracan, Ann, 5; John, 5; Mary, 5.
McReady, Edward, 220; Sarah, 220.
Mackreth, Mary, 274; Robert, 274.
Macune, Mary, 188; William, 188.
McVaugh, Margaret, 87; Richard, 87.
MacVeagh, Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 40.
Madden, Ann, 277; Frances, 194; Francis, 194; Henry, 277.
Madder, Charles, 236; Christian, 120; James, 120, 226; Mary, 226; Rebecca, 236.
Maddes, John, 275; Sarah, 275.
Maddin, Mary, 19; William, 19.
Maddison, Alice, 22; Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 101, 207; Isabel, 12; John, 101, 248.
Maddock, Dorothy, 163; Lucy, 42.
Maddocks, Ann, 66; Cresswell, 66; Elizabeth, 178; Sarah, 54.
Maddox, Elizabeth, 70, 90, 124; Mary, 18, 94; Peter, 4; Sally, 4; Thomas, 70; Ulock, 4; William, 94.
Madeley, Jane, 144.
Maden, Charles, 1; Mary, 1; Thomas, 1.
Maender, Mary, 217; William, 217.
Magee, Jane, 112.
Magniac, Sarah, 48.
Magowan, Ann, 256; John, 256.
Magson, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 171.
Maguire, Mary, 266; Patrick, 266.
Mahallem, Ann, 173; William, 173.
Mahun, Martha, 125.
Maick, Mary Magdalen, 86.
Maiden, Jane, 311.
Maidman, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
Maillard, James Benet, 202; Marie Anne, 202.
Maillet, Susannah, 256.
Main, or Maine, Andrew, 250; Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 13, 32, 97, 113; John, 32; Mary, 103, 208, 317; Rachel, 95; Rebecca, 250; Robert, 95.
Maingen, Hana Maria, 314.
Maire, Hester, 19; James, 19, 181; Margaret, 181.
Major, Alice, 327; Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 17; Kezia, 168; Robert, 17; Tibby, 210.
Makent, Agnes, 298.
Makepeace, Elizabeth, 252.
Makings, John, 248; Mary, 248.
Malby, Mary, 49.
Malcam, Ann, 218.
Malcom, Andrew, 264; Elizabeth, 119, 264; Michael, 119.
Malden, Jane, 243; Thomas, 243.
Malesson, Martha, 328; William, 328.
Malin, Martha, 185; Mary, 239; Thomas, 239; William, 185.
Malkham, Eleanor, 247.
Malkin, Elizabeth, 180; Joseph, 131; Martha, 131; Mary, 190.
Mallard, Ann, 17, 255; Catherine, 314; Francis, 17; Jane, 43; Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Mallen, Susanna, 275.
Mallett, Elizabeth, 3, 228; Francis, 3; John, 3, 228.
Mallhood, Ann, 312.
Mallick, John, 137; Mary, 137.
Mallin, Lydia, 264.
Mallitt, Daniel, 225; Susannah, 225.
Malpas, Jane, 31; Margaret, 107; William, 107.
Mancey, Ann, 303.
Mander, Elizabeth, 46; William, 46.

Digitized by Google

Mandeville, Elizabeth, 201.
Mandrake, Innocent, 241; Magdalene, 241.
Mandrall, Joanna, 145.
Maneytony, Ann, 20; Mary, 20.
Mangham, Dudley, 290; Thomas, 290.
Manley, Catherine, 219; George, 219.
Manlove, Ann, 226; Richard, 226.
Mann, Ann, 163, 285; Elizabeth, 219; George, 28; Hannah, 213; Isabella, 28; John, 219, 225, 286; Joseph, 51; Mary, 68, 225; Ruth, 51; Sarah, 48, 121, 123, 312; Susannah, 286; Thomas, 213, 312; —, 86.
Manner, Hannah, 93; Robert, 93.
Mannering, Catherine, 304.
Manners, James, 161; Mary, 161.
Manning, Ann, 55, 72, 78, 269, 282; Charlotte, 194; Elizabeth, 38, 105; Henry, 320; Jane, 67, 264; John, 105; Mary, 51, 99, 133, 224; Samuel, 38, 249; Sarah, 95, 249, 320; Thomas, 78; Webster, 99; William, 264.
Manningham, Ann, 122; Jane, 128; Richard, 122.
Mannington, Ann, 197; Mary, 28.
Mannowry, Elizabeth, 158.
Manns, Mary, 57.
Mansell, Elizabeth, 138, 189; Mary, 78, 200; Philip, 141; Susanna, 141.
Manser, Jane, 57; John, 57.
Mansfield, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 29, 180, 191, 295; Jane, 168; Johanna, 202; John, 7; John Woolcock, 180; Joseph, 140; Mary, 140; Robert, 29; Sarah, 239.
Mantin, Rebecca, 27.
Mantle, Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 162, 258.
Manton, Hannah, 42.
Manuell, Anna, 212; Mary, 140.
Manypenny, Eleanor, 207; William, 207.
Manyweathers, Ann, 29.
Mapham, Elizabeth, 67.
Maples, Ann, 174; Hannah, 86; Thomas, 174.
Mapp, Elizabeth, 120.
Mapperley, Hannah, 260.
Mapping, Joseph, 294; Mary, 294.
Mapy, Sarah, 299.
Mara, Catherine, 230.
Marbeuff, Alexander, 218; Elizabeth, 218.
Marbin, Ann, 93.
March, Mary, 148, 156.
Marchall, Helen, 268.
Marcham, Ann, 196; John, 19; Mary, 19.
Marchant, Ann, 209; Mary, 70, 81.
Marco, Elizabeth, 172; Roderick, 172.
Marden, Ann, 103; Mary, 2; Richard, 103.
Mare, Jane, 57; Susan, 320.
Marfield, Margaret, 163, 211.
Margas, Martha, 109; Peter, 109.
Margatroyd, Elizabeth, 230, 247.
Margerum, Mary, 54.
Margets, Hannah, 181.
Mari, Mary, 198; Timothy, 198.
Marick, Mary, 278.
Marie, David, 264; Marguerite, 264.
Marinner, Ann, 56.
Mariton, Elizabeth, 282; Luke, 282.
Markby, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.
Marke, Rachel, 201.
Markham, Elizabeth, 234.
Markinfield, Margaret, 161; Susanna, 319; William, 319.
Markland, John, 47, 69; Mary, 47, 69.
Marks, Elizabeth, 196; Jane, 260; John, 149; Mary, 121, 131, 151; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 196.
Marlborough, Mary, 261.
Marley, Elizabeth, 243.
Marlham, Arthur, 61; Olive, 61.
Marlidge, Catherine, 159.
Marlin, Mary, 212; Peter, 212.
Marlow, Abraham, 174; Ann, 60, 265; Ebenezer, 265; Elizabeth, 18, 109, 308; Mary, 58, 174, 176; Robin, 109.
Marnham, Elizabeth, 205; William, 205.
Marnock, James, 109; Mary, 109.
Marns, Margaret, 183.
Maroll, Elizabeth, 317.
Marr, Faith, 111; Hannah, 307.
Marra, Sidney, 199.
Marriott, Cleaver, 214; Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 23; Robert, 23; Samuel, 45; Sarah, 45, 214; Thomas, 48.
Marrison, Margaret, 223.
Marriss, Elizabeth, 58.
Marsack, Margaret, 268.
Marsden, Catherine, 268; Charles, 268; Mary, 72; Susannah, 278; Thomas, 72.
Marsh, Ann, 20, 82, 189, 308; Arabella, 126; Catherine, 253; Daniel, 308; Elder, 194; Elizabeth, 194, 211; Frances, 164; Francis, 83; Jane, 83; Joseph, 61; Lydia, 192; Margaret, 71; Martha Diana, 50; Mary, 115; Peter, 164; Sarah, 61, 86, 221; William, 86, 192.
Marshall, Ann, 14, 75, 219, 224, 232, 315; Anthony, 66; Beaumont, 246; Bryan, 179; Daniel, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 78, 132, 200, 222, 273, 282; Ellen, 92; Esther, 181; George, 222; Grace, 256; Hannah, 229; Jane, 18; John, 21, 30, 187; Joseph, 162; Margaret, 67; Mary, 21, 26, 33, 87, 143, 154, 187, 203, 230, 246; Miriam, 84; Samuel, 132; Sarah, 30, 66, 91, 162, 179; Susanna, 47, 69; Thomas, 47, 87, 154, 219; William, 67.
Marshallsea, Henry, 233; Mary, 233.
Marsilliat, Sarah, 277.
Marsland, Mary, 59.
Marson, Eleanora, 114; Jacob, 114.
Marson, Grace, 229; John, 202; Martha, 202.
Marston, Mary, 63, 88.
Marther, Elizabeth, 214.
Martin, Ann, 124, 191, 233, 244, 274, 300; Anna Maria, 110; Catherine, 86, 177, 201, 207; Churchill, 274; Diana, 323; Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 22, 32, 50, 59, 69, 84, 102, 111, 128, 171, 197, 244, 256, 269, 282; Francis, 151; George, 59, 196, 278; George Montague, 256; Hannah, 41; Humphrey, 270; James, 8, 35, 124, 232, 234; Jane, 47; Joanna, 296; John, 40, 41, 122, 128, 207, 217, 244; Margaret, 56, 232; Martha, 139; Mary, 24, 35, 40, 53, 72, 106, 151, 160, 167, 178, 187, 188, 196, 197, 213, 216, 217, 220, 234, 242, 254, 256, 270, 278, 282, 299; Matthew, 171; Moses, 294; Rebecca, 294; Richard, 24; Robert, 187, 197; Ruth, 51; Sarah, 8, 56, 82, 122, 151; Susannah, 109; Thomas, 22, 102, 151, 177, 254, 256; Valentine, 323; William, 86, 160.
Martindel, Margaret, 210.
Martiraant, Jovis, 69; Mary, 69.
Martyffee, John, 101; Rebecca, 101.
Martyr, Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 194.
Mascall, Ann King, 203; Elizabeth, 52, 128, 152, 275; Frances, 19; George, 19, 128; Mary, 54, 123, 213; Richard, 152; Robert, 275; Sarah, 98.
Mash, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 124; John, 124; Michael, 172; Sarah, 172.

Digitized by Google

Masheder, Luke, 152; William, 152.
Masingarbe, Ambrose, 136; Ann, 136.
Masket, Margaret, 318; Thomas, 318.
Mason, Alexander, 111; Ann, 36, 261, 287; Barbara, 254; Catherine, 64, 161; Daniel, 163; David, 117; Edmund, 298; Elizabeth, 18, 39, 127, 154, 180, 205, 246, 247, 328; Esther, 37; Frances, 70; Grace, 229; Hannah, 19, 128; Henrietta, 89; Hugh, 39; Isabel, 275; Jane, 15, 22, 23, 108, 111, 121, 130, 133, 238; John, 18, 99, 127, 128, 148; John Young, 123; Judith, 315; Margaret, 163, 300; Martha, 53; Mary, 80, 117, 140, 148, 244, 255, 264, 273, 298; Penelope, 99; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 64, 261; Robert, 130, 133; Roger, 289; Ruth, 289; Sarah, 26, 40, 42, 72, 79, 178, 204, 279; Susannah, 123, 302; Tabitha, 227; Thomas, 180; William, 19, 70, 140, 161, 273, 315.
Massa, Mary, 232; Sarah, 214.
Massage, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.
Masser, John, 226; Mary, 226.
Masset, Hilaire, 254; Louise, 254.
Massey, Ann, 286; Dorcas, 158, 214; Elizabeth, 46; Frances, 108, 198; George, 46, 225; Henry, 198; Isabella, 225; Mary, 211; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 24, 109; Timothy, 286.
Masslin, Mary, 239.
Master, Elizabeth, 16; James, 16.
Masterman, Mary, 216.
Masters, Ann, 66, 272; Christian, 122; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Sarah, 249.
Masterson, Grace, 324; Peter, 324.
Mastertown, Ann, 18; Archibald, 18.
Mastin, Jane, 307; Sarah, 29.
Match, Mary, 10; Samuel, 10.
Mather, Benjamin, 322; Marart, 322; Susannah, 216.
Matheson, Mary, 232; William, 232.
Mathew, or Matthew, Abednego, 233; Ann, 214; Catherine, 255; Elizabeth, 228, 255; Jennett, 233; Margaret, 71; Thomas, 71, 214.
Mathewman, Martha, 186.
Mathias, Ann, 60.
Mathostle, Elizabeth, 298.
Mathyson, Sarah, 20.
Matignon, Mary, 255; Peters Francis, 255.
Matkins, Anna Maria, 125; John, 125.
Matross, Francis Geddes, 318; Isabella, 318.
Mattax, Mary, 249.
Mattenlee, Mary, 176.
Mattesey, Elizabeth, 217.
Matteson, Isabel, 62.
Matthews, or Mathews, Alice, 154; Amos, 69; Ann, 3, 66, 103, 128, 136, 207, 285, 317, 320; Arthur, 192; Augustine, 315; Charles, 158, 196; Christian, 17; Elizabeth, 3, 31, 69, 190, 296; Frances Constance, 309; Frederick, 3; Hannah, 208; Harmon, 58; James, 60, 251, 309; Jane, 83, 251, 263; Jeremiah, 197; John, 66, 83, 186, 296, 320; Judith, 192; Margaret, 279; Maria, 245; Mary, 47, 60, 75, 136, 186, 194, 197, 201, 228, 268, 296, 308, 320, 321; Phillis, 328; Rebecca, 37, 322; Richard, 128, 268, 285; Sarah, 86, 104, 153, 196, 315; Sibella, 156; Susanna, 125, 235; Thomas, 75, 154, 190, 207, 296; William, 17, 47.
Matthewson, Ann, 292; Fella, 292.
Mattichamp, Penny, 180.
Mattinglee, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255.
Mattinley, Elizabeth, 226.
Mattocks, Elizabeth, 166, 320; George, 166.
Matyear, Ann, 271.
Maud, Margaret, 127.
Maughan, Sarah, 116.
Mauklin, Elizabeth, 235.
Maule, Equity, 66; Mary, 33; William, 66.
Maurice, Ann, 281; Margaret, 276.
Maverley, Bazill, 163; Elizabeth, 163.
Mavis, Elizabeth, 234.
Mavor, or Maver, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 53; James, 233; Mary, 233; Robert, 53; William, 255.
Maw, Elizabeth, 166.
Mawley, Daniel, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Robert, 249; Susannah, 249.
Mawson, Jane, 181.
Maxey, Mary, 288.
Maxon, Fanny, 239.
Maxted, Dinah, 43.
Maxwell, Jane, 182; John, 104; Letitia, 290; Margaret, 104; Mary, 214, 322.
May, Alexander, 168; Ann, 66, 134, 154, 261; Catherine, 53, 68; Christian, 323; Elizabeth, 140, 166, 239, 328; Fanny, 137; George, 237; Jane, 55, 119; Joseph, 68; Margaretta, 237; Robert, 137; Sarah, 31, 100, 141, 168; William, 119, 154.
Maybanck, Mary, 115.
Maybrick, John, 116; Sarah, 116.
Maybury, Diana, 269; John, 269.
Maycock, Samuel, 216; Sarah, 216.
Mayers, Ann, 282; Henry, 282.
Mayfield, Jane, 178; John, 178.
Mayhew, Mary, 215.
Mayles, Barnwell, 281; Hannah, 281.
Maynard, Ann, 144, 315; Elizabeth, 220; James, 23, 144; Mary, 23, 53, 234, 240; Nathaniel, 220; Sarah, 210.
Mayne, Elizabeth, 170; Mary, 53; Robert, 170; William, 53.
Mayness, Joanna, 143.
Mayo, Elizabeth, 165, 290; John, 165; Margaret, 152; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 152.
Mayor, Jane, 279; Thomas, 279.
Mayors, Humphrey, 51; Olive, 51.
Mayse, Henrietta, 307; Mary, 28; Nathaniel, 307; William, 28.
Mayson, Henry, 53; Mary, 53.
Mayston, Easter, 55; William, 55.
Meacock, Ann, 228.
Meade, Ann, 133; Christopher, 133; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 27, 146, 211; Gibson, 27; James, 224, 241; Joanna, 250; John, 242; Lydia, 212; Mary, 241, 242; Sarah, 187; Susannah, 224.
Meadowcraft, George, 84; Jane, 84.
Meadows, Elizabeth, 191, 224; Faith, 111; Jane, 196; Jonathan, 77; Joseph, 111, 224; Margaret, 252; Mary, 77, 126; Thomas, 126.
Meads, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 30, 99; Jane, 235, 272; Martha, 141; Thomas, 141, 235.
Meager, Mary, 80; Sarah, 127.
Meakins, John, 294; Rebecca, 294.
Mealing, Elizabeth, 128.
Meane, Jacob, 261; Mary, 181; Sarah, 261.
Meares, Ann, 104; Sarah, 116; William, 104.
Meat, Ann, 103.
Mecabe, Catherine, 17.
Mecke, Eleanor, 105.
Meckinder, Martha, 108.

Digitized by Google

Meclough, Mary, 44; Robert, 44.
Mecoy, Ann, 25; Michael, 25.
Medbury, Elizabeth, 61; Sarah, 58.
Medden, Catherine, 127; George, 127.
Mede, Elizabeth, 211.
Medhurst, Ann, 172, 269; Anthony, 166; Daniel, 288; Jeane, 166; Lucy, 288; Mary, 138; Thomas, 269.
Medley, or Meadley, Bridget, 56; Easter, 208; Elizabeth, 188: John, 3, 188; Joseph, 54, 295; Mary, 3, 54, 75, 295.
Medlicott, Ann, 58; Mary, 281.
Mee, Ann, 210; John, 210; Joseph, 133; Mary, 133.
Meed, Christian, 304; Matthew, 304.
Meek, Dinah, 61; Isabella, 149; John, 224; Mary, 101, 224; Robert, 149; William, 101.
Meeks, Sarah, 130.
Meen, Bridget, 98; Elizabeth, 21.
Meeres, Elizabeth, 170, 267; Jane, 246; Maria, 219; Thomas, 246; William, 219.
Meestone, Martha, 110.
Mefstone, Ann, 85.
Megar, Ellen, 276; William, 276.
Megault, Isaac, 204; Sarah, 204.
Megee, Elizabeth, 203; Hugh, 203.
Meggitt, Elizabeth, 179; William, 179.
Meggs, Ann, 82; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 16; John, 226; Mary, 226; Robert, 16.
Megrey, Elizabeth, 244; Michael, 244.
Meigh, Ann, 88; Moses, 88.
Meikle, Hannah, 174; James, 174.
Meishfield, Elizabeth, 27; James, 27.
Meldrum, Elizabeth, 238; William, 238.
Melice, Daniel, 197; Sarah, 197.
Mell, Martha, 193.
Mellen, Margaret, 181.
Meller, Martha, 80.
Melley, Mary, 51.
Melling, Hannah, 164.
Mellish, John, 52; Lydia, 34; Mary, 319; Nicholas, 319; Sarah, 52.
Mellor, George, 96; Jane, 96; Susannah, 178.
Mellowes, Francis, 137; Mary, 137.
Mellvill, Elizabeth, 77.
Melone, Mary, 296.
Melton, Frances, 107; Mary, 44; Sarah, 224.
Melvin, Catherine, 199.
Memory, Elizabeth, 224; Sarah, 141.
Mence, Benjamin, 80; Mary, 155; Sarah, 80.
Mendey, Eleanor, 112.
Merce, Onner, 141.
Mercer, Bartlett, 68; Carolina, 210; Elizabeth, 58, 269; John, 196, 303; Martha, 68; Mary, 264, 287, 305; Samuel, 305; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 303.
Merchant, Elizabeth, 176, 198; Isaac, 316; James, 143, 198; Joane, 226; John, 176; John Jackson, 237; Mary, 314, 316; Susanna, 143; Theodosia, 237; Thomas Jones, 226.
Mercier, Louise, 267; Pierre, 267.
Mercy, Mary Clementia, 283; William, 283.
Meredith, Ann, 34, 250; Benjamin, 16; Catherine, 168; Honor, 212; Jane, 5; John, 5; Margaret, 63; Mary, 5, 16, 58, 110, 253, 301; Penelope, 61; Rachel, 92; Robert, 250; William, 61, 63.
Merey, Sarah, 105; William, 105.
Merigoot, Daniel, 189; Mary, 189.
Merison, Mary, 215.
Meriton, Alice, 215; Henry, 97, 215; Susanna, 97.
Merridew, Elizabeth, 18; Martha, 209; Robert, 18.
Merrifield, Ann, 110, 267; Elizabeth, 200; James, 267; Mary, 119; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114, 200; Vernon, 110.
Merrill, Albinia, 242; Ann, 158; Jane, 197; William, 197.
Merriman, Ann, 265; Benjamin, 209; Mary, 209; Samuel, 265.
Merris, Sarah, 29.
Merritt, Ann, 221; Francis, 252; Jane, 245; John, 310; Mary, 216, 252, 310; Robert, 245; Sarah, 218; William, 216.
Merry, Ann, 44; Edward, 55, 197; Elizabeth, 141, 147; James, 300; Jane, 55; Mary, 300; Rachael, 197; Robert, 147; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.
Merryweather, Edmund, 197; Joane, 19; Martha, 197; Mary, 190; Matthew, 190; Thomas, 19.
Merseilles, Esther, 295; Peter, 295.
Mesnard, Elizabeth, 100.
Messan, Jane, 195; William, 195.
Messeder, Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 130; Mile, 73; Sarah, 73; William, 130.
Messenger, Elizabeth, 55, 203; James, 203.
Messer, Elizabeth, 111; George, 111.
Messey, Elizabeth, 211.
Meston, Ann, 104.
Metcalfe, Ann, 82; Christopher, 222; Elizabeth, 94, 95, 161; Ellen, 222; Geoffrey, 281; Jane, 281; John, 82, 317; Martha, 211; Richard, 161; Thomas, 94, 211; William, 95.
Methwold, Mary, 66; Thomas, 66.
Mew, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
Mews, Jane, 45.
Meyer, Charles, 84; Elizabeth, 168; Lydia, 84; Mary, 258; William, 168.
Meymott, Edmund, 156; Sarah, 156.
Meys, John, 227; Margaret, 227.
Mezzo, Mary, 40.
Mianion, Joyce, 121.
Michean, Mary, 195.
Micheau, Mary, 250.
Michell, Mary Catherine, 220.
Michilson, Jane, 228; William, 228.
Mickleburgh, Ashby, 263; Elizabeth, 215; Hannah, 263; Mary, 259.
Micklethwait, Joseph, 45; Rebecca, 45.
Mickley, Elizabeth, 240.
Middleborough, Mary, 228.
Middlebrook, Ann, 271; Mary, 266, 283.
Middleditch, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.
Middleton, Alexander, 138; Ann, 211, 315, 324; Catherine, 62, 140; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 18, 49, 65, 76, 138, 145, 179; Esther, 109, 193; George, 76; Henry, 322; Hester, 193; Jane, 211; Jasper Gale, 49; John, 3, 141, 179, 211, 218; Lydia, 186; Margaret, 193; Martha, 304; Mary, 3, 141, 187; Matthew, 304; Rebecca, 218; Richard, 315; Robert, 140, 145; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 322; Susan, 229; Thomas, 324; —, 98.
Midford, Francis, 230; Mary, 230; Susannah, 228.
Midgley, Isabella, 130; Jane, 218; Mary, 18.
Midwood, Mary, 133; Stephen, 133.
Mierr, John, 225; Mary, 225.
Miers, Rebecca, 248.
Miffatt, Margaret, 257; Thomas, 257.

Digitized by Google

Migevan, Elizabeth, 17; Samuel, 17.
Mignard, Elizabeth, 219.
Milan, Eleanor, 186.
Milbank, Eleanor, 64; Robert, 64.
Milbourne, or Milburn, Catherine, 226; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 142, 152, 185; George, 142; Humphrey, 226; James, 279; Jane, 197; John, 26; Margaret, 279; Mary, 13, 26, 185, 273; Richard, 273; Sarah, 185, 190; Thomas Bourton, 185.
Milen, Ann, 1; George, 1; Moses, 1.
Milenton, Hannah, 258.
Miles, Ann, 119, 151, 159; Dorothy, 72; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 194, 198; Esther, 325; Frances, 79, 220; Jane, 13; John, 13, 132, 151; Magdalen, 35; Mary, 46, 112, 132, 143, 201, 210, 295; Michael, 325; Robert, 112; Sarah, 184, 223; Stephen, 143; Thomas, 35; William, 223.
Milham, Ann, 225; Frederick, 225.
Milkin, Isabella, 244; John, 244.
Mill, Ann, 140; Katherine, 322.
Millaby, Sarah, 300.
Millar, Bridget, 135; Robert, 135.
Millard, Daniel, 156; Elizabeth, 44; Esther, 67; Margaret, 187; Mary, 270; Priscilla Elizabeth, 156; Sarah, 27, 246, 277; William, 67.
Millart, Ann, 14; John, 14.
Miller, Andrew, 53; Ann, 13, 145, 157, 160, 178, 201, 242, 322; Catherine, 240, 252; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 14, 42, 51, 53, 57, 131, 153, 178, 232, 243, 252, 256, 285; Ferdinand, 172; Frances, 248; Grace, 55; Henry, 252; Isabel, 74, 161; Jane, 105, 118, 131, 201, 216; John, 74, 85, 98, 167, 176, 216, 254, 281; John Conrat, 127; Lucy, 98; Margaret, 167; Martha, 197; Mary, 27, 36, 61, 85, 100, 112, 135, 170, 176, 214, 224, 264, 281; Rachel, 172; Robert, 27, 248; Sarah, 127, 165, 191; Seth, 145; Susannah, 254; Thomas, 51, 264; Tobias, 214; Walter, 170; William, 13, 100, 160, 165, 243.
Millerd, Elizabeth, 263; George, 263.
Milles, Mary, 74.
Millet, Mary, 96.
Millichamp, Ann, 44; Sarah, 158.
Millier, Mary, 198; William, 198.
Millikam, Susanna, 206; William, 206.
Millington, Catherine, 264; Margaret, 243; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184; William, 243.
Millis, Ann, 166.
Millisey, Lucy, 201.
Millon, John, 102; Mary, 102.
Mills, Alice, 307; Alley, 121; Ann, 96, 122, 189, 241, 270; Catherine, 128, 249; David, 96; Delia, 191; Edward, 216; Eleanor, 114, 326; Elizabeth, 24, 64, 117, 120, 130, 150, 164, 307; Esther, 157; Frances, 14, 276, 302; Hannah, 16, 188, 219; Isaac, 14, 183, 281; Isabella, 47; Jane, 246, 275, 301; John, 76, 114, 157, 241, 307; Joseph, 54, 276; Margaret, 58, 153, 241; Martha, 226; Mary, 36, 120, 127, 130, 142, 216, 237, 245, 273, 274, 286, 314; Richard, 16, 270; Robert, 326; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 54, 76, 183, 281; William, 117, 120.
Millson, Ann 239; James, 239; John, 39; Margaret, 39.
Millward, Ann, 87, 254; Jane, 247; John, 247; Mary, 134; Sarah, 21.
Millwood, Eleanor, 192; Phillis, 280.
Milne, Ann, 252; Mary, 224; William, 252.
Milner, Daniel, 216; Elizabeth, 3; Jane, 21, 28; Mary, 212, 217; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 3, 212.
Milnes, Elizabeth, 29.
Milom, Matthew, 146; Susanna, 146.
Milton, Catherine, 237; Elizabeth, 123, 326; John, 237; Mary, 253; Parnell, 63; Thomas, 326; William, 63.
Mimpriss, Elizabeth, 245; William, 245.
Mims, Elizabeth, 232.
Minatt, Dinah, 159.
Mincher, Mary, 234.
Minchin, Elizabeth, 317; Rebecca, 142.
Miners, Ann, 307; Mary, 195; William, 307.
Mines, Elizabeth, 16; Joseph, 30; Mary, 30.
Minett, Hannah, 252.
Mingham, Jane, 186.
Mingo, Henrietta, 186; Thomas, 186.
Minifie, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133.
Minnion, Martha, 94.
Minnitt, Ann, 41, 201; Hannah, 50.
Mins, Ann, 106; Jane, 118; John, 106.
Minshull, Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 123; Elizabeth Louisa, 191; George, 163.
Mintern, John, 180; Mary, 189; Rebecca, 180.
Minton, Ann, 42; Samuel, 42.
Mintren, Sarah, 212; Thomas, 212.
Minty, Lydia, 97; Richard, 97.
Miran, Elizabeth, 182.
Misen, George, 11; Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.
Misslebrook, Mary, 191; Stephen, 191.
Mitcham, Sarah, 281.
Mitchander, Moses, 80; Patience, 80.
Mitchell, Alice, 280; Ann, 8, 40; Beckett, 131; Elizabeth, 111, 214; Esther, 111; Hannah, 234, 322; Henrietta, 274; Jane, 133, 192, 199; John, 40, 214; Joseph, 208; Judith, 259; Margaret, 52, 131, 218; Martha, 50, 281; Mary, 60, 136, 138, 140, 187, 226, 269; Peter, 8; Rebecca, 59; Robert, 52; Sarah, 109, 170; Susanna, 73, 208; Thomas, 133; William, 111, 187, 274.
Mitchellet, Ann, 227.
Mitchelson, Mary, 181; Matthew, 181.
Mitchener, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 235.
Mitchin, Ann, 69; Joseph, 69.
Mitchinson, Ann, 151.
Mittens, George, 269; Mary, 269.
Mitton, Mary, 64.
Mivart, Ann, 157; Joyce, 13; William, 157.
Moad, Jacob, 129; Mary, 129.
Mobbee, Sarah, 156.
Mobinson, Joane, 226.
Mocher, Catherine, 243.
Mockett, Sarah, 254.
Modley, Ann, 281; John, 281.
Moetjens, James, 114; Susannah, 114.
Moffett, Anne, 157; Eleanor, 157; James, 157; Jane, 94; Mary, 24; Michael, 94.
Moger, Hester, 260.
Moggs, Daniel, 295; Grace, 295.
Mogride, Susanna, 163.
Moir, Elizabeth, 81; George, 81.
Mokson, Sarah, 100; William, 100.
Molan, Ann, 107; David, 107.
Moll, Mary, 135.
Mollinaux, Henry, 69; Mary, 69.
Mollison, Elizabeth, 15; Francis, 15.
Molloy, Charles, 190; Mary, 190; Sarah, 38.

Digitized by Google

Mombrey, Abraham, 309; Mary, 309.
Monamy, Ann, 44.
Moncrieff, Christian, 198; Margaret, 22.
Moncur, Ann, 32; Thomas, 32.
Monday, Richard, 226; Sarah, 226.
Monet, Sibella, 212.
Money, Catherine, 220.
Monfort, Martha, 256.
Mongall, Isabella, 269.
Monger, Elizabeth, 202; Henry, 202.
Monk, Alice, 112; Ann, 269; Diana, 155; Elizabeth, 215, 221; George, 135; Hester, 271; Mary, 249; Richard, 271; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 269.
Monkester, John, 230; Martha, 230.
Monkhouse, John, 54, 237; Mary, 54, 237.
Monksfield, Mary, 327; William, 327.
Monnier, Jant Albert, 135; Susannah, 135.
Monoux, Lady Elizabeth, 25; Sir Humphrey, 25.
Montagu, or Mountagu, Edward Wortley, 195; Elizabeth, 48, 195; Gertrude, 142; Jane, 325; John, 325; Maria, 296; Sarah, 106; Susannah, 146; William, 142, 146, 296.
Montandon, Daniel, 180; Mary, 180.
Monted, Eleanor, 254; Peter, 254.
Montel, Anthony, 50; Sarah, 50.
Montgomery, Catherine, 228; Elizabeth, 140, 285; Grace, 323; John, 323.
Monypenny, Mary, 73.
Moody, Ann, 190; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 27, 321; John, 29, 190; Mary, 176; Rose, 29.
Moon. Eleanor, 232; Mary, 96.
Moore, or Moor, Alice, 97; Ann, 68, 93, 199, 240, 244, 287, 306; Catherine, 179, 214, 228, 255, 261; Elizabeth, 14, 43, 63, 98, 116, 118, 124, 137, 144, 166, 215, 257, 262, 311; George, 214; Hannah, 36, 56, 104, 226; Henrietta, 230; James, 151; Jane, 148, 149, 187; John, 165, 179, 226, 255, 301, 306, 323; Joseph, 199, 226, 261; Lavinia, 238; Margaret, 100, 121, 165, 255, 274; Martha, 184, 226, 245; Martin, 156; Mary, 80, 149, 151, 156, 168, 169, 175, 179, 224, 226, 233, 313, 323; Matthew, 184; Pacha, 118; Patience, 174; Philip, 224; Prudence, 113; Richard, 43; Robert, 10, 104; Rose, 38; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 45, 79, 126, 286; Susanna, 22, 47, 320; Thomas, 38, 79, 148, 149, 169, 179, 233, 286; William, 14, 45, 63, 144; Zachariah, 10.
Moorhouse, Ann, 253; Mary, 89; Richard, 89, 253.
Mooring, John, 319; Mary Ann, 319.
Moorman, Jane, 227; John, 227.
Moorwood, Elizabeth, 96.
Moot, Elizabeth, 123; William, 123.
Moran, Rosanna, 280.
Morcott, Mary, 185.
Mordaunt, Charles, 10; Frances, 10; Harriet, 11; Jane, 206; John, 10; Lord, 10, 11.
More, Ann, 303; Elizabeth, 181; Jeremiah, 181; John, 259, 303; Sarah, 313; Susannah, 259; Thomas, 313.
Moreby, Mary, 268.
Morefield, Elizabeth, 327.
Morehen, Mary, 207; William, 207.
Moreland, Ann, 146; Catherine, 191; Isabella, 181; Susanna, 162; Thomas, 181.
Morels, Ann, 255.
Morely, Mary, 268.
Morey, Mary, 101.
Morgan, Abigail, 155; Abraham, 116; Alice, 152; Ann, 46, 116, 180, 247, 297; Benjamin, 273; Boadicea, 138; Catherine, 200, 208, 267; Charlotte, 182; Dorothy, 9; Edward, 90, 201; Eleanor, 60, 108; Elizabeth, 18. 30, 55, 102, 158, 179, 213, 219, 245, 286; Evan, 208; Fleetwood, 234; George, 180; Hannah, 152; Henrietta Maria Harriet, 201; Henry, 288; Jacob, 2; James, 274; Jane, 220, 309; Johanna, 274; John, 133, 234; John Smith, 2; Joseph, 286, 297; Letitia, 136; Lewis, 9, 200; Margaret, 273; Martha, 11, 164; Mary, 6, 12, 47, 133, 155, 172, 182, 253, 288; Morgan, 182; Nathaniel, 213; Rachel, 55; Rice, 152; Richard, 9, 309; Ruth, 6; Sarah, 2, 90, 153, 208; Stephen, 27; Susannah, 27; Thomas, 6. 12, 46, 47, 55, 172, 247; William, 6, 102, 108, 112.
Morgaridge, Mary, 287.
Moriarty, Christian, 127; James, 235; John, 127; Rebecca, 235.
Moring, Elizabeth, 14.
Morisira, Elizabeth, 292; Joseph, 292.
Morisset, Mary, 63.
Morley, Ann, 90; Edward, 225; Elizabeth, 120, 254; Jane, 126; John, 57, 254; Joseph, 90; Mary, 103; Mary Ann, 49; Phillis, 57; Rachel, 157; Sarah, 225; William Stokes, 49.
Morrell, Ann, 25; Jane, 170; Juane, 111; Thomas, 111.
Morrice, Jeremiah, 285; Mary, 285, 289; Samuel, 289; Sarah, 297.
Morrill, Elizabeth, 78.
Morris, Adriana, 210; Alice, 97; Amelia, 79; Andrew, 109; Ann, 3, 50, 66, 73, 78, 86, 89, 109, 147, 171, 190, 237, 253, 266, 295; Benjamin, 50, 197; Charles, 26, 75; Diana, 197: Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 49, 67, 108, 136, 137, 189, 221, 241, 274; Ellis, 282; Frances, 239, 282; Gazia, 301; Hannah, 230; Hugh, 189; Isaac, 22; James, 59, 241; Jane, 45, 51, 149, 266; John, 3, 26, 79, 127, 144, 169, 210, 224, 232; Juane, 111; Katherine, 252; Lewis, 67; Margaret. 107, 127, 132, 152; Martha. 58, 169; Mary, 26, 47, 56, 75, 80, 88, 89, 132, 166, 168, 173, 245, 252; Mary Ann, 59; Morgan, 173; Rachel, 3; Rebecca, 209; Richard, 51, 241; Ruth, 261; Sarah, 22, 26, 47, 135, 144, 165, 232, 241; Theophilus, 209; Thomas, 45, 47, 89, 97, 152; Ufy, 224; William, 135, 239, 253, 274; Winifred, 90; Wolstam, 165.
Morrison, Ann, 91, 118; Barbara, 217; Elizabeth, 6, 126, 130, 197; James, 6, 171; John, 108; Mary, 108, 171; Robert, 130; Sarah, 183.
Morritt, Hannah, 147; John, 147.
Morse, Elizabeth, 20; Mary Ann, 92; Rebecca, 280; Richard. 92, 280; William Wriglesworth, 20.
Morsender, Elizabeth, 286; Robert, 286.
Morthwhite, Mary, 20.
Mortimer, Ann, 246; Grace, 93; Martha, 183; Mary, 136; Samuel, 246; Susanna, 246.
Mortimore, Eleanor, 130; Elizabeth, 301; Grace, 122; James, 301; John, 130; Robert, 122.
Mortishead, Mary, 204.
Mortlock, Mary, 41.
Morton, Ann, 26. 150, Christopher, 116; Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 12, 28, 74, 140, 191, 210, 256; Francis, 28; Hannah, 23; James, 150, 191; Jane, 178; John, 210;

Digitized by Google

Margaret, 116; Mary, 52, 194, 275, 297; Moses, 26; Richard, 74; Thomas, 12, 52, 256; William, 178.
Mose, Martha, 297; Richard, 297.
Moses, Abraham, 76; Ann, 138; Mary, 76.
Mosley, Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 117, 120, 154; Jane, 19, 227; John, 19, 227, 254; Mary, 298; Rachel, 157; William, 227.
Mosman, Damask, 106; James, 106; Jane, 224; Joseph, 224.
Moss, Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 206; Frances, 167; George, 303; Hannah, 37; James, 37; John, 101, 232; Mary, 37, 101, 200, 232; Mercy, 155; Rebecca, 154; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 303; Susannah, 119.
Motley, Ann, 156; John, 156; Sarah, 89.
Mott, Harriot, 182; John, 237; Mary, 83, 147, 171, 237; Rebecca, 111; Thomas, 171; William, 147.
Motteram, Mary, 95.
Mottershed, John, 53; Mary, 53.
Mottier, Isaac Lewis, 38; Mary, 38.
Mould, Dorothy, 224; Elizabeth, 221; John, 221; Thomas, 224.
Moulder, Olive, 61.
Moulding, Mary, 318; Thomas, 318.
Moulson, Elizabeth, 180; Jane, 151; Thomas, 151.
Moulting, Abigail, 214; William, 214.
Moultrie, Cecilia, 279; James, 279.
Mounslow, Mary, 307; Mordecai, 307.
Mountagu. *See* Montagu.
Mounteney, Catherine, 40; Edward, 40.
Mountford, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 51.
Mouse, Ann, 102, 151; Michael, 151; William, 102.
Mouspaes, Catherine, 223; John, 223.
Mowbray, Elizabeth, 34; Mary, 276; Samuel, 23; Susannah, 23.
Mowit, Ann, 223; John, 223.
Mowray, Dorothy, 276; William, 276.
Mowrer, Jacob, 276; Mary, 276.
Mowry, Anthony, 258; Margaret, 258.
Moyce, Grace, 119, 153; Henry, 299; Jane, 14; John, 14; Mary, 299; Thomas, 119.
Moyers, Elizabeth, 281.
Moyle, Henry, 141; Mary, 141.
Moyne, Rebecca, 232.
Moys, John, 177; Mary, 177.
Moythen, Sarah, 142.
Muckins, Isaac, 280; Susannah, 280.
Muckle, Mary, 211.
Muckleston, Andrew, 169; Anne, 169.
Mudd, Catherine, 8, 15, 192; Elias, 8, 15, 324; Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 324.
Muddle, Bridget, 159; Henry, 159.
Mudford, Mary, 142.
Mudge, Elizabeth, 233; William, 233.
Muffett, Anne, 122; Robert, 122.
Muffetty, Elizabeth, 178.
Mugen, Arramena, 193.
Mugerigh, Mary, 118.
Muilman, Anna, 215.
Mulcaster, Dorothy, 161; Mary, 198.
Mulford, Mary, 40.
Müller, Elizabeth, 134; John Grunewald, 134.
Mullet, James, 88; Sarah, 88.
Mulliner, Elizabeth, 119; John, 119; Mary, 311; William, 311.
Mullinex, Mary, 198, 273; Thomas, 198.
Mullins, John, 145; Martha, 145; Mary, 74.
Mullocks, Elizabeth, 179.
Mulloy, Arthur, 21; Catherine, 188; Jane, 103; Patrick, 188; Peter, 103; Rebecca, 21.
Mumford, Elizabeth, 314; George, 198; Jane, 84; Sarah, 198.
Munday, Ann, 23, 193, 326; Edith, 190; Elizabeth, 174; Emma, 168; Henry, 190; James, 85; Jane, 171, 287; John, 23, 198; Leonard, 326; Mary, 67, 198, 214, 230, 320; Matilda, 63; Richard, 168; Thomas, 63, 320; William, 174.
Munden, Margery, 48; Mary, 8, 160; Rebecca, 8; Robert, 48; Thomas, 8, 160.
Mundeytery, Ann, 93.
Mundon, Robert, 222; Sarah, 222.
Munford, Edward, 99; Mary, 99.
Munfounder, Robert, 288; Sarah, 288.
Munger, Martha, 311; Mary, 307; Robert, 311.
Munn, Apperlin, 181; Elizabeth, 170; Jacob, 170; Mary, 216; Sarah, 24, 48; Thomas, 48.
Munns, Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 240; Nathaniel, 148; Samuel, 240.
Munro, David, 54; Jane, 278; Mary, 54.
Munscey, Mary, 217.
Munt, Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 93; Thomas, 55.
Murbuif, Lewis, 327; Mary, 327.
Murfey, James, 312; Susannah, 312.
Murfin, Constant Hayne, 220.
Murfitt, Mary, 253.
Murgitroyd, Isabella, 109; Joseph, 109.
Murphy, Dennis, 126; Eleanor, 39, 154; Elizabeth, 119; John, 236; Joshua, 87; Lawrence John, 61; Margaret, 61, 152; Mary, 87, 126, 236, 256; Moses, 39; Samuel, 256.
Murrall, Ann, 183; Richard, 183; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 46.
Murrant, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182; Martha, 215; Thomas, 215.
Murray, Adam, 177; Ann, 113, 190; Daniel, 145; David, 198; Elizabeth, 145, 239; George, 113; Henrietta, 177; Isabel, 211; James, 30, 190; Jane, 178; John, 25; Margaret, 108, 142, 322; Mary, 25, 30, 194; Moses, 142; Mungo, 322; Robert, 108; Susanna, 198; William, 211, 239.
Murrell, Elizabeth, 309; Henry, 309.
Murrill, Abigail, 296; Elizabeth, 186; Richard, 186; William, 296.
Murth, Catherine, 61; Richard, 61.
Murton, Susan, 222.
Musgrave, Aaron, 175; Alice, 175; Christopher, 44; Esther, 8; Jane, 59; Katherine, 44; Simeon, 8.
Mushin, Rachel, 195; William, 195.
Musket, Mary, 53; Septimus, 53.
Muspratt, Evan, 13; Martha, 13.
Mussaphia, Hannah, 32.
Mussell, Ann, 77.
Mussendine, Esther, 181; Thomas, 181.
Musson, Ann, 71, 320; George, 320; Rebecca, 228.
Musto, Charles, 68; Pleasance, 219; Susanna, 68.
Mutch, Mary, 135; Samuel, 135.
Mutton, Margaret, 292.
Mutlow, Jane, 261.
Muxon, Caleb, 20, 25; Margaretta, 20, 25.
Muzree, Mary, 213.

Digitized by Google

Myatt, Alice, 296; Richard, 296.
Mycraft, Francis, 173; Susannah, 173.
Myers, Henry, 116; Jane, 116; Margery, 165; Mary, 75; William, 75, 165.
Mylit, Ann, 24; James, 24.
Mynors, Mary, 71; Willoughby, 71.
Myon, Bridget, 191; George, 191.
Myrreu, Charles, 323; Sarah, 323.
M . . nun, Abigail, 187.

N

Nagle, James, 131; Mary, 131.
Nairne, Jane, 173.
Naish, Nanny, 152.
Nalder, Sarah, 143; Stephen, 143.
Napper, Ann, 6; Charles, 241; George, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 241.
Napton, Ann, 213; Thomas, 213.
Nash, Alice, 113; Ann, 215, 225, 241, 263; Daniel, 299; David, 225; Elizabeth, 53, 60, 137, 181, 188, 225, 281, 282, 299; Frances, 191; James, 133; John, 113, 263; Mary, 133, 247, 279; Susannah, 186; William, 60, 137, 241.
Nasmith, James, 53; Mary, 53.
Nason, Isabel, 72; Samuel, 72.
Natris, Ann, 299.
Natt, Catherine, 27; John, 275; Sarah, 275.
Nattaro, John, 79; Sarah, 79.
Naybors, Sarah, 96.
Nayler, Abraham, 63; Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 63.
Naylor, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 266; Jane, 221; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 221, 266.
Neagle, Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 2, 13; Richard, 2, 13.
Neal, Neale, or Neall, Alice, 262; Ann, 13, 267; Benjamin, 3; Catherine, 16; Elizabeth, 21, 288; Frances, 118; George, 36; Giles, 316; Hannah, 280, 316; Hester, 186; Isabella, 253; James, 13, 186; Jane, 3, 300; John, 28, 118; Margaret, 138, 206; Mary, 183. 273; Mary Esther, 3; Paul, 288; Rachel, 28, 179; Robert, 267; Sarah, 36, 119; Susannah, 141; Tabitha, 320.
Nealor, Sarah, 192.
Neame, Mary, 234.
Neap, Ann, 207.
Neapper, Christian, 223.
Near, Ann, 9; Easter, 9; William, 9.
Neast, Sarah, 211.
Neate, Eleanor, 22; Thomas, 22.
Neatly, Lucy, 262.
Neau, Jane, 257.
Neave, Ezra, 146; Hannah, 251; James, 251; Mary, 146.
Nedderman, Dorothy, 195.
Nee, Mary, 20.
Needham, Ann, 69, 238, 244; Elizabeth, 92, 293; Isabella, 130; James, 176; Mary, 100, 176; Nathaniel, 238; Simon, 130; Theophilus, 100; Thomas, 244.
Needs, Rachel, 301.
Neeld, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191.
Neell, John, 104; Rebecca, 104.
Neep, Elizabeth, 235.
Negus, Ann, 134; John, 134; Margaret, 133; Martha, 145; Sarah, 61; William, 133.
Neild, Ann, 180; George, 260; Mildred, 19; Thomasine, 260; William, 19.
Neill, Mary, 161.
Nelhams, Sarah, 259.
Nell, Mary, 269; William, 269.
Nellam, Ann, 164.
Nellis, Sarah, 24.
Nelson, Alexander, 250; David, 5; Dorothy, 213; Elizabeth, 270; Eve, 206; Frances, 5; Mary, 271, 316; Sarah, 250; William, 5.
Nelstrop, Frances, 192; Jacob, 192.
Nelthorpe, Henrietta, 87.
Nesbit, Elizabeth, 282.
Nesham, Ann, 163; Thomas, 163.
Nest, Sarah, 28.
Netherclift, Jane, 17; John, 17.
Nethercott, Charles Osborn, 87; Maria Constantia, 87.
Nethersole, Elizabeth, 111.
Netherwood, Elizabeth, 205.
Nethway, Mary, 323.
Netterville, Dorothy, 302; Edmund, 302.
Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 228.
Nettleship, Mary, 222.
Neve, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 165; Gabriel, 71.
Nevenhaus, Frederick, 263; Sarah, 263.
Neves, Mary, 154; William, 154.
Nevett, Phillis, 240; William, 240.
Nevill, Elizabeth, 7; Esther, 7; John, 7; Martha, 277; Mary, 80; Richard, 250; Susannah, 182, 250; Thomas, 277.
Nevin, Ann, 69; James, 69.
New, Bathsheba, 259; John, 105; Mary, 105.
Newall, John, 49; Mary, 49; Rebecca, 84.
Newark, Margaret, 144; Mary, 240.
Newbald, Bridget, 67; James, 67.
Newbank, Elizabeth, 215.
Newbigging, Catherine, 155; Peter, 155.
Newboord, Mary, 236.
Newbould, Hannah, 188; James, 188.
Newbury, or Newbery, Elizabeth, 222; Jane, 53, 150.
Newby, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 130; Robert, 130.
Newcombe, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 155; Martha, 198; Mary, 73.
Newcumen, Mary, 87.
Newell, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 39; Joseph, 195, 303; Margaret, 303; Sarah, 282; William, 39, 282.
Newels, Mary, 201; Thomas, 201.
Newenham, Susanna, 170; Thomas, 170.
Newey, Elizabeth, 234; Joseph, 234.
Newhall, John, 163; Susannah, 163.
Newhouse, Amy, 142; William, 142.
Newitt, Mary, 268.
Newland, Frances, 244; Joyce, 104; Mary, 195; Peter, 104; Thomas, 244; William, 195.
Newman, Adam, 181; Alice, 271; Ann, 19, 49, 62, 107, 156, 181, 200; Benjamin, 31; Cassandra Brooks, 169; Charles, 169; Christopher, 6, 131; Daniel, 22; Easter, 68, 154; Edward, 240; Eleanor, 220, 255; Elizabeth, 6, 23, 31, 52, 105, 190, 211, 305; Frances, 202, 265; George, 211; Grace, 44; Hannah, 94; John, 23, 44, 49, 271, 272; Margaret, 211, 240; Martha, 161, 183; Mary, 6, 22, 42, 66, 85, 103, 113, 224, 232, 272, 295; Mash, 211; Naish, 94; Priscilla, 156; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 105; Samuel, 128, 220, 234, 255, 265; Sarah, 128, 131; Sophia, 149; Susannah, 15, 125, 204, 276; Thomas, 68; Timothy, 125; William, 113, 154, 156, 181, 183.
Neworth, Elizabeth, 171; John Wright, 171.
Newport, Hannah, 36; Sarah, 242; William, 242.
Newsham, or Newsome, Abigail, 235; Agnes, 88; Elizabeth, 72, 303; Frances, 214; Henry, 214; Mary, 104; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 303; William, 72.
Newson, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21.

Digitized by Google

Newstead, Jane, 243; Thomas, 243.
Newton, Ann, 66, 102, 164, 192, 206, 216; Charles, 164; Cuthbert, 66; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 210, 302; Ellen, 207; Frances, 35; Hannah, 159, 187; Jane, 115, 226, 244; John, 12, 73; Martha, 106; Mary, 12, 66, 86, 194, 272; Peter, 115; Priscilla, 131; Rachel, 73; Rebecca, 226; Thomas, 131.
Neyman, Isabella, 70; John, 70.
Nibbs, Mary, 75; William, 75.
Niblett, Ann, 196; Charles, 250; Frances, 250; Henry, 19; James, 196; Susannah, 19.
Nichol, Ann, 104; Arabella, 296; John, 296.
Nicholas, Benjamin, 89; Edward, 75; Mary, 75, 89, 199; Rebecca, 262; Sarah, 35; Susannah, 63; William, 262.
Nicholls, Aaron, 7; Abraham, 288; Ann, 97, 105, 136, 144, 176, 228, 327; Charles, 144; Christopher, 97; David, 176; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 145, 200, 215, 219, 242, 261, 293; Francis, 245; George, 47; Hannah, 308; Isaac, 291; Isabella, 291; John, 7, 145, 176, 327; Lucy, 184; Lydia, 7; Margaret, 180; Martha, 2; Mary, 41, 47, 73, 174, 227, 245, 268, 313; Rebecca, 280; Richard, 2, 123, 227; Robert, 95; Sarah, 95, 123, 176, 288, 327; Sophia, 81; Thomas, 136, 219, 308; Walter, 268; William, 174; Zacharias, 105.
Nicholson, Andrew, 255; Ann, 33, 218, 249, 263; Catherine, 213; Christopher, 213, 249; Eleanor, 139; Elizabeth, 110, 262, 268, 270; Esther, 52; Frances, 137, 198, 320; James, 13, 294; John, 110, 262; Mary, 13, 119, 138, 216, 245; Peter, 52; Samuel, 138; Samuel Thomas, 245; Sarah, 255, 294, 317.
Nickells, Mary, 171, 219; Thomas, 219.
Nickelson, Mary, 278.
Nicklas, Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 304.
Nickles, Margaret, 159.
Nickleson, John, 272; Martha, 272.
Nicklin, Esther, 62; William, 62.
Nickson, Alice, 328; Edward, 27; Henry, 3; Jane, 27; Margaret, 3; Rosamond, 3.
Nicoll, Elizabeth, 93; Hannah, 57; John, 25, 57; John Luke, 93; Mary, 25, 260.
Nicolson, Ann, 148; Anthony, 148; John, 251; Sarah, 251.
Nieas, Elizabeth, 69.
Nightingale, Ann, 327; Diana, 160; Elizabeth, 67; Elizabeth Ellot, 197; Humphrey, 67; John, 19, 197; Letitia, 19; Martha, 304; Mary, 265.
Nimmo, Henrietta, 88.
Nisbett, Catharina, 40; Jane, 50; John, 40; Joseph, 98; Mary, 57, 98; Thomas, 57.
Nix, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
Nixon, Elias, 160; Henry, 5; Hermon, 2; Jane, 114; John, 5, 280; Margaret, 2, 180; Martha, 5; Mary, 33, 107, 160; Phillis, 280.
Noakes, Elizabeth, 138; James, 44; Mary, 44.
Noble, Ann, 101, 125, 275; Elizabeth, 77, 304; Francis, 77; John, 155; Joseph, 304; Mary, 155, 227; Noah, 227; Osburn, 125.
Noblegolden, Ann, 240; Stephen, 240.
Nobles, Charles, 154; Sarah, 154.
Nock, Ann, 39; Elizabeth, 146, 194; George, 146.
Nocre, Ann, 52; Lewis, 52, 218; Mary, 218.
Nodes, Elizabeth, 193; Joseph, 156; Sarah, 156.
Noell, Susannah, 145.
Nofter, Mary, 56.
Noke, Ebenezer, 150; Mary, 150.
Nolson, Ann, 221.
Nomase, Alice, 119.
Nookes, Mary, 176; Thomas, 176.
Noon, James, 277; Sarah, 277.
Norbury, Margaret, 156.
Norcross, James, 296; Martha, 296.
Norcutt, Ann, 187; Grace, 153; Samuel, 63; Sarah, 63, 80, 209; Simon, 80; Thomas, 209.
Norfolk, Alice, 211; Rachel, 73.
Norgrave, Mary, 126; Thomas, 126.
Norgrove, Ann, 237; Esther, 136.
Norman, Benjamin, 318; Catherine, 187; Elizabeth, 70, 148, 274, 318, 322; George, 70; Jane, 295; John, 187, 322; Mary, 6, 145; Sarah, 73, 159, 318; Susanna, 221; Thomas, 6; William, 159, 274, 318.
Norott, Jane, 323.
Norran, Hannah, 313.
Norris, Alexander, 7; Ann, 30, 61, 125, 257, 266; Christopher, 182; Daniel, 252; Dorothy, 114; Eleanor, 112; Elizabeth, 117; Francis, 112; John, 19; Joseph, 257; Judith, 134; Margaret, 7; Maria, 261; Martha, 181; Mary, 145, 147, 160, 182, 252; Matthew, 61; Nathaniel, 114; Philemon, 160; Rachel, 213; Robert, 261; Sarah, 16, 75, 159; Sophia, 269; Susannah, 19; Thomas, 16, 147; William. 266; Winifred, 227.
Norroway, Ann, 106; George, 106.
North, Abraham, 182; Amy, 180; Ann, 282; Catherine, 216; Elizabeth, 182, 221, 264, 316; Isabella. 181; Jane, 230; John, 106, 189; Joseph, 282; Sarah, 35, 106, 189, 235, 251; William, 180.
Northcote, Elizabeth, 224.
Northorp, —, 45.
Northwood, Mary, 63; Sarah, 20; William, 20.
Norton, Andrew, 277; Ann, 105; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 171, 269, 292, 318; Esther, 273; Francis, 197, 269; George, 237, 273; Jane, 237, 277; John, 128, 246; Joseph, 143. 171; Mary, 28, 143, 197, 207, 246, 272; Rose, 297; Susanna, 128, 137, 166; Thomas, 28.
Norvill, Mary, 241; Nicholas, 241.
Norwich, Ann, 145; Ascanius, 145.
Norwood, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 6; Richard, 6; William, 40.
Noss, Mary, 262.
Nost, Sarah, 24; Thomas, 24.
Nosworthy, Elizabeth, 309; Joseph, 309.
Nott, Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 137; Peter, 201.
Notting, Elizabeth, 127; Joseph, 24; Mary, 24; Robert, 127.
Noulton, Sarah, 49; William, 49.
Novis, Ann, 83.
Nowell, Glegg, 136; John, 136; Mary, 186.
Nowland, Ann, 127, 213; Edward, 130; Hannah, 130; Honnor, 44; Thomas, 44.
Nowne, Elizabeth, 289; Thomas, 289.
Noy, Alice, 175; Mary, 232; Sampson, 232; Sarah, 131.
Noyes, Sarah, 200; William, 200.
Nucella, Charles, 1; Elizabeth, 1; Mary, 1.
Nuese, Martha, 312.

Digitized by Google

Nugent, Mary, 122 ; Susanna, 293.
Nunn, Edmund, 70 ; Elizabeth, 247 ; Hannah, 91 ; John, 247 ; Mary, 70 ; William, 91.
Nurse, John, 303 ; Mary, 97, 303.
Nuthall, Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 102 ; Mary, 102.
Nutkins, Ann, 251 ; John, 251.
Nutt, Ann, 300 ; Hannah, 264 ; John, 300 ; Judith, 135 ; Mary, 67, 242 ; Robert, 264 ; William, 242.
Nuttall, Jane, 41 ; John, 41.
Nutter, Elizabeth, 100 ; James, 100.
Nutting, Ann, 294 ; Ebenezer, 294 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; George, 114.
Nutton, Jane, 38.
Nyberg, Elizabeth, 166 ; Peter, 166.

O

Oades, Ann, 103.
Oadsham, Elizabeth, 133 ; William, 133.
Oake, Mary, 273.
Oakeley, John, 299 ; Susanna, 299.
Oakes, Ann, 202 ; Catherine, 31 ; Frances, 83 ; Jane, 229 ; John, 21 ; Mary, 21, 273 ; Thomas, 31, 83; William, 229.
Oakey, John, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
Oakley, Elizabeth, 198; Martha, 267 ; Rebecca, 177.
Oakman, Abigail, 82.
Oakshot, Mary, 181.
Oates, Byro, 225 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Mary, 14, 172 ; Samuel, 172 ; Thomas, 126 ; William, 225.
Obe, John, 151 ; Mary, 151.
O'Bryan, Ann, 195 ; Daniel, 192 ; Hannah, 192 ; John, 195 ; Judith, 323 ; Margaret, 36.
Oby, Susannah, 286.
Ockley, Mary, 236.
O'Conner, Elizabeth, 49 ; Jeremiah, 49.
O'Connor, Martin, 36; Mary, 36.
Oddy, Grace, 205 ; John, 205.
Odell, Ann, 144 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Mary, 133.
Odiarne, Bridget, 236.
Offley, Eleanor, 176 ; William, 176.
Ogar, Ann, 328.
Ogden, Dorothy, 196 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Mary, 102.
Ogier, Mary, 288.
Ogilvie, Catherine, 117 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; George, 243 ; John, 80 ; Lawrence, 91 ; Maria Rebecca Barbara, 243; Mary, 80, 107 ; Robert, 117 ; William, 107.
Ogle, Ann, 258 ; Charles Cuthbert, 52; Eleanor, 52; George, 258; Governor, 9; Isabella, 72.
Ogleby, Sarah, 201.
O'Hara, Kean, 260 ; Maryell, 260.
Ohrne, Ann, 135 ; Samuel, 135.
Okar, Ann, 143 ; Arthur, 143.
O'Keasey, Hester, 219 ; John, 219.
Okell, Mary, 100.
Okes, Ann, 127 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; Jeffrey, 127; Mary, 274 ; Sarah, 23 ; Thomas, 274.
Olcock, Elizabeth, 305.
Old, Jane, 159 ; John, 159.
Oldacker, Robert, 237 ; Sarah, 237.
Oldbury, Edward, 280 ; Rosanna, 280.
Older, Mary, 46.
Oldfield, Elizabeth, 166, 226 ; James, 26 ; Jane, 26 ; Mary, 245 ; William, 166, 245.
Oldham, Charles, 66 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Margaret, 66 ; Mary, 28, 171; Thomas, 85.
Oldiss, Anthony, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Hannah, 218.
Oldmeadow, Eleanor, 286.
Oldroyd, Elizabeth, 14.
Oleson, Mary, 305 ; Peter, 305.
Oliphant, George, 250 ; Mary, 250, 254.
Olivant, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 152.
Olive, John, 196 ; Lydia, 196 ; Sarah, 130 ; William, 130.
Olivent, Ann, 294 ; Christopher, 294.
Oliver, Ann, 31, 180, 256 ; Barber, 45; Catherine, 81; David, 174 ; Elizabeth, 83, 223, 248, 313 ; Hugh, 248 ; John, 2, 83, 223, 236 ; Margaret, 2 ; Mary, 29, 62, 70, 236, 253, 299, 304 ; Pacha, 118 ; Richard, 118 ; Robert, 70 ; Rosanna, 2 ; Sarah, 138, 174, 233.
Olives, Eleanor, 108.
Olkers, Elizabeth, 256 ; Luke, 256.
Olney, John, 299 ; Sarah, 299.
Olty, Elizabeth, 317 ; Thomas, 317.
Omer, Mary, 20.
Onan, Ann, 88.
O'Neal, Margaret, 27 ; Michael, 27.
O'Neill, Constantine, 157 ; Hannah, 157.
Onge, Elizabeth, 107.
Onion, Mary, 270.
Onn, James, 69 ; Martha, 69.
Opie, John, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
Oram, Elizabeth, 97 ; Jane, 99; Martha, 52, 153 ; Mary, 14, 102, 325 ; Rachel, 175 ; Sarah, 56 ; Thomas, 56, 153.
Orchard, Mary, 152, 190 ; Thomas, 152.
Ord, Ann, 296 ; Dorothy, 162.
Ordway, Sarah, 28.
Ore, James, 121 ; Mary, 121.
Organ, Elizabeth, 264.
Orgar, Susannah, 327.
Orlton, Barbery, 232 ; Wallis, 232.
Orme, Ann, 73, 98 ; Benjamin, 73 ; Jane, 178 ; Mary, 292 ; Richard, 81, 98 ; Susanna, 81.
Ormerod, George, 110 ; James Pollet, 208 ; Mary, 110 ; Sarah, 208.
Ormond, David, 203 ; Mary, 114, 203.
Ormsby, Eleanor, 85 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Lydia, 292 ; Robert, 292 ; Thomas, 46.
Orpen, Daniel, 173 ; Mary, 173.
Orten, Mary, 307.
Orton, Elizabeth, 211 ; James, 162 ; John, 211 ; Rhoda, 229; Sarah, 162.
Ortts, Anne, 255 ; Elizabeth, 275.
Orwell, Ann, 16.
Osbaldiston, Ann, 211 ; Sarah Hill, 137 ; William, 211.
Osbaston, Margaret, 314.
Osborn, or Osborne, Ann, 111, 131, 140, 182, 249; Benjamin, 51 ; Cecily, 169 ; Charles, 169 ; Daniel, 21, 120 ; Edward, 43, 265 ; Elizabeth, 51, 161, 212 ; Flower, 120 ; Hannah, 179 ; Henrietta, 160 ; Hugh, 140 ; Jane, 265; John, 161, 174, 212, 273; Margaret, 141, 273 ; Maria, 206 ; Mary, 21, 43, 230, 232 ; Olive, 21 ; Rebecca, 294 ; Samuel, 111 ; Sarah, 137, 174, 205, 264, 266; Thomas, 160, 230 ; William, 182, 260, 264.
Osburn, Henry, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Oscroft, Margaret, 64.
Oseland, Ann, 167.
Osgood, Judith, 120 ; Lydia, 140 ; Richard, 140 ; Sophia, 21.
Osmon, Sarah, 125 ; William, 125.
Osmore, Elizabeth, 48 ; Stephen, 48.
Oswell, James, 6 ; Mary, 6.
Otho, William, 10.
Ottaway, Sarah, 148 ; William, 148.
Otter, Hannah, 179.
Ottiwell, Mary, 269 ; Thomas, 269.
Ouldam, Hannah, 57.
Oulds, Joshua, 186 ; Mary, 186.
Oulfield, Margaret, 314 ; Peter, 314.
Oulton, Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
Outhwaite, Elizabeth, 153.

Digitized by Google

Outwhat, Mary, 81.
Outram, Martha, 272.
Outridge, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
Outton, Mary, 222; Thomas, 222.
Ovenden, Anna, 176.
Ovens, Ann, 225; Margaret, 165; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 170.
Over, Charles, 171; Mary, 171; Sarah, 17.
Overall, Ann, 180; Mary, 260.
Overed, Ann, 203; Daniel, 203.
Overill, John, 254; Mary, 254.
Overing, Elizabeth, 249.
Overly, Kezia, 174.
Overs, Joseph, 43; Mary, 43.
Overahot, Ann, 129.
Overstreet, Ann, 59; John, 59.
Overton, Elizabeth, 211; Mary, 18, 70; Nicholas, 70; William, 18.
Ovington, Rebecca, 157.
Owen, Ann, 86, 291; Catherine, 196, 258, 310; Cornelius, 31; Daniel, 46; Elizabeth, 13, 31, 217, 260; George, 239; Jane, 46, 53, 88, 246, 262; Jenkin, 224; John, 88; Lewis, 273; Margaret, 17, 169, 224; Martha, 214; Mary, 141, 176, 191, 217, 239, 273, 276; Priscilla, 196; Richard, 291; Robert, 141, 317; Sarah, 254; Susanna, 317; Thomas, 214.
Owens, Jane, 208; Martha, 261; Rowland, 96; Sarah, 96; Susannah, 327.
Owers, Francesca, 112; Jonathan, 112.
Ownlyworth, John, 33; Susannah, 33.
Oxden, Phillis, 216; Richard, 216.
Oxenard, Henry, 308; Jane, 308.
Oxford, Margaret, Countess of, 191.
Oxlad, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 134; Richard, 134.
Oxley, Eleanor, 55; James, 8; John, 55, 242; Margaret, 242; Mary, 8, 279; Sarah, 122; William, 279.
Oxx, Mary, 59.
Oyens, Jane, 177; Peter, 177.

P

Pace, Anne, 153; Michael, 153.
Pacheein, Henrietta Maria, 194; John, 194.
Pack, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 2; Esther, 2; John, 2; Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.
Packer, Ann, 185, 280; Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 199; Mary, 211; Richard, 203; Thomas, 185, 199; Thompson, 211.
Paddington, Elizabeth, 247.
Paddison, Elizabeth, 292.
Paddock, Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 72; William, 86.
Padge, Catherine, 220; John, 220.
Padgham, Hannah, 279.
Padmore, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 199; John, 3, 199; Sarah, 215; William, 3.
Pady, Ann, 268; Jacob, 268.
Page, Ann, 24, 246, 293; Benjamin, 201; Catherine, 200; Charles, 293, 295; Deborah, 242; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 21, 175, 182, 267, 276, 280; George, 21, 276; Hannah, 152, 214, 276; Isaac, 175; James, 86; Jane, 79, 230, 274, 295; John, 24, 242, 276; Martha, 207; Mary, 28, 47, 86, 127, 148, 161, 199, 205; Michael, 230; Nathaniel, 267; Nicholas, 200; Rachel, 201; Rebecca, 248; Richard, 69, 127; Robert, 161; Sarah, 54, 69; Saxsbe, 152; Susannah, 174, 209; Thomas, 28, 148, 182, 199; William, 79, 246.
Pager, James, 66; Mary, 66.
Paget, Ann, 303; Frances, 182; Margaret, 266; Sarah, 144, 266; William, 303.
Paggeter, Mary, 23.
Pagler, Joseph, 127; Mary, 127.
Paige, Martha, 132; William, 132.
Pailen, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
Pailing, Mary, 181; William, 181.
Paillon, Alice, 9; Mary, 201; Robert, 201.
Pain, or Paine, Alice, 144; Ann, 27, 36, 49, 146, 224; Charles, 9; Edward, 317; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 21, 48, 49, 242; Frances, 26; Hannah, 317; John, 9, 21, 48, 167; Jonathan, 49; Joseph, 160; Lydia, 258; Martha, 69; Mary, 2, 9, 96, 160, 167, 216, 224, 310; Richard, 36; Robert, 96; Samuel Robert, 26; Sarah, 132, 184, 237, 261; Thomas, 184, 258; William, 2, 146, 184.
Painter, Ann, 26, 63; Hannah, 185, 303; John, 42; Mary, 136, 263; Sophia, 42, 181; William, 185.
Pairtree. *See* Peartree.
Paise, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
Pajon, Janet, 60; John Levis, 60.
Pales, Sarah, 122.
Palin, Rebecca, 26.
Paling, Anna, 69.
Palle, or Pallo, Ann, 116; Humphrey, 116.
Palleday, Susanna, 155.
Palley, Sarah, 58; William, 58.
Palma, Barnardo, 189; Mary, 189.
Palmer, Ann, 169, 203, 216, 322; Bridget, 88; Dinah, 282; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 22, 60, 72, 91, 117, 124, 133, 171, 182, 209, 295; Ellen, 137; Francis, 229; George, 91, 282, 300; Hannah, 229, 261; Henrietta, 274; Henry, 209; James, 295; Jane, 267, 275; John, 124, 133, 216; Margaret, 95; Maria Margaritta, 261; Martha, 149; Mary, 111, 167, 177, 196, 198, 237, 300; Peter, 169; Philippa, 191; Robert, 95; Roger, 175; Sarah, 15, 37, 166; Stephen, 191; Thomas, 22, 111, 275; William, 237, 261, 267.
Pamphlin, Mary, 226.
Pamplin, Mary, 153; Philip, 153.
Pankhurst, Ann, 267, 313; Benjamin, 267; Nathaniel, 313.
Panter, Ann, 52; Catherine, 176; John, 52, 176.
Panting, Ann, 30, 73; Joseph, 30; Martha, 91; Richard, 91.
Panton, Elizabeth, 95; Sarah, 232; William, 95.
Pantrey, Mary, 252.
Pape, Elizabeth, 253.
Papworth, Lydia, 97; Mary, 290; William, 290.
Paradise, Frances, 129; John, 129.
Parbary, James, 215; Mary, 215.
Parbery, Alice, 235; Charles, 43; John, 235; Mary, 43.
Parbury, Ann, 171; James, 171.
Parcivill, Jane, 75.
Pardon, Mary, 187.
Parfanottes, Elizabeth, 106.
Pargeter, Mary, 14; Richard, 14.
Parish, Ann, 29, 82, 142; Anna Magdalena, 197; Elizabeth, 134, 223; John, 142, 224, 267; Margaret, 76, 267; Martha, 106, 125; Mary, 224; William, 29, 106.
Parislervenon, Magdeleine, 276.
Pariss, Mary, 278.
Park, Ann, 203, 298; Catherine, 129; James, 298; Margaret, 37; Martha, 230; Mary, 63, 70; Robert, 63; Sarah, 313.
Parker, Aaron, 11; Ann, 64, 110, 135, 193, 211, 224, 268,

Digitized by Google

291; Catherine, 34; Charles, 18, 235; Difield, 2; Edith, 34; Edward, 64, 288; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 18, 21, 58, 81, 98, 104, 121, 124, 139, 153, 189, 197, 235, 295, 308, 321; Frances, 24, 97, 235; George, 293; Giles, 197, 291; Hannah, 53, 192, 239; Henry, 4; Hyde, 308; James, 34, 139; Jane, 125, 322; John, 2, 5, 53, 125; Joseph, 322; Josiah, 193; Juliana, 217; Lydia, 157; Maria, 93; Mary, 18, 24, 38, 65, 141, 175, 233, 249, 274, 311, 316; Matthew, 274; Moses, 11; Rachel, 26; Richard, 58; Robert, 135, 152; Samuel, 110, 295; Sarah, 11, 44, 152, 262, 273, 288; Simon, 26; Thomas, 4, 11, 18, 97, 124, 192, 311; William, 21, 124, 233.
Parkes, or Parks, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 27, 138, 207; Holt, 42; John, 207; Margaret, 206; Mary, 91, 235; Sampson, 206; Thomas, 138.
Parkhurst, Maria, 58; William, 58.
Parkin, John, 162; Redford, 162.
Parkins, Christian, 143; Eleanor, 201.
Parkinson, Ann, 321; Eleanor, 60; Esther, 154; James, 154; John, 304; Mary, 119, 304; Richard, 119; Robert King, 42; Sarah, 42.
Parkyns, Ann, 131; George, 131.
Parling, Ann, 67; William, 67.
Parlor, Mary, 293.
Parma, John, 299; Mary, 299.
Parmam, Charles, 280; Elizabeth, 280.
Parmenter, Joseph, 261; Mary, 261.
Parnaby, Ann, 101.
Parr, Ann, 74, 115, 177, 195; David, 74; Edward, 177; Esther, 169; Henry, 169.
Parram, Rebecca, 174; Richard, 174.
Parrant, Rachel, 46; Thomas, 46.
Parratt, Ann, 244; James, 244; Jane, 34; Richard, 34; Sarah, 128; William, 128.
Parret, Rose, 77.
Parrish, Anna Magdalena, 197; John, 267; Margaret, 267.
Parritt, Ruth, 227; William, 227.
Parrock, Mary, 306.
Parrott, Ann, 171, 312; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 25, 95, 151; Jane, 67; John, 67, 117, 210; Martha, 117; Mary, 146, 210; Richard, 307; Sarah, 158; Walter, 158.
Parry, Ann, 11, 18, 26, 80, 221, 250; Catherine, 197; Elizabeth, 129, 131; Henry, 26; Jane, 206; John, 94, 206, 219; Margaret, 33; Mary, 11, 120, 219, 231, 241; Mary Sarah, 94; Richard, 11; Sarah, 198; William, 80, 197, 250.
Parsan, Hannah, 93; Timothy, 93.
Parsey, Ann, 194; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92; James, 291; Jane, 291; Thomas, 194.
Parsingham, Ann, 194; John, 194.
Parson, Elizabeth, 210; Henry, 327; John, 210; Magdalen, 327.
Parsons, Ann, 33, 111; Artemisia, 140; Diana, 232; Edward, 61, 324; Elizabeth, 97, 178; George, 178; Hannah, 90; James, 111; Jane, 246; John, 13, 232, 322; Margaret, 13; Martha, 279; Mary, 24, 26, 61, 140, 256, 322; Mary Ann, 245; Richard, 140; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 323; Susanna, 324; Thomas, 33; Timothy, 90; William, 245; Winifred, 47.
Partin, Elizabeth, 152; Theophilus, 152.
Partridge, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 79, 115; Isaac, 159; Margaret, 263; Mary, 159, 249, 309; Mary Morland, 112; Stephen, 309; Thomas, 115; William, 257.
Pasfield, Ann, 254.
Pashler, Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 193; Jane, 122; John, 122.
Pashley, Ann, 170; William, 170.
Pasingham, Ann, 258; Clim, 258.
Paskell, Abraham, 35; Elizabeth, 35.
Paskin, Ann, 199; William, 199.
Paskque, Helena, 224.
Pasley, Ann, 183.
Pasmore, Ann, 167; Edward, 47, 167; Mary, 47, 141, 166; Richard, 141.
Pass, Ann, 70.
Passey, John, 87; Maria, 87.
Paste, Ann, 146; Asher, 146; Esther, 147; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 317.
Pasterini, Gaetano, 167; Rebecca, 167.
Pasteur, Elizabeth, 7; John Andrew, 7; John Lewis, 7.
Paswater, Rachel, 92; William, 92.
Patch, Ann, 9; Frances, 9; Francis, 9.
Pate, Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 99, 135; Mary, 317.
Paternoster, Joseph, 299; Sarah, 299.
Pateshall, Mary, 146; Samuel, 146.
Patey, John, 64; Martha, 64; Sarah, 234.
Patmore, Elizabeth, 41.
Patre, Christian, 147.
Patrick, Ann Maria, 210; Elizabeth, 21, 56, 58; John, 21, 210; Mary, 13, 40, 112, 158; Matthew, 40; William, 13.
Patridge, John, 104; Mary, 104, 308.
Patten, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 120; James, 34; John, 126, 290; Margaret, 34; Mary, 290; Rebecca, 266; Thomas, 266.
Patterson, or Paterson, Ann, 42, 141; David, 170, 223; Eleanor, 223; Elizabeth, 64; Eves, 79; Frances, 299; James, 61, 280; Jane, 170, 234; John, 221; Lucy, 5; Margaret, 314; Mark, 5; Martha, 5, 280; Mary, 61, 221, 291; Nathaniel, 291; Robert, 64; Thomas, 79, 299; William, 234.
Patteson, Margaret, 176; Nathaniel, 250; Sarah, 250.
Pattinson, Abraham, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 58, 117; Nathan, 117.
Pattison, Jane, 261; John, 306; Margaret, 306, 316; Sarah, 19.
Pattman, John, 180; Mary, 180.
Patton, Ann, 328; Robert, 252; Sarah, 252.
Paul, Adam, 261; Catherine, 189; Elizabeth, 258; Hannah, 324; Jane, 261; Mary, 196, 248; William, 324.
Paulett, Ann, 285; Frances, 314; George, 314.
Paumier, Magdalen, 98.
Pauzie, Mary, 22; Pierre, 22.
Pavett, Avis, 221; Henry, 221; Mary, 252; Peter, 252.
Pavey, Charles, 247; Mary, 247.
Pavitt, Mary, 218.
Pawlett, Edward, 85; Eleanor, 85.
Pawley, or Pauley, Dudley, 290; Edmund, 162; Sarah, 162.
Pawson, Elizabeth, 177; George, 192; Hester, 28; Rachel, 192; Richard, 177.
Paxford, Mary, 98.
Paxton, Elizabeth, 76; Nicholas, 76.
Pay, Ann, 97; Johanna, 185; Thomas, 185.

Digitized by Google

Payan, Daniel, 216; Elizabeth, 216.
Payne, Ann, 191, 318; Catherine, 147; Elizabeth, 101, 102, 171; Esther, 136. 143, 203; Frances, 194; James, 136, 227; Jane, 49; John, 128; Mary, 128, 132; Sarah, 227; Thomas, 101, 318.
Payzan, Ann, 83; James, 83.
Peacham, Mary, 173.
Peachey, Elizabeth, 120; Grace, 59; James, 118; Mary, 86, 98; Richard, 119; Sarah, 118, 119.
Peacock, Ann, 85, 197; Elizabeth, 253; Eustace, 230; Hannah, 5; Isabella, 230; James, 118; John, 5; Mary, 5, 118, 253; Thomas, 197.
Pead, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 278; James, 282; John, 74; Lydia, 282; Robert, 278; Sarah, 123.
Peake, Ann, 4, 111, 310; Hannah, 4, 221; Martha, 178; Mary, 83; Nicholas, 310; Robert, 4.
Peakes, Sarah, 239; William, 239.
Peale, John, 280; Mary, 280.
Pearce, Abraham, 218; Alice, 82; Ann, 69, 219, 278; Anthony, 215; Catherine, 44, 60; Daniel, 82; Elizabeth, 25, 85, 215, 221, 255; Frances, 5; Gerald, 116; Hannah, 60, 218; John, 69, 85, 161, 328; Joseph, 171; Mary, 103, 116, 161, 167, 171; Phillis, 328; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 123, 158; Thomas, 25, 158, 221; William, 5, 69, 123.
Pearcy, Ann, 262; Charles, 175; Jane, 262; Mary, 175, 290.
Pearks, Mary, 135; Susanna, 75.
Pearle, Ruth, 301; Thomas, 301.
Pearless, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
Pearman, Mary, 98, 216.
Pearne, Henry, 313; Mary, 146, 313.
Pears, Sarah, 163.
Pearse, Francis, 20; Jane, 20; Mary, 19.
Pearson, Aaron, 138; Amy, 115; Ann, 29, 147, 187; Catherine, 171; Elizabeth, 143, 213, 245, 247, 265; Esther, 116; Hannah, 138; Jane, 213; John, 163; Martha, 71, 227; Mary, 38, 96, 262; Matthew, 71, 147, 265; Robert, 96; Sarah, 143, 163; Stephen, 187; Thomas, 71; William, 213.
Peart, Mary, 17.
Peartree, Abraham, 288; Bathsheba, 259; Catherine, 288; Elizabeth, 116; Joseph, 259; Sarah, 54; William, 54.
Peasby, Ann, 29.
Peasnall, Catherine, 177; Elizabeth, ·210; Jane, 57; Samuel, 210; Stephen, 57, 177.
Peat, Ann, 182; Dorothy, 241; John, 241; Judith, 201; Martha, 58; Robert, 4; Sarah, 4.
Pebody, Florella, 138.
Pebsworth, Elizabeth, 311; Robert, 311.
Peck, Agnes, 190; Ann, 104; Esther, 203; Hannah, 244; Joseph, 4, 184; Mary, 73, 184, 285; Roger, 203; Sarah, 4, 274, 282; Thomas, 73.
Peckham, Dorcas, 37; Dorothy, 33.
Pecknell, George, 232; Mary, 232.
Pedder, Sarah, 70; William, 70.
Peddle, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.
Pedley, Winifred, 180.
Peedoman, Elizabeth, 138; Richard, 138.
Peel, Adam, 227; Elizabeth, 45, 220; Mary, 227.
Peep, Mary, 198; William, 198.
Peers, Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31, 153.
Pees, Joyce, 8; Robert, 8.
Peet, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 307; Martha, 192; Thomas, 97; William, 307.
Peever, Aaron, 244; Martha, 244, 268.
Pegg, Elizabeth, 17.
Pegrom, Jane, 39; Thomas, 39.
Peirce, Daniel, 322; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 215; Frances, 255; Isaac, 306; Jane, 24; John, 124; Martha, 306; Mary, 47, 124, 234; Rachel, 130; Rebecca, 322; Sarah, 127, 156.
Peircy, Elizabeth, 328.
Peirpoint, Ann, 195; Mary, 299.
Peirse, Ann, 272; Henry, 272.
Peirson, Elizabeth, 217; Joshua, 217.
Peiryeir, Elizabeth, 205.
Peisley, Ann, 270.
Peke, George, 55; Hannah, 55.
Pell, Ann, 88; Charles, 88; Margaret, 205; Mary, 80.
Pellegrin, Mary, 218; Villers, 218.
Pellings, Hannah, 227; Susannah, 262.
Pelter, Mary, 32.
Pember, Gregory, 87.
Pemberton, Elizabeth, 292; Mary, 216.
Pemble, Susanna, 102.
Pender, Ann, 130; William, 130.
Pendergrass, Mary, 112; Nevill, 112.
Pendon, Susanna, 155.
Pendreed, Mary, 207.
Pendrill, Mary, 82, 99; William, 82, 99.
Pendry, Mary, 40.
Penfold, Sarah, 15.
Penford, Elizabeth, 180; John, 180.
Penleaze, Elizabeth, 126; James, 126.
Penlington, Elizabeth, 178.
Penn, Ann, 295; Elizabeth, 20; Hannah, 160; Henry, 246; Martha, 246; Mary, 142, 294; Matthew, 295; William, 160.
Pennall, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
Pennell, Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 213; George, 245; Henry Willoughby, 29; Jemima, 248; Thomas, 213.
Pennard, Sarah, 142; William, 142.
Pennick, Ann, 322; John, 322.
Pennington, Bridget, 126; John, 137; Susanna, 279; Susanna Elizabeth, 137.
Pennister, Mary, 260.
Penniston, Diana, 211; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 211.
Pennock, Jane, 134.
Penny, Ann, 58, 202, 236, 296; Bartholomew, 236; Elizabeth, 130, 168, 235; George, 47; Hannah, 47; Henry, 58; Jane, 79; John, 202; Joseph, 168; Robert, 130; Susannah, 259.
Pennyfeather, Sarah, 50.
Penrose, John, 170; Susanna, 170.
Penry, Ann, 229; Elizabeth, 102.
Penson, Margaret, 243; Sarah, 73.
Penston, John, 248; Louisa, 248.
Penton, Martha, 176.
Peplow, Sarah, 204.
Pepper, Ann, 196, 244; Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 271; John, 244; Martha, 15; Mary, 143, 310, 322; Thomas, 15, 310, 322; William, 143.
Pepys, Elizabeth, 78; Richard, 78.
Perce, Susannah, 45; Thomas, 45.
Percivall, Ann, 202; Christian, 252; Mary, 55; Richard, 202; Susanna, 82; Thomas, 252.
Percy, Ann, 290; Charles, 175; Elizabeth, 257; Mary, 175; Richard, 257.

Digitized by Google

Perfect, Rebecca, 114; Robert, 114.
Periam, Catherine, 13.
Perkin, Mary, 310.
Perkins, Ann, 132, 185, 271, 287; Beals, 215; Caroline, 193; Charlotte, 40; Elizabeth, 24; Frances, 106; Grace, 44; Hannah, 18, 167; James, 215; John, 40, 183; Lydia, 106; Mary, 183, 188, 235; Robert, 193; Thomas, 167; William, 106, 132, 287.
Perkinson, Ann, 20; William, 20.
Perks, Olave, 147.
Perlee, Ann, 135.
Pern, Catherine, 142.
Perny, Ann, 318.
Pero, Ellen, 14; John, 14.
Perrault, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.
Perren, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
Perriman, Ann, 21; Catherine, 44; Clare Ann, 64; Samuel, 44; Thomas, 64.
Perrin, John, 149; Mary, 119, 149.
Perring, George, 56; Mary, 56, 223; Sarah, 319; William, 319.
Perritt, Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 184.
Perry, Ann, 3, 151, 173, 185, 210, 228, 274, 302; Clare, 66; Dorothy, 203; Elizabeth, 13, 36, 56, 78, 187, 255, 274, 292, 316; Frances, 84; Frances Constance, 309; George, 125; Hannah, 266; Henry, 151; James, 3; James Bracey, 185; Jane, 75, 301; John, 56, 72, 203; Martha, 299, 321; Mary, 3, 36, 49, 107, 125, 290, 296; Richard, 266, 299, 303; Robert, 36; Sarah, 164, 221, 303; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 49, 302; William, 75, 84.
Person, Jane, 194; Joseph, 194.
Pert, Mary, 177; Rebecca, 157; Sarah, 173; William, 157, 177.
Pervil, Ann, 22; Thomas, 22.
Pesser, or Pessez, Hannah, 45; Peter, 45.
Pestell, John, 294; Mary, 294.
Petch, Ann, 236; John, 236.
Peters, Ann, 15, 38; Catherine, 45, 303; Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 74; Hannah, 62; Michael, 45; Rachel, 289; Thomas, 303.
Peterson, Ann, 317; Mary, 30; Sarah, 247; William, 317.
Petharices, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321.
Pether, Mary, 250.
Petingall, Ann, 138.
Petit, Francis, 251; Mary, 16; Rebecca, 251; Susanna, 75.
Pett, Mary, 49, 220.
Petter, Sarah, 151, 275.
Petters, Sarah, 169.
Petterson. *See* Patterson.
Pettifer, Abraham, 217; Ann, 147; Mary, 125, 217; Robert, 147.
Pettis, John, 134; Mary, 134.
Pettitt, Dinah, 26; Dorothy, 64; Frances, 197; James, 164; Jasper, 314; John, 26, 64; Martha, 7; Mary, 162, 164, 314; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 310; William, 7.
Petty, Elizabeth, 48, 279; John, 279; Mary, 257; Richard, 52, 257; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 48.
Petworth, Mary, 316.
Peugh, Catherine, 38.
Peverel, Mary, 73; Robert, 73.
Pew, James, 48; Jane, 183; Lydia, 48; Mary, 26, 300; Philip, 300; Thomas, 183.
Peylin, or Peglin, Mary, 239.
Peyton, Ann, 214; Henry, 201; Jane, 201; Jeremiah, 214.
Pharies, Sarah, 204.
Pharrow, Ann, 170; Francis, 170.
Pheleps, Frances, 205.
Phelps, Ann, 9, 22, 101; Elizabeth, 111; Ewen, 22; Henrietta, 230; Henry, 101; Joseph, 86; Mary, 78, 228; Sarah, 86; Susanna, 35; William, 9, 78, 230.
Phenix, Elizabeth, 198.
Phethean, Josiah, 15; Mary, 15.
Philipshill, Mary, 219.
Phillery, Elizabeth, 6; James, 6; Thomas, 6.
Phillips, Ann, 168, 229, 245, 271; Catherine, 132, 208, 266; David, 260; Elizabeth, 7, 111, 120, 132, 144, 149, 170, 191, 229, 253, 255, 277, 306; Eunice, 255; Ewphen, 161; Francis, 120; George, 125, 165; Hannah, 51, 100, 131; Henry, 132; Hester, 260; Isaac, 292; Isabel, 157; James, 279; Jane, 125, 211; Joanna, 219; John, 7, 18, 21, 116, 132, 168, 170, 191, 200, 253; Joseph, 208; Margaret, 223; Maria, 189; Martha, 21, 153; Mary, 112, 116, 125, 153, 176, 195, 211, 212, 257, 308; Melody, 231; Michael, 7; Penelope Frances, 18; Ralph, 212; Rebecca, 292; Richard, 245; Robert, 64; Sarah, 53, 64, 83, 122, 125, 138, 142, 171, 200, 227, 279, 300; Sophia, 198; Susannah 9, 165, 281; Theodosia, 144; Thomas, 131, 189, 300; Walter, 198; William, 9, 125, 142, 144, 277, 281, 308.
Phillipson, Ann, 220; Bryan, 201; Jane, 179; Margaret, 107; Mary, 201; Thomas, 179.
Phillott, Elizabeth, 235.
Philp, John, 57; Petronell, 57.
Philpot, Ann, 163; Brown, 149; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Frances, 267; John, 267; Mary, 42; Rebecca, 142; Robert, 188; Sarah, 188; Sophia, 149.
Philps, Elizabeth, 322; Nicholas, 322; Sarah, 277; William, 277.
Phipos, Mary, 69.
Phipps, Ann, 255, 321; Edward, 109; Eleanor, 309; Elizabeth, 160, 188; James, 19, 123; Jane, 123; John, 173, 205, 321; Judith, 205; Margaret, 288; Sarah, 19, 87, 173, 273; William, 188.
Phydy, Sarah, 88.
Picard, Elizabeth, 51, 178.
Pick, Esther, 219; Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.
Pickanel, Sarah, 290.
Pickard, Elizabeth, 184; Martha, 247; William, 247.
Pickeridge, Ann, 34.
Pickering, Ann, 67; Catherine, 260; Elizabeth, 34; Jane, 90; Margaret, 241; Martha, 247; Samuel, 151; Susannah, 151; Thomas, 67, 247.
Pickernell, Elizabeth, 182; James, 182.
Pickersgill, Cælia, 205.
Pickerton, John, 6; Mary, 6; Sarah, 6.
Pickett, Ann, 310; Frances, 208; Johanna, 298; John, 201, 310; Mary, 99; Rebecca, 201; Thomas, 208.
Pickford, Catherine, 87; Edward, 162; John, 87; Mary, 162.
Picking, Martha, 197.
Pickman, James, 183; Sarah, 183.
Pickworth, Elizabeth, 179.
Pidgeon, Alice, 270; Elizabeth, 59, 92; Henry, 255; John, 59, 270; Mary, 255, 287; William, 287.
Pierce, Ann, 64, 262; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 109, 270; John, 109; Jonathan, 92; Joseph, 74; Mary, 74; Mildred, 165; Samuel, 87; Susannah, 97.
Piercy, Ann, 104, 156; Mary, 214; Thomas, 104.
Pierie, Mary, 189; William, 189.
Pierrepont, Elizabeth, 22, 64; George, 64; Samuel, 22.
Piers, Daniel, 19; Mary, 19.

Digitized by Google

Pierson, Mary, 44; Thomas, 44.
Pietra, Paola, 151.
Pigg, Elizabeth, 113; Henry, 113.
Piggott, Elizabeth, 217, 249; Mary, 139.
Pigon, Sarah, 229.
Pigou, Henrietta, 57.
Pike, Ann, 167, 248; Dorothy, 197; Eleanor, 32; James, 221; John, 67, 167, 197, 248; Lucy, 314; Mary, 67, 221; Mary Ann, 150; Samuel, 314; Thomas, 32.
Pilbrough, Ann, 91.
Pile, Abigail, 311; Adderly, 311.
Pilkington. Ann, 149, 212, 258; Catherine, 34; John, 34; Richard, 212; William, 258.
Pelliner, James, 29; Mary, 29, 133.
Pilling, John, 128; Mary, 128.
Pillis, Mary, 86; William, 86.
Pillow, Mary, 142; Philip, 142.
Pilmore, Robert, 136; Sarah, 136.
Pilsbury, John, 138; Sarah, 138.
Pimlott, Elizabeth, 47; James, 107; Margery, 107.
Pimm, Ann, 301; Catherine, 112; Joseph, 16; Susannah, 16.
Pimran, Ann, 268.
Pinard, Eleanor, 106; Paul, 106.
Pinbrow, John, 25; Mary, 25.
Pince, Elizabeth, 93.
Pincent, Sarah, 307.
Pinchbeck, Edward, 187; Mercy, 187.
Pinches, Mary, 247; Richard, 290; Susannah, 290.
Pinchon, Elizabeth, 122.
Pinkerton, Mary, 145; Robert, 145.
Pinckney, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 287; Thomas, 160.
Pincoat, Hannah 114.
Pinder, Ann, 45.
Pindergrass, Margaret, 297.
Pine, Ann, 149; Simoneau, 149.
Pineger, Enos Haggard John, 6; John, 6; Mary, 6.
Pingle, Elizabeth, 113; Jacob King, 113.
Pingston, Elizabeth, 231.
Pingueller, John Criste, 20; Mary, 20.
Pink, Elizabeth, 225; Jane, 222; John, 222.
Pinkard, Martha, 299.
Pinkstone, Eleanor, 76.
Pinney, Ann, 112; William, 112.
Pinnick, Elizabeth, 138.
Pinnock, Elizabeth, 268; Henry, 268.
Pinot, Daniel, 150; Frances Mary, 150.
Pinson, Mary, 50; William, 50.
Piper, Elizabeth, 45, 128, 212, 214; Joseph, 45, 157; Mary, 193; Petronilla, 157; Robert, 214; William, 128.
Pipes, Sarah, 16.
Pirkins, Deborah, 96; Joseph, 96.
Pirveau, Peter, 242; Sarah, 242.
Pitcarn, Elizabeth Margaret, 169.
Pitcher, Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 196, 225.
Pitchfork, Dorothy, 303; Jeremiah, 303.
Pither, Maria, 227.
Pitkin, Elizabeth, 154; Jane, 213; John, 154; William, 213.
Pitney, Mary, 177, 210.
Pitt, Ann, 47, 262; Charles, 94; Elizabeth, 160; Esther, 299; Henrietta, 94; John, 160, 207; Mary, 50; Robert, 47; Susannah, 207; William, 299.
Pittard, Susanna, 150.
Pittello, or Pittells, Magdalene, 221; Robert, 321.
Pitten, John, 266; Mary, 266.
Pitter, Charles, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
Pittingall, Hester, 241.
Pittinton, Charles, 168; Elizabeth, 168; Esther, 3; Thomas, 3,
Pittman, Charlotte, 78; John, 177; Martha, 177; Thomas, 78.
Pittre, Rebecca, 101.
Pitts, Abraham, 7; Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; Mary, 45; Susannah, 7.
Place, Ann, 275; Anna, 69; Simon, 69; William, 275.
Plail, Ellen, 205.
Plaistor, Margaret, 79; Mary, 174.
Plaistow, Lydia, 134; Mary, 299; William, 134.
Plakenet, Catherine, 176.
Planner, Charles, 18; Susannah, 18.
Plant, Ann, 161; Hannah, 20; Martha, 13; Sarah, 113.
Planten, Hugh, 183; Sarah, 183.
Plaster, James, 3; Phillis, 3.
Platt, Ann, 133; Elizabeth, 60, 218; Esther, 7; Francis, 272; James, 218; Jane, 186, 272; John, 186; Martha, 7; Mary, 14, 98; Susannah, 283, 296; Thomas, 7, 133.
Plaw, Jane, 183.
Playstead, Lucy, 262.
Plees, Mary, 229.
Plent, Elizabeth, 252; Samuel, 252.
Plim, Mary, 61.
Ploughman, Elizabeth, 48.
Plowman, Ann, 52, 159; Edward, 52; James, 159; Mary, 38.
Plowright, Mary, 232; Sarah, 240.
Pluckington, Ellinor, 64.
Plukenet, Catherine, 176.
Plumb, Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186.
Plumeridge, Jane, 12; Sarah, 323.
Plumley, Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 317; Hannah, 235; John, 317.
Plummer, Elizabeth, 227; Margaret, 86; Martha, 278; Mary, 191; Thomas, 227.
Plunkett, Ann, 215; Christopher, 215; James, 195; Sarah, 195.
Plymley, Jane, 16; John, 16.
Pobiay, Ann, 63; John, 63.
Pockley, Ann, 122; Richard, 122.
Pocock, Ann, 178; Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 20, 69; Robert, 178; Sarah, 174.
Pod, Ann, 24; Samuel, 24.
Podder, Jane, 192.
Poe, John, 275; Mary, 275; Rebecca, 246.
Pogut, Elizabeth, 19.
Pohhintorn, Edward, 316; Elizabeth, 316.
Poitevin, Margaret, 16.
Poland, Elizabeth, 70; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 8.
Polden, Mary, 19.
Pollard, Charity, 134; Elizabeth, 304; Grace, 193; James, 134; John, 150; Magdalen, 112; Mary, 150, 241, 292; Richard, 193; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 112, 292.
Pollet, Mary, 310.
Polley, Elizabeth, 193.
Pollitz, Anna Libea, 233.
Poltack, Eleanor, 229.
Pomfett, Elizabeth, 309.
Pomfrey, Susannah, 300.
Pond, Elizabeth, 137.
Poney, Mary, 98.
Pont, John, 208; Sarah, 208.
Pontifex, Mary, 253; Sarah, 219; William, 253.
Pontin, Elizabeth, 275.
Ponton, Mary, 141.
Pooke, Frances, 103; George, 262; Martha, 262; Simon, 103.
Pookey, Ann, 182; John, 182.
Poole, Alice, 137; Ann, 1, 7, 117, 124, 158, 270; Benjamin, 323; Elizabeth, 1, 17, 23, 58, 87, 261; Esdras, 260; Frances, 139, 260; George, 139; Hannah, 7; Isaac, 137;

Digitized by Google

James, 188; Jane, 323; Joane, 115; John, 66, 115, 168; Margaret, 118; Maria, 87; Mary, 66, 159, 188, 233; Richard, 124; Sarah, 168; Susannah, 310; Thomas, 1, 7; William, 233.
Pooley, Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 137; Priscilla, 72; William, 109.
Poor, Ann, 180.
Pope, Ambrose, 185; Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 85, 118; Elizabeth Margaret, 169; George, 118, 146; George William, 169; Hannah, 172; James, 85; John, 172; Mary, 146; Rachel, 85; Robert, 37; Sarah, 259; Susannah, 33, 37; William, 33.
Popkin, Elizabeth, 103; Samuel, 103.
Poplin, Sarah, 306.
Poppell, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
Pordage, Robert, 28; Sarah, 28.
Pordin, Sarah, 127.
Porrey, Mary, 98.
Porsloa, Ann, 204.
Port, Mary, 170.
Portal, Abraham, 111; Elizabeth, 111.
Porter, Alice, 238; Ann, 46, 88, 218; Deborah, 151; Dorothy, 233, 263; Edward, 238; Elizabeth, 149, 188, 196, 280, 282, 297; Hannah, 211, 230, 250; Hester, 271; Humphrey, 196; Isabella, 153; Jane, 88, 234, 276; John, 188, 280; Lawrence, 46; Lucy, 177; Mary, 18, 67, 101, 206, 237, 278; Richard, 18; Robert, 250; Susanna, 249; Thomas, 67, 153, 211, 218; William, 151, 263, 276.
Portland, Grace, 314.
Portlock, Mary, 171.
Porton, Sarah, 162.
Portree, Elizabeth, 37.
Portret, Ann, 233.
Portsmouth, Elizabeth, 160.
Portwood, Mary, 199.
Posnit, Elizabeth, 62; George, 46; Joseph, 62; Sarah, 46.
Poss, Catherine, 190.
Postlethwaite, Ann, 169; Dorothy, 98; Grace, 63; Joseph, 63; Matthew, 169; Richard, 98.
Poston, Ann, 20; Edward, 20.
Potter, Alley, 121; Diana, 238; Elizabeth, 150, 296; Esther, 51; Frances, 51; Hannah, 119; Henry, 29; Honor, 58; James, 119; Jonathan, 51; Martha, 29; Mary, 3, 50, 64, 140, 144, 156; Paul, 144; Rachel, 192; Rebecca, 223; Richard, 3; Sarah, 173, 253; Silence, 224; Susanna, 3; Thomas, 58; William, 50, 121.
Potteratte, Marguerite, 179.
Potticary, Catherine, 257; Edmund, 45; Mary, 45.
Pottinger, Alice, 238; Ann, 327; Eleanor, 58; Hannah, 192; Richard, 327; William, 192.
Potto, Sarah, 213.
Potts, Ann, 152, 240; Elizabeth, 162; John, 149; Joshua, 35; Mary, 35, 149, 160; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 240.
Poulter, Ann, 68, 96; Jane, 23; Susanna, 56.
Poulton, Ann, 239; Catherine, 223; John, 223, 239; Martha, 296; Mary, 146, 231; Samuel, 146.
Pouncey, Benjamin, 66; Sarah, 66.
Pounds, Elizabeth, 127; John, 127.
Pountain, Mary, 245.
Pountney, Edward, 212; Sophia, 212.
Poussett, Frances, 267; Philip, 267.
Povey, Elizabeth, 247.
Pow, Elizabeth, 53, 163; George, 53.
Powell, Alice, 36, 107; Ann, 5, 49, 146, 156, 207, 240, 246, 258, 282, 291, 292; Benjamin, 156; Bridget, 290; Catherine, 22, 84, 238, 320; Constant, 250; Daniel, 283; Diana, 142; Dorothy, 138, 209; Edward, 84, 267; Elizabeth, 61, 93, 108, 113, 129, 164, 222, 267, 278; Essex, 253; Esther, 79, 111; Eves, 79; Francis, 48; George, 271; Gilbert, 297; Grace, 324; Hannah, 231, 271; Henry, 320; John, 5, 22, 111, 165, 209, 250, 260; Jonathan, 104; Joseph, 231; Judith, 264; Margaret, 104, 209; Mary, 22, 37, 64, 86, 91, 165, 166, 190, 206, 211, 260, 276, 283, 297; Matthew, 79; Richard, 91, 172, 211, 221; Robert, 113; Sarah, 48, 92, 128, 149, 172, 221. 263; Stephen, 253; Thomas, 92, 166, 206; Valentine, 93; Walter, 222; William, 64, 263, 276.
Power, Isaac, 51; Mary, 85; Mary Carew, 207; Sarah, 51; William, 85.
Powers, Edward, 322; Hannah, 157; Mary, 201, 322; Rachel, 253.
Powis, Mary, 229.
Powlett, Edmund, 253; Harry, 216; Lady Isabella, 156; Mary, 216; Sarah, 253.
Pownall, Mary, 139; Thomas, 139.
Powney, Eleanor, 280; Richard, 280; Susannah, 17; William, 17.
Pownton, Jacob, 6; James, 6; Mary, 6.
Poynter, Elizabeth, 308.
Poynton, Aaron, 35; Ann, 35; Elizabeth, 228; Hannah, 98; John, 228; Lydia, 135; Thomas, 135.
Pratt, Abigail Frances, 101; Ann, 129, 193; Anna Maria, 13; Catherine, 180; Charles, 180; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 74, 203; Esther, 21; Jane, 13, 15; John, 21; Judith, 128; Margaret, 64; Mary, 190, 200; Thomas, 101, 203; William, 129.
Pratten, Abraham, 106; Sarah, 106.
Prattent, Rebecca, 74; Thomas, 74.
Pratton, Mary, 210.
Prazier, Alexander, 328; Mary, 328.
Pream, Francis, 234; Sarah, 234.
Precious, or Preizous, Elizabeth, 207.
Preddy, Elizabeth, 206.
Predmore, Samuel, 52; Sarah, 52.
Preece, Elizabeth, 191.
Preist, Joseph, 260; Martha, 260.
Prentess, Robert, 254; Sarah, 254.
Prescott, Esther, 157; James, 157; John, 271; Mary, 271, 279.
Presley, John, 238; Sarah, 238.
Presswood, Abigail, 293; Robert, 293.
Prestidge, Ann, 120.
Preston, Ann, 109, 146; Barnard, 200; Catherine, 244; Elisce, 93; Elizabeth, 67, 132, 140, 186, 200, 254, 258; Francis, 230; Hester, 241; Isaac, 241; Isabella, 204; Jane, 45, 200; John, 23, 132; Margaret, 263; Martha, 182; Mary, 67, 139, 230, 232, 310; Rachel, 138; Samuel, 182; Sarah, 23, 33, 222; Susanna, 319; Thomas, 146, 222, 258.
Prestwich, Mary, 62.
Pretlove, Elizabeth, 47, 138, 278; William, 278.
Prevost, Ann Louise, 181; James, 181.
Price, Elizabeth, 314; Richard, 314.
Price, Abel, 124; Abigail, 116, 198; Alice, 235, 255, 275;

Digitized by Google

Ann, 28, 102, 112, 117, 132, 152, 174, 195, 197, 234, 241, 244, 274; Anna, 200, 277; Bridget, 178; Catherine, 40, 164, 216, 277; Charles, 193; Daniel, 204; David, 117; Dorothy, 103, 136; Edward, 45, 164; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 39, 44, 50, 92, 107, 179, 193, 204, 279; Esther, 285; Frances, 1, 217; Francis, 127; George, 25; Hannah, 8, 215; Hugh, 116; Isabella, 215; James, 33, 50; Jane, 45, 111, 139, 184, 216, 252; John, 1, 19, 73, 111, 152, 179, 197, 200, 209, 234, 236, 244; Joseph, 260; Lewis, 98; Lucy, 23; Margaret, 73, 106, 124, 290; Martha, 209; Mary, 1, 13, 35, 73, 80, 85, 95, 98, 101, 106, 130, 152, 161, 193, 204, 277, 302, 312, 317, 323; Maychum, 73; Mercy, 187; Nancy, 127; Phœbe, 236; Priscilla, 35; Rice, 95; Richard, 8, 101, 195, 265; Robert, 85; Ruth, 272; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 33, 217, 230, 260, 265; Solomon, 215; Susanna, 36, 122; Thomas, 28, 122, 193, 277; William, 8, 216, 272; Winifred, 182.
Prick, James, 262; Jane, 262; Martha, 117.
Prickerley, Mary, 308.
Prickett, John, 277; Martha, 277.
Priddey, Ann, 258.
Pride, Bridgewater Thomas, 186; Diana, 186.
Prideaux, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
Pridham, Elizabeth, 15; Jonas, 268; Mary, 234, 265; Sarah, 268.
Pridmore, Elizabeth, 198.
Priest, Elizabeth, 250, 254; John, 91; Mary, 91; Rebecca, 65.
Priestley, Elizabeth, 305; Mary, 186, 264; Thomas, 264; William, 186.
Prigg, Ann, 232.
Primer, George, 129; Grace, 129.
Prince, Elizabeth, 112, 196, 208; Jane, 34; John, 287; Judith, 80; Mary, 27, 112, 287, 326; Samuel, 326; Sarah, 83; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 196, 208.
Princler, John Frederick, 198; Margaret, 198.
Pindergrass, Ann, 141; Edward, 141.
Prine, Alice, 77.
Pring, Ann, 152; Jacob, 152.
Pringle, Elizabeth, 146; Margaret, 142; Mary, 143; Thomas, 143.
Prior, Alice, 30; Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 215; Henrietta, 124; Jane, 163; John, 163; Margaret, 274; Mary, 92; Matthew, 92; Thomas, 124, 274.
Pritchard, or Prichard, Alice, 170; Amelia, 170; Ann, 27, 119, 124, 232; Benjamin, 81; Caroline, 193; David, 27; Diana, 223; Eleanor, 7, 231, 257; Elizabeth, 63, 81, 99, 185, 224; Grace, 179; Hannah, 186, 211; Henrietta, 94; James, 196; John, 7, 324; Mary, 99, 196; Rice, 170, 259; Richard, 232, 257; Robert, 231; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 221, 324; Thomas, 7, 224, 259; William, 119, 223.
Prittey, George, 180; Jane, 275; John, 275; Martha, 180.
Pritton, Sarah, 218.
Private, Elizabeth, 307.
Prize, Margaret, 305.
Probert, Elizabeth, 136.
Probyn, Ann, 149; Frances, 267.
Procter, or Proctor, Ambrose, 102; Ann, 49, 106, 171; Dorothea, 103; Elizabeth, 194; Salkeld John, 194; Samuel, 49; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 103.
Proguson, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7; Patrick, 7.
Proin, Ann, 60; Erasmus, 60.
Promell, Ann, 127; Ralph, 127.
Propart, Jane, 45.
Prophet, James, 298; Rachel, 298.
Prosser, Ann, 73, 248; Bridget, 211; Elizabeth, 25, 210; John, 17, 83; Joseph, 210; Lyson, 156; Mary, 12, 17, 83, 122; Sarah, 156; Susannah, 141; Thomas, 73, 248.
Prothero, Eleanor, 239; Jane, 115; Mary, 122, 198; Philip, 198; Thomas, 122.
Proud, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 61; Thomas, 61, 220; Thomasine, 220; William, 215.
Proudfoot, Andrew, 263; Elizabeth, 263; Mark, 288; Mary, 288.
Proudlove, James, 267; Mary, 267.
Prowse, Ann, 140; Martha, 271; Thomas, 271.
Prue, Mary, 152.
Prujean, Sophia, 270; William, 270.
Pryce, Ann, 267; Matthew, 200; Patience, 200.
Pryor, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 100.
Ptickens, Mary, 244.
Puchol, Margaretta, 237.
Puckaridge, Elizabeth, 282.
Puckle, Mary Haigie, 263.
Puddicombe, Elizabeth, 78.
Pudney, Ann, 239.
Puffalt, Richard, 70; Susanna, 70.
Pugh, Ann, 90, 206, 232; Catherine, 214; Dorothy, 74; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 188, 264; Esther, 62; Jane, 40; John, 40, 49; Margaret, 71; Mary, 12, 49, 214; Mersley, 276; Richard, 264; Sarah, 115, 318; Stephen, 71; William, 318.
Pugsley, Ann, 224; Thomas, 224.
Pulford, Rebecca, 58; Richard, 58.
Puliston, Catherine, 2, 8, 285; George, 2, 8, 285; Martha, 2.
Pullan, Mary, 278.
Pullein, Elizabeth, 69; James, 69.
Pullen, Elizabeth, 104, 207; James, 207; Mary, 154; William, 154.
Pulleng, Margaret, 304.
Pullin, Elizabeth, 104, 207; James, 207; Margaret, 86; Mary, 154; William, 154.
Pully, Sarah, 38.
Pulman, Ann, 117.
Pulsford, Elizabeth, 258; James, 52; John, 130; Sarah, 52, 130.
Punch, Fieallxson, 17.
Punt, Catherine, 56; Mordecai, 56.
Puplett, Ann, 62.
Purbrick, John, 162; Sophia, 162.
Purchase, Elizabeth, 108, 122; Henry, 108; Mary, 14; William Daniel, 14.
Purdew, Ann, 124; Mary, 58; Philip, 58; Thomas, 124.
Purdon, Elizabeth, 191; Thomas, 191.
Purdy, Alice, 217; Jane, 234; John, 217; Ralph, 234.
Purkess, or Purkiss, Ann, 26, 29, 275; James, 53; Martha, 38; Sarah, 53.
Purse, Mary, 171; Thomas, 171.
Pursevall, Mary, 232.
Purt, Elizabeth, 135.
Purton, Mary, 278.
Purvis, Alice, 245; Elizabeth, 288; Mary, 68, 255, 272; William, 272.
Puryer, Dorothy, 131; John, 131.
Pute, Ann, 163.
Puttifer, or Puttifoot, Mary, 167.
Puxby, Betty, 295.
Pybus, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 154; Matthew, 28.
Pycock, James, 229; Mary, 229.

Digitized by Google

Pye, Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 68, 320; James, 178, 271; John, 108; Sarah, 79, 108, 178; William, 79.
Pyke, Jane, 20; Mary, 75.
Pyle, Eleanor, 147; Henry, 147.
Pym, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327.
Pyne, Elizabeth, 104.
Pynn, Elizabeth, 194; Hannah, 266.
Pyott, Ann, 24; Hannah, 20; James, 20.

Q

Quant, Mary, 44.
Quartermain, Eleanor, 195; Francis, 195.
Queen, —, 101.
Quelch, Elizabeth, 42.
Quenlingborough, Ann, 60.
Quick, John, 243; Mary, 243.
Quidington, Ann, 71; Edward, 71.
Quien, John, 65; Phebe, 65.
Quil, Mark, 146; Mary, 146.
Quincey, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60; Sarah, 173.
Quinn, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 217; Lawrence, 217; Mary, 104; Mile, 75; Rebecca, 233; Susanna, 75.
Quinsell, Elizabeth, 70; Frederick William, 70.
Quint, Grace, 136; William, 136.
Quintin, Mary, 69.
Quintom, Sarah, 197; William, 197.

R

Rabbit, Sarah, 200.
Rabey, Ann, 57.
Rabinel, Hannah, 159; Philippe, 159.
Rackett, David, 106; Mary, 106, 272; Thomas, 272.
Rackober, Hannah, 216.
Radburn, John, 157; Sarah, 157.
Radford, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182.
Radwell, Elizabeth, 40,
Rae, Andrew, 88; Mary, 88.
Rafes, Jane, 270.
Ragg, Elizabeth, 217, 259; Robert, 259.
Railstone, Isabella, 109.
Railton, Frances, 208; George, 164; Isaac, 208; Mary, 164; Susannah, 13.
Rainaud, Ann, 78; Philip, 78.
Raine, Henry, 126; Margaret, 126.
Rainers, Henry, 192; Sarah, 192.
Raines, John, 299; Mary 299.
Rainsdon, Elizabeth, 52; Robert, 52.
Raisdon, Jane, 206; Robert, 206.
Raitson, Dorothy, 188.
Raitt, Ann, 13; John, 13.
Rake, James, 29; Mary, 29.
Rakestrow, Gainham, 159; Margaret, 159.
Ralph, Ann, 15, 33; Benjamin, 171; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 171; James, 15; Martha, 146; Mary, 67, 85, 194; Thomas, 67, 85.
Ramage, Elizabeth, 22.
Ramber, Oliver, 312; Sarah, 312.
Rames, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295.
Ramondon, Jane, 23.
Ramsay, Barbara, 92; Elizabeth, 12, 155; James, 155; John, 12; Martin, 27; Mary, 27.
Ramsden, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 26; Jeremiah, 227; Lucy, 26; Mary, 227; Susanna, 48.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 326; Frances, 34; Henry, 34; John, 326; Martha, 328; Sarah, 288.
Ranall, Ann, 51.
Rance, Ann, 135; Isabella, 269; Margaret, 147; Mary, 223; Rachael, 294; Richard, 135; Thomas, 147; William, 269.
Rand, Jane, 13; Letitia, 14; Melzar, 14; Sarah, 27.
Randall, Ann, 185, 231; Dinah, 134; Elizabeth, 56, 91, 121, 125, 179, 216, 221, 238; Frances, 112; Grace, 129; Hannah, 70, 152, 279; Henry, 231; James, 3, 156, 193; Jane, 62, 110; John, 62, 70, 238, 279; Martha, 156; Mary, 3, 98, 109, 177, 193, 208, 237; Richard, 3; Robert, 180; Sarah, 53, 62, 180; Stephen, 109; Thomas, 125, 221.
Randals, Elizabeth, 275.
Randell, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 242; John, 242; Martha, 184; Matthew, 184.
Randle, Elizabeth, 81; James, 81; Sarah, 49.
Randoll, Dorothy, 80; John, 49; Hannah, 49; Mary, 24.
Randolph, Brett, 251; Mary, 251; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 97.
Rands, Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
Ranicars, Ellen, 103.
Rankin, John, 268; Mary, 176, 268.
Rankley, John, 100; Sarah, 100, 118.
Rann, Edward, 308; Mary, 308.
Ranolow, Francis, 49; Grace, 49.
Ransford, Ann, 42, 102.
Raper, Charles, 194; Elizabeth, 145, 274; John, 223; Martha, 194; Mary, 223, 324; Stephen, 324; William, 274.
Rapley, Jeremiah, 55; Mary, 55.
Rapson, Sarah, 220.
Rarmatson, Barra, 40; Susanna, 40.
Rash, Cecilia, 140; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 140; John, 78; Samuel, 34.
Rastin, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
Ratcliffe, Ann, 107; Mary, 165; Peter, 165; Sarah, 119.
Rathbone, Katherine, 41; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
Rathborn, Mary, 98.
Rathwell, Sarah, 144.
Ratliff, Alice, 164; Hannah, 227.
Rattenbury, Mary, 172.
Rattford, Ann, 189; Joseph, 189.
Rattles, Jane, 174; Thomas, 174.
Rattray, Ann, 146; Henry, 146.
Raven, Ann, 212; Edward, 249; Lydia, 249; Mary, 189, 205; Thomas, 205.
Ravener, Elizabeth, 266.
Ravenhill, Jane, 114; Susanna, 158.
Ravish, Bartholomew, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
Raviston, Jane, 269.
Rawlett, Hannah, 66.
Rawlings, Barbara, 279; Eleanora, 77; Hester, 4; Johanna, 35; John, 77; Margaret, 184; Mary, 4; Maryell, 260; Nathaniel, 35; Stephen, 4; Tabitha, 25.
Rawlins, Alice, 15; Hannah, 41; Henry, 15; Joanna, 197; Mary, 308; Peter, 308; Rachel, 289; Thomas, 289.
Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 49, 244, 248; John, 49.
Rawlion, Jacob, 12; Susannah, 12.
Rawliston, Sarah, 39.
Raworth, Francis, 27; Jane, 66; Mary, 27.
Rawson, Jane, 115; Lenox, 150; Margaret, 67.
Ray, Andrew, 37; Elizabeth, 121, 232; James, 183, 310; John, 295, 309; Margaret, 183, 295; Mary, 37, 143, 309; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 143; William, 121.
Raybold, Sarah, 265.
Rayment, Mary, 285; Susanna, 299.
Raymond, Ann, 102, 195; John,

Digitized by Google

56, 102; Mary, 56; Thomas, 195.
Rayner, Christopher, 77; Elizabeth, 77, 251; Hannah, 131, 271; Jane, 271; John, 308; Joshua, 151; Mary, 198, 223, 308; Sarah, 94, 151; Thomas, 223; William, 271.
Raynolds, Ann, 82; Hannah, 222; James, 222.
Rayson, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
Razer, Margaret, 134; Peter, 134.
Rea, Charles, 217; Mary, 217.
Read, Abigail, 165; Adam, 291; Ann, 41, 90, 186, 214, 245, 266, 291; Ann Barbara, 277; Arthur, 186; Carolina, 210; Daniel, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 12, 90, 123, 140, 203, 261; Frances, 29; Hannah, 117; Henry, 25; James, 41; Jane, 148, 203; John, 90, 210, 227, 266, 277; Letitia, 136; Letitia Emma, 257; Margaret, 227; Martha, 77; Mary, 52, 93, 136, 171, 217, 227, 301; Rebecca, 321; Richard, 136; Ruth, 251; Sarah, 29; Stephen, 257; Susan, 25; William, 77, 117.
Reade, Mary, 104.
Reader, Ann, 67; Mary, 92.
Reading, Ann, 250; Eleanor, 8; Elizabeth, 281; Henry, 17; John, 78, 281; Katherine, 54; Martha, 17, 73; Mary, 115; Morris William, 8; Robert, 73; Sarah, 78; William, 8, 54.
Readish, Sarah, 280.
Reah, Mary, 48.
Reams, Catherine, 48.
Rean, Isabel, 307; Philip, 307.
Reason, Ann, 289; Francis, 289; Mary, 26; William, 26.
Reawood, Mary, 214.
Reay, Sarah, 199; William, 199.
Redbard, Sarah, 263; William, 263.
Reddall, Elizabeth, 42; Sarah, 81.
Reddell, Mary, 205.
Reddish, Elizabeth, 235; Simon, 235.
Redeker, Elizabeth, 192; George, 192.
Redfern, Dorothy, 163; Thomas, 163.
Redford, Ann, 218; Frances, 238; John, 238; Martha, 160; Thomas, 160.
Redgate, Ann, 53.
Redgrove, Martha, 29.
Redhead, Elizabeth, 15; Isabel, 242; John, 203; Mabel, 242; Mary, 203, 268; Rachel, 178; William, 178.
Redman, Ann, 142, 240; John, 142; Mary, 109; William, 109.
Redmon, Martha, 272.
Redsell, Stephen, 310; Susannah, 310.
Redshaw, Catherine, 106; Elizabeth, 312; John, 312.
Redwood, Elizabeth, 184; Henry, 129; Mary, 129.
Redworth, Elizabeth, 270; William, 270.
Reed, Ann, 45, 73, 124, 149, 238; Arthur, 226; Catherine, 188; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 46, 61, 199, 294, 297; Hannah, 168; James, 61, 149; Jane, 46, 228; John, 45, 46, 124, 141, 152, 294, 323; Judith, 226; Margaret, 221, 322; Martha, 322; Mary, 169, 222; Peter, 238; Priscilla, 141; Robert, 188; Sarah, 162, 225, 323; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 199, 228; William, 221, 322.
Reeffer, Sarah, 242.
Rees, Margaret, 267; Mary, 121; William, 121.
Reeve, Anne Burt, 277; Catherine, 131; Elizabeth, 146, 305; Hannah, 261; James, 146; Margaret, 276; Mary, 154, 228, 288; Thomas, 248, 276.
Reeves, Ann, 89, 203, 268; Catherine, 191, 250, 279; Elizabeth, 31, 89; Frances, 203; James, 203; John, 143, 203, 312; Joseph, 56; Margaret, 56; Mary, 82, 143, 310; Rebecca, 221; Richard, 28, 191; Robert, 268; Rose, 28; Sarah, 79, 312; Susannah, 20; Tabitha, 227; Thomas, 221, 227; William, 89.
Refy, or Rety, John, 270; Margaret, 270.
Regaty, Penelope Frances, 18.
Regget, Hannah, 291; Jane, 182; John, 291.
Regnier, Mary Ann, 23.
Regus, Charles, 174; Susanna, 174.
Reid, Alexander, 21, 208; Anna, 21; Elizabeth, 90, 111, 266; Henrietta Maria, 183; James, 111, 183; Janet, 128; John, 72, 128; Mary, 208; Moses, 266; Sarah, 72.
Reiley, John, 296; Rebecca, 296.
Reilly, Mary, 114; Sarah, 145.
Reiney, Isabella, 291.
Reith, Mary, 81.
Reiver, Ann, 315; James, 315.
Rekea, Jane, 189; John, 189.
Relf, Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
Remington, Sarah, 15.
Remmers, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106.
Remple, Wilhelmina, 279.
Renard, Mary, 311.
Renaud, Alice, 23; Gabriel, 23.
Rence, Elizabeth, 287.
Rencher, Mary, 217.
Render, Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 247; Robert, 60.
Reneson, Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 260.
Renew, Elizabeth, 123; Stephen, 123.
Renison, Elizabeth, 311.
Renn, Mary, 304; Susanna, 268; Thomas, 268.
Rennolds, Elizabeth, 89.
Renshaw, Elizabeth, 85; James, 85; John, 252; Mary, 252.
Renten, Elizabeth, 169.
Renuf, Christian, 252.
Reppen, Ann, 55.
Restell, Eleanor, 166; Elizabeth, 166.
Retto, Elizabeth, 78.
Reurto, Elizabeth, 301.
Revell, Elizabeth, 141; James, 141; Lettice, 211.
Revitt, Elizabeth, 135; Richard, 135.
Rewbothan, Elizabeth, 20.
Rey, Charles, 304; Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 304.
Reyner, Elizabeth, 279, 305; Jane, 166; John, 166; William, 305.
Reynier, Ann, 233.
Reynolds, Alice, 167; Eleanor, 317; Elizabeth, 41, 69, 110, 160, 164, 196; Esther, 129; Frances, 203; Francis, 171; James, 69, 144; Jane, 42, 112, 133; Job, 124; John, 23, 110, 112, 185; Joseph, 3, 4; Katherine, 22, 24; Margaret, 79, 144, 205; Martha, 67, 103; Mary, 3, 4, 22, 23, 44, 94, 124, 198, 231, 291; Rebecca, 50; Robert, 3, 4; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 128, 185, 252; Selina, 171; Susanna, 146; Thomas, 24, 44; Ursula, 167; Vernon, 167; William, 196, 198.
Rhoades, Benjamin, 117; Hannah, 117.
Rhoan, Jane, 301; Joseph, 301.
Rhod, Francis, 278; Mary, 278.
Rhodes, Anna Maria, 194; David, 205; George, 211; Henrietta, 277; Henrietta Maria, 194; Henry, 210; John, 174; Margaret, 211; Martha, 43; Mary, 16, 205, 210, 290; Patience, 174; Sarah, 129; William, 129.
Ribault, Gabriel, 212; Mary, 212.
Rice, Agnes, 25; Ann, 1, 9, 56, 239; Bridget, 100; Charles, 7, 138; Elizabeth, 1, 20, 225; Hannah, 7; Howland, 97; Jacob, 1, 9; James, 9; John, 20, 40, 195, 299, 321; Margaret, 195; Mary, 40, 97, 122,

Digitized by Google

276, 299; Mary Wilson, 175; Rachel, 122, 138; Richard, 276; Sarah, 58, 111, 269; Thomas, 239, 269; William, 25.
Rich, Lucy, 96; Mary, 26, 172; Sarah, 88.
Richard, Anthony, 166; Eleanor, 56, 166.
Richards, Ann, 59, 64, 141, 247, 307; Ann Maria, 210; Anthony, 307; Benjamin, 127; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 20, 33, 127, 246, 248, 303, 321; Frances, 111; Grace, 214, 252; Hannah, 171; Henry, 220, 252; James, 171, 214; Jane, 220, 257; Jenkin, 239; John, 52, 61, 209, 211, 324; Joseph, 321; Lovedy, 107; Lydia, 324; Mary, 14, 52, 131, 211, 293; Morgan, 152; Ruth, 30; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 61, 70, 83, 152, 239; Susannah, 209; Thomas, 14, 20, 111; Ursula, 286; William, 257, 286.
Richardson, Aaron, 28; Ann, 22, 39, 70, 110, 159, 194, 202, 219; Catherine, 9, 110, 115, 146, 158, 202; Christian, 49; Daniel, 39; Deborah, 105; Dorothy, 14; Edward, 234; Elizabeth, 28, 96, 131, 189, 253, 265, 266; Francis, 163; George, 90; Hannah, 142, 234, 265; Jane, 182; Jemima, 189; John, 9, 74, 96, 158; Joseph, 202, 261; Judith, 90; Margaret, 9; Martha Mary, 164; Mary, 50, 79, 88, 95, 96, 142, 163, 251, 261, 313, 327; Matthew, 194; Nicholas, 105; Rachael, 261; Rebecca, 205, 233; Richard, 182; Robert, 313; Ruth, 254; Sarah, 71, 74, 165, 246; Thomas, 70, 71, 96, 165, 189; William, 79, 189.
Richee, John, 3; Mary, 3.
Richengs, Hannah, 194; Thomas, 194.
Richer, Mary Martha, 179; Peter, 179.
Richez, Charles Louis, 217; Mary, 217.
Richman, Mary, 86.
Richmond, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 135, 222, 239, 260; Hannah, 293; John, 239, 270; Judith, 264; Mary, 270; Susannah, 219; William, 264; Zachariah, 135.
Richter, Jasper, 222; Mary, 222.
Rickaby, Ann, 16; Richard, 16.
Rickards, Mary, 86.
Rickardson, Mary, 287.
Rickbee, George 2; Mary, 2; Richard, 2.
Rickett, Elizabeth, 306.
Ricketts, Ann, 196; Benjamin, 186; Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 302; John, 196, 302; Martha, 260; Mary, 158, 248; Rebecca, 186.
Rickford, Elizabeth, 157.
Rickfords, John, 244; Mary, 244.
Rickman, Elizabeth, 195.
Rickson, Elizabeth, 92.
Riculist, Clementine, 124; Denis, 124.
Riddall, Ann, 104.
Riddell, James, 273; Mary, 57, 273.
Riddle, John, 15; Theodosia, 15.
Riddock, Rachel. 295.
Riddulp. *See* Biddulph.
Riddy, Mary, 290.
Rideout, Mary, 144, 275.
Rider, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 107, 234, 241; Jane, 234; John, 167, 238, 241; Joseph, 181; Juliana, 167; Mary, 181, 238; Robert, 227; Samuel, 234; Thomas, 234.
Ridgard, Mary, 64; Philip, 64.
Ridge, Henry, 234; Margaret, 65; Mary, 159, 234; Ruth, 91; Thomas, 159.
Ridges, Susannah, 292.
Ridgway, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 260; John, 176; Mary, 158, 267.
Ridley, Ann, 108, 208; Bennet, 220; Elizabeth, 127, 139; Frances, 110; John, 139, 227; Maria, 227; Mary, 157; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 208; Valentine, 273; William, 157.
Ridsdell, Elizabeth, 133; William, 133.
Ridyard, Apperlin, 181; John, 181.
Rigby, Alexander, 270; Ann, 209; Christopher, 143; Jane, 112; Rachel, 195; Sarah, 143; Susanna, 270; Thomas, 112.
Rigden, Dinah, 58; William, 58.
Rigelworth, Edward, 264; Mary, 264.
Rigg, Elizabeth, 90; George, 16; James, 90; Sarah, 16.
Rigglesworth, Joseph, 215; Mary, 215.
Riggs, Ann, 262; Martha, 21, 185; Mary, 83; Robert, 83.
Right, Bridget, 319; James, 317; Rebecca, 317.
Righton, Ann, 24, 122; John, 200; Lewis, 24; Mary, 200.
Rigsby, Elizabeth, 7; James, 7; Mary, 206.
Rike, Margaret, 218; Samuel, 218.
Riley, Alexander, 224; Ann, 7, 227; Elizabeth, 7; Johanna, 309; Lucy, 18; Lydia, 172; Mary, 61, 71, 224; Thomas, 61; William, 7, 18, 227, 309.
Rilson, Jane, 262; Joseph, 262.
Rimil, Rachel, 258.
Riminton, Jane, 46.
Rimmer, Celia, 290; Charles, 290; George, 260; Sarah, 260.
Ringill, Hannah, 235.
Ripeth, Elizabeth, 257; James, 257.
Ripley, Ann, 103; Dorothy, 225; Elizabeth, 252; John, 103, 225.
Rippin, Mary, 278.
Rippon, Ann, 60.
Ripworth, Isabella, 191.
Risbridger, Jane, 201.
Risden, Susanna, 268.
Riswick, David, 150; Mary Ann, 150.
Ritchie, Juliana, 250; William, 250.
Ritson, Sarah, 104.
Rivers, Daniel, 226; Elizabeth, 124; Martha, 22; Mary, 272; Rebecca, 226; Richard, 22; Susanna, 170.
Roach, Fanny Deodata, 11; Lydia, 140.
Roades, Elizabeth, 307; Thomas, 307.
Roads, Hannah, 243; Sarah, 253.
Roake, John, 282; Margaret, 282.
Roalfe, Elizabeth, 124.
Roath, Mary, 178.
Robart, Elizabeth, 235; Francois-Iunias, 235.
Robb, Alexander, 252; Jane, 252.
Robbards, Ellen, 253.
Robbins, Edmund, 197; Elizabeth, 12; Martha, 230; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 227; Thomas, 227.
Roberson, Mary, 315, 322; William, 322.
Robert, Isaac, 229; Magdalen Frances, 206; Nicholas, 206; Sarah, 229.
Roberton, Mary, 146.
Roberts, Alexander, 69; Ann, 116, 204, 237, 272, 275; Catherine, 104, 179, 260, 272; Clementina, 192; Dorothy, 205; Edward, 185; Eleanor, 4, 32; Elizabeth, 47, 110, 112, 131, 166, 178, 187, 194, 200, 205, 218, 237, 249, 261, 278, 281; Ellis, 116, 272; Feddeman, 321; Hannah, 275; Hester, 279; Isaac, 131; Isabella, 230; Jane, 217, 272; John, 45, 205, 217,

Digitized by Google

261, 281; Jonathan, 263; Joseph, 230; Judith, 128; Lacey, 222; Margaret, 113, 172, 209, 313; Martha, 64, 69, 149, 263; Mary, 4, 9, 45, 104, 110, 112, 115, 131, 198, 203, 206, 207, 219, 222, 300, 320, 321; Matthew, 113, 172, 209; Oliver, 71; Paul, 9; Phillis, 35; Phœbe, 21; Rachel, 253; Rebecca, 185; Richard, 21, 110, 112; Robert, 113, 131, 200; Roger, 187; Rowland David, 128; Samuel, 166; Sarah, 71, 149, 200, 204, 262; Stephen, 131; Susannah, 108, 202; Thomas, 4, 9, 35, 178, 204, 222, 237, 260, 262, 300; William, 112, 194, 204, 207, 249.
Robertson, Abigail, 198; Ann, 95, 237; Diana, 194; Elizabeth, 136; Eunice, 168; Isabella, 89, 157; James, 198; Jane, 174, 196; John, 89; Margaret, 182; Mary; 263; Robert, 136; Thomas, 157; William, 168.
Robinett, Isabella, 153.
Robins, Elizabeth, 180; Gabriel, 195; George, 243; Jane, 42, 243, 266; John, 42; Martha, 195; Mary, 83, 197; Prudence, 196; Sarah, 89, 128.
Robinson, Agnes, 256; Alice, 191, 232; Andrew, 6; Ann, 15, 21, 25, 28, 33, 69, 79, 112, 165, 178, 206, 224, 241, 260, 267, 275, 277, 281, 305; Anthony, 15, 28, 288; Aphia, 289; Avis, 113; Burliss, 125; Caleb, 165; Catherine, 76, 176, 225; Catherine Charlotte, 1; Cecilia, 230; Charles, 139; Charlotte, 40; Christian, 68; Daniel, 182; Dinah, 61; Dorothy, 6; Eleanor, 65, 161; Elizabeth, 6, 13, 41, 43, 62, 66, 89, 140, 147, 240, 245, 255, 256, 263, 264, 322; Ellen, 41; Frances, 97, 186, 276; George, 29, 150, 281; Hannah, 212, 222; Henry, 69, 176, 226, 247; Isabella, 234, 291; James, 31, 157, 245, 277; Jane, 18, 110, 143, 175, 182, 248; Johanna, 1, 20; John, 13, 16, 65, 76, 79, 110, 112, 113, 143, 147, 149, 191, 207, 225, 261, 325; Judith, 13; Kezia, 16; Magdalene, 321; Margaret, 17, 67, 149, 248, 257; Maria, 210; Mark, 162; Martha, 89, 162, 168, 262; Mary, 29, 82, 85, 139, 170, 194, 202, 207, 216, 243, 247, 261, 288, 325; Matthew, 211; Nathaniel, 33; Ralph, 256; Rebecca, 85, 150, 218; Richard, 43, 325; Robert, 17, 61, 89; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 31, 89, 90, 123, 153, 157, 211, 226, 261, 277, 288, 298, 325; Thomas, 1, 21, 153, 240, 248, 298; Vincent, 216; William, 90, 125, 140, 175, 194.
Robiquet, James, 225; Mary, 225.
Robison, Grace, 36; Hannah, 266; Jane, 315; John, 314, 315; Mary, 313, 314.
Robson, Ann, 25, 191, 204, 206; Bridget, 56; Edward, 112, 206; Elizabeth, 5, 80, 112, 113, 222; Isabella, 132; Jeffrey, 201; Joseph, 5; Mary, 201; Richard, 56; Robert, 113; Turpin, 5.
Roby, Ellen, 41.
Roch, Ann, 8; Benjamin, 8; Walter. 8.
Roche, Isaac, 268; Sarah, 268.
Rochell, James, 137; Jane, 137.
Rocher, John, 207; Mary, 207.
Rockell, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 111; Philip, 281; Robert, 221; Sarah, 281; William, 111.
Rockley, Martha, 198; Thomas, 198.
Rodd, Julian, 242; Rachel, 154; Thomas, 154.
Roddam, Mary, 310.
Roddey, Elizabeth, 148; James, 148.
Roden, Rebecca, 180.
Rodes, Catherine, 251; George, 151; Hannah, 151; Ruth, 44; William, 251.
Rodiere, Margaret, 163; Peter, 163.
Rodman, Martha, 162.
Rodney, Maria Constantia, 87.
Rodway, Elizabeth, 69; Robert, 69.
Roe, Ann, 22, 128, 205; Jane, 127; John, 136; Joseph, 205; Mary, 136, 314; Ruth, 208; Susannah, 272, 312; Thomas, 22; William, 312.
Roerts, Sarah, 72.
Rofe, Elizabeth, 272; John, 147; Mary, 147; Thomas, 272.
Roff, Barbara, 271; Catherine, 152; John, 271.
Roffe, Edmund, 255; Joseph, 207; Mary, 207, 244; Sarah, 255.
Roger, Alexander, 246; Jane, 246.
Rogers, Abigail, 258; Ann, 71, 144, 151, 256, 302; Anna Maria, 127; Arabella, 296; Catherine, 110; Daniel, 50; David, 85; Dorothy, 166, 275; Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 63, 68, 149, 173, 200, 212, 229, 300; Evis, 285; Hannah, 137, 314; Henry, 4; Jane, 55, 83, 124, 156; John, 4, 17, 127, 296, 300; Jonathan, 68; Judith, 140; Lewis, 124; Margaret, 136; Mary, 4, 15, 17, 19-21, 52, 54, 70, 85, 149, 152, 160, 245, 296; Richard, 55; Robert. 52, 144, 245; Samuel, 166, 256; Sarah, 50, 119; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 19, 137, 156, 212, 285; Weeks, 173; William, 20, 63, 109, 149, 300.
Rogerson. Benjamin, 65; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Sarah, 65.
Rogester, Frances, 213.
Roke, James, 273; Mary, 273.
Roker, John, 33; Lydia, 33.
Rolas, Alfonce Jean, 244; Diana, 244.
Rolfe, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 286; Hannah, 248; Joseph, 266; Mary, 224, 246, 266; Thomas, 224; William, 248, 286.
Rolland, Magdalen, 119; Peter, 119.
Rolle, Ann, 212; Samuel, 212.
Rollington, Elizabeth, 135; Joseph, 135; Mary, 141.
Rollinson, Martha, 1; Thomas, 1.
Rollo, Mary, 135; Thomas, 135.
Rolls, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 41, 65; John, 41; Ralph, 65.
Rolph, Ann, 101; Martha, 267; Matthew, 267.
Rolt, Ann, 183; Benjamin, 183; Elizabeth, 72.
Romain, Mary, 257.
Romble, Hannah, 250.
Rombold, Mary, 273; Richard, 273.
Rome, Elizabeth, 169, 228, 328; Joseph, 328; Samuel, 328; Thomas, 169.
Ronaldson, Johanna, 274.
Ronchead, Alexander, 201; Catherine, 201.
Rondeaw, Susanna Frances, 279.
Rone, Elizabeth, 287; William, 287.
Ronner, Dorothy, 16; Rudolph, 16.
Roobotham, Catherine, 205; John, 205.
Roodes, Judith, 27; Richard, 27.
Roods, Sarah, 253.
Rook, or Rooke, Elizabeth, 68, 215; George, 75; Hannah, 76; Henry, 305; John, 68, 215; Margaret, 305; Mary, 63, 216; Robert, 216; Theodosia, 75.
Rooker, Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
Rooks, Elizabeth, 74.

Digitized by Google

Roome, Abraham, 277; Elizabeth, 277; Martha, 236; Ralph, 236; Sarah, 274.
Roop, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
Roose, Elizabeth, 137, 238.
Root, Martha, 89; Sarah, 80.
Rooth, Elizabeth, 140; George, 140.
Rooukin, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230.
Roper, Ann, 54; Catherine, 36; Daniel, 282; Edward, 276; Hannah, 297; Jane, 297; Martha, 282; Mary, 277; Ruth, 276.
Rorke, John, 77; Judith, 194; Theodosia, 77.
Rosa, Connada, 135.
Rosbey, Ann, 57; Christopher, 139; Francis, 163; Hannah, 107, 172; Ruth, 163; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 107.
Roscow, Sobieski Stuart, 234.
Rose, Adam, 90; Ann, 64, 72, 90, 190; Bridget, 320; Damask, 106; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 49, 272; Isabella, 118; James, 49; Mary, 33, 37, 122; Rachael, 304; Rebecca, 125; Robert, 191, 272; Sabina, 197; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 33, 72.
Roseblade, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19; Sarah, 100.
Rosemall, Daniel, 304; Jane, 304.
Rosemond, Ann, 160; Diana, 160; Jane, 168; Joseph, 160, 168; Paul, 160.
Rosendall, Ann, 216; William, 216.
Rosewell, Ann, 94.
Ross, Alexander, 35, 77; Andrew, 40, 43; Ann, 26, 35, 118, 220, 326; Anna Ortuna, 77; Bridget, 232; Charles, 26; Collin, 143; Deborah, 39; Diana, 9; Elizabeth, 128; George, 12, 161; Grace, 250; Hester, 40; James, 122, 250; Jean, 80; John, 220, 232, 264; Margaret, 143, 241, 248; Martha, 278; Mary, 43, 88, 143, 161, 264, 277; Patrick, 277; Rachel, 12, 122; Samuel, 9; Thomas, 128; William, 278.
Rossia, Anthony, 308; Margaret, 308.
Rossington, Elizabeth, 62.
Rossiter, Ann, 4; Daniel, 201; David, 4; Elizabeth, 47; George, 47, 190; Mary, 190, 201.
Rosswell, Elizabeth, 253.
Roston, Elizabeth, 185; Henry, 185.
Rosyer, Mary, 236; William, 236.
Rotheram, Ann, 328; John, 328; Mary, 309.
Rotherford, Adam, 4; Mary, 4; Patrick, 4.
Rotherfurd, Mary, 114.
Rothwell, Ann, 205; John, 257; Winifred, 257.
Roucklaiffe, Elizabeth, 124; Richard, 124.
Rougemont, Abraham, 194; Louise, 194.
Roughead, Susannah, 286; William, 286.
Roul, Martha, 247.
Roulatt, Elizabeth, 233.
Roullet, Elizabeth, 276; Jean, Louis, 276.
Round, Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 190; Margaret, 288.
Rountree, John, 202; Susan, 202.
Rouse, Ann, 55; Frances, 324; Johanna, 292; John, 162, 324; Martha, 182; Mary, 20, 162, 274; Richard, 55; William, 20.
Roussel, Esther, 273.
Rousset, Barbara, 279; John, 279.
Roust, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
Routie, Francis, 187; Mary, 187.
Routledge, Eleanor, 274.
Roux, Susanna. 261.
Row, or Rowe, Ann, 16, 78, 116, 204; Catherine, 272; Elizabeth, 38, 131, 166, 224, 281, 287; Eunice, 168; Jane, 264; John, 33, 272, 281; Joseph, 224; Martha, 270; Mary, 50, 169, 264; Richard, 38; Robert, 50; Sarah, 33, 38, 232; Thomas, 264.
Rowden, Elizabeth, 175; Francis, 175.
Rowell, Ann, 195; Catherine, 292; Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 107, 123; Thomas, 292.
Rowet, Jessie, 240.
Rowing, Jane, 56.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 92, 173, 255; Jane, 153; John, 109, 153; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 36; Mary, 204; Susannah, 109; William, 36, 173.
Rowlandson, Jane, 98.
Rowlatt, Catherine, 53; Henry, 53.
Rowlet, Barbara, 72.
Rowley, Ann, 47; Benjamin, 195; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 195; Ruth, 208; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 208.
Rowls, or Rowles, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 277.
Rowlston, Ann, 174.
Rownalls, Martha, 73.
Rowntree, Ann, 254; Charles, 254.
Rowsell, Henry, 206; Margaret, 206.
Rowson, Mary, 131.
Rowton, Elizabeth, 234; Luke, 234; Richard, 252; Sarah, 252.
Royce, Christopher, 214; Elizabeth, 160; Hannah, 69; Lawrence, 32; Mary, 32, 214.
Roydon, Esther Averella, 136.
Royer, Margaret, 241.
Royle, Benjamin, 223; Mary, 223.
Roynier, David, 106; Lydia, 106.
Roynon, Ann, 211; Elizabeth, 23.
Rubens, Eleanor, 19.
Rubrey, Sarah, 188.
Ruby, Elizabeth, 104; John, 2; Margaret, 2.
Ruck, Elizabeth, 210; George, 210.
Ruckman, Ann, 42; Mary, 262; Thomas, 262
Rudd, Abigail, 154; Charles, 230; Elizabeth, 230; Hannah, 152; Jane, 260; Rebecca, 39, 192; William, 39, 152.
Ruddall, Abraham, 88; Elizabeth, 88.
Ruddell, Ann, 325; Stephen, 325.
Rudge, Elinor, 50; Mary, 49.
Rudkell, Hannah, 218.
Rudkins, Rebecca, 277.
Rudland, Mary, 66; William, 66.
Rudley, Elizabeth, 111.
Ruffe, Benjamin, 297; Sarah, 297.
Ruffin, Elizabeth, 69.
Rugg, Mary, 140.
Rumball, Mary, 14; Sarah, 40; William, 40.
Rumble, Elizabeth, 125; Jones, 125.
Rumbold, Sarah, 59.
Rumley, Christopher, 212; Mary, 212.
Rumney, Dorothy, 61; John, 61.
Rumsey, Mary, 119.
Rumson, Ann, 101; John, 101.
Runacres, Ann, 66, 139; Joshua, 66.
Runneger, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245.
Runssiman, Sarah, 66.
Rush, Elizabeth, 318; Thomas, 318.
Rushby, Jane, 277; Thomas, 277.
Rushen, Deborah, 14.
Rushforth, Ellinor, 139.
Rushton, Elizabeth, 249; Robert, 249.
Ruskin, Mary, 218; Robert, 218.
Russ, John, 245; Ruth, 245; Sarah, 95, 138; William, 95.
Russell, Alice, 110; Ann, 28, 52, 73, 79, 119, 262; Charles,

Digitized by Google

238; Dorothy, 225; Edith, 34; Elizabeth, 22, 32, 56, 79, 199, 276, 283; Esther, 314; George, 28; Hannah, 218; Hellen, 241, 245; Henrietta, 237; Henry, 287; Jane, 313; Joanna, 145, 204; John, 22, 32, 73, 147, 219, 255, 314; Joseph, 34, 243; Lucy, 314; Margaret, 287; Martha, 39, 187; Mary, 22, 28, 32, 67, 114, 126, 173, 183, 238, 241, 243, 255; Nathaniel, 39, 237; Nicholas, 145; Phillis, 93; Robert, 245; Ruth, 301; Sarah, 75, 100, 123, 147, 219, 249; Susannah, 240; William, 93, 110, 119, 173, 183, 241, 262.
Russon, Hannah, 219.
Rust, Hannah, 90, 103; John, 90; Susannah, 245.
Rutherford, Alice, 160; Ann, 282; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth, 14; George, 259; Isabel, 259; Thomas, 82.
Rutland, Daniel, 157; Elizabeth, 157.
Rutledge, Sarah, 65, 222.
Rutt, Lydia, 135.
Rutter, Abigail, 293; Elizabeth, 39; Marmaduke, 232; Phœbe, 190; Sarah, 232; William, 39.
Ruttler, Martha, 191.
Rutty, Dorothy, 166.
Ryan, Daniel, 112; Jane, 112.
Ryder, Anthony, 83; Eleanor, 257; James, 263; Jane, 147, 263; Mary, 44; Rebecca, 83.
Ryecoup, Sabina, 214.
Ryland, Elizabeth, 316.
Ryley, Ann, 88; Martha, 40; Mary, 88, 322; Samuel, 88.
Ryman, Phillis, 57.

S

Saar, Mary, 69.
Sabban, Mary, 304.
Sabin, Mary, 268.
Sabourin, Ann, 79; Daniel, 79; James, 22; Riney, 22.
Sabry, Leighton, 233; Susannah, 233.
Sacheverell, Charlotte, 62; John, 62.
Sack, Catherine, 259; Thomas, 259.
Sackt, Mary, 214.
Sadding, Mary, 198.
Sadgrove, Rebecca, 60.
Sadier, Marguerite, 264.
Sadleir, Elizabeth, 228; Thomas, 228.
Sadler, Ann, 53; Daniel, 213; Elizabeth, 188; Jane, 240; Jeffrey, 240; Mary, 213, 227.
Sadlis, Ann, 199; Samuel, 199.
Sadlow, Mary, 206; Richard, 206.
Saffron, George, 140; Mary, 140.
Saffton, Frances, 182; William, 182.
Sage, Esther, 315.
Saggars, Francis, 209; Rebecca, 209.
Saies, Elizabeth, 189.
Saill, Mary, 108; Thomas, 108.
Sainsbury, Ann, 218; George, 294; Sarah, 294.
Saint, John, 115; Mary, 115.
St. Eloy, Charles, 21; Margaret, 21.
Saint Estienne, Elizabeth De Joachim Jacques, 174; Louis Augustin de, 174.
Sainthorp, Ruth, 148.
St. Jullien, John Baptist, 35; Judith 35.
St. Roc, Jean Abraham, 139; Mary, 139.
Saintsbury, Ann, 19; Mary, 202; Philip, 19.
Saker, Ives, 160; Robert, 160; Susannah, 225; Thomas, 225.
Sale, Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 25, 142; John, 25; Mary Ann, 236.
Salen, Catherine, 269; John Lewis, 269.
Salisbury, Mary, 37; Susanna, 71.
Salkeld, Catherine, 19; Rebecca, 78.
Sallis, Susannah, 105.
Salmon, Ann, 33, 77, 88, 122, 263, 328; Catherine, 180; David, 147, 263; Elizabeth, 113, 130, 235; Henry, 306; James, 77; Jane, 28; John, 99, 122, 191; Joseph, 88, 208; Margaret, 155; Mary, 191, 252; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 147, 208, 306; Susannah, 99, 150; Thomas, 155.
Salt, Kezia, 16; Martha, 199; Sarah, 51.
Salter, Ann, 12; Catherine, 36; David, 15; Elizabeth, 14, 13, 75; Jane, 303; Johanna, 185; Jonathan, 36; Margaret, 297; Mark, 35; Martha, 35; Mary, 237; Sarah, 104, 205; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 12; William, 104, 237.
Saltonstall, Mariana, 101; William, 101.
Saltwell, Elizabeth, 259; George, 259.
Salusbury, Ann, 5; John, 5; Sarah, 5.
Salwey, Susannah, 254.
Sambrooke, Anna, 26; Christopher, 113; George, 26; Martha, 113; Rachel, 70; Susannah, 13.
Samons, Edward, 38; Hannah, 38.
Sample, George, 123; Sarah, 123.
Sampson, Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 68, 227; Margaret, 320; Mary, 228; Sarah, 294; Walter, 228.
Samrack, Elizabeth, 196.
Sams, James, 218; Jane, 218; Martha, 177.
Samuel, Ann, 140; Hannah, 104; William, 140.
Sanckey, Ann, 209; Nicholas, 209.
Sandall, or Sandell, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 146.
Sandbach, Rebecca, 143.
Sandby, Margaret, 73; Thomas, 73.
Sandells, Margaret, 4; Richard, 4; Thomas, 4.
Sanders, or Saunders, Ann, 12, 14, 23, 37, 70, 85, 103, 152, 162, 182, 230, 235, 236, 270; Benjamin, 276; Catherine, 87, 175, 322; Christina, 103; Christopher, 322; David, 175; Edmund, 182; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 11, 70, 328; Frances, 175, 317; George, 175, 187, 234, 271; Grace, 86; Hannah, 7, 55, 105, 222; Henrietta Maria, 304; James, 59, 70; Jane, 18, 59, 81, 166, 173, 234, 256, 258, 273; John, 1, 23, 54, 105, 126, 162; Joseph, 86; Judith, 109, 110; Martha, 268; Mary, 1, 99, 126, 132, 160, 180, 195, 258, 271, 276; Richard, 14; Robert, 103, 132; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 54, 79, 89, 288; Stracey, 230; Susannah, 166, 187; Thomas, 18, 81, 173, 180, 195; William, 7, 79, 89, 258, 270, 317.
Sanderson, or Saunderson, Ann, 130, 208, 287; Catherine, 76; Elizabeth, 84, 254; George, 84, 129; John, 96; Mary, 96, 129; Phœbe, 234; Robert, 254; Susanna, 98; Thomas, 208, 287; William, 130.
Sandford, Rachel, 66; Sarah, 111.
Sandifer, Drury, 223; Nathaniel, 223; Sarah, 105.
Sandiford, Ann, 58; Peter, 58.
Sandroell, Elizabeth, 266.
Sandry, Hugh, 222; Rebecca, 222.
Sands, Ann, 129, 153; Charles, 328; Hannah, 157; John, 153; Mary Ann, 328; Sarah, 183.
Sandys, Elizabeth, 244.
Sanford, Elizabeth, 154; John, 154.
Sanger, Ann, 280; Dorothy,

Digitized by Google

114; Edward, 280; James, 169; John, 25; Mary, 25, 88; Morgan, 114; Sarah, 169; Stephen. 88.
Sangster, Ann. 223; James, 223.
Sanney, Mary, 22.
Sansom, or Sansum, Dina, 110; Elizabeth, 40, 82. 255; James, 40; Mary, 59. 204; William, 82.
Santi, James, 162; Mary, 162.
Sanxey, Hannah, 60.
Saph. Rose, 199.
Sardgerson, Jane, 53; William, 53.
Sare, Ann, 159; David, 159.
Sargant, Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 122.
Sargison, Mary, 272; Samuel. 272.
Sarjant, Ann, 327; George, 327.
Sarle, Elizabeth. 214; William, 214.
Sarran, Jane, 55.
Sartain, Sarah, 155; William, 155.
Satchell, Frances. 213; Francis, 213.
Satchwell, Ann, 234; Mary, 214; Samuel. 214.
Satton. Elizabeth, 75.
Saunders. *See* Sanders.
Savage, Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 51; Hannah, 86; Jane, 278; John, 21, 109, 142, 247, 304; Katherine, 304; Margaret, 142, 233; Mary, 247; Sarah, 21, 49; Sophia, 286; Susannah, 109; Tomlinson, 306; William, 278.
Savell, Jane, 135; William, 135.
Savigny, Ann, 22; Paul Fecher, 22.
Savile, Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 4; William, 4.
Savin, Hannah, 173.
Savory, Elizabeth, 177, 260; Henry, 177, 260; Lucy, 72; Robert, 168; Sarah, 168.
Saward, Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
Sawell. Ann, 102.
Sawer, Dennis, 205; Hannah, 66; William, 66.
Sawford, Esther, 110.
Sawkin, Hannah, 160; Thomas, 160.
Sawyer, Amelia, 79; Ann, 63, 83; Elizabeth, 138, 287; Hannah, 251; Jane, 319; John, 75; Judith, 75; Mark, 319; Rebecca, 167; William, 251.
Saxbey, Christopher, 275; Jane, 275; Mary, 185.
Saxindall, Mary, 314.
Saxon, Mary, 24; Sarah, 225; Shepherdiss, 165; Thomas, 24.
Saxton, Elizabeth, 208; Frances, 220; James, 196; Mary, 196; Sarah, 168; William, 220.
Saxy, Jane, 257; John. 257.
Say, Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 207.
Sayer, Elizabeth, 12, 37, 221; Jane, 19; Mary, 172; Susannah, 206.
Sayers, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 250.
Saywell, Frances, 139; Mary, 89.
Scaddan, Frances, 47; William, 47.
Scales, Charles, 302; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 309; Jane, 1; John, 1, 184; Mary, 302; Sarah, 184.
Scamerdine, Lucy, 18.
Scamnell, Christopher, 91; Mary, 91.
Scandrett, Alice, 193; Edward, 282; Susannah, 282; Thomas, 193.
Scantlebury, Alice, 127; William, 127.
Scarborough, Ann, 171; Jane, 110.
Scarfe, Ann, 190, 223; Clementina, 192; George, 192; John, 190.
Scarlett, Henry, 246; Mary, 246; Rachel, 228; Stephen, 228.
Scarman, Ann, 195.
Scarr, Abigail, 155; Marlar, 102; Precilla, 102; Richard, 155.
Scarrall, Catherine, 173; John, 173.
Scarsy, or Searsy, Elizabeth, 168.
Scarwell, Mary, 292; Richard, 292; Susannah, 294.
Scheultz, Andrew, 263; Frances, 263.
Schirmer, Christopher, 71; Susanna, 71.
Schmidt, Ellis, 185; Mathew, 185.
Schofield, Sarah, 227,
Scholah, Sarah, 188; William, 188.
Scholefield, Elizabeth, 272; James, 272; Mary, 264.
Scholey, Ann, 234; Joseph, 234.
Schollar, Grace, 198; Joseph, 198.
Schooling, Hannah, 133.
Schram, Jorgen, 213; Mary, 213.
Schroth, Martin Friedrich, 173; Mary, 173.
Schultthes, Jane, 191; Pitt, 191.
Schunchardt, Sarah, 222.
Schutz, Mary Judith, 81.
Scipio, John, 301.
Scofield, Daniel, 214; Mary, 68, 214.
Scollough, John, 101; Sarah, 101.
Scotchford, Sarah, 109.
Scotford, Elizabeth, 261; Giles, 261.
Scotney, Elizabeth, 166.
Scott, Abraham, 111; Alexander, 255; Alice, Duchess of Buccleuch, 36; Andrew, 294; Ann, 15, 72, 88, 124, 148, 232, 271, 310; Barbara, 218, 255; Catherine, 29, 40, 206; Charles, 33, 36, 153; Clara, 153; Elizabeth, 18, 37, 80, 113, 148, 175, 179, 182, 195, 206, 249, 288, 294; Francis, Duke of Buccleuch, 36; Francis, 105; George, 114; Grace, 314; Hannah, 301; Henry, 301, 314; Hester, 19, 311; Isabel, 167; James, 64, 80, 126, 157, 195; Jane, 183, 252, 260; John, 48, 72, 87, 140, 148, 175, 179, 214, 232, 259, 260, 274, 322; Joseph, 201, 246; Judith, 60, 105, 246; Juliana, 193, 217; Ledde, 316; Margaret, 36, 101, 140, 242, 257, 259; Martha, 23, 126; Mary, 50, 64, 87, 114, 123, 133, 134, 142, 161, 184, 203, 214, 230, 248, 251, 254, 265, 274, 280, 322; Mary Carew, 207; Moses, 60; Nicholas, 18; Olive, 201; Peter, 37, 206; Rebecca, 232; Richard, 249; Robert, 128, 133, 193; Samuel, 134, 203; Sarah, 33, 36, 48, 74, 111, 128, 157, 177, 184, 197, 210, 247, 279, 286; Susannah, 153, 227; Thomas, 88, 161, 177, 183, 310; Walter, 279; William, 207, 217, 230, 280.
Scotton, Ann, 185.
Scouler, Agnes, 129.
Scovell, Jane, 183.
Scowthroup, Jane, 96.
Scraggs, Mary, 265; William, 265.
Scriven, Ann, 138; Frances, 51; Richard, 51.
Scrivener, Hannah, 165; John, 165.
Scruton, Ann, 147.
Scudamore, Ann, 11; Jane, 11, 114; William, 11, 114.
Scudder, Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 212; Thomas, 86; William, 212.
Scullard, Elizabeth, 82.
Sculler, Ann, 118.
Sculley, Charles, 156; Mary, 156.
Sculthorpe, Ann Phillis, 295; Frances, 320; Thomas, 295, 320.
Scurfield, Edward, 19; Martha, 19.

Digitized by Google

Seaber, Mary, 153.
Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 177; Sarah, 191; William, 172.
Seach, Elizabeth, 176.
Seakins, Margaret, 214.
Seale, or Seal, Alice, 42; Elizabeth, 225; James, 266; John, 123; John Henry, 169; Mary, 123; Sarah, 266; Susannah, 169.
Sealy, Ann, 275; Hannah, 277; John, 111; Sarah, 111; Simon, 277; William Jeffery, 275.
Searl, or Searle, Elizabeth, 28; Felicia, 256; James, 31; Jane, 31; Mary, 154; Sarah, 193; William, 154.
Seaton, Elizabeth, 154; Hannah, 317; Henry, 154; John, 63; Mary, 54; Rachel, 63.
Secker, Jane, 273; John, 273.
Seddon, Ann, 206, 314; Ann King, 203; George, 203; Thomas, 314.
Sedgley, Elizabeth, 47.
Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 141; Nathaniel, 154; Penelope, 154; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 181.
Seeley, Ann, 212.
Seers, Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 148; Susanna, 132.
Sefton, Mary, 282.
Segar, Sarah, 63.
Segrave, John, 245; Mary, 245.
Seguier, Lucy, 27.
Segurney, Judith, 134; Lewis, 134.
Selby, Abraham, 142; Ann, 61; Diana, 220; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 142, 243; Joseph, 106; Mary, 106, 219, 262; Thomas, 243.
Sell, Ann, 236; John, 213, 236; Ruth, 258; Susannah, 213.
Seller, Elizabeth, 126.
Sellers, Richard, 217; Sarah, 217.
Selley, Rebecca, 70; Samuel, 70.
Selling, Susannah, 226.
Sellman, Nancy, 215.
Sello, Ann, 212; John, 212.
Sellwood, Ann, 81.
Selmon, Margaret, 176.
Selth, Eleanor, 104; Joseph, 104.
Semer, Hannah. 309.
Semonet, Ann, 162.
Sene, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Sentence, Mary, 85.
Sergeant, Catherine, 124; Henry, 109; Mary, 109; William, 124.
Sergison, Sarah, 213.
Serjant, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.
Serle, Martha, 209.
Serson, Alice, 66.
Setchall, Edward, 211; Sarah, 211.
Seton, Jane, 217; John, 217.
Sevestre, Lewis, 74; Rebecca, 74.
Seward, Ann, 35, 241; Jane, 247.
Sewell, Ann, 15, 97; Eleanor, 110; George, 110; Jane. 53; John, 216; Joseph, 53, 209; Margaret, 132, 270; Mary, 209, 216, 221.
Sexton, Ann, 246; Benjamin, 261; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 196; Jane, 261; Richard, 196.
Seymer, Alexander, 105; Mary, 105.
Seymour, Ann, 295; Catherine, 147; Elizabeth, 191, 311; Francis, 147, 311; Hannah, 243; John, 191; Lydia, 208; Mary, 143, 190; Robert, 208; Watson, 243.
Seyton, Elizabeth, 107; Joseph, 107.
Shackleton, Elizabeth, 24; John, 23; Mary Ann, 23.
Shacklock, Elizabeth, 203; Sarah, 212.
Shaddock, Sarah, 194; Thomas, 194.
Shadlock, Margaret, 242.
Shadwell, Sarah, 250.
Shaen, Christian, 260; Elizabeth, 260.
Shafe, Catherine, 252; John, 252.
Shafflin, Mary, 279.
Shaftoe, James, 126; Jane, 38, 77; Robert, 38, 77; Sarah, 126.
Shakell, Ann, 237; Mary, 186; Thomas, 237.
Shakelton, Jane, 231.
Shakeshirt, Ann, 31.
Shakespear, Mary, 196; William, 196.
Shale, Mary, 31.
Shallcrop, Mary, 188; William, 188.
Shallito, Arrabecca, 114.
Shalton, Mary, 266.
Shand, Frances, 20; Thomas, 20.
Shank, Elizabeth, 315; Moses, 315.
Shann, Margaret, 175.
Shannon. Ann, 165; John, 165; Mary, 267.
Shanoe, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
Shanton, Mary, 271.
Shapcott, Urith, 40.
Shard, Edith, 26; Jane, 202; John, 26; Jonathan, 281; Margaret, 281; William, 202.
Sharffenberg. Aaron, 238; Elizabeth, 238.
Sharman, Ann, 214; Edey, 249; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 289; John, 80; Mary, 80; William, 289.
Sharp, or Sharpe, Ann, 13. 51, 127, 138, 209, 215; Archibald, 14; Catherine, 292; David, 292; Dorothy, 263; Eleanor, 82; Elizabeth. 34, 49, 80, 126, 142, 171, 245, 261; John, 75, 188, 194, 238; Joseph, 17; Joyce, 275; Lydia, 249; Martha, 194; Mary, 14, 47, 72, 80, 91, 188, 214, 255, 289; Millicent, 81; Robert, 126; Sarah, 17, 75, 202, 238, 279; Thomas, 91; William, 51, 75.
Sharples, Christian, 3; Richard, 3.
Sharpless, Mary, 183, 289.
Sharpley, Elizabeth, 240; Peter, 240.
Sharrack, Margery, 48.
Sharratt, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 245; Thurston, 245.
Sharrey, Martha, 280.
Sharrock, Ellen. 157.
Sharrow, John, 228; Rebecca, 228.
Shattock, Elizabeth, 151.
Shave, John, 129; Mary, 129.
Shaw, Ann, 31, 183, 186, 312; Catherine, 181, 282; Charity, 87; Dorothy, 179; Eleanor, 209; Elizabeth, 88, 121, 191, 234; Frances, 314; James, 248; Jane, 3, 13, 94, 134, 135; John, 3, 13, 103; Joseph, 121; Margaret, 26; Martha, 103, 180; Mary, 17, 27, 131, 176, 235, 240, 274; Michael, 312; Prudence, 162; Rebecca, 266; Richard, 94, 183; Sarah, 248; Thomas, 26. 134, 235, 240; Titus, 176; William, 31, 274.
Shawn, Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
Shaylor, Sarah, 46.
Shead, James, 245; Susannah, 245.
Sheafe, Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
Sheard, Mary, 214.
Shearman, Mary, 238; Rebecca, 45.
Shears, Cælia, 205; Joseph, 205.
Shearsmith, Ann, 249.
Sheath, Esther, 99.
Shedgwick, Mary, 50.
Sheels, Elizabeth, 171; James, 124, 171; Mary, 124.
Sheen, Mary, 265.
Sheens, Mary, 65.
Sheers, Elizabeth, 45.
Sheffield, Elizabeth, 183.
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 80, 247; Mary, 159.
Sheldrake, Catherine, 214.
Shell, Mary, 142.
Shelley, Alice, 63; Ann, 238; Bysshe, 220; Mary Catherine, 220; Sarah, 119.

Digitized by Google

Shelmardine, Mary, 168.
Shelton, Ann, 50; George, 50.
Sheltrom, Martha, 25; Samuel, 25.
Shelverton, Mary, 198.
Shelvocke, Sarah, 126.
Shemelt, Ann, 303; Thomas, 303.
Shephard, Elizabeth, 55; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 55.
Shepherd, or Shepheard, Ann, 132, 137, 152, 158; Edmund, 7; Elizabeth, 15, 64, 86, 123, 166, 232, 236, 306; Fattay, 237; Francis, 166; Hannah, 6, 142; Henry, 254; Isaac, 6; Jacob, 98; John, 123; John James, 7; Joseph, 64, 156; Judith, 27; Martha, 6; Mary, 68, 98, 124, 156, 294, 312; Richard, 15, 294; Sarah, 7, 21, 177, 254, 287, 292, 313; Thomas, 68; William, 142.
Sheppard, Ann, 181, 272; Bennet, 217; Elizabeth, 217, 221; Frances, 39, 125; Hannah, 203, 271; James, 316; John, 272; Marcy, 316; Richard, 221; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 316; William, 271; Zachariah, 203.
Sherbourn, Joseph, 39; Mary, 39; Ursula, 168.
Sherbrook, Amy, 61.
Sheriff, Edward, 235; Jane, 235; John, 206; Mary, 206.
Sheringham, Ann, 158; John, 158.
Sherlock, Catherine, 110; George, 8; John, 110; Martha, 2, 8; Robert, 2, 8; Thomas, 2.
Sherman, Martha, 125; Rachel, 158.
Shermer, Lucy, 11.
Shermodine, Mary Magdalen, 86; William, 86.
Sherrard, Ann, 166; Sarah, 31.
Sherratt, John, 246; Mary, 246, 254.
Sherret, Diana, 214.
Sherriff, Ann, 288; Edward, 288; Mary, 289; William, 289.
Sherrington, Mary, 308.
Shervey, Ann, 241; Christopher, 241.
Shervin, Mary, 10; Robert, 10.
Sherwood, Frances, 14, 290; Mary, 144; Rebecca, 130; Thomas, 14, 130.
Sheward, Mary, 94; Richard, 94.
Shield, Alexander, 198; Alice, 188; Hannah, 188; John, 193; Martha, 198; Mary, 195.
Shields, Ann, 309; Jane, 27; John, 309; Mary, 20; Susanna, 246; William, 20.
Shiells, Isabella, 253; Thomas, 253.
Shiels, Jane, 268.
Shiers, Mary, 160.
Shildrake, Francis, 128; Jane, 128.
Shilley, Susannah, 112; William, 112.
Shillingford, Richard, 219; Susannah, 219.
Shillingsworth, Elizabeth, 265.
Shimney, Jane, 13.
Shinmelds, Mary, 229; William, 229.
Shipham, Rachel, 249; Thomas, 249.
Shipley, Elizabeth, 77; Jane, 236, 315; Richard, 77; William, 236.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 41, 88; John, 88.
Shipton, Rebecca, 280; Robert, 280; Winifred, 143.
Shird, Edith, 45.
Shireburn, Frances, 191.
Shireman, Mary, 210.
Shirgill, Sarah, 229.
Shirley, Dorothy, 204; Elizabeth, 33; Lewis, 56; Magdalen Julia, 241; Margaret, 191, 195; Mary, 56, 205; Richard, 204; Hon. Sewallis, 191; Thomas, 33; William, 241.
Shneshall, Mary, 179.
Shoot, Harden, 215; Jonathan, 215.
Shore, Jane, 247; Mary, 184; Richard, 184.
Shoreland, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Shorry, Rebecca, 201.
Shorsbree, Elizabeth, 144; George, 144.
Short, Ann, 30, 97, 103, 235; Elizabeth, 24, 83, 127, 181, 226; Felicia, 256; George, 256; Jane, 130, 222; John, 24, 33, 181; Joseph, 103; Martha, 33; Philip, 226; Sarah, 209.
Shorter, Ann, 62; Catherine, 123.
Shortwase, John, 304; Mary, 304.
Shortwell, Ann, 106, 168.
Shotten, Elizabeth, 251.
Shouler, Ann, 214; Francis, 214.
Shoveler, Margaret, 215.
Shovell, Jane, 257; Thomas, 257.
Showell, Elizabeth, 139; Jane, 277; Rose, 172; Thomas, 172.
Shower, Ann, 145.
Shraley, Sarah, 296.
Shrapnell, Elizabeth, 224.
Shrepell, Elizabeth, 54.
Shreve, Christian, 183; Henry, 183.
Shribell, Hannah, 18; Kenderick, 18.
Shrigley, John, 237; Mary, 237.
Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 207, 233, 303; Ferdinando, 303; Thomas, 207; William, 19; Winifred, 19.
Shrington, Mary, 303; William, 303.
Shrubsall, Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.
Shuart, Ann, 318.
Shuckburgh, Elizabeth, 139; Samuel, 139.
Shudall, Mary, 18.
Shudley, Catherine, 277; James, 277.
Shugars, Elizabeth, 120; William, 120.
Shughsmith, Elizabeth, 306; Hugh, 306.
Shulsmith, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 120.
Shurbird, Ann, 221; Shadrach, 221.
Shurfield, James, 246.
Shurick, Sarah, 139.
Shurly, John, 234; Mary, 234; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 43.
Shurpe, Lydia, 249.
Shury, Alice, 232; Charles, 232.
Shute, Amelia, 192; Mary, 240.
Shuter, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 236.
Shutt, Elizabeth, 113.
Shutter, James, 256; Mary, 256.
Shutton, Priscilla, 168.
Sibbell, Isabella, 256; Jacob, 250; Mary, 250.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 185; George, 128; Henry, 185; Mary, 128.
Sibthorp, Ann, 97; Edward, 81; Mary, 81.
Sickaray, Sarah, 196.
Sicker, Sarah, 148.
Sidaway, Ann, 96.
Siddall, Mary, 250; William, 250.
Siddell, Martha, 94.
Siddon, Mary, 195; Moses, 195.
Sidey, Esther, 111.
Sidley, Randal, 257; Sarah, 257.
Sidrac, John Francis, 181; Susannah, 181.
Sidwell, Jane, 70.
Sieber, Ernest, 123; Frances, 123.
Siegmond, Ann, 52; George, 52.
Sier, Ann, 22.
Sierra, Rebecca, 130.
Sifton, Elizabeth, 115.
Siggoe, Ann, 116.
Siggs, —, 326.
Sikes, Mary, 140.
Silcock, Priscilla, 229; Stephen, 229.

Digitized by Google

Silk, Alexander, 219; Ann, 205; James, 205; Jane, 238; Mary, 219; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 121.
Sills, Elizabeth, 80, 91; Samuel, 80, 91.
Sillwood, Bridget, 98; Dorothy, 37; John, 37; Thomas, 98.
Silly, Susanna, 172.
Silverside, George, 36; Susanna, 36.
Silverwood, —, 27,
Silvester, Mary, 274; Sarah, 188.
Sime, Janet, 173; Peter, 173.
Simes, Elizabeth, 240; Hannah, 298; Prudence, 26; Thomas, 240, 298.
Simkin, Amy, 304; Edward, 183; Mary, 140; Sarah, 183; William, 304.
Simkins, Mary, 52.
Simmit, Ann, 216; John, 216.
Simmon, Susanna, 70.
Simmonds, Ann, 276; Daniel, 296; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 296; John, 276; Mary, 56; Sarah, 278.
Simmons, Ann, 13, 39, 163; Benjamin, 39; Catherine, 240; Constant, 233; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 126, 319; Hannah, 229; Honor, 120; Margaret, 102; Mary, 112, 264, 309; Rebecca, 236; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 264; William, 120, 229.
Simms, Ann, 66; Brooman, 4; Elizabeth, 59, 78; John, 104; Margaret, 286; Mary, 4, 72, 104, 213; Susanna, 146.
Simon, Joseph, 224; Mary, 149; Mary Ann, 224.
Simonds. *See* Coleman.
Simons, James, 327; Jane, 47; John, 306; Katherine, 306; Sarah, 327.
Simpkin, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.
Simpkinson, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 23.
Simpson, Ann, 129, 130, 177, 238, 315; Barker, 238; Catherine, 292; Christian, 282; Dorothy, 62, 201; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 81, 144, 201, 235, 280, 310; Ellen, 259; George, 250; Hannah, 24, 57, 192, 193; Henry, 201; Jane, 127, 186; Jeremiah, 59; John, 43, 259; Joseph, 190, 235, 315; Lancelot, 193; Lettice, 211; Loftis, 250; Martha, 67; Mary, 18, 43, 59, 107, 140, 167, 190, 221; Matthew, 186; Polehampton, 201; Rebecca, 73; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 57, 144, 211; William, 73, 192.
Simson, Mary, 44.
Sinclair, Alexander, 48, 189; Ann, 60; Charles, 127; Elizabeth, 99; James, 80, 109; Jane, 127, 189, 200; Juliana, 167; Martha, 256; Mary, 109, 220; Richard, 181; Sarah, 48; Theophila, 181; Thomas, 256; William, 200.
Sinel, Catherine, 61.
Sinfield, Elizabeth, 134, 272; John, 134; Thomas, 272.
Sing, Ann, 254; Charles, 254.
Singer, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 206; Hannah, 280; Richard, 280.
Singleton, Elizabeth, 39, 71, 168, 279; John, 140; Mary, 204, 270; Miles, 270; Reuben, 256; Susanna, 140, 256.
Sinnot, Jemima, 138; Laovet, 138.
Sisco, Francisco, 54; Mary, 54.
Sisly, Grace, 229; Richard, 229.
Sisson, Jane, 236; Mary, 61.
Sitchfield, Alice, 25.
Sitlington, Ann, 94; Diana, 96; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
Siver, Joanna, 197; John, 312; Mary, 312; Richard, 197.
Skaife, Mary, 48.
Skarman, Ann, 155.
Skeat, Alexander, 5; Ann, 110, 141; Benjamin, 7; Elizabeth, 5; George, 110; Henry, 44; Mary, 5, 7, 44; Sarah, 7.
Skeats, Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 177.
Skeell, John, 100; Martha, 100.
Skeen, Elizabeth, 15, 199; James, 15.
Skegg, George, 37; Rebecca, 37.
Skelhorn, Margaret, 85.
Skelley, James, 9; Jane, 9; Mary, 90; Richard, 90.
Skellington, Mary, 36.
Skelton, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 135; John, 135; Mary, 30.
Skerrett, Sarah, 265.
Skerritt, Lucy, 216; Robert, 216.
Sketchley, Ann, 265; Hannah, 23; Lewis, 23.
Skets, Mary, 175; William, 175.
Skett, Mary, 237; Richard, 237.
Skidmore, Edery, 178.
Skier, Sarah, 98; William, 98.
Skikelthorp, Edward, 122; Rebecca, 122.
Skillern, Catherine, 6; Joshua, 6.
Skillman, Ann, 147; Susanna, 326.
Skilton, Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
Skingel, Ann, 103; Daniel, 103.
Skinner, Alice, 194; Ann, 188, 228; Elizabeth, 62, 103, 108, 136, 218, 311; George, 62; Jane, 170, 225; John, 151; Margaret, 298; Mary, 151; Matthew, 298; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 33, 194; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 136, 228; William, 188.
Skipp, Henry, 65; Mary, 65.
Skirrow, Elizabeth, 162.
Skitt, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 120.
Skuce, Ann, 241.
Skurray, Jane, 231; Wickes, 231.
Skyerin, Sarah, 198; William, 198.
Skyram, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
Skyrme, John, 160; Mary, 160.
Slack, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 283, 286; Hannah, 129; John, 283; Mary Ann, 65; Thomas, 14.
Slackford, Susannah, 263; Thomas, 263.
Slackhorse, Ann, 195.
Slade, Ann, 72, 240; Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 276; Richard, 196; Sarah, 75, 156; Susannah, 27; Thomas, 75, 240.
Slader, Ann, 27; Samuel, 27.
Slann, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 43, 136, 249; Margaret, 109; Sarah, 156; William, 109.
Slanning, Anna Maria, 160.
Slany, Harden, 215.
Slape, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.
Slarke, Alice, 73; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 155; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 73.
Slate, Elizabeth, 304; John, 304.
Slater, Allis, 209; Ann, 155, 271; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 247; Isabella, 58; James, 247; Mary, 155, 212, 239; Priscilla, 212; William, 155, 271.
Slatford, Ann, 38; Jane, 123; Mary, 125; Susanna, 131.
Slaughter, Elizabeth, 104, 134; Henrietta, 91; Margaret, 55; Mary, 280; Richard, 27; Sarah, 27, 184; Susannah, 171.
Slawson, Henry, 208; Rebecca, 208.
Sleath, Anna, 242; Joseph, 242.
Slede, Isabella, 291; James, 291.
Sleeford, Mary, 113.
Sleep, or Sleap, Esther, 137; John, 288; Parnell, 288.
Sleete, Elizabeth, 227; George, 227.
Sleigh, Ann, 239, 280; James, 280; John, 238; Samuel, 34.
Sleightholme, Eleanor, 196; Isaac, 196.
Sleyart, Priscilla, 93.
Slingsby, Esther, 56; John, 56.
Sloan, Esther, 269; William, 269.

Digitized by Google

Slocom, Susanna, 218.
Slop, James, 89; Margaret, 89.
Sloper, Ann, 93; Jane, 223; Robert, 223.
Sloth, John, 210; Sarah, 210.
Slowcomb, David, 123; Sarah, 123.
Slowman, Ann, 127.
Sluer, Elizabeth, 303.
Slyman, Mary, 25.
Smaile, Ann, 53; John, 53.
Smales, Hannah, 111.
Small, Ann, 13; Cecily, 169; Elizabeth, 33, 140, 261; Jane, 168, 257; John, 13; Joseph, 140; Mary, 119; Matthew, 168; Sarah, 202; William, 119.
Smallbones, Elizabeth, 213.
Smallbrook, Mary, 15.
Smalley, Ann, 172; Isabella, 264; Jane, 43; John, 43; Mary, 255; Sarah, 246.
Smallman, Ann, 217; Esther, 21.
Smallshaw, Ann, 249.
Smallwood, Alice, 136; Ann, 19, 310; Benjamin, 11; Catherine, 95; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 11, 70, 203; Fanny Ann, 11; John, 4, 11, 203; Mary, 49; Sarah, 4, 79; Thomas, 4, 70, 95; William, 19, 310.
Smart, Ann, 57, 89, 94, 171; Dorothy, 166; Edey, 249; Elizabeth, 123, 176, 278; Hannah, 147; James, 89; John, 166, 176, 274; Lankthon, 145; Margaret, 24; Mary, 145, 175, 274; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 79, 326; Thomas, 171; Thomasine, 161; William, 94, 249.
Smeaton, Easter, 208; James, 208.
Smedley, Elizabeth, 265; George, 265.
Smee, Elizabeth, 65; Joshua, 42; Mary, 253; Mercy, 42; Thomas, 65.
Smeeton, Jane, 32; John, 32.
Smidmore, Susannah, 239; William, 239.
Smiter, Mary, 179; Sarah, 261.
Smith, Abigail, 145, 261; Abraham, 26, 105; Adam, 30; Agatha, 33; Alexander, 25, 117, 148; Alice, 30, 33, 81, 181, 192, 200; Ann, 8, 9, 13, 26, 29, 31, 39, 55, 61, 64, 65, 78, 80, 82, 84, 90, 95, 101, 102, 105, 111, 114, 123, 125, 127, 129, 134, 152, 155, 159, 165, 166, 180, 183, 185, 188, 191, 208, 209, 215, 216, 219, 220, 229, 235, 237, 239, 242, 251-253, 278, 283, 288, 303, 305, 327; Augustavus Adolphus, 78; Avice, 14; Barbara, 271; Benjamin, 9, 204; Calebery, 154; Catherine, 56, 63, 84, 125, 162, 253; Charles, 3, 60, 178, 266, 301; Charlotte, 215; Christian, 191, 221; Christopher, 210; Cicely, 93; Daniel, 225, 314; Date, 112; David, 133; Dinah, 58; Dorcas, 242; Dorothy, 35, 141, 196; Dorothy D., 61; Edith, 225; Edmund, 61, 82; Edward, 196, 208, 225, 229; Elizabeth, 2, 16, 25-27, 32, 37, 43, 54, 58-60, 64, 66, 67, 74, 84-86, 105, 107, 114, 125, 133, 135, 136, 138, 141, 143, 150, 156, 164, 175, 184, 187, 192, 196, 200, 209, 210, 215, 218, 222, 225, 226, 229, 238, 246, 250, 253, 257, 260, 263-265, 266, 273, 276, 282, 290, 298, 300, 313, 322; Elizabeth Mottram, 297; Ellen, 143; Emma, 253; Esther, 6, 247, 265; Frances, 56, 81, 214; Francis, 143, 215; George, 84, 102; Giles, 42; Grace, 14, 63, 165, 185, 236; Hannah, 15, 33, 34, 37, 127, 152, 158, 159, 172, 190, 229; Henrietta, 237; Henry, 133, 135, 312; Hester, 219, 314; Hugh, 108; Isaac, 218; Isabella, 17, 178, 271; James, 6, 28, 39, 40, 81, 82, 110, 143, 188, 196, 211, 227; Jane, 39, 72, 81, 82, 110, 112, 128, 143, 148, 149, 164, 179, 189, 220, 230, 236, 240, 257; Janet, 78; Jarvis, 125; Johanna, 319; John, 3, 8, 26, 37, 44, 48, 53, 59, 70, 84, 94, 105, 113, 154, 156, 178, 182, 184, 190, 192, 201, 220, 225, 230, 239, 261, 265, 266, 298, 322; Jonathan, 33; Joseph, 119, 189, 192; Judith, 60, 94, 234, 281, 307; Letitia, 108; Lucy, 80, 216; Lydia, 48, 281; Margaret, 18, 29, 40, 45, 74, 108, 201, 227, 305; Martha, 53, 84, 96, 100, 126, 144, 192, 202, 229, 257, 260, 262; Martin, 94, 136; Martin Mass, 13; Mary, 3, 9, 13, 17, 24, 31, 42, 44, 47, 54, 62, 64, 67, 70, 72, 75, 77, 82, 88, 90, 94, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 130, 133, 135, 137, 141, 145, 147, 151, 154, 159, 160, 165, 176, 180, 182, 184, 188-190, 196, 202, 205, 206, 209, 211, 215, 216, 219, 225, 227, 228, 233, 242, 253, 258, 262, 267, 270, 275, 278, 280, 281, 307, 312, 319, 321; Mary Magdalen, 239; Matthew, 6, 37, 138, 185; May, 98; Moses, 75; Nicholas, 257; Ownor, 327; Philip, 97, 281; Phineas, 122; Rachel, 137, 301; Rebecca, 26, 66, 84, 128, 190, 245; Reuben, 196; Richard, 2, 8, 67, 82, 98, 155, 166, 181, 209, 210, 220, 234, 273, 276, 307, 325; Robert, 14, 62, 63, 85, 128, 130, 134, 165, 183, 249, 259; Robert William, 271; Rose, 37; Samuel, 78, 84, 159, 178, 300; Sarah, 14, 28, 30, 46, 48, 56, 87, 90, 102, 110, 119, 122, 127, 145, 155, 158, 165, 178, 191, 204, 213, 223, 225, 232, 239, 249, 251, 254, 257, 260, 264, 265, 271, 273, 285, 299, 313, 325; Stephen, 110; Susannah, 2, 36, 110, 134, 156, 201, 217, 258, 259, 275, 278, 300; Thomas, 24, 27, 31, 56, 74, 93, 115, 120, 127, 137, 159, 175, 210, 213, 216, 221, 238, 247, 253, 265, 275, 285; Tudor, 29; Ufy, 224; Vaughan, 84, 264; William, 3, 14, 15, 55, 58, 87, 88, 112, 122, 127, 137, 141, 147, 150, 158, 172, 192, 205, 209, 214-217, 222, 225, 229, 239, 242, 251, 253, 270, 273, 275, 300, 313.
Smither, Mary, 246; Sarah, 148.
Smithers, Ann, 275; Jane, 275; Mary, 107, 247; Thomas, 107, 275.
Smithies, Elizabeth, 56; William, 56.
Smiths, Albinor, 120; Theodorus, 120.
Smithson, Charles, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Jane, 117; John, 117; Mary, 24, 211; Patty, 200.
Smout, Catherine, 267; John, 267.
Smurfit, Catherine, 258; John, 258.
Smyth, Roger, 279; Sarah, 279.
Smyton, James, 139; Mary, 139.
Snagg, Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 270.
Snaith, Anna Maria, 206; Nathaniel, 206.
Snapes, Jane, 225.
Snaples, Ann, 158.
Snaps, Sarah, 317.
Snead, Elizabeth, 53.
Snee, Mary, 81; Samuel, 81.
Sneed, Margaret, 13.
Snell, Ann, 261; Henry, 235. Martha, 235; Mary, 36, 182; Thomas, 36, 261.
Snelling, Charles, 17; Easter, 87; Elizabeth, 17; William, 87.
Snet, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
Snook, Elizabeth, 58; Jonathan, 58; Sarah, 156; Stephen, 156.
Snorthwait, Margaret, 155.
Snottgrass, Andrew, 321; Ann, 321.

Digitized by Google

Snow, Ann, 111, 194, 203; Charles, 232; Elizabeth, 48, 99, 315; Hannah, 269; Jane, 75; John, 75; Joseph, 111; Mary, 119, 180, 308; Michael, 130; Richard, 203; Sarah, 130, 206, 207, 232; William, 308.
Snowball, Jane, 61.
Snowd, Mary, 326.
Snowden, Ann, 188, 234; Elizabeth, 36; James, 234; Jane, 186; Lydia, 230; Matthew, 230.
Snowdon, Margaret, 204; Thomas, 204.
Soale, Ann, 214.
Soames, Ann, 84; William, 84.
Soans, Elizabeth, 207.
Socker, Robert, 286; Susannah, 286.
Sodo, Isaac, 325; Mary, 325.
Soffe, Charity, 49.
Soleirol, Charles, 53; Jane, 53.
Solleck, Elizabeth, 192; William, 192.
Solley, Ann, 105, 245.
Solls, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
Solmes, Mary, 5; Thomas, 5.
Solomon, John, 290; Mary, 290.
Solway, Mary, 219; William, 219.
Somerford, Mary, 110; Samuel, 110.
Somerset, Elizabeth, 327.
Somerville, Ann, 179; John, 179.
Sommers, Benjamin, 86.
Sooby, Elizabeth, 228.
Soofe, Charity, 307.
Soomes, Mary, 162.
Soper, Amy, 272; Elizabeth, 123, 178; George, 129; Mary, 129; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 326.
Sore, Mary, 91.
Sorre, Ann, 84.
Soudley, Mary, 241; William, 241.
Sougete, Mary, 84; Robert, 84.
South, Ann, 144; Edward B., 231; Elizabeth, 152; Lucy Ann, 243; Mary, 231; Rebecca, 323; Thomas, 323.
Southall, Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 260.
Southam, Elizabeth, 9; Hannah, 9; Margaret, 9; Robert, 9.
Southan, Susanna, 150; Thomas, 150.
Southcott, Edward, 138; Isabella, 12; Mary, 138; Nicholas, 12.
Southen, Ann, 148.
Southern, Margaret, 183; Mary, 125; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 118.
Southernwood, Josie, 42; Thomas, 42.
Southey, Alexander, 121; Ann, 121; John, 198; Sarah, 82, 198; Susannah, 121; Thomas, 121.
Southgate, Elizabeth, 265.
Southhouse, Sarah, 239; Thomas, 239.
Southouse, Patsy, 203.
Southran, Mary, 37.
Sowdon, Sarah, 239; Thomas, 239.
Sowell, Sarah, 257.
Sowerby, Sarah, 110.
Sowton, Ann, 256; Henry, 256; Hester, 78.
Spacie, Catherine, 194.
Spackman, Edward, 157; Rebecca, 157; Sarah, 239.
Spado, Mary, 228; Matthew, 228.
Spaggs, Jane, 13; William, 13.
Spaine, Mary, 242; Valentine, 242.
Spalding, Clara, 153; John, 1; Margaret, 1; Samuel, 153.
Spalton, Jane, 227.
Spanton, Mary, 59.
Sparding, Margaretta, 20, 25.
Sparham, Catherine, 275; William, 275.
Spark, Benjamin, 168; Catherine, 48, 168; George, 48.
Sparks, Ann, 68, 281; Beatrix, 123; Isabella, 21; Johanna, 7; Martha, 61; Mary, 90; Richard, 7; Robert, 68; Sarah, 7, 192, 279; Thomas, 192.
Sparling, Dorothy, 45; James, 316; John, 45, 48; Margaret, 316; Mary, 48.
Sparlow, Mary, 157; Samuel, 157.
Sparrow, Ann, 75, 78, 152; Catherine, 105; James, 81; John, 105, 128; Joseph, 78; Martha, 81; Mary, 45, 125, 128, 138; William, 152.
Sparshott, Jane, 38; Thomas, 38.
Spatcher, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 100; John, 100.
Spavin, Jane, 21, 151; Walter, 21.
Spearing, Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 46; Thomas, 46.
Spearman, Mary, 39.
Spears, Ann, 95; Thomas, 95.
Speckman, Catherine, 253; Christopher, 253; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 252.
Speed, George, 143; Sarah, 143.
Speers, Hannah, 90.
Speidell, Henrietta, 57; Thomas, 57.
Speight, Hannah, 165.
Speir, Ann, 196.
Spence, Ann, 44; Christiana, 32; Elizabeth, 188, 268; James, 44; John, 268; Mary, 148; William, 32, 148.
Spenceley, Alice, 245; Elizabeth, 49; Esther, 16; Henry, 16.
Spencer, Ann, 1, 31, 43, 105, 152, 159; David, 24; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 13, 70, 164, 225, 317; George, 1; Henry, 54; James, 164; Jane, 116, 301; Janet, 1; Joanna, 164; John, 135, 189, 205, 312; Lydia, 205; Mary, 135, 292; Penelope, 99; Rebecca, 54; Samuel, 226; Sarah, 24, 143, 189, 204, 207, 226, 312; Susannah, 223; Susannah Wilhelmina, 20; William, 43, 159, 164.
Spendelow, Jane, 113.
Spenser, Sarah, 18.
Spenwell, Mary, 91.
Spiby, Jane, 220.
Spice, Elizabeth, 163.
Spicer, Elizabeth, 302; Francis, 290; John, 170; Mary, 170, 290, 296; Richard, 170; Sarah, 107; Susannah, 295.
Spier, Elizabeth, 64; Frances, 96; James, 187; Mary, 187.
Spiers, Ann, 30; Sarah 52; Thomas, 52.
Spikes, Christopher, 5; Margery, 5; Sarah, 5.
Spiller, James, 225; Sarah, 225.
Spink, John, 50; Sarah, 50.
Spinkes, Elizabeth, 120; Hannah, 213; Jane, 67; Nathaniel, 67.
Spires, John, 59; Sarah, 59.
Spirling, Elizabeth, 177.
Spitster, Peter, 73; Susannah, 73.
Spittell, Mary, 267.
Spong, Ann, 3, 205; George, 3; Mary, 33, 251; William, 205.
Sponge, John, 143; Martha, 143.
Spooner, Abraham, 226; Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Mary, 17, 217; Ralph, 217; Sarah, 226; William, 226.
Sporne, Mary, 129; Tobias, 129.
Sprackley, Ann, 210.
Sprackling, Elizabeth, 268; Samuel, 268.
Spradborough, Elizabeth, 308; Henry, 308.
Spragg, Drury, 223; Mary, 74; Susannah, 223; William, 74.
Spratley, Catherine, 311; Mary Ann, 92.
Spratt, Elizabeth, 62.
Spreadbrough, Elizabeth, 94; Joyce, 274; Samuel, 94.
Sprent, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
Sprickelsen, Elizabeth, 111.
Sprigg, Ann, 76; Samuel, 76.
Spriggs, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
Spring, Elizabeth, 131; Hugh, 131; Mary, 78; Thomas, 78.

Digitized by Google

Springthorp, Mary, 116.
Sproson, Ann, 259.
Sproule, Andrew, 243; Catherine, 243.
Sprule, Mary, 183.
Spry, Susanna, 141.
Spur, Elizabeth, 31, 242; William, 242.
Spurge, Ann, 238.
Spurling, Ann, 187; John, 187; Phillis, 307; Sarah, 256.
Spurrett, Mary, 185; William, 185.
Spurrier, Ann, 8, 15; Jane, 154; Mary, 207; Sarah, 8; William, 8, 15.
Spyers, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268.
Squibb, Ann, 253; James, 253.
Squiers, Elizabeth, 47, 74.
Squire, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 23, 28, 254; George, 28; John, 23; Mary, 105, 271; Thomas, 132, 254.
Squires, Ann, 208; Mary, 143.
Squirrell, Sarah, 297.
Stable, Jane, 76; Mary, 140; William, 140.
Stabler, Jenny, 22; John, 22.
Stables, Isabella, 230.
Stace, Jane, 129; William, 129.
Stacey, Ann, 216; Charles, 97; Eleanor, 140; Elizabeth, 97, 193; George, 140; Hannah, 228; John, 91, 193; Mary, 24, 91, 195, 231; Robert, 195; Susannah, 137.
Stackfield, Mary, 324.
Stackhouse, Ann, 115; Christopher, 115; James, 223; Martha, 223; Sarah, 54; William, 54.
Staddon, Jemima, 58; Thomas, 58.
Stafford, Ann, 116; Isabella, 136.
Staffordton, Mary, 224; William, 224.
Stagg, Francesca, 112,
Staggers, Mary, 304; William, 304.
Staggs, Ann, 191.
Stainbridge, Frances, 172; Henry, 172.
Staines, Francis, 277; Mary, 230, 277.
Stainforth, Judith, 135; Luke, 135.
Stainsby, Elizabeth, 193; Mary, 181.
Stainton, Sarah, 216.
Stairs, Susannah, 190.
Staite, Margaret, 247.
Stalker, Katherine, 22.
Stalley, Elizabeth, 168; Thomas, 168.
Stallwod, Susannah, 116; Thomas, 116.
Stamford, Ann, 141; Walter, 141.
Stamper, Francis, 171; Sarah, 171.
Stananett, John, 170, 227; Martha, 227; Mary, 170.
Stanborough, Mary, 61.
Standall, Ann, 274.
Standard, John, 127; Martha, 127.
Standbridge, Frances, 172; Henry, 172; Sarah, 203.
Standeland, Susanna, 40.
Standerwick, Elizabeth, 77.
Standfast, Francis, 53; Susanna, 53.
Standing, Martha, 260; William, 260.
Standinought, Ann, 258; William, 258.
Stane, Elizabeth, 309; Samuel, 309.
Staneforth, Esther, 86.
Stanfield, Ann, 38; John, 63; Mary, 63.
Stanford, Eleanor, 192; John, 258; Mary, 253; Sarah, 232, 258; Susannah, 46, 50; William, 192, 253.
Stanger, Mary, 57.
Stanhope, Catherine Margaretta, 57; Charles, 57; Rebecca, 247.
Staniland, Dorothy, 269.
Stanley, Agnes, 297; Amy, 210; Ann, 28, 57, 134; Charlotte, 188; Christian, 127; Daniel, 253; Dinah, 220; Edward, 207; Elizabeth, 26, 32, 155, 262; James, Viscount Strange, 80; James, 297; Jane, 15, 54; John, 57, 220; Joseph, 54; Lucy, Viscountess Strange, 80; Martha, 207; Mary, 113, 266; Richard, 28, 210; Sarah, 253; Thomas, 155, 262; William, 15.
Stanning, Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 247.
Stanninott, Elizabeth, 34; Stephen, 34.
Stansall, Mary, 276.
Stansby, Elizabeth, 146.
Stansell, Susannah, 256.
Stanton, Ann, 200; Cecilia, 279; Elizabeth, 69, 96; Francis, 200; Isaac, 116; Judith, 116; Mary, 54, 98, 271, 292; Richard, 292; Sarah, 236.
Stanworth, Eleanor, 317; William, 317.
Stanyarn, Edward, 210; Mary, 210.
Staple, Elizabeth, 318; William, 318.
Staples, Ann, 303; Mary, 247.
Stapleton, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 1; Frances, 245; Jacob, 69; James, 1; Mary, 186, 281; Thomas Freshwater, 1; William, 281.
Stapp, Ann, 118; John, 118.
Starack, Mary, 274.
Stark, Dorothy, 204; Francis, 52; Margaret, 59; Martha, 52.
Starkey, Benjamin, 89; Elizabeth, 36, 64, 191; George, 141; Henry, 40; Mary, 40, 89, 141, 229.
Starkin, Frances, 250.
Starks, Elizabeth, 113; William, 113.
Starling, Janet, 17; Samuel, 17.
Starr, Charles, 253; Elizabeth, 15, 253; Henry, 229; John, 15; Mary, 86; Susan, 229.
Start, Ann, 129; Mary, 57.
Stathorn, Elizabeth, 98.
Staton, Mary, 190.
Statter, Elizabeth, 209.
Staveley, Ann, 91; John, 79; Martha, 79.
Stead, Dyer, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 139, 161; Henry, 210; Joseph, 21, 58; Mary, 210; Sarah Armistmie, 231; Susannah, 21, 58; Thomas, 58, 161.
Stear, Mary, 214; William, 214.
Stebbing, Sarah, 129.
Stedman, or Steadman, Ann, 219, 294; John, 121, 149, 219; Margaret, 149, 221; Mary, 121, 220, 270, 300; Peter, 220.
Stedwell, Sarah, 97.
Steed, Elizabeth, 149.
Steedman, Diana, 323; George, 313; Mary, 313.
Steel, Ann, 240; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 43, 101, 196; Hannah, 16; James, 229; Mary, 69, 302; Sarah, 229; William, 16.
Steer, Barnard, 315; Margaret, 109; Mary, 39, 231; Thomasine, 315.
Steers, Bartholomew, 136; Mary, 136.
Stegg, Mary, 321; Mercy, 321.
Steidel, Ann, 27; George, 27.
Steinfort, Catherine, 30; John Christof, 30.
Stempson, Sarah, 223.
Stenhouse, Elizabeth, 91; James, 91.
Stenning, Mary, 159.
Stenson, Carlotte, 81.
Stent, Ann, 23; Anna Maria, 143; John, 143; Mary, 227; Sarah, 30.
Stenton, Elizabeth, 113.
Stephen, Ann, 107; James, 107.
Stephens, Ann, 137, 291; Elizabeth, 22, 97, 146, 231, 274, 293; Frances, 83, 201; Francis, 91, 274; Grace, 288; Hannah, 285; Hugh, 293; James, 83; John, 24, 184, 213, 221; Judith, 91; Mary,

Digitized by Google

91, 167, 212, 213, 309; Matthew, 167; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 146; Sarah, 184, 221; Susannah, 323; Thomas, 323; Zachariah, 97.
Stephenson, Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 102, 130, 150, 165, 243; George, 208, 243; Henrietta, 91; James, 102, 145; James Parnell, 74; John, 45, 130; Margaret, 74, 208; Mary, 145; Phillis, 290; Priscilla, 45; William, 191.
Steppen, Ann, 184; Daniel, 119; Mary, 119; William, 184.
Steptoe, Elizabeth, 191; Sarah, 257.
Stert, Mary, 242.
Stethan, Francis, 223; Mary, 223.
Stevens, Ann, 30, 79, 109, 160, 161, 172, 241; Benjamin, 180; Dorothy, 59, 166; Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 45, 56, 81, 168, 170, 199, 293; Frances, 180; Francis, 12; George, 43; Grace, 271; Hannah, 29, 251; Henry, 225; Hester, 43; Hugh, 293; James, 251, 274; Jane, 247, 258; John, 22, 54, 160, 221, 241, 246, 247, 276; Joseph, 271; Martha, 15, 35, 276; Mary, 12, 22, 43, 54, 91, 96, 101, 127, 221, 225, 265, 274; Matthew, 30; Richard, 79, 121; Sarah, 121, 164, 246, 325; Shepherd, 45; Sophia, 219; Susanna, 36, 182, 323; Thomas, 109, 323, 325; William, 170.
Stevenson, Alexander, 61; Ann, 130, 200; David, 200; Elizabeth, 43, 123, 126, 225; George, 43; Hugh, 249; Isabella, 124; Jane, 249; Joanna, 99; John, 184; Martha, 203; Sarah, 61, 271; Susannah, 184; Thomas, 123; William, 130.
Steventon, Mary, 182.
Steward, Ann, 275, 298; Catherine, 39; Charles, 39; Dorothy, 35; Eleanor, 326; Elizabeth, 222, 290; Hannah, 205; Henrietta, 186; Joseph, 258; Mary, 258; Richard, 222; William, 35, 275.
Stewart, Abigail, 286; Alexander, 182; Ann, 85, 181; Catherine, 212, 225; Dorothy, 14, 221; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 25, 167; Francis, 249; George, 167; James, 14, 212, 225; John, 84, 85, 181, 221; Margaret, 84, 182; Mary, 87, 249; Sarah, 239; William, 25, 286.
Steyley, Mary, 29.
Stichbun, Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 285.
Stickens, James, 162; Mary, 162.
Stickly, Sarah, 224; William, 224.
Stickman, Charles, 44; Mary, 44.
Stidman, Elizabeth, 39.
Stiff, Abraham, 159; Diana, 100; Jane, 129; Mary, 159.
Stiles, Ann, 15, 137; Catherine, 55; Dorothy, 255; Elizabeth, 303; James, 7; John, 209; Jonathan, 91; Julius, 137; Margery, 165; Martha, 209; Mary, 7, 18, 49, 151, 215; Peace, 14; Sarah, 91; William, 14, 55.
Stilgo, Ann, 199; Mary, 226.
Stillingfleet, Isaac, 19; Sarah, 19.
Stillman, Ann, 311; George, 311.
Stimmerman, John Christian, 127; Sarah, 127.
Stimpson, Sarah, 87, 223.
Stiplin, Sarah, 238.
Stirk, Ann, 65; Benjamin, 65.
Stirling, Benjamin, 30; Elizabeth, 159, 217; Mary, 129; William, 159.
Stoallery, Henry, 301; Jane, 301.
Stobe, Margaret, 183; Robert, 183.
Stock, Catherine Ann, 146.
Stockall, Catherine, 264.
Stockdale, Margaret, 305; Ralph, 305.
Stockdill, Martha, 240.
Stocken, Ann, 275; Peter, 275.
Stocker, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77.
Stockman, Ann, 213; John, 213.
Stocks, Mary, 266.
Stockley, Mary, 148.
Stockton, Mary, 235.
Stockwell, Daniel, 114; Elizabeth, 114; John, 109, 281; Judith, 281; Sarah, 109.
Stoddart, John, 60; Sarah, 60.
Stodhart, Mary, 226.
Stogdon, John, 239; Mary, 239.
Stokas, Elizabeth, 34; Stephen, 34.
Stoker, Eleanor, 164; Margaret, 133, 277.
Stokes, Alice, 158; Ann, 239; Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 12, 36, 196; George, 325; Hannah, 325; Isabel, 211; Jane, 33; John, 36, 215, 246; Joseph, 117; Margaret, 117; Martha, 125; Mary, 17, 95, 134, 171, 236; Paduel, 12; Sarah, 15; Susannah, 215, 246; Thomas, 17; William, 15.
Stokoe, Ann, 95; Catherine, 269; Mary 223; Vincent, 95.
Stone, Alice, 78; Amy, 78, 127; Ann, 24, 122, 130, 220; Elizabeth, 68, 142, 225, 253, 276; Grace, 239; Hannah, 14, 212, 220; Hester, 228; James, 230, 319; Jane, 289, 305; John, 14, 78, 125, 127, 145; John Gideon, 59; Joseph, 212; Margaret, 121; Mary, 59, 117, 168, 230, 245, 290, 319; Richard, 78; Robert, 68; Susannah, 145; Thomas, 289; William, 225, 245, 276.
Stonely, Margaret, 129.
Stoneman, Hannah, 204; John, 204; Mary, 236; Richard, 236.
Stones, Hannah, 178; Mary, 109.
Stoney, Agnes, 56.
Stonnill, Alexander, 18.
Stoodley, Jane, 193.
Storer, Ann, 139; Patte, 78; William, 139.
Stopford, Martha, 29; Ralph, 29.
Storey, Agnes, 288; Ann, 159, 224, 293; Barbary, 251; Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 3, 51, 76; Gavin, 51; Hannah, 93; James, 76, 91, 159; Jane, 91; John, 3, 293; Mary, 28, 244, 281, 296; Sibilla, 103; Thomas, 244; William, 28.
Storr, Alice, 113; John, 16; Rebecca, 16.
Storrs, Elizabeth, 203.
Storton, Barber, 45; William, 45.
Stotesbury, Ann, 94; Dudley, 94.
Stott, Catherine, 61; Isabel, 167; Joseph, 61.
Stottell, John, 198; Sarah, 198.
Stough, Elizabeth, 322.
Stout, Rose, 107.
Stovell, Elizabeth, 272.
Stow, Francis, 289; Jane, 289.
Stowell, Jane, 51.
Stowers, John, 212; Margaret, 212; Mary, 111.
Stracey, John, 269; Martha, 269.
Strafar, John Lewis, 250; Mary, 250.
Strahan, Alexander, 199; Elizabeth, 199.
Straighton, Mary, 216; Stephen, 216.
Strak, John, 69; Mary, 69.
Strange, Elizabeth, 141; Hutchinson, 188; Sarah, 188.
Stranger, Catherine, 223.
Strank, Elizabeth, 29; Joseph, 29.
Stratford, Ann, 117; Brian, 63; Deborah, 260; Dorothea, 324; Phebe, 63.
Stratten, Elizabeth, 14.
Stratton, Abigail, 193; Ann,

Digitized by Google

20, 252; Henry, 15; John, 224; Joseph, 252; Mary, 15, 76, 247; Rebecca, 247; Richard, 247; Sarah, 224.
Streater, Ann, 70; Robert, 70.
Streatfield, Ann, 95.
Streeke, Ann, 57, 277; Elizabeth, 277; William, 57.
Street, Ann, 254, 274; Arthur, 280; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 65, 105, 110, 219, 251, 280; George, 83, 145; Jane, 228, 257; John, 251; Joseph, 232; Martha, 250; Mary, 83, 145, 232, 233, 302; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 164; Susan, 148; Thomas, 65, 152, 219; William, 105.
Streeter, David, 297; Elizabeth, 297.
Streeting, Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
Streeton, Francis, 41; Susanna, 41.
Streets, Mary, 225.
Stretton, Elizabeth, 35.
Stribley, Mary, 103.
Strickland, John, 108; Judith, 199; Mary, 88; Matthew, 199; Rebecca, 303; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 88; William, 303.
Strike, Elizabeth, 216.
Stringer, James, 257; John, 278; Lucy, 279; Martha, 273; Mary, 160, 278; Ruth, 66; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 2.
Stripe, Elizabeth, 191.
Strode, Edward, 51; Lucy Nanny, 51.
Strong, Ann, 25; Bridget, 112; Dorothy, 109; Edith, 53; Hester, 214; Jane, 251; John, 112, 251; Mary, 113; William, 214.
Stronge, George, 328; Mary, 328.
Strother, Elizabeth, 265; William, 265.
Stroud, Benjamin, 195; Mary, 195.
Strowd, Elizabeth, 205; Parnell, 63.
Strudder, Ann, 265; John, 265.
Strutt, Priscilla, 212.
Strutton, Elizabeth, 68; Martha, 304.
Strutty, Jane, 192; Mary, 117; William, 192.
Stuard, Jane, 182.
Stuart, Alexander, 215; Diana, 269; Elizabeth, 37, 91, 137; Grace, 153; James, 153; John, 93; Margaret, 141; Mary, 93, 215; Susanna, 9, 205; Thomas, 205; Timothy, 9; William, 9.
Stubbings, Ann, 96.
Stubble, Henry, 183; Margaret, 183.
Stubbs, Butler, 209; Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 267; Judith, 209; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 133.
Stuckey, Priscilla, 131.
Studdard, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
Studdolph, Christiana, 207.
Studerd, Jacob, 201; Marrien, 201.
Studley, Hester, 312; William, 312.
Studwell, John, 253; Mary, 253.
Stunnel, Isabella, 264; Richard, 264.
Stupart, Alexander, 77; Diana, 77; Janet, 126; John, 126.
Sturch, Mary, 230; Nathaniel, 230.
Sturgeon, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; Mary, 91; Mary Morland, 112; Thomas, 112; William, 91.
Sturges, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 51, 165, 291; Hannah, 32; John, 165, 291; Martha, 223; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 32.
Sturt, Andrew, 21; Jane, 80; Mary, 21, 44.
Stutley, Mary, 23; William, 23.
Stych, John, 266; Mary, 266.
Styles, Edward, 99; Margaret, 313; Sarah, 99; William, 313.
Styrant, Sarah, 84; William, 84.
Such, Mary, 71; Richard, 71.
Sucksmith, Ann, 276.
Suddick, Elizabeth, 14, 101; Isabella, 275.
Sudlow, Elizabeth, 28.
Suet, Jane, 281; John, 281.
Suffolk, Deborah, 170.
Sugg, Caroline, 207; Timothy, 207.
Suler, Jane, 191.
Sulk, Daniel, 317; Mary, 317.
Sullawnt, Elizabeth, 302.
Sullens, Sarah, 122; Thomas, 122.
Sullivan, Elizabeth, 98; Esther, 123; John, 123; Mary, 35, 76, 254; Patrick, 76; Robert, 35; Sarah, 76.
Sulman, Robert, 232; Sarah, 232.
Sulsh, Lewis, 15; Sarah, 15.
Sumart, Ann, 199; Thomas, 199.
Sumervill, Archibald, 70; Sarah, 70.
Summerfield, Elizabeth, 98.
Summers, Ann, 317; Frances, 196; Jane, 267; Sarah, 35.
Summerson, Ann, 212; Thomas, 212.
Summerton, Susanna, 173.
Sumner, Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 182; Margaret, 267; Richard, 182; Robert, 113; Susannah, 113.
Sunderland, Ann, 65.
Sunderlence, Martha, 151; Samuel, 151.
Suply, Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
Surety, Elizabeth, 125.
Surr, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
Surrell, Susanna, 55.
Surrey, Elizabeth, 66; Martha, 218.
Surridge, Alice, 255; Fanny, 283; John, 255.
Susan, John, 131; Mary, 131.
Sutfell, Susanna, 323.
Sutherland, Christian, 185; Elizabeth, 225; Hector, 315; James, 247; John, 225; Margaret, 315; Mary, 247; Orr, 231; Robert, 185; Sarah, 231.
Suttliff, Mary, 86.
Sutton, Alice, 82; David, 314; Elizabeth, 44, 49, 97, 234, 259; Hannah, 252; James, 97; John, 259; Joseph, 234, 252; Margaret, 314; Martha, 117; Mary, 28, 82, 130, 184, 235; Robert, 82; Sarah, 75, 221, 317; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 117, 130; William, 28, 49.
Swaby, Elizabeth, 222; Samuel, 222.
Swaffield, George, 174; Kezia, 174.
Swaine, Ann, 154, 227, 310; Isaac, 154; James, 310; John, 227; Mary, 227, 254; Richard, 30; Sarah, 30, 47.
Swains, Grace, 178.
Swainson, Mary, 223.
Swales, Dorothy, 273; Matthew, 273.
Swallow, Elizabeth, 299; Sarah, 325.
Swan, Elizabeth, 137, 203, 227; George, 281; Henry, 89; Jeremiah, 320; John, 36; Margaret, 269; Mary, 36, 85, 89, 269; Rebecca, 281; Sarah, 92, 207, 262; Tabitha, 320; Thomas, 85, 137.
Swane, Elizabeth, 215; Joseph, 215.
Swanston, Ann, 274; Thomas, 274.
Swarton, Sarah, 304; Thomas, 309.
Swasie, Mary, 76; Samuel, 76.
Swayland, Elizabeth, 327; Henry, 327.
Swedes, Ann, 46; Charles Friderick, 46.
Sweeny, Ann, 321; Edward, 321.
Sweet, Diana, 106; James, 188; Mary, 188; Ruth, 124.
Sweeting, Elizabeth, 132; Mary, 143; Richard, 143.
Sweetman, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
Swift, Ann, 221, 249; Esther, 59; Grace, 53; Jane, 231; John, 221; Mary, 280; Mat-

Digitized by Google

thew, 231; Philadelphia, 246; Richard, 246; William, 280.
Swinburn, Alice, 114; Elizabeth, 169; William, 114.
Swindell, or Swindale, Ann, 31; Jane, 282; Mary, 271; William, 271.
Swing, Mary, 137.
Swinly, Dorothy, 43; Robert, 43.
Swinnerton, Ann, 273; Daniel, 42; Sarah, 42.
Swinton, Esther, 156; Margaret, 34.
Swithin, Margaret, 203.
Sword, James, 166; Mary, 166.
Swordfigure, Mary, 134.
Swynten, Elizabeth, 217.
Swyny, Joan, 56.
Sydserfe, Mary, 11.
Sykes, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Mary, 102; Nathaniel, 2.
Syllby, Margaret, 82.
Sylva, Mary, 245.
Symmonds, Alice, 200; Bridget, 67; Mary, 205.
Symms, Abigail, 187; Martha, 274; Thomas, 187.
Symonds, Ann, 324; Elizabeth, 65; Sarah, 54.
Symons, Ann, 242; John, 242; Mary, 306; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 29.
Sympson, James, 192; Jane, 192; Mary, 231.
Symson, Rev. —, 326, 328.
Synge, Mary, 213; Richard, 213.
Syson, Elizabeth, 46; Peter, 46.

T

Tabar, John, 201; Mary, 201.
Tabb, Mary, 130; Priscilla, 198.
Tabora, Elizabeth, 151; Robert, 151.
Tabraham, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
Taft, Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 118; William, 192.
Taggar, Margaret, 161; Robert, 161.
Tailfer, Mary, 255.
Talbot, or Talbott, Charles, 76; Frances, 76; Hannah, 193; John, 256; Mary, 127, 256; Timothy, 193; William, 127.
Talkinton, Mary, 172.
Tallance, Mary, 114.
Tallant, Rebecca, 16.
Tallear, Frances, 172; William, 172.
Tallent, Mary, 26.
Tallentine, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
Talley, Mary, 109.
Talmash, Mary, 180.
Tamberlin, Phebe, 63.
Tame, Alexander, 20; John, 190; Leah, 20; Mary, 190; Sarah, 194.
Tamman, Elizabeth, 19.
Tampey, Charles, 124; Elizabeth, 124.
Tams, Ann, 263.
Tandy, Ann, 194.
Tanklin, Burliss, 125.
Tannatt, Ann, 281.
Tanner, Ann, 29; Deborah, 191; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 46, 137, 287; Lydia, 264; Robert, 264; Sarah, 146; Susanna, 35.
Tannett, Margaret, 195.
Tanswell, Ann, 156; John, 156.
Tantum, Mary, 265; William, 265.
Tanzley, Elizabeth, 226.
Tapenn, Bridget, 8; Thomas, 8; William, 8
Tapley, Mary, 304.
Taplin, Mary, 276.
Tapp, Catherine, 137.
Tapper, Phebe, 177; William, 177
Tappey, Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Julius, 104; Mary, 104.
Taprill, Jane, 74; William, 74.
Tapster, Mary, 143; Robert, 143.
Tarbuck, Abigail, 202; John, 202.
Target, Hannah, 216; William, 216.
Tarhis, Thomasine, 315.
Tarless, Elizabeth, 327.
Tarlton, Edward, 277; Eleanor, 60; Joseph, 60; Margaret, 277.
Tarn, Margaret, 204.
Tarolt, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
Tarr, Charles, 55; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 311; Mary, 299.
Tarrant, Ann, 22, 272; Benjamin, 272; Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 257; Orderly, 315; William, 140.
Tarratt, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 312; Joseph, 228; Mary, 228; Sarah, 209; William, 4, 312.
Tarrier, or Tarner, Hugh, 318; Mary, 318.
Tarry, Sarah, 297.
Tarsey, Elizabeth, 286; Thomas, 286.
Tash, Anna Maria, 182.
Tasker, Sarah, 230.
Tatam, Sarah, 108.
Tatcher, Joseph, 316; Mary, 316.
Tate, Ann, 324; Catherine, 20; Elizabeth, 154, 302; Henry, 324; Jane, 182; John, 14, 154, 302; Mary, 14.
Tates, Jane, 79; John, 79.
Tatt, Joseph, 26; Susanna, 26.
Tatten, Mary, 174; Matthias, 174.
Tattnall, Abigail, 105; John, 105.
Tattnem, Ann, 243; Thomas, 243.
Tauckes, Sarah, 319.
Tavener, or Taverner, Ann, 81, 90, 184; Frances, 317; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 81.
Tavis, Jane, 133.
Tawney, Frances, 26; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28; William, 26.
Tax, John, 67; Margaret, 67.
Tay, Ann, 238.
Taylor, Abraham, 226; Alice, 265, 266; Amelia, 217; Ann, 3, 8, 28, 63, 66, 71, 137, 145, 148, 157, 162, 164, 188, 191, 277, 294; Arabella, 115; Avis, 75; Benjamin, 3, 5, 166; Catherine, 98, 143, 152, 186, 189, 228; Charles, 98, 143, 159, 186, 189, 228, 308; Christian, 112; Christopher, 28; Daniel, 223; Dorothy, 30, 173, 213; Edith, 45; Edmond, 123; Edward, 5, 115; Eleanor, 245, 268; Eleanor Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 6, 14, 27, 38, 88, 94, 98, 105, 111, 115, 117, 143, 146, 147, 170, 176, 183, 187, 207, 243, 264, 273, 304, 305, 308, 311; Epiphane, 231; Florence, 159; Frances, 132, 262, 324; Francis, 155; George, 80; George Guise, 222; Ham, 186; Hannah, 34, 101, 129, 155, 230, 275; Helena, 224; Henry, 88, 164, 170, 187, 311; Hynmer, 217; Isabella, 28; Ishmael, 305; James, 10, 57, 185, 211, 214, 228, 286; Jane, 16, 46, 190; Jeffery, 63; Joanna, 19; John, 6, 8, 42, 70, 158, 167, 176, 191, 207, 236, 245, 247, 265, 275, 277, 299, 324; John Fisher, 228; John Wite, 45; Joseph, 17, 253, 262, 323; Judith, 214; Lucy, 168; Margaret, 69, 84, 118, 155, 167, 248; Martha, 196; 225, 228; Mary, 5, 17, 42, 50, 51, 61, 62, 89, 96, 109, 143, 154, 157, 158, 185, 193, 211, 216, 226, 236, 238, 246, 247, 262, 281, 286, 299, 301, 303, 305, 313, 317; Naomi, 80; Nathaniel, 313; Nicholas, 69; Olive, 274; Philip Ryley, 238; Policarpus, 266; Prudence, 93; Rebecca, 24, 57, 259; Richard, 129; Robert, 21; Ruth, 214, 323; Sarah, 3, 5, 8, 21, 29, 159, 222, 223, 226, 240, 255, 315, 327; Selina, 171; Simon, 230; Susanna, 19, 70, 75, 118, 148, 166, 170, 190, 271; Theodosia, 123; Thomas, 5, 14, 27, 30, 146, 214,

Digitized by Google

224, 294; Timothy, 6, 62; Walter, 213, 268; William, 34, 66, 75, 115, 132, 148, 152, 157, 189, 248; Zachariah, 111.
Teague, Mary, 121.
Teale, Mary, 157; Richard, 157.
Teasdale, Ann, 68; Rebecca, 261; Thomas, 68, 261.
Teckley, Mary, 304.
Tee, Emanuel, 327; Margaret, 327.
Teede, Elizabeth, 267; George, 267.
Teems, Elizabeth, 312.
Teff, Ann, 73; Thomas, 73.
Teickman, Elizabeth, 60.
Telling, Mary, 217.
Tempest, Jane, 31; John, 31; Martha, 184; Mary, 197.
Tempie, Elizabeth, 199; George, 199.
Temple, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 186; Richard, 186.
Templeman, Ann, 227; Benjamin, 109; Edward, 313; Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 109, 313.
Templer, Elizabeth, 2, 21; Hannah, 25; John, 2; Mary, 2.
Tennant, Mary, 175; Robert, 175; Susannah, 215.
Tennatt, Ann, 88.
Terratt, Mary, 159.
Terry, Abraham, 94; Ann, 94, 254; Catherine, 252; Christopher, 252; Isabella, 154; James, 117; Martha, 271; Mary, 117, 189, 247, 303; Richard, 247.
Terwin, Elizabeth, 110.
Terzvant, Martha, 279.
Test, Mary, 24; Sophia, 42; William, 24.
Testard, Rebecca, 49.
Teulinks, Constantine, 252; Mary, 252.
Tew, Hannah, 281; Mary, 242.
Thacker, Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 116.
Thackeray, Joseph, 122; Martha, 122; Mary, 32.
Thairs, Mary, 190; Thomas, 190.
Thame, Ann, 217.
Tharin, George, 198; Mary, 198.
Tharp, Katherine, 304; Martha, 22; William, 304.
Thatcher, Mary, 46, 202; Thomas, 202.
Thaurley, Elizabeth, 184.
Thayer, Ann, 236.
Theakstone, Ann, 138; Thomas, 138.
Thedgold, Elizabeth, 63.
Theed, Christopher, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Joseph, 240; Mary, 240.
Thelwall, Joseph, 247; Mary, 247.
Theobald, Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 36; James, 12; Janet, 17; John, 17; Mabel, 17; Peter, 36; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 207.
Theobalds, Richard, 73; Sarah, 73.
Theodorick, Elizabeth, 282.
Theolen, Mary Magdalen, 239.
Theron, Charlotte, 194; Durand, 194.
Thibou, Charlotte, 78.
Thickpenny, Margaret, 326.
Thiel, Mary, 13; Rose, 29; Theodore, 13.
Thiebaut, Ann, 162; Pierre, 162.
Thirkeeld, Mary, 304.
Thirkell, Elizabeth, 283.
Thirman, Rachel, 130; Thomas, 130.
Thodey, Ann, 97; Samuel, 97.
Thom, Ann, 237; James, 98; Margaret, 81; Mary, 98; Simon, 237.
Thomas, Abigail, 193; Ann, 30, 92, 107, 145, 166, 225, 248, 324; Benjamin, 96; Catherine, 46, 208, 241; Charlotte, 36; Christmas, 96; David, 34, 88; Deborah, 151; Diana, 96; Edward, 35, 165, 264; Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 19, 64, 88, 89, 93, 104, 106, 115, 119, 139, 142, 154, 156, 164, 196, 217, 264, 286, 308; Evan, 46; Francis, 164, 259; Grace, 141; Hannah, 133; Harriet, 182; Hugh, 24; Isaac, 181; Jane, 52, 96, 107, 181, 238, 271, 276, 293; John, 36, 107, 142, 145, 156, 184, 203; Lewis, 217; Margaret, 57, 87, 104, 106, 167, 184; Mary, 17, 19, 34, 55, 65, 107, 111, 112, 156, 163, 168, 177, 203, 208, 210, 227, 259, 264, 270, 276, 277; Matthew, 238; Morris, 264; Nathaniel, 133; Peter, 31; Priscilla, 35; Rachael, 313; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 106, 111; Robert, 30, 36, 104, 286; Rowland, 248; Samuel, 55, 157, 293; Sarah, 24, 31, 118, 155, 157, 165, 206, 242; Susanna, 36, 90, 219, 290; Thomas, 107, 156, 210; Timothy, 219; Walter, 308; William, 19, 24, 52, 64, 65, 89, 90, 107, 118, 193, 206, 242; Yeates, 182.
Thomasson, Elizabeth, 198, 253; Thomas, 198; William, 198, 253.
Thomerop, Catherine, 241; Jacob, 241.
Thomlin, Jane, 320; John, 320.
Thomlinson, Catherine, 17, 249; Richard, 17; William, 249.
Thompson, Ann, 74, 101, 134, 199, 209, 216, 224, 259, 275, 281, 287, 310; Ann Blanchette, 157; Arthur, 222; Barbara, 30; Benjamin, 30, 296; Bridget, 100, 159; Charlotte Pearce, 3; Daniel, 281; Dorothy, 148; Edward, 226; Eleanor, 105; Elizabeth, 27, 52, 92, 137, 155, 223, 225, 246, 308; Frances, 316; Frideswide, 166; George, 3, 172; Grace, 3; Isaac, 93; Isabella, 28; James, 74, 291; Jane, 3, 18, 37, 81, 241, 262; John, 28, 99, 122, 157, 187, 193, 238, 262, 318, 328; Jonas, 202; Joseph, 262; Katherine, 28, 114; Leonard, 137; Lucy, 229; Margaret, 99, 176, 202, 269; Mariann, 198; Martha, 129, 157, 169, 258, 293, 319, 322; Martin, 155; Mary, 4, 27, 38, 96, 108, 142, 172, 176, 187, 192, 195, 211, 222, 226, 231, 238, 259, 262, 263, 283, 290, 291, 296, 298, 318, 328; Mercy, 242; Michael, 225; Pritty Stewart, 122; Rebecca, 245; Richard, 263; Robert, 195, 258; Samuel, 129, 166, 234; Sarah, 70, 93, 234, 243, 281, 287; Stephen, 298; Susanna, 262, 298; Thomas, 3, 4, 38, 134, 241, 275, 293; William, 100, 105, 157, 176, 199, 211, 223, 224, 243, 245, 319.
Thoms, Ann, 198; John, 198.
Thomson, Anna, 14; Clement, 14; Janet, 128; John, 230; Lawrence, 233; Mary, 14, 233, 240; Susan, 230.
Thorel, Susanna, 54.
Thorley, Mary, 198; Richard, 198.
Thorn, or Thorne, Ann, 14; Anna Maria, 231; Catherine, 226; Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 105, 117, 133, 189; Flora Betty, 210; James, 161; John, 117, 231; Joseph, 132; Lydia, 177; Mary, 161, 204, 283; Samuel, 14, 133; Sarah, 112; Susanna, 132; William, 112, 189, 210.
Thornback, Philadelphia, 171; Robert, 171.
Thornbery, Margaret, 27.
Thornborrow, or Thornburgh, Ann, 44; Francis, 44; Margaret, 228.
Thornes, Sarah, 71; Thomas, 71.
Thornham, Dionesia, 6; George, 6; Robert, 6.
Thornhill, Jane, 34; Mary, 251; William, 251.
Thornle, Martha, 38; Thomas, 38.
Thornton, Ann, 34, 76, 215,

Digitized by Google

246; Avice, 181; Catherine, 57; Christopher, 144; Elizabeth, 63, 200, 206; Hannah, 91; John, 63, 200; Joseph, 254; Margaret, 86, 138; Mary, 6, 87, 106, 131, 144, 176, 241, 254, 316; Richard, 86, 316; Robert, 106; Sarah, 6, 225, 274; Susanna, 123; William, 6, 206.
Thornycraft, Elizabeth, 90; John, 135; Mary, 135; William, 90.
Thorowgood, Frances, 162; Thomas, 162.
Thorp, or Thorpe, Ann, 27, 266; Daniel, 281; Eleanor, 155; Elizabeth, 36, 224, 248; Ely, 36; Jane, 182, 308; John, 266; Joseph, 224; Mary, 237; Michael, 237; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 182, 308.
Thorrington, Eleanor, 155; Joseph, 155.
Thory, Hannah, 109.
Thraile, Ann, 248.
Thrasher, Elizabeth, 215.
Threlfall, James, 100; Margaret, 109; Mary, 100.
Threlkeld, Elizabeth, 36.
Threw, Isabella, 327.
Thridgold, Ann, 68; John, 68; Mary, 182; William, 182.
Throughton, James, 98.
Thrush, Elizabeth, 75; William, 75.
Thrussell, John, 148; Mary, 148.
Thurbin, Martha, 194.
Thurkle, Martha, 194; Thomas, 194.
Thurnam, Mary, 243.
Thurstans, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
Thurston, Charity, 307; Elizabeth, 317; John, 307; Thomas, 317.
Thuston, James, 24; Sarah, 24.
Thwait, Ann, 241; James, 241.
Thwaites, Ann, 4; Catherine, 176; Elizabeth, 4; George, 4; Henrietta Catherine, 4; Martha, 4; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 4.
Tibball, Mary, 159.
Tibbitt, Mary, 225, 233; William, 225, 233.
Tibbitts, Catherine, 39.
Tibbs, Ann, 141; Thomas, 141.
Tibbutt, Edward, 317; Elizabeth, 317.
Tice, Ann, 194; John, 61; Mary, 61.
Tickle, Rebecca, 244.
Tickner, Jane, 219.
Tidd, Joanna, 271.
Tiddclapham, Mary, 201.
Tidman, Mary, 23.
Tidmarsh, Richard, 142; Sarah, 182.
Tiffany, Margaret, 298.
Tiffin, Ann, 110.
Tilbury, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 240; Thomas, 240.
Tilden, Mary, 298; Matthew, 298.
Tildsley, John, 92; Mary Ann, 92; Ruth, 18.
Tiler, Alexander, 242; Elizabeth, 242; Susannah, 145.
Till, Elizabeth, 63, 73; Mary, 26.
Tillham, Mary, 21.
Tillier, Susannah, 187.
Tillison, Margaret, 121; Richard, 121.
Tilly, Elizabeth, 132; Patience, 259; Sarah, 23, 315; Simon, 259.
Tilsley, George, 16; John, 87; Margaret, 16; Mary, 87.
Tilson, Elizabeth, 21.
Tilt, Ann, 175; Mary, 197.
Tiltman, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
Timberlake, Martha, 267; Mary, 262; Thomas, 267.
Timberley, Jane, 235.
Timbrell, Elizabeth, 73.
Timbs, Jane, 79.
Times, Ann, 50.
Timmins, Rebecca, 190; Thomas, 190.
Timms, Anthony, 46; Elizabeth, 157; Hannah, 46.
Tims, Ann, 53, 66; Henry, 66; Martims, 71; Michael, 53; Susanna, 71.
Timson, Elizabeth, 6, 188; Maria, 6; Robert, 6.
Tindall, Alice, 250; Ann, 168; Dorcas, 41; Elizabeth, 238, 249; John, 41; Samuel, 249.
Tindle, Ann, 291; John, 291.
Tingler, Jane, 108.
Tinison, John, 163; Sarah Carolina, 163.
Tinkler, Eleanor, 77; Joseph, 77.
Tinling, Betty New, 244.
Tinsdale, Frances, 87.
Tinsley, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35, 60; Sarah, 60.
Tinson, Mary, 118.
Tipping, Mary, 223; Sarah, 145; Thomas, 145.
Tipson, James, 50; Martha, 50.
Tiptaft, Sarah, 178; William, 178.
Tipton, Edward, 140; Hannah, 44; Sarah, 140.
Tisdall, Catherine, 95; Richard, 95.
Tiser, Sarah, 289.
Tisot, Susanne, 106.
Tissell, Catherine, 166; John, 166.
Titcomb, Susannah, 31; Thomas, 31.
Titterton, Joseph, 244; Mary, 244; Sarah, 162.
Tittley, Martha Maria, 183; Thomas, 183.
Tivey, Mary, 172.
Tlover, Anthony, 128; Mary Frances, 128.
Toarop, George Micklingson, 98; Mary, 98.
Tobelir, Ann, 258; Bartholomew, 258.
Toble, Alice, 305.
Todd, Ann, 119, 175, 240, 269; Christopher, 20, 175; Faith, 94; James, 163; Jane, 202, 210; John, 114, 143; Martha, 247; Mary, 163, 193, 197; Matthew, 269; Nancy, 215; Robert, 215; Sarah, 114, 143; Susannah, 19, 29; Thomas, 193.
Toddy, Andrew, 202; Mary, 202.
Todkill, Edward, 59; Mary, 59.
Todrig, Sarah, 219.
Tofell, Abigail, 296.
Toft, John, 268; Mary, 87, 268; Phebe, 127.
Toillier, Esther, 101.
Tokett, Mary, 44.
Told, Matthew, 224; Sarah, 224.
Toller, Mary, 66.
Tollet, John, 118; Sarah, 118.
Tolley, Ann, 199.
Tollman, Susannah, 229.
Tolvell, Ann, 71; Mary, 151; William, 71.
Tomason, Margaret, 224; William, 224.
Tombs, Elizabeth, 229.
Tomkins, Christian, 37; Elizabeth, 115, 138, 222; John, 3, 37; Joseph, 67; Mary, 67; Susannah, 3.
Tomkinson, Ann, 238; George, 193; John, 238; Mary, 241; Sarah, 193.
Tomkiss, Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 216.
Tomley, Ann, 19.
Tomlin, Elizabeth, 124, 300; Thomas, 300; William, 124.
Tomlins, Ann, 105; Edmund, 105; Mary, 66.
Tomlinson, Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 260, 268; Ellen, 205; Esther, 158; Gabriel, 48; Hannah, 41; John, 85, 205, 268; Joseph, 306; Martha, 85; Mary, 22, 103, 129, 206; Robert, 22; Susanna, 48.
Tomlyn, Alexander, 219; Ann, 219.
Tommas, Priscilla, 198; Richard, 198.
Tompkins, Elizabeth, 138, 302; James, 138; Rebecca, 176.
Tompkinson, Elizabeth, 226; Margaret, 287; Richard, 226.
Tompson, Elizabeth, 70, 167; John, 40; Lætitia, 40; Mary, 188; Sarah, 205; Walter, 205; William, 70.
Toms, Elizabeth, 175, 272; Mary, 73.

Digitized by Google

Tomson, Abigail, 311; Anne, 139; Clifton, 139.
Toney, Elizabeth, 116.
Tong, or Tongue, Ann, 106, 314; Catherine, 44; George, 166; Mary, 85, 128, 166; Richard, 314; Robert, 310; Sarah, 207, 310; Stephen, 106; Thomas, 207.
Tonken, Elizabeth, 126; Nicholas, 126.
Tonks, Margaret, 153.
Tonnereau, Rose Marianne, 281.
Tonnicliff, Joseph, 197; Sarah, 197.
Tonning, Sarah, 314.
Toogood, Sarah, 26; Thomas, 26.
Took, Elizabeth, 263; Roger, 263.
Tookey, Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 292; Thomas, 292.
Tooley, Ann, 144.
Toomes, Hannah, 207; Richard, 207.
Toone, Alice, 324; Elizabeth, 255.
Tooth, John, 144; Mary, 144; Sarah, 318.
Toothacre, Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 247.
Toothaker, Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 186.
Topham, Ann, 216.
Topper, Judith, 218; William, 218.
Topping, Mary, 112; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 141; William, 112.
Toppinger, John, 54; Susannah, 54.
Tornis, John, 99; Mary, 99.
Torond, Elizabeth, 178; Francis, 178.
Torrat, Frances, 318; George, 318.
Torrence, John, 184; Mary, 184.
Torrent, Agnes, 265.
Torrie, Andrew, 223; Ursula, 223.
Torrington, Ann, 302.
Totham, Benjamin, 167; Mary, 167.
Tothill, Ann, 30; Hannah, 184; John, 184; Samuel, 30.
Tothiringhan, James, 259; Mary, 259.
Touchar, Stephen, 245; Susannah, 245.
Touching, Ann, 90.
Tough, Mary, 287; William, 287.
Touliet, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.
Toumanigou, George, 43; Martha, 43.
Tousey, or Torisey, Benjamin, 220; Keziah, 220.
Touzer, Jane, 109; Samuel, 109.
Tovery, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
Tovey, Ann, 266; Barnes, 171; Benjamin, 286; Caroline, 286; Elizabeth, 181; Jane, 310; John, 32, 310; Martha, 235; Mary, 32, 171; Sarah, 262; William, 262.
Towell, Mary, 19.
Towers, Hannah, 121; John, 77; Joseph, 105; Mary 77, 105; Sarah, 238.
Towley, Edward, 208; Jane, 16; Mary, 208.
Town, or Towne, Elizabeth, 67, 272; Jane, 109; Mary, 198.
Towning, Susannah, 14; Thomas, 14.
Townley, Ann, 122.
Towns, Elizabeth, 99.
Townsend, Ann, 188, 224; Carolina, 56; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 164; James, 114, 241; John, 121; Joyce, 121; Margaret, 114; Mary, 165, 213, 241; Priscilla, 93; Richard, 213; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 165; William, 186.
Townshend, Susannah, 227.
Townsing, Mary, 141; Phillis, 309.
Townson, Mary, 320; William, 320.
Towsey, Margaret, 268.
Towten, Ann, 8; John, 8.
Toxwell, Elizabeth, 306.
Toy, Ann, 121; Thomas, 121.
Toyes, Joseph, 59; Martha, 59.
Tozer, Andrew, 246; Ann, 246.
Tracy, Robert, 327; Susannah, 327.
Traenant, Margaret, 209.
Trafford, Cecil, 127; Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 127; John, 161; Mary, 161.
Trambley, Ann, 271; Joseph, 271.
Tramplet, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
Transum, John, 195; Sarah, 195.
Tranter, Mary, 183.
Trappet, Catherine, 235.
Trasler, Elizabeth, 74.
Tratman, Ann, 163; William, 163.
Travascus, Rebecca, 73; William, 73.
Travers, Joshua, 110; Judith, 110.
Treadaway, Sarah, 208.
Treadwell, or Tredwell, Elizabeth, 139; John, 109; Maria, 204; Mary, 109.
Treadgold, John, 150; Mary, 150.
Treamley, John, 323; Mary, 323.
Treashure, Dorothy, 200; John, 200.
Treavor, Betty, 60.
Trebell, Joseph, 50; Mary, 50.
Treble, Benjamin, 251; Joane, 251; Mary, 120.
Tredway, Ann, 39; James, 233; John, 39; Sebewell, 233.
Treglith, Mary, 98; Richard, 98.
Trewlawny, Henry, 219; Mary, 135, 219.
Tremlett, Susannah, 312.
Trench, Rachel, 298.
Trendle, Ann, 295.
Trenerth, Mary, 232.
Trentam, James, 100; Patience, 100.
Tresteen, Mary, 203.
Trevannion, John Harris, 48; Martha, 48.
Trevasius, Rebecca, 134.
Trevey, Sarah, 234.
Trevor, Sarah, 302.
Trew, Mary, 76.
Trewit, John, 140; Sarah, 140.
Trewren, Mary, 50.
Trick, Mary, 108; Richard, 108.
Trickett, Ann, 118; Thomas, 118.
Trigg, John, 282; Maria, 270; Martha, 282; Mary, 44, 212.
Triggs, Elizabeth, 240.
Trillo, Jane, 270; John, 270.
Trimen, Jane, 323; John, 323.
Trimlett, Elizabeth, 42; James, 42.
Tring, Hannah, 293.
Tringham, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.
Trinn, Mary, 133.
Trippes, Ann, 300; John, 300.
Tripplet, Alice, 81; William, 81.
Trisbey, John, 183; Sarah, 183.
Trobe, Jane, 178.
Trobridge, Damaris, 166; Richard, 166.
Trollope, Dorothy, 141; Henry, 141.
Troswell, Leonard, 82; Ruth, 82.
Trotman, Dorcas, 158.
Trotter, Ann, 100; Jane, 52; Mary, 28; Reginald, 28.
Troubridge, Jane, 37; Thomas, 37.
Troughton, Grace, 142.
Trouhtin, Elizabeth, 154.
Troup, Charles, 175; Margery, 246; Mary, 175; Robert, 246.
Trout, Sarah, 24.
Troutbeck, Lucy, 50; Rev. Thomas, 50.
Trovell, Eleanor, 114, 144.
Trowe, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 202.
Trubshaw, Charity, 36; Hannah, 242.
Truchy, James, 45; Elizabeth, 45.
True, Hannah, 247; Joseph, 247.
Truelove, Ann, 145; Frances,

Digitized by Google

147; Mary, 32; Oliver, 32; Sarah, 71.
Trueman, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 138; Fleetwood, 96, 234; Margaret, 231; Mary, 318; Thomas, 96.
Truker, Mary, 305; William, 305.
Trumball, Ann, 43; John, 43.
Trumbell, Elizabeth, 248.
Trump, Catherine, 34; Mary, 15.
Trumper, Betty, 86; George, 86; Margaret, 107; Ralph, 107.
Trundall, Ann, 163; Edward, 163.
Trusler, George, 29; Sarah, 29.
Truss, Elizabeth, 70; Joseph, 70; Mary, 162.
Trust, Mary, 32.
Trutwin, Frederick, 3; Margaretta, 3; Philip, 3.
Tryst, Mary, 320.
Tuart, Ann, 53; John, 53.
Tubb, Anthony Paul, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 239; Isabella, 233; James, 149; John, 233; Martha, 297; Susanna, 149.
Tubbs, John, 119; Maria, 119.
Tublay, Mary, 78.
Tuck, Ann, 107; Gideon, 257; John, 107; Mary, 152, 159, 257.
Tucker, Alice, 11; Ann, 130, 149, 324; Arthur, 84; Edward, 172; Eleanor, 221; Elizabeth, 84, 88, 94, 299; Frances, 108; Henry, 131; James, 231; John, 8, 11, 130, 221; Joseph, 11; Martha, 231; Mary, 8, 136, 172, 234; Richard, 94; Robert, 116, 149; Sarah, 116; Susanna, 131; Thomas, 8, 131; William, 88, 299.
Tuckey, Catherine, 177.
Tuckman, John, 203; Margaret, 203.
Tuder, Alice, 309; Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 187.
Tudge, Joanna, 165.
Tuesley, Jane, 280.
Tuffin, Margaret, 273.
Tuffing, Mary, 175; Robert, 175.
Tuffnell, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 249.
Tugwood, Mary, 87.
Tuider, Susanna, 216.
Tulin, Charles, 7; Sarah, 7.
Tull, Catherine, 57; Peter, 57; Sarah, 186.
Tully, Elizabeth, 38; James, 38.
Tunks, Hannah, 185; John, 185; Mary, 289.
Tunnecliff, Elizabeth, 236.
Tunstall, Aaron, 276; Hannah, 276; Lucy, 48.
Tupper, Ann, 188; Elizabeth, 79; George, 79.
Tuppin, Jane, 190; Joseph, 190.
Turban, John, 153; Margaret, 153.
Turbee, Elizabeth, 185.
Turberville, Anna Maria, 192.
Turbitt, Mary, 241; William, 241.
Turbutt, Margaret, 243.
Turfoot, Sarah, 57.
Turk, Elizabeth, 202; Jacob, 279; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 202.
Turley, Esther, 16.
Turnbull, Ann, 135; Eleanor, 257; Hugh, 135; Mary, 130.
Turner, Alexander, 225; Alice, 250; Ann, 2, 14, 24, 54, 106, 121, 132, 139, 148, 178, 204, 244, 245, 253, 283, 291, 307; Benjamin, 88, 143, 322; Christian, 183; Christopher, 43; Edith, 26; Edward, 56, 145; Elias, 130; Elisha, 53; Elizabeth, 53, 89, 92, 122, 130, 137, 148, 185, 189, 257, 265, 278, 305; Elizabeth Louisa, 191; Esther, 322; Exuprius, 191; Frances, 54, 129; George, 305; Gertrude, 142; Hannah, 88; Henry, 2, 250, 253; James, 121, 283; Jane, 30, 47, 53, 147, 234; Joanna, 143; John, 120, 132, 176, 221, 244, 299; Jonathan, 88; Joseph, 28, 61, 89, 129; Leah, 20; Louisa, 43; Lydia, 135; Margaret, 84, 252, 299, 306; Martha, 43, 61; Mary, 14, 26, 28, 74, 80, 111, 120, 127, 128, 145, 149, 153, 155, 207, 225, 233, 270, 278, 281, 283, 296, 314, 328; Mildred, 18; Philadelphia, 246; Ralph, 52; Rebecca, 176, 244; Richard, 30, 54, 80, 204; Robert, 14, 26, 54, 139, 153, 189, 278; Sarah, 20, 52, 56, 61, 115, 128, 139, 197, 216, 221, 233, 305; Sophia, 189; Spencer, 128; Susannah, 88, 173, 294, 312; Thomas, 43, 61, 128, 245, 252, 278, 281; William, 2, 92, 139, 155, 294, 306, 307, 314.
Turnish, Elizabeth, 110; Henry, 110.
Turnor, Edmund, 160; Mary, 160.
Turpin, Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 213, 232, 246; Susannah, 144; William, 213.
Turquand, Mary Ann, 224.
Turrall, Jane, 29.
Turtle, Benjamin, 235; Elizabeth, 182, 235, 282; Mary, 323; Lydia, 177; Richard, 177; Robert, 323; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 182; William, 282.
Turton, Elizabeth, 103; Henry, 41; Nathaniel, 103; Ruth, 41.
Turvey, Mary, 246.
Turvin, Ann, 79; Thomas, 79.
Tussingham, Elizabeth, 247.
Tustin, Elizabeth, 296; John, 34; Mary, 34.
Tutch, Elizabeth, 185; William, 185.
Tuten, Sarah, 230; William, 230.
Tutin, Abraham, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
Tuttey, Elizabeth, 154, 318.
Tuxford, Elizabeth, 259.
Twatts, Sarah, 106.
Twedell, John, 170; Mary, 170.
Tweedall, Ann, 107.
Tweedill, Mary, 254.
Tweedy, Mary, 54.
Twells, Rachel, 172.
Tweltride, Mary, 88.
Twelves, Elizabeth, 81.
Twentyman, Grace, 326.
Twin, Henry, 185; Mary, 185.
Twist, Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 190.
Twitty, Ann, 104.
Tyas, Jeannevery, 210; John, 137; Richard, 210; Susanna, 137.
Tyday, Charlotte, 272; James, 272.
Tye, Ann, 60; Philip, 60.
Tyler, Ann, 77; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 79, 230; John, 79; Mary, 185; Ruth, 86; Sarah, 316; Thomas, 77.
Tyley, Elizabeth, 131; William, 131.
Tynse, Elizabeth, 287.
Tyrrell, Elizabeth, 46, 82; John, 46, 82; Mary, 76.
Tyrrill, Virtue, 217.
Tyson, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 131; Mary, 181; Peter, 2.

U

Uatier, Sarah, 172.
Ubank, Elizabeth, 270; William, 270.
Uberton, Elizabeth, 158.
Udall, Mary, 98.
Ufton, Anthony, 141; Elizabeth, 141, 179; Godfrey, 179.
Uglow, Sarah, 184.
Ulyat, Ann, 24; John, 24.
Uncle, Joseph, 231; Susannah, 231.
Underhay, Edward, 230; Eleanor, 230.
Underhill, Catherine, 219.
Underwood, Ann, 102, 168; Eleanor, 107; George, 102; Hester, 39; Margaret, 96; Mary, 48, 88; Rebecca, 153; Samuel, 96; William, 107.
Undey, Elizabeth, 77; Nicholas, 77.
Unett, Frances, 248.
Unsworth Ann, 259; George, 259.

Digitized by Google

Unthank, Diana, 106; John, 106; Mary, 88; William, 88.
Unwin, Elizabeth, 89, 108; Mary, 152.
Upham, Anne, 130; Edward, 249; Joseph, 130; Mary, 249.
Uppington, Elizabeth, 113; Lawrence, 113; Mary, 109.
Upsdaile, Elizabeth, 18; John, 55; Mary, 55.
Upson, Elizabeth, 36.
Upstone, John, 95; Mary, 95.
Upton, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 87; Hannah, 303; Jane, 285, 301; Jeremiah, 155; John, 240; Luke, 151; Mary, 132, 155; Robert, 87, 132, 285; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 303.
Upwards, Frances, 63.
Urry, Charlotte, 170.
Urwin, Mary, 220, 327.
Usher, Mary, 202.
Ushier, Dorothy, 300.
Ustonson, Elizabeth, 125.

V

Vaffe, George Kunart, 242; Sarah, 242.
Vaill, Sarah, 52.
Vaillant, Isaac, 158; Sarah, 158.
Vaines, Arabella, 120.
Vale, Dorothy, 208; Henry, 237; Martha, 18; Sarah, 237; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 173; William, 208.
Valentine, Donald, 15; Dorothy, 148; Ealer, 15; James, 148; Susannah, 185.
Valenton, Mary, 69.
Vallet, John, 115; Mary, 115.
Valloton, Abraham, 41; Mary Ann, 41.
Vanbrakill, Rebecca, 165.
Vanburgh, Judith, 84.
Vanbushell, Alexander, 303; Priscilla, 303.
Vandenhouten, Anthony, 81; Hannah, 81.
Vandeput, George, 81; Mary Judith, 81.
Vandercom, Elizabeth, 47, 72; John, 47.
Vanderewse, Ann, 291; William, 291.
Vandereyken, Elizabeth, 37; Martin, 37.
Vanderflam, John, 49; Sarah, 49.
Vandergucht, Elizabeth, 111.
Vanderkiste, Barbara, 245; Joseph, 245.
Vanderlinde, Frans, 81; Miriam, 81.
Vanderman, Clarinda, 75.
Vandermeersch, John, 293; Margaret, 293.
Vander Mijn, Andreas, 95; Mary, 95.
Vanderphell, Elizabeth, 299; Samuel, 299.
Vanderplas, Vlinnando, 85.
Vandewall, Grace, 55; Moses, 55.
Vandiest, Jerome, 28; Ursula, 28.
Vandom, Frances, 3; John, 3; Nicholas, 3.
Vandooren, Lovis, 8; Margaret, 8.
Vandrells, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315.
Vane, Ann, 59.
Vanham, Frederick, 150; Sarah, 150.
Vanier, Catherine, 56; John Gabriel, 56.
Vanloue, Margaret, 39.
Vann, Hannah, 77; Samuel, 77.
Van-Ness, Mary, 255.
Van-Noort, Adriana, 210.
Vantier, Mary, 203.
Varden, Elizabeth, 264; John, 264.
Vareyer, Elizabeth, 86.
Varler, Ann. 217; John, 217.
Varley, Martha, 121.
Varsoce, Mary, 183; William, 183.
Vasay, Grace, 250.
Vatcham, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.
Vaughan, Alice, 35; Ann, 8, 9, 63, 253; Catherine, 237; Christian, 12; Deborah, 96; Elizabeth, 32, 247; Evan, 245; Florence, 236; Frances, 14; George, 63; Hannah, 8; Henry, 8; Jane, 245; John, 32, 40; Margaret, 84; Mary, 101, 140, 279; Rebecca Ann, 144; Sarah, 266; Susan, 40, 140; William, 9, 140, 144, 279.
Vaux, Ann, 133; Joseph, 133; Susanna, 65; Thomas, 65.
Vavasor, Mary, 233; Richard, 233.
Vawser, Ann, 32; Henry, 32.
Veale, Bartholomew, 306; Elizabeth, 16, 306; John, 16; Joseph, 290; Mary, 21, 24, 290.
Veer, Lydia, 324.
Vell, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3; Mary, 3.
Velly, Sarah, 250.
Venables, Ann, 128.
Vence, Margaret, 34.
Venfield, Jane, 80.
Venmore, John, 39; Susanna, 39.
Verbeeck, Blanch, 148; John, 148.
Vercoe, Charles, 241; Elizabeth, 241.
Vere, Charles, 72; Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 72, 113.
Verges, Elizabeth, 302; Stephen, 302.
Veriat, Dominique, 96; Lucy, 96.
Veriner, John Shipwright, 229; Mary, 229.
Verity, Ann, 56; Christopher, 56.
Vernall, Mary, 164.
Verney, Ann, 288; Mary, 274; Sarah, 259.
Vernon, Alice, 98; Francis, 98; Hester, 205; John, 72; Mary, 72.
Verrier, Elizabeth, 88, 134; Richard, 88; Samuel, 134.
Vertang, Juliana, 193.
Verty, Eleanor, 204.
Vesey, Ann, 265; Margaret, 323; Mary, 239; Stern, 239.
Vest, Ann, 39.
Vetcher, Mary, 221.
Veux, Katherine, 314; Thomas, 314.
Vezey, Mary, 159; Richard, 159.
Vialls, Acrod, 213; Benjamin, 197; Frances, 218; Ruth, 197; Samuel, 213; Thomas, 218.
Vibart, Elizabeth, 59.
Vicars, Mary, 300.
Viccar, Ann, 221; William, 221.
Vickers, or Vickars, Catherine, 173; Edward, 201; Frances, 310; Hester, 214; Martha, 219; Mary, 128; Sarah, 34, 201; William, 34, 128, 219.
Vickery, Ann, 133; Jane, 133.
Vicquerat, John, 66; Mary, 66.
Victor, Charles, 235, 281; Frances, 235; Mary, 281.
Videon, Frances, 212.
Vigars, Grace, 66; Samuel, 66.
Vigurs, Andrew, 15; Elizabeth, 15.
Vigver, Mary, 107.
Vilchaten, Sephie, 241.
Villepierre, Esther, 52.
Villis, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260.
Vinall, Mary, 225.
Vincent, Alexander, 158; Ann, 153, 248; Daniel, 35; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 161, 261; Francis, 85; Jane, 35; John, 190; Mary, 21, 71, 116; Rachel, 158; Richard, 161; Sarah, 56; Susannah, 85, 190.
Vinck, Jane, 121; Mary, 121.
Vine, Elizabeth, 232, 262.
Viner, Catherine, 84; Jane, 20; Susannah, 311.
Vines, Mary, 276.
Viney, Bathsheba, 298; Thomas, 298.
Vinge, Mary, 132.
Vinicomb, Mary, 271; William, 271.

Digitized by Google

Vining, Mary, 261.
Vinno, Elizabeth, 262; Jeffrey, 262.
Vinor, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
Vinscomb, Elizabeth, 154.
Vinton, Mary, 29.
Vinvinge, Riney, 22.
Viny, Elizabeth, 229; George, 229.
Violet, Dorothy, 253.
Vionja, or Viouja, Alexander, 240; Catherine, 240.
Vipond, Mary, 259; Thomas, 259.
Virgo, Ann, 312; Elizabeth, 60, 137; Prudence, 162; Thomas, 137; William, 162, 312.
Viscount, Elizabeth, 135; Philip, 135.
Visinand, Jean Pierre, 97; Sarah, 97.
Vitall, Mary, 41.
Vitu, Mary Anne, 140.
Vizage, Elizabeth, 294.
Vokes, Hannah, 63; James, 63; Jane, 242.
Vokins, Barbara, 48; Elizabeth, 206; John, 48, 216.
Vooke, Martha, 141.
Vose, Isabella, 234; Robert, 234.
Voss, Cecilia, 140.
Votier, John, 51; Mary, 51.
Voucher, Elizabeth, 161.
Vout, James, 246; Sarah, 246, 266.
Voysey, Henry, 57; Mary, 57.
Vyse, Sarah, 224.

W

Waby, Elizabeth, 172.
Wacket, Mary, 322.
Wackfield, Susannah, 227.
Wackinson, Elizabeth, 213; William, 213.
Wadball, Isabella, 14.
Wadbrook, Elizabeth, 157.
Waddilove, Catherine, 233; William, 233.
Waddop, Ann, 263; Moses, 263.
Wade, Ann, 199, 250, 260; Christopher, 152, 196; Elizabeth, 5, 65, 95; George, 174; Hannah, 270; Isabella, 209; Jane, 197, 206; John, 190, 197, 208; Margaret, 5, 181, 273; Marshall, 174; Martha, 51; Mary, 61. 97, 190, 196, 208, 233, 235; Rachel, 178; Rebecca, 152; Robert, 209; Thomas, 5, 270; William, 65, 206, 208.
Wadley, Mary, 203.
Wadman, Mary, 227, 261; Thomas, 261.
Wady, Mary, 11; Sarah, 11; William, 11.
Waff, Margaret, 126.
Wager, Eleanor, 212; Jane, 217; John, 180, 212; Mary, 151; Rebecca, 127; Sarah, 180.
Wagerman, Hannah, 216.
Wagget, Ann, 4; Richard, 4; William Thomas, 4.
Waggon, Mary, 236.
Waghorn, Hannah, 15; John, 15; Sarah, 108.
Wagner, Bridget, 178; Haswell Frederick, 178; John Andrew, 57; Mary, 57.
Wagneu, Frederick, 62; Sarah, 62.
Wagnon, or Waynon, Francis, 216; Mary, 216.
Wagstaffe, Ann, 119; John, 119; Joyce, 25; Mary, 271.
Waidson, Elizabeth, 73; James, 73.
Waight, Mabel, 28; Mary, 196.
Wainman, Ann, 253; Mary, 276.
Wainwright, Fanny, 283; Mary, 253; Mildred, 19; Thomas, 233, 283.
Waite, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 16, 327; Mary, 262; Sarah, 227; William, 16.
Waitlan, Martha, 264; Thomas, 264.
Wake, Ann, 196; Elizabeth, 252; James, 129, 196; Margaret, 129.
Wakefield, Ann, 100; John, 100; Judith, 105; Margaret, 28; Thomas, 28.
Wakeford, Elizabeth, 27, 128, 194.
Wakeling, Mary, 226; Priscilla, 156; Richard, 226.
Wakeman, Ann, 286; Hannah, 55.
Waker, Mary, 323.
Wakerell, Elizabeth, 126; Martha, 255.
Waklin, Hannah, 119.
Walbridge, Elizabeth, 18.
Walbury, Margaret, 153.
Walby, Jane, 114; Richard, 114.
Walcot, Elizabeth, 200; Humphrey, 200.
Walden, Elizabeth, 106; Esther, 203; Joseph, 262; Mary, 47, 262; Richard, 47.
Waldgrave, Edward, 37; Hannah, 19; John, 19; Mary, 37.
Waldie, John, 18; Mary, 18.
Waldo, Edward. 198; Jack, 30; Leah, 198; Sarah, 30.
Waldren, Mary, 120.
Wale, Ann, 115; Edward, 115; Mary, 140; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 140.
Walford, Elizabeth, 101; John, 113; Mary, 113; Sarah, 121.
Walkden, Aaron, 84; Ann, 84.
Walke, Elizabeth, 82.
Walker, Alice, 107; Ann, 8, 73, 83, 114, 177, 199, 210, 228, 229, 241, 322; Cecilia, 232; Christopher, 144; Edith, 177; Edward, 54, 142; Effie, 189; Eleanor, 4, 34, 109; Elizabeth, 30, 49, 58, 66, 69, 83, 159, 163, 184, 205, 206, 210; Esther, 115, 319; Frances, 27, 237; George, 270; Hannah, 160, 173, 247; Israel, 81; James, 83, 107, 228, 260; Jane, 49, 123; John, 4, 6, 28, 33, 51, 57, 58, 89, 144, 163, 206, 245; Joseph, 160, 228; Joseph Abdela, 38; Mabel, 28; Magdalen, 51; Margaret, 276; Margaret Innocentia, 121; Maria, 270; Martha, 117, 227; Mary, 6, 38, 51, 54, 57, 81, 107, 133, 142, 144, 203, 208, 228, 238, 245, 263; Nathan, 73; Peter, 66; Rachel, 283; Ralph, 173; Rebecca, 142; Richard, 229, 238, 318, 320; Robert, 8, 30, 114, 142, 177; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 4, 33, 71, 89, 100, 188, 197, 220, 222, 270, 303; Susannah, 8, 169, 260; Thomas, 6, 107, 121, 123, 205, 222, 322; William, 51, 169.
Walkinshaw, Elizabeth, 242.
Walkwood, Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; Mary, 219; Samuel, 219.
Wall, Andrews, 90; Ann, 25; Avis, 7; Catherine, 7; Elizabeth, 260; Elizabeth Mildred, 228; John, 25, 297, 320; Joseph, 54; Mary, 54, 90, 113, 225; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 169, 228, 297, 320 William, 7, 169, 320.
Wallace, Ann, 4, 41; Catherine, 159; Charles, 110; Easter, 238; Elizabeth, 110, 292; Frances, 213; Hannah, 147; James, 13, 213, 292; Mary, 13, 266; Peter, 4, 147; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 4; William, 266.
Wallbank, Ann, 38; Henry, 164; Nathaniel, 38; Susanna, 164.
Wallduck, Dorothy, 247; William, 247.
Wallen, Henry, 177; Mary, 177.
Waller, Ann, 82, 168; Elizabeth, 133; Hannah, 124, 132; Jane. 48; Joseph, 133, 168; Judith, 243; Mary, 52; Robert, 82; Sarah, 169, 313.
Wallett, Elizabeth, 68.
Walley, Jane, 62.
Wallhead, Alice, 113.
Wallington, Mary, 154.
Wallis, Ann, 25, 50, 267, 324;

Digitized by Google

Benjamin, 307; Elizabeth, 116, 127, 142; Frances, 54; Hannah, 16; Isabella, 17; James, 17; Jane, 192, 248; John, 38, 142, 211, 221; Leonora, 121; Marcy, 316; Margaret, 307; Mary, 7, 34, 145, 196, 221, 227; Robert, 25; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 38, 59, 211; Thomas, 192; William, 7, 324.
Walls, Christian, 325; Mary, 222.
Wallwork, Hannah, 122.
Walmesley, John, 73.
Walmisley, Elizabeth, 41; William. 41.
Walmsley, Benjamin, 162; Eleanor, 176; Elizabeth, 162; Hellen, 23; Mary, 169.
Walpole, Elizabeth, 37, 64; William, 37, 64.
Walsh, Ann, 148; Frances, 106; George, 135; James, 164; Mary, 135, 165; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 47.
Walsom, Sarah, 85.
Walson, John, 269; Mary, 269.
Walter, Ann, 326; Bartlett, 242; Elizabeth, 22; Frances, 242, 272; Francis, 219; Isabella, 21; Joshua, 21; Mary, 193, 224, 294; Phebe, 165; Pleasance, 219; Samuel, 165; Thomas, 272; William, 22. 193.
Walters, Eleanor, 184; Susannah, 295.
Walthoe, Frances, 214.
Walton, Abraham, 224; Ann, 289; Ann Maria, 275; Elizabeth, 169; George, 15; Jane, 96, 183; John, 60, 96; Mary, 15, 48, 74, 224; Nathaniel, 289; Philip, 169; Rebecca, 281; Sarah, 60; William, 275.
Wandesford, Susanna, 170.
Wane, Anna Maria, 31; Jesse, 31.
Wankford, Sarah, 205.
Wanmer, Margaret, 151; Robert, 151.
Wannell, Elizabeth, 186.
Wansall, Ann, 62.
Wansell, Mary, 121.
Want, Ann, 190; Mary, 192; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 190.
Wapplinton, Ann, 78.
Wapshatt, Mary, 292.
Wapshot, Elizabeth, 148.
Warburton, Elizabeth, 19, 34; James, 19; Jane, 224; Mary, 112; Richard, 34; Thomas, 112.
Warcup, Winifred, 229.
Ward, Abraham, 209, 313; Alice, 244; Ann, 34, 67, 77, 125, 136, 147, 202, 249; Anna, 321; Benjamin, 249; Catherine, 60, 180; Charlotte, 182; Daniel, 259; Deborah, 279; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 16, 78, 85, 170, 193, 219, 251, 256, 301, 318; Francis, 58, 248; Hannah, 5, 204, 324; James, 5, 202; Jane, 27, 144, 187, 217, 248; Jeremiah, 70; John, 9, 52, 204, 256, 258, 301; John Edward, 34; Joseph, 172, 185, 244, 321; Margaret, 176, 209; Martha, 244, 321; Mary, 5, 47, 48. 58, 70, 109, 118, 129, 185, 265, 273, 324, 327; Michael, 96; Nathaniel, 23; Rachel, 258; Rebecca. 205; Richard, 78, 318, 320; Robert, 176; Sarah, 16, 23, 49, 172, 201, 214, 243, 259, 313; Stephen. 136; Susannah, 52, 96, 200, 320; Thomas, 48, 201, 317; William, 49, 77, 187, 205.
Wardall, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 34.
Wardell, Elizabeth 80.
Warden, Abraham, 83; Mary, 83.
Wardle, John, 265; Margaret, 265.
Wardlow, Catherine, 187.
Wardsworth, Elizabeth, 314.
Ware, Ann, 161; Catherine, 252; Dorothy, 195; Esther, 37; Isaac, 161; James, 195; Jonathan, 37.
Warham, Eleanor, 214; John, 214.
Waring, Ann, 93; Diana, 220; John, 220; Mary, 86; Richard, 93.
Warman, Edward, 96; Mary, 96.
Warmull, Bethiah, 52.
Warner, Ann. 44, 274; Eleanor, 41; Elizabeth, 46, 49, 54, 63, 210, 223; Henry, 54; Jane, 243; John, 41, 63, 150, 172; Mary, 40, 172, 197, 228, 231; Michael, 274; Richard, 51, 197, 223; Robert, 228; Sarah, 51, 150, 208.
Warns, Mary, 192.
Warr, Elizabeth, 240; James, 240; Rebecca, 248; Robert, 277; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 248.
Warrel, Eleanor, 188; William, 188.
Warren, Alice, 296; Ann, 265, 287; Arthur, 194; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 57, 123, 251; Hannah, 216, 256; Jane, 74, 103, 175; Jeremiah, 256; John, 216, 251; John Thomas, 148, 287; Joseph, 150; Margaret, 89; Mary, 31, 61, 76, 117, 150, 186, 190, 194, 244; Sarah, 127, 148, 159; Thomas, 127, 148, 175, 287.
Warrenner, Susanna, 188.
Warricker, Elizabeth, 96, 150.
Warrington, Margaret, 256; —, 73.
Warshop, Andrew, 212; Susanna, 212.
Warsop, Mary, 144.
Warter, George, 107; Margaret, 107.
Warwick, Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 203; George, 246; Hannah, 305; John, 323; Martha, 247; Mary, 246, 323; Samuel, 247; William, 203.
Wasdil, Sarah, 211.
Washington, Johanna, 319; John Godfry, 319.
Wasket, Catherine, 259.
Waslyn, Elizabeth, 24.
Wass, Christopher, 326; Margaret, 326.
Wastford, Mary, 197; William, 197.
Wastie, Mary, 110.
Wastnidge, Elizabeth, 264.
Waterer, Catherine, 252.
Waterfall, Margaret, 162; William, 162.
Waterhouse, Catherine, 51; John, 51; Mary, 138.
Waterman, Alice, 211; Elizabeth, 106; Francis, 211; James Guest, 23; Jane, 53; Margaret, 23, 251; Thomas, 106.
Waters, Amelia, 91; Dorcas, 37; Easter, 74; Eleanor, 163; Elizabeth, 164, 241; James, 173; Jenkin, 269; John, 37; Mark, 74, 173, 243; Mary, 141, 269, 271; Richard, 271; Sarah, 312; Stephen, 241; Susannah, 82; Thomas, 174.
Waterston, George, 44; Jane, 44.
Watford, Martha, 104.
Watherhead, Mary, 308; William, 308.
Watkins, Ann, 28, 102, 104, 172, 202; Benjamin, 115; Daniel, 102; David, 61; Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 37, 194, 204, 217; Francis, 187; James, 227; Jane, 98; John, 37, 223, 272; Margaret, 229; Martha, 94, 272; Mary, 184; Peter, 172; Philip, 98; Rachel, 223, 236; Rebecca, 264; Sarah, 31, 68; Sibilla, 115; Stephen, 31; Tamey, 185; Thomas, 185, 264; Walter, 184; William, 68, 104.
Watkinson, Elizabeth, 16; Godfrey, 8; John, 8; Susanna, 8.
Watman, Hannah, 100; William, 100.
Watnall, Ann, 270; Samuel, 270.

Digitized by Google

Watson, Alexander, 152, 223; Ann, 60, 111, 138, 159, 191, 197, 214, 225, 270, 280, 324; Barbara, 223; Catherine, 30; Christian, 49; David, 138; Deborah, 22; Dorothy, 4; Duncan, 13; Edward, 270; Eleanor, 204, 267; Elizabeth, 13, 133, 151, 170, 191, 199; Frances, 243; George, 111; Hannah, 123, 174; Isabella, 95; James, 49; Jane, 235; John, 27, 91, 202, 280; Lester, 75; Magdalen, 175; Margaret, 275; Martha, 49, 191; Mary, 27, 50, 55, 75, 91, 114, 166, 197, 202, 250, 257; Mira, 242; Molly, 4; Ralph, 151; Richard, 4; Robert, 79, 133, 225; Sarah, 152, 195, 212; Susanna, 79, 99; Thomas, 10, 69, 175, 250; Thomasine, 315; William, 174, 191, 197, 235, 242.
Watt, George, 168; Henry, 191; Isabella, 191; Kezia, 168.
Watters, Eleanor, 247; Elizabeth, 182, 252; James, 182; John, 118; Penelope, 118; Samuel, 247, 252; Sarah, 99.
Watton, Mary, 307.
Watts, Abraham, 237; Alice, 69; Ann, 60, 70, 224, 297; Catherine, 214; Diana, 244; Elizabeth, 23, 36, 74, 97, 266; George, 214; Isaiah, 61; Jane, 89; John, 74, 182; Joseph, 266; Judith, 247; Marmaduke, 196; Mary, 61, 76, 92, 112, 133, 155, 218, 223, 237, 266; Noah, 279; Peers, 247; Rachel. 182, 279; Sarah, 196; Susanna, 149; William, 36, 92, 97, 112.
Waugh, Ann, 96; Jonathan, 96; Mary, 264; William, 264.
Wawen, Ann, 97; Bridget, 39; James, 97.
Waxonn, Rebecca, 221.
Way, Ann, 69; Rebecca Ann, 144.
Wayer, Hannah, 297; Jonathan, 297.
Wayerman, Hannah, 216.
Waygate, Mary, 145.
Wayland, Elizabeth, 244.
Wayman, Jane, 185.
Wayner, Jane, 229; Thomas, 229.
Waynon. *See* Wagnon.
Weale, Lancelot, 136; Tabitha, 136.
Weare, Mary, 136; Richard, 136; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 242.
Weatherell, Elizabeth, 37; Esther, 120.
Weatherelt, Easter, 261.
Weatherhead, Elizabeth, 220; Sarah, 195.
Weathers, Mary, 292.
Weaver, Ann, 171, 327; Elizabeth, 75, 149, 159; Francis, 321; John, 159; Martha, 256; Mary, 17, 137; Rachel, 283; Rebecca, 321; Richard, 283; Samuel, 149, 256; William, 17.
Weavers, John, 321; Mary, 321.
Webb, Abigail, 261; Alice, 144; Ann, 22, 24, 28, 167, 186, 197, 223, 236, 240; Benjamin, 115; Catherine, 95, 112, 173; Charity, 72; Charles, 223; Edward. 144; Eleanor, 104; Elizabeth, 4, 34, 41, 51, 55, 88, 158, 165, 190, 203, 206, 221, 234, 253, 257; Faith, 153; Frances, 242; Francis, 4, 199; George, 87; Hannah, 243; Henry. 24, 62, 253; Humphrey, 7; James, 257; Jane, 216; John, 4, 8, 34, 55, 190, 220, 255, 279; Joseph, 158; Lydia, 115; Margaret, 222; Martha, 199; Mary, 7, 8, 34, 62, 75, 84, 94, 108, 126, 134, 169, 220, 255, 261, 305, 316; Richard, 28, 75, 305; Robert, 92, 316; Ruth, 197; Sarah, 19, 87, 92, 114, 236, 257, 262, 267, 279; Susannah, 232, 299; Thomas, 7, 126, 186, 240. 261; William, 72, 84, 94, 114, 257, 267.
Webber, Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 161, 166; Hannah, 170; Margaret, 196; Mary, 162, 249; Philip, 166; Samuel, 161; Thomas, 249; William, 162.
Webby, Barbara, 168; Joane, 194.
Webdale, Joseph, 246; Rebecca, 246.
Weber, Abraham, 44; Mary, 44, 244; Sebastian, 244.
Webley, Ann, 218; William, 218.
Webster, Ann, 193, 266, 324; Catherine, 77; Elizabeth, 182, 231; George, 31; James, 231; John, 166; Lucy, 236; Margaret, 195; Martha, 277; Mary, ~~61,~~ 216; Peter, 277; Richard, 266; Sarah, 118, 166, 208.
Weddams, Ann, 246.
Weddell, George, 48; James, 78; Mary, 48; Sarah, 78.
Weddered, Elizabeth, 46.
Weddle, Catherine, 93.
Wede, James, 88; Mary, 88.
Wedgewood, Mary, 263.
Wedlock, Elizabeth, 34.
Weed, Ann, 208; Mary, 207.
Weeden, Elizabeth, 322; Jane, 259; Nathaniel, 245; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 259, 322,
Weedon, James, 262; Mary, 215; Sarah, 262.
Weeds, Hannah, 88.
Weeks, Ann, 99; Richard, 99.
Weems, Susanna, 41.
Weguelin, Frances, 110; John Christopher, 110.
Weight, Ann, 268; Francis, 71; Mary, 71.
Weightman, Hannah, 141; John, 141.
Weir, Ann, 59; Hon. Charles Hope, 59.
Weis, Ann, 104; Christian, 104; John George, 176; Mary Magdalen, 176.
Welbank, Elizabeth, 122; John, 202; Mary, 202; William, 122.
Welbeloved, Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
Welborn, Margaret, 84; Richard, 84.
Welch, Abraham, 305; Ann, 163; Caleb, 163; Catherine, 61; Edward, 2, 100; Elizabeth, 93, 107, 132; Frances, 136; John, 2, 62; John Gee, 107; Mary, 83, 152; Nicholas, 61; Sarah, 2, 62, 100, 305.
Welcome, Sarah, 153.
Weld, Edmund, 207; Jane, 207; Margaret, 96; Randall, 96.
Weldale, John. 86; Mary, 86.
Weldall, Elizabeth, 281.
Welding, Ann, 318; Edward, 318; Susannah, 226.
Wellam, Elizabeth, 65; Sarah, 47.
Wellbey, Susannah, 311.
Weller, Ann, 90, 189; Elizabeth, 176, 225; Mary, 26; Richard, 176; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 90.
Wellings. Biggs, 272; Jane, 272; John, 60; Mary, 60.
Wellon, Ann, 76; John, 76; Rachel, 178.
Wells, Alice, 145; Ann, 40, 46, 77, 105, 111, 129, 235, 326; Bernard, 218; Daniel, 236; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 87, 107, 132, 197, 214, 215, 221, 252, 282; Esther, 146; Frances, 255; Gerrard, 255; Gervase, 252; Henry, 77, 221; Jane, 269; John, 63, 129, 132, 149, 269, 326; Margaret, 132; Mary, 63, 98, 149, 210, 234, 281; Matthew, 200; Olive, 123; Paul, 16; Samuel, 146; Sarah, 18, 153, 200; Susannah, 218; Thomas, 40, 111, 153, 210, 214; Walter, 235; William, 132, 282.
Welman, Joane, 316; Mary, 223; Richard, 316.
Welsh, Ann, 71; Edward, 8; Isabella, 20; Mary, 8; Nathaniel, 71; Samuel, 8.
Welstead, Agatha, 33; Cathe-

Digitized by Google

rine Elizabeth, 250; John, 33; Mary, 17, 66.
Welston, Ann, 48.
Welton, Rebecca, 22; Richard, 22.
Wenlock, Ann, 184.
Wendey, Sarah, 71.
Wenlock, Ann, 125; William, 125.
Wenn, James, 29; Sarah, 29.
Wennerloff, Elizabeth, 127.
Wensent, Catherine, 310; Robert, 310.
Wentclock, Mary, 184.
Wesly, Ann, 153.
Wescoe, Elizabeth, 73; William, 73.
Wessen, Benjamin, 83; Mary, 83.
West, Ann, 105, 129, 166, 229, 238, 301; Catherine, 77; Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 105, 163, 182, 185, 206, 223, 231, 238, 268, 298; Ellen, 99; Esther, 322; Hannah, 124, 160, 226; James, 239, 244; Jane, 239; John, 99, 166, 185, 186, 223, 272; Joseph, 238; Lewis, 20; Margaret, 186; Martha, 247; Mary, 24, 89, 158, 184, 207, 265, 266, 272, 306; Nicholas, 306; Rebecca, 306; Richard, 77, 265, 306; Samuel, 89, 105; Sarah, 39; Susannah, 9, 20, 235; Thomas, 39, 298; William, 124, 229, 247, 268.
Westbeer, Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 222; Thomas, 222.
Westbrook, Ann, 94; Edward, 100; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 3, 100; Mary, 3; Sarah, 124; Susannah, 226; William, 3, 94, 226.
Westbury, Sarah, 112.
Westcott, Ann, 104, 122; Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 137; Mary 238; Peter, 122; Willson, 265.
Western, Ann, 12.
Westkett, Ann, 76.
Westlake, Sarah, 303.
Westley, Ann, 53; Mary, 305; Susanna, 139; William, 305.
Westmore, Ann, 111; Margaret, 34; Philip, 111.
Weston, Ann, 20, 36; Alice, 274; Elizabeth, 27, 64, 108; James, 108; John, 20, 27; Mary, 100, 171; Mercy, 155; Rachel, 54, 213; Susannah, 112; Thomas, 36, 274; William, 54, 213.
Westron, Joseph, 149; Martha, 149.
Westrop, Dorothy, 61.
Westwood, Ann, 151; Dunstan, 151; Elizabeth, 78, 103, 195; John, 78, 195; Mary, 146; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 277.
Wetherall, Rebecca, 291.
Wetstone, Mary, 158; Nicholas, 158.
Wett, Ann, 93.
Wetton, Alice, 164; John, 164.
Weylett, Ann, 174.
Weymouth, Mary, 130.
Whabell, Ann, 29; William, 29.
Whair, Mary, 34.
Whalley, Ann, 200, 228; Mary, 81; Peter, 81.
Wharf, Jane, 285; Richard, 285.
Whart, Elizabeth, 192.
Wharton, Barbara, 159; Catherine, 188; Charles, 107; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 182; George, 52; Hannah, 37, 90; John, 87; Martha, 64; Mary, 35, 52, 87; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 172; Thomas, 182.
Whatley, Sarah, 229; Thomas, 229.
Whay, Frances, 91; William, 91.
Wheate, Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 22.
Wheatland, Isaac, 243; Mary, 243.
Wheatley, Ann, 17; Catherine, 127; Elizabeth, 84, 254; Isabella, 233; Joseph, 318; Margaret, 92; Martha, 318; Mary, 195, 213, 239; Michael, 239; Robert, 195; Sarah, 237; Susannah, 207; Thomas, 207; William, 92.
Wheeldon, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.
Wheeler, Alice, 145; Ann, 89, 185; Benjamin, 1; Edward, 285, 316; Elizabeth, 20, 74, 112, 151, 238, 247, 285, 316; George, 131; Hannah, 1; James, 215; Joane, 245; John, 112, 164, 247; Judith, 209; Martha, 164; Mary, 215, 272, 273; Samuel, 113, 245, 272; Sarah, 78, 113, 131, 222, 292; Susannah, 146; Thomas, 45, 78; William, 145, 292.
Wheelhouse, Ann, 91; Robert, 91; Rosamond, 80.
Wheelwright, Ann, 28; Charlotte, 11; Elizabeth, 99; George, 11; Henry, 28, 278; Maria Harriet, 11; Mary, 246, 278.
Whellen, Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 90.
Whellar, Eleanor, 204; Thomas, 204.
Whelpdale, Elizabeth, 25.
Whendham, Sarah, 195.
Whennell, Hannah, 216; John, 216.
Whenwright, Jane, 167.
Wherry, Jonathan, 321; Mary, 321.
Whetstone, Edward, 229; Margaret, 229.
Whichelow, Elizabeth, 325.
Whiddon, Elizabeth, 113; Petronell, 57.
Whiffen, Sarah, 167; Thomas, 197.
Whigbeg, Susanna, 185.
Whightman, Elizabeth, 263.
While, Mary, 106.
Whillock, Ann, 208; Samuel, 208.
Whincopp, Elizabeth, 269.
Whinfield, Catherine, 197.
Whipney, Sarah, 251.
Whish, Ann, 155; Austin, 155.
Whistler, Mary, 280; Ralph, 180; Sybell, 180.
Whiston, Elizabeth, 227; Hester, 28; William, 28.
Whitaker, Andrew, 101; Ann, 83, 99, 119; Catherine, 24; Frances, 103; Henry, 99; James, 292; Joseph, 166; Josiah, 83; Mary, 101, 166, 268, 292; Robert, 106.
Whitchar, Hannah, 269; Thomas, 269.
Whitchelow, Ann, 69.
Whitcher, Abigail, 235.
Whitchurch, Ann, 170, 228; Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 141; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 141, 170.
Whitcombe, Ann, 95, 228; Edward, 228; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 134.
White, Abel, 95; Abigail, 202; Alexander, 242; Andrew, 254; Ann, 17, 29, 57, 72, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 123, 204, 206, 212, 223, 238, 247, 300, 324, 327; Bridget, 39, 119; Catherine, 208; Charles, 131, 212, 312; David, 3, 105; Easter, 57; Elizabeth, 5, 15-17, 38, 42, 43, 45, 55, 76, 81, 94, 97, 110, 124, 157, 199, 264, 294, 318, 324; Frances, 207, 227; Hanchett, 254; Hannah, 120, 216; Henry, 120, 123, 247, 318; Isabella, 116, 145; James, 17, 38, 113, 118; Jane, 133, 242; Jennet, 247; John, 17, 29, 47, 76, 81, 89, 184, 200, 249; Jonathan, 121; Joseph, 119, 227; Judith, 94; Margaret, 89, 99, 118, 203, 307; Martha, 63, 183, 244, 246; Mary, 22, 65, 67, 71, 76, 89, 95, 98, 105, 117, 121, 131, 161, 177, 184, 185, 187, 200, 231, 233, 240, 246, 254, 264, 269, 312, 324; Rebecca, 74, 146, 277; Richard, 63, 98, 136, 199, 240, 264; Robert, 224; Samuel, 39, 99; Sarah, 35, 54, 134, 165, 176, 224, 248, 254, 289; Susannah, 40, 47, 136, 224, 249; Thomas, 5, 115, 207; Thomas Richard, 9; William, 22, 35, 42, 72, 110, 117, 134, 231, 246, 324.
Whitebread, Jane, 275; Mary, 293; William, 293.

Digitized by Google

Whitefoot, Ann, 33; Henry, 8; Temperance, 8; William, 8.
Whitehand, Jane, 168.
Whitehead, Ann, 178; Bridget, 121; Deborah, 56; Frances, 188; Jane, 48; John, 42, 121; Margaret, 102; Martha, 172; Mary, 28, 99, 106, 139, 196, 222; Sarah, 42, 228; Thomas, 139; William, 178.
Whitehood, Martha, 319.
Whitehouse, Benjamin, 273; Elizabeth, 213; Hannah, 160; John, 24, 158; Mary, 24, 158, 273, 327.
Whitehurst, Jane, 199; John, 199.
Whiteley, Constant, 226; Martha, 233; Mary, 54; Nathan, 233; Susannah, 25.
Whiteman, Ann, 59; Lydia, 292; Margaret, 113.
Whiteridge, Ann, 169.
Whiteside, Frances, 34, 212.
Whitesmith, Ann, 182.
Whitfall, Elizabeth, 288.
Whitfield, Ann, 17, 101; Charity, 36; Elizabeth, 101; Jeremiah, 36; Mary, 316; Moses, 316; Richard, 101; William, 17.
Whitford, Philippa, 191.
Whithers, Alice, 319; Ann, 315; George, 315; John, 319; Samuel, 315; Sarah, 315.
Whithey, Mary, 320.
Whithill, Ann, 113.
Whiting, Adam, 188; Elizabeth, 188; Frances, 54; John, 118; Margaret, 118; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 54.
Whitling, Elizabeth, 122; William, 122.
Whitlock, or Whitelock, Ann, 301; Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 193; Robert, 241; Ruth, 23; Thomas, 23.
Whitman, Sarah, 101.
Whitney, George, 181; Sarah, 181, 261.
Whitsey, John, 289; Mary, 289.
Whitstone, Mary, 146.
Whittaker, David, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 219, 241; John, 241; Letitia, 19; Mary, 3; Richard, 219.
Whittakers, Mary, 30; William, 30.
Whittenham, Elizabeth, 39.
Whittenstall, Ann, 159.
Whittimer, Ambrose, 264; Sarah, 264.
Whittingham, Charles, 265; Elizabeth, 7; George, 118; Mary, 7, 118, 265; Richard, 7.
Whittington, Ann, 226; Sarah, 221; William, 221.
Whittle, or Whittell, Ann, 270; Barbara, 71; Elizabeth, 23, 194, 318; Jane, 56; John, 56, 194, 270; Mary, 241.
Whitton, Luke, 88; Mary, 84, 88.
Whitwell, Mary, 102.
Whitwick, Susanna, 90.
Whitwill, Jane, 229.
Whitworth, Ann, 143, 246; Elizabeth, 107; Isabella, 149; John, 86; Mary, 86; Thomas, 143.
Whorod, Mary, 186; William, 186.
Whytall, Susanna, 281; William, 281.
Wibben, Martha, 52.
Wiblen, Martha, 253.
Wichet, Elizabeth, 237; John, 270; Lucy, 250; Mary, 270; Theodore, 237.
Wickee, Elizabeth, 308; Joshua, 308.
Wicken, John, 143; Mary, 143.
Wickens, Elizabeth, 106.
Wicker, Catherine, 235; George, 235.
Wickes, Hephzibah, 273; Thomasin, 260.
Wickett, Mary, 169.
Wickfall, Mary, 294.
Wickham, Joseph, 289; Levina, 42; Mary, 289; William, 42.
Wickins, Elizabeth, 297; Henrietta, 158; James, 158; Jonathan, 297.
Wicks, Elizabeth, 61, 210; Hannah, 76; Henry, 287; John, 76; Mary, 287; Nathaniel, 232; Sarah, 31; Susannah, 232; Thomas, 61.
Wickson, Agnes, 218; Robert, 218.
Widnall, Elizabeth, 102.
Widrington, Ann, 82.
Widwinter, Elizabeth, 298.
Wiegandt, Elizabeth, 67; Jerom, 67.
Wieland, Christian, 209; Frederick, 209.
Wiggett, Alice, 204; John, 204.
Wiggs, Sarah, 156.
Wight, Joseph, 289; Mary, 289.
Wightney, Mary, 248.
Wightwick, Mary, 119; Thomas, 119.
Wigley, Alice, 70; Hannah, 186; Lawrence, 70.
Wigmore, John, 10.
Wignall, Elizabeth, 96; Isaac, 96; Jane, 278; Thomas, 278.
Wignell, Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 55.
Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 248; Isabel, 275; James, 248; Joseph, 275.
Wilbrams, Elizabeth, 320; William, 320.
Wilcock, Ann, 217; Frances, 289; Penelope, 241.
Wilcocks, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.
Wilcox, Ann, 108; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 185, 248; Jane, 47; Mary, 137; Michael, 76; Nicholas, 108; Sarah, 76, 214; Thomas, 179; William, 47, 214.
Wild, or Wilde, Ann, 172, 225; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 43, 172; Hannah, 66; Isabella, 177; Jane, 150; John, 149, 172; Margaret, 318; Mary, 150, 224, 236, 237; Rebecca, 135; Ruth, 289; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 149; William, 150.
Wildboar, John, 6, 271; Mary, 6; Susannah, 271; William, 6.
Wilden, John, 323; Judith, 323.
Wilder, Ann, 187.
Wildey, Sarah, 38.
Wildgoose, Elizabeth, 250; Margaret, 266.
Wilding, Mary, 148, 281; Thomas, 148.
Wildman, Alice, 204; Elizabeth, 79; Ephraim, 79; Mary, 14; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 166.
Wildridge, David, 247; Elizabeth, 247.
Wilds, Ann, 168; John, 168; Rebecca, 261.
Wildsmith, Ann, 82; Mary, 198; Sarah, 328.
Wiles, Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 184; Richard, 233; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 184.
Wilford, Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 56, 126, 202; John, 202; Triposa, 187.
Wilkin, Elizabeth, 161.
Wilkins, Ann, 69, 191, 238, 293; Anthony, 158; Elizabeth, 16, 92, 158, 193, 219, 229; John, 117, 219, 239; Martha, 244; Mary, 1, 117, 150, 190, 198; Rebecca, 1; Richard, 1; Robert, 16, 229; Sarah, 118, 239, 266; William, 238.
Wilkinson, Ann, 16, 58, 76, 142, 147, 160, 182, 206, 236, 310; Anthony, 25; Charles, 7, 193; Christopher, 58; Dorothy, 194; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 29, 102, 117, 170, 193, 201, 258, 269; Ellen, 99; Frances, 108; Francis, 108; George, 7, 158, 258; Hannah, 120, 123, 187, 219, 276; Jane, 29, 56, 209; John, 57, 167, 170, 194, 236, 269; Jonathan, 29; Joseph, 76, 160; Martha, 225; Mary, 7, 12, 14, 75, 155, 158, 167, 169, 233; Ro-

Digitized by Google

bert, 137, 225; Samuel, 206; Sarah, 57, 216, 227, 274; Susanna, 98, 137; Thomas, 216; Thomas Champion, 187; William, 227.
Wilkisson, Ann, 318; Henry, 318.
Wilks, Ann, 233, 262, 310; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 99, 156; George, 52, 262; Jane, 103; John, 160; Katherine, 110; Margaret, 101; Mary, 52, 107, 123, 160, 316; Richard, 103; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 101, 123.
Will, Elizabeth, 250.
Willan, Ann, 188; Leonard, 188.
Willard, Joseph, 33; Mary, 33.
Willcox, Hannah, 172.
Willcoxson, John, 51; Martha, 51.
Willes, Jane, 223.
Willett, Elizabeth, 67, 111; John, 111; Sarah, 160.
Willey, Dorothy, 87; Thomas, 87.
William, Jane, 228.
Williams, Alice, 45; Ann, 4, 5, 12, 34, 37, 56, 61, 62, 83, 84, 107, 121, 134, 137, 153, 168, 183, 199, 216, 242, 253, 292, 300, 303, 306, 323; Barbara, 72; Brafield. 238; Carolina, 56; Catherine, 206, 275, 306; Charlotte, 4, 36; David, 316; Dorothy, 110; Edward, 187; Eleanor, 8, 61, 111, 192; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 17, 21, 22, 41, 42, 57, 65, 75, 78, 121, 138, 181, 206, 216, 224, 247, 269, 281, 288, 311, 322, 323; Ellen, 110; Esther, 109; Evan, 19; Frances, 269; George, 21; Grace, 159; Grizill, 293; Hannah, 123, 124, 270, 325; Henry, 251, 270; Isaac, 242; James, 78; Jane, 45, 96, 123, 153, 171, 179; Joane, 245; John, 11, 31, 70, 75, 84, 121, 123, 128, 183, 232, 248, 251, 281, 297, 303, 304, 309; Jonathan, 21, 56; Joseph, 293; Judith, 251; Letitia, 267; Lewis, 8; Margaret, 33, 84, 89, 99, 163, 168, 208, 237, 282; Marshall, 174; Martha, 18, 21, 150, 192; Mary, 16, 19, 29, 63, 76, 77, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 113, 118, 126, 165, 174, 187, 192, 197, 204, 231-233, 238, 274, 304, 305, 316, 323; Morgan, 87; Morris, 62; Peter, 109; Philadelphia, 171; Philip, 5, 11, 18, 77; Philip John, 5; Phillis, 309; Rachel, 31; Rebecca, 19, 248; Richard, 7, 124, 171, 181, 204, 206; Robert, 56, 181, 216, 269, 306; Rose, 297; Rowland, 33, 216; Sarah, 30, 68, 99, 184, 185, 195, 230, 239, 245, 251, 263, 281, 294; Susanna, 25, 30, 35, 49, 52, 68, 99, 141, 184, 185, 195, 230, 239, 245, 251, 263, 286; Thomas, 4, 5, 34, 35, 42, 69, 72, 84, 192, 237, 282, 300; Walter, 267; William, 5, 65, 117, 126, 153, 168, 239, 251, 263, 288, 292, 322; William Adams, 110; Winifred, 248.
Williamson, Ann, 139, 162; Dorothy, 59; Edward, 21; Frances, 21, 129; Francis, 165; George, 11; Henry, 63; Isabella, 127; John, 119, 127, 162; Margaret, 63, 146; Mary, 119, 136, 165, 199; Thomas, 59.
Willing, Chadsey, 129; Elizabeth, 161; Frederick, 161; Sarah, 27.
Willingham, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4.
Willington, Ann, 22; George, 22.
Williot, Ann, 218; William, 218.
Willis, Abigail, 57; Ann, 13, 195, 280; Charles, 219; Elizabeth, 219, 249; Esther, 121; Joseph, 80, 195; Katherine, 186; Lucy, 262; Mary, 29, 80, 131, 162; Rebecca, 326; Richard, 186; Robert, 131; Sarah, 49, 245, 261; Stephen, 260; Thomas, 261, 262; Thomasine, 260; William, 245, 326.
Willman, Elizabeth, 266; William, 266.
Willmer, John, 267; Mary, 267.
Willmott, Alice, 156; Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 116, 230, 325; Henry, 116; Jane, 136; John, 325; Mary, 157; Thomas, 136; William, 118.
Willoughby, Elizabeth, 103.
Willows, Susannah, 158.
Wills, Alexander, 110; Ann, 305; Benjamin, 232; Catherine, 152; Elizabeth, 114, 120; George, 152; Leonard, 114; Martha, 110; Mary, 232.
Willsher, Jane, 39; Martha, 100; Mary, 162.
Willsmore, Priscilla, 303.
Wilmer, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148; Sarah, 154.
Wilmot, Elizabeth, 43, 87, 267; Frances, 37; Henry, 87; John, 107; Lovedy, 107; Robert, 259; Susannah, 259.
Wilshon, Mary, 144.
Wilson, or Willson, Aaron, 41; Adrian Tuller, 150; Albinia, 242; Alice, 270; Ann, 38, 50, 71, 78, 119, 143, 174, 181, 240, 305, 308, 312; Augustine, 190; Catherine, 309; Catherine Ann, 146; Chadsey, 129; Christopher, 146, 273; Deborah, 191; Dorothy, 190; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 2, 22, 41, 72, 116, 125, 150, 160, 177, 187, 193, 206, 217, 234, 251, 256, 273, 275, 311; Francis, 147; George, 143, 150, 242, 308; Grace, 227; Grizel, 150; Hannah, 271; Isabella, 269; James, 3, 72, 87, 184, 234, 238; Janet, 171; Johanna, 3, 147; John, 2, 3, 16, 71, 116, 125, 160, 193, 206, 209, 240, 290, 309, 311; Lavinia, 238; Lott, 210; Lydia, 222; Mabel, 242; Margaret, 306; Martha, 45, 59, 87; Mary, 30, 46, 52, 77, 81, 107, 129-131, 145, 151, 154, 156, 160, 168, 184, 186, 187, 195, 202, 210, 211, 216, 256, 290; Oswald, 187; Partene, 10; Paul, 216; Phillis, 236; Prudence, 71; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 22, 52, 59, 251; Robert, 22, 46; Samuel, 22, 129; Sarah, 22, 95, 140; Temperance, 79; Thomas, 107, 236, 269, 275, 305; William, 71, 78, 191, 202, 217, 242.
Wilton, Balthazzar, 214; Catherine, 214; Elizabeth, 57, 243; Thomas, 243.
Wiltshire, Ann, 190; Mary, 215; Sarah, 21, 309; Thomas, 309.
Wily, Elizabeth, 63.
Wimberley, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.
Wimhurst, Elizabeth, 132.
Win, John, 306; Sarah, 306.
Winbolt, Olive, 201.
Wincest, Ann, 172; William, 172.
Winch, Ann, 145; Mary, 136; Robert, 136.
Winchcumb, Ann, 211; Henry, 211.
Winchester, Mary, 72; Sophia, 269; Thomas, 269; William, 72.
Winchley, Armishell, 163; Elizabeth, 177; Henry, 58; Isabella, 58; Sarah. 163.
Wind, Elizabeth, 276.
Winder, Ann, 296; Dorothy, 162; Edmund, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Musgrove, 296.
Windham, Ann, 253.
Windley, Mary, 1, 31; Thomas, 1.
Windmill, Field, 93; Rebecca, 93.
Window, Ann, 326.
Windred, Elizabeth, 254; Joseph, 254.
Winds, Charles, 304; Rebecca, 304.

Digitized by Google

Windsor, Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 26; John, 26; Mary, 22, 24.
Winepress, Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 242.
Wineyard, Mary, 82; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 292.
Wing, John, 292; Susanna, 292.
Wingate, Ann, 200, 293; James, 53; John, 293; Mary, 53.
Wingfield, Ann, 181, 258; Mary, 14, 166, 254; Robert, 254.
Wingod, Jane, 109; John, 109; Margaret, 29.
Wingrove, Harriot, 209; James, 209; John, 265; Mary, 25; Pleasant, 205; Thomas, 25.
Winkle, Alice, 119; Elizabeth, 221; George, 119.
Winks, Mary, 235.
Winkworth, Eleanor, 217; Esther, 86; John, 217; Joseph, 122; Mary, 122; Richard, 86.
Winn, Mary, 227; Sarah, 80; Susannah, 18; Thomas, 227.
Winnall, Ann, 228; James, 228.
Winnett, Ann, 296; Samuel, 296.
Winnitt, John, 198; Lydia, 198.
Winrow, Margaret, 107, Richard, 107.
Winscomb, Elizabeth, 18.
Winser, Mary, 91; Samuel, 91.
Winslow, Ann, 37.
Winsor, Martha, 243.
Winspear, Elizabeth, 214.
Winstanley, James, 100; Sarah, 100.
Winstone, John, 125; Mary, 125.
Winter, Abigail, 286; Clement, 95; Elizabeth, 18, 25, 116, 138, 203, 215, 244, 256; Henry, 251, 256; James, 138, 215; John, 208; Jonathan, 33, 204; Maria, 204; Martha, 95; Martha Ann, 33; Mary, 213, 233, 251; Richard, 92; Sarah, 74, 92; Thomas, 116.
Winterbourn, Frances, 132.
Winteringham, Abraham, 292; Elizabeth, 292.
Winterton, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.
Wintle, Elizabeth, 50; Gilbert, 50; Mary, 234; Sarah, 277; Zachary, 234.
Winton, Ann, 165.
Wintrup, John, 218; Sarah, 219.
Winwood, Frances, 301.
Winwright, Ann, 42; William, 42.
Wirgmans, Catherine, 30.
Wisdom, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 246; James, 258; Mary, 22; Richard, 246.
Wise, Ann, 52, 145; Bridget, 39; Christian, 85; Daniel, 145; David, 261; Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 251, 259; Martha, 261; Mary, 269; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 60; William, 39.
Wiseman, Ann, 244; Catherine, 40; Edward, 244; James, 40; Mariana, 101; Mary, 215.
Wish, Mary, 181; Thomas, 181.
Wiswell, Mary, 204.
Witcher, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 147.
Witford, Tripota, 187.
With, Lydia, 187.
Withall, Christian, 29, 130; Joseph, 130; Mary, 251; Richard, 29; Thomas, 251.
Witham, Edward, 169; Jane, 29; Mary, 169.
Witherby, John, 234; Mary, 234.
Witherell, Elizabeth, 279; John, 279.
Witherington, Martha, 306.
Witherly, Mary, 146.
Withers, Ann, 79; Barbara, 103; Elizabeth, 222, 255, 258, 265; Grace, 82; Joseph, 82, 261; Ruth, 261; William, 255.
Withey, Edward, 8; Jane, 309; John, 8; Mary, 8.
Witsey, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.
Wittaker, Rebecca, 54.
Witter, Ann, 220.
Wittingham, Rebecca, 95; William, 95.
Witton, Hannah, 223; Thomas, 223.
Wix, Ann, 202; John, 202.
Wixen, Ann, 38.
Wixle, George, 48; Jane, 48.
Woamsley, John, 304; Martha, 304.
Woffington, Mary, 72.
Wolf, Alice, 45; William, 45.
Wolfe, Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 155; George, 307; John, 280; Margaret, 314; Mary, 280; Samuel, 155.
Wolferstan, Edward, 211; Mary, 211.
Wonacott, Joanna, 253; John, 253.
Wondey, Elizabeth, 113; James, 113.
Wood, Agnes, 308; Alice, 106; Ann, 24, 32, 58, 72, 101, 103, 106, 161, 179, 207, 209, 238, 270, 297, 303; Bridget, 214; Catherine, 115; Christian, 116; Daniel, 68, 208; Edmund, 30; Elizabeth, 20, 49, 56, 58, 84, 101, 115, 135, 150, 181, 183, 219, 220, 223, 293, 320, 321; Frances, 272; George, 214; Gilbert, 263; Grace, 179; Hannah, 42, 129; Henry, 262; Humphrey, 84; Isabella, 58; James, 72, 221, 229, 277, 308; Jane, 29, 93, 94, 181, 195, 221, 252; Jeffery, 106; John, 58, 59, 66, 101, 150, 179, 181, 220, 251, 254, 320; Joseph, 24, 94, 225; Lydia, 237; Martha, 94, 102, 184, 220; Mary, 19, 23, 30, 41, 52, 59, 109, 115, 133, 134, 150, 171, 197, 204, 207, 218, 229, 252, 295, 296; Rebecca, 66, 102, 225; Robert, 20, 135; Sabina, 68; Sarah, 25, 47, 98, 162, 207, 251, 262, 263, 277; Solomon, 29; Susannah, 183, 208; Thomas, 25, 183, 219, 220; William, 32, 42, 49, 115, 162, 252.
Woodall, Hannah, 311; Isabella, 231; John, 311; Thomas, 231.
Woodbind, Mary, 76.
Woodbridge, Ann, 87; Sarah, 262.
Woodcock, Elizabeth, 17, 64; Hannah, 204; John Gabriel, 73; Joshua, 169; Mary, 73, 97, 170, 304; Robert, 17; Sarah, 169.
Wooddeson, Ann, 247; Samuel, 247.
Wooden, Anne, 155; Mary, 36.
Woodfann, Margaret, 43.
Woodfield, Mary, 316.
Woodford, Mary, 256.
Woodhouse, Catherine, 253; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 63; Hannah, 34; John, 34, 98; Magdalen, 98; Matthew, 253; Richard, 63; Sarah, 169.
Woodin, Henry, 118; Jane, 118; Mary, 27; William, 27.
Woodis, Sarah, 184.
Woodiwise, Hannah, 61.
Woodland, Samuel, 85; Sarah, 85.
Woodley, David, 171; Hannah, 171; James, 198; Mary, 198, 216; Sarah, 213.
Woodman, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 36; William, 36.
Woodmass, Jane, 276; Martha, 23; William, 23.
Woodner, Ann, 322; John, 322.
Woodnott, Rebecca, 58.
Woodnutt, Ann, 300.
Woodreif, Ann, 240.
Woodroffe, Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 207; George, 249; Hannah, 249; Joseph, 119.
Woods, Ann, 238; Catherine, 205; Dinah, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 50; Esther, 49; Francis, 195; Grace, 195; Jane, 235; John, 274; Sarah, 91, 274; Thomas, 7, 50.
Woodstock, James, 65; Mary, 202; Sarah, 65.

Digitized by Google

Woodthorp, Thomas, 288; Ursula, 288.
Woodward, Ann, 34, 110; Charlotte, 252; Christopher, 252; Dorothy, 129; Eleanor, 291; Elizabeth, 107, 157, 170, 173, 191, 305; George, 129; Jane, 273; John, 107, 110, 191, 273; Joseph, 170; Mary, 307; Sarah, 142, 258; Sibella, 174; Simon, 174; Thomas, 305; William, 157, 173, 307.
Woodwards, Ann, 88; John, 88.
Woodyear, Edward, 48; Lucy, 48.
Woofall, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.
Wooff, Mary, 225.
Wooham, Mary, 62.
Wooldridge, Frances, 39.
Woolfe, Elizabeth, 30.
Woolff, Ann, 266.
Woolford, Cecilia, 232; Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 46, 144; Sarah, 152; William, 46, 144, 221.
Woollam, Ann, 101, 263; Charles, 101; Margaret, 247; Thomas, 247.
Woollaston, John, 141; Sarah, 141.
Woollcott, Martha, 266.
Wooller, Ann, 54; John, 54.
Woollett, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 172; John, 180; Mary, 17.
Woolley, Ann, 41, 53, 191; Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 73, 167; Hannah, 192; John, 19, 268; Mary, 207, 268; Rebecca, 19; Thomas, 53, 191.
Woolmer, Ann, 226; John, 26; Mary, 26; William, 226.
Woolrich, James, 235; Mary, 235.
Woolvan, Ann, 99.
Woolward, Sarah, 48.
Woolworth, Ann, 135.
Wooster, or Woster, Jane, 209; John, 33; Mary, 33; William, 209.
Wootton, or Wotton, Ann, 224; Anna Maria, 31; George, 218, 248; Mary, 148, 218; Rachel, 5; Richard, 5; Sarah, 159, 189, 248; Thomas, 5; William, 189.
Wordeley, John, 231; Mary, 231.
Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 185; Hannah, 123; Mary, 228; Ralph, 228; Thomas, 123.
Workman, Daniel, 209; John, 124; Mary, 124; Sarah, 127, 209.
Worley, Edery, 178; Margaret, 211; Mary, 139; William, 139, 178.
Worlidge, Elizabeth, 124; Samuel, 124.
Wornell, Ann, 97.
Worrall, Mary, 36, 38.
Worrell, Ann, 291; Margaret, 149; Mary, 160; Nathan, 160.
Worsley, Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 10, 20; Mary, 65; Robert Thomas, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 65.
Worter, Lois, 49.
Worth, Elizabeth, 188; John, 81; Mary, 81; Thomas, 188.
Worthington, Elizabeth, 44; Sarah, 63.
Worthy, Elizabeth, 220, 252; Hannah, 222.
Wortley, Elizabeth, 92, 98; Mary, 184.
Worts, Abigail, 235; Joseph, 235; Sarah, 248.
Wouldhave, Hester, 260; Thomas, 260.
Wraggit, Sarah, 221.
Wrathall, Hannah, 233; John, 233.
Wrather, Elizabeth, 166.
Wrathwell, Sarah, 116.
Wray, Elizabeth, 83; Johanna, 312.
Wren, Dorothy, 295; Elizabeth, 205; Grace, 205; John, 205; William, 205.
Wrench, Ann, 228; Joseph, 162; Susannah, 162.
Wrenford, Rebecca, 255.
Wrigglesworth, Joseph, 25; Mary, 25.
Wrigley, Elizabeth, 100.
Wright, Alexander, 22; Ann, 27, 76, 114, 120, 130, 149, 176, 187, 212, 213, 224, 225, 244, 248, 283, 291; Barbara, 1; Bennett, 189; Charles, 53; Daniel, 222; Dorothy, 129, 318; Eleanor, 274; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 20, 25, 46, 73, 99, 131, 149, 164, 166, 173, 192, 198-200, 202, 203, 205, 209, 213, 239, 255, 287, 293, 325; Ellen, 118; Flora Betty, 210; Frances, 178; Francis, 291; George, 1, 192; Grace, 61, 62, 115; Halme, 243; Hannah, 113, 116, 149, 164; Henry, 248, 278; Hester, 257; Hickson, 62; Isabella, 45, 291; Jacob, 2; James, 164, 245, 274; Jane, 62, 93, 181, 197, 236, 278, 327; John, 20, 93, 104, 120, 131, 178, 181, 185, 186, 189, 236, 272, 293, 313; Jonathan, 149; Joseph, 99, 191; Katherine, 44, 73; Lydia, 64; Margaret, 201, 267, 291, 295; Martha, 268, 318; Mary, 22, 34, 53, 76, 80, 103, 124, 125, 127, 182, 185, 186, 191, 219, 222, 245, 288, 313; Peter, 127, 215; Rachel, 228; Richard, 176, 257, 291; Robert, 45, 201, 202; Ruth, 163; Sarah, 32, 42, 104, 137, 176, 200, 215, 224, 233, 257, 279; Susannah, 2, 20, 62, 210, 227, 272; Thomas, 64, 115, 116, 187, 200, 227, 287; Walter, 225; William, 27, 32, 34, 62, 76, 176, 198, 224, 283, 318, 327; William Williams, 219.
Wrighton, Sarah, 44.
Wrightson, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 68; James, 2; Margaret, 117.
Wring, Margaret, 199.
Wroe, Mary, 28.
Wroth, Jane, 32; Timothy, 32.
Wurgen, Elizabeth, 5; Rachel, 5; Thomas, 5.
Wyatt, Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 152, 251; Joseph, 68; Mary, 69, 115; Peter, 69; Robert, 115; Samuel, 251; Susanna, 81; Vines, 179; William, 81.
Wych, Mary, 108.
Wycherley, Frances, 191; John, 191.
Wycliffe, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.
Wyer, Jane, 186; John, 186.
Wyke, George, 25; Mary, 25.
Wyman, James, 255; Jane, 255.
Wyndham, Mary, 118.
Wynhals, Mary, 240; Robert, 240.
Wynn, Ann, 107, 126, 135; Anthony, 176; Catherine, 38, 39, 248; John, 135, 178; Mary, 70, 96; Rachel, 178; Richard, 70; Robert, 38; Ruth, 176; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 156, 259; Thomas, 126; William, 107, 156.
Wynne, Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 107, 171; Margaret, 143; Martha, 91.
Wynt, Mary, 235.
Wytch, Ann, 309.
Wyth, Ann, 74; Francis, 11; George, 10; Mary, 236; Sarah, 10, 11; Thomas, 236; William, 10, 11.

Y

Yalden, Sarah, 68; Thomas, 68.
Yalding, Ann, 43; Richard, 43.
Yarbar, Sarah, 251; Thomas, 251.
Yardley, Dorothy, 48; Josiah, 98; Mary, 98; Thomas, 48.
Yarner, Elizabeth, 14, 148, 195; Joseph, 14; William, 148.
Yarnley, Ann, 41.
Yarnold, Frances Axtell, 6; Mary, 6; Richard, 6.
Yarp, Anne, 35; Ann, 211.
Yarrow, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321; Mary, 61.

Digitized by Google

Yarwood, Mary, 6; Sarah, 6; William, 6.
Yate, Jane, 166.
Yateman, Ann, 115; James, 115.
Yates, Ann, 75, 245; Catherine, 302; Charles, 67; Dorothy, 205; Elizabeth, 92, 124, 152, 227, 240, 318, 324; Henry, 156; James, 100; Jane, 221, 269, 316; John, 258, 316, 324; Margaret, 156; Mary, 151, 269, 316; Miriam, 84; Richard, 240; Sarah, 91, 100, 148, 207, 242, 258; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 84, 92, 221, 227, 245; William, 124, 205, 302.
Yatman, Margaret, 153; Susannah, 231; Thomas, 153.
Yearley, John, 50; Maria, 58; Mary, 50.
Yearwood, Burgess, 51; Catherine, 51.
Yeates, Ann, 218; George, 192; Hannah, 260; Joseph, 260; Martha, 192; Mary, 27, 159; Philip, 218.
Yeatman, Mary, 242.
Yeats, Henry, 253; Martha, 253.
Yeeldel, Elizabeth, 277.
Yeft, Mary, 279.
Yemes, Ann, 287.
Yeomans, John, 179; Rachel, 179.
Yeomas, Ann, 180; Henry, 180.
Yeowell, Ann, 299.
Yerby, Ann, 116.
Yoldan, Allen, 131; Judith, 131.
Yonge, Abington, 250; Sarah, 250.
Yonman, Sarah, 136.
York, Ann, 92; Christopher, 92; Elizabeth, 69, 245, 278; Jane, 96; Johanna, 292; John, 302; Martha, 273; Robert, 292; Sarah, 196; Susan, 25, 302; William, 278.
Youde, Elizabeth, 123; James, 123.
Young, Abraham, 188; Ann, 58, 59, 98, 140, 162, 274; Barnard Spencer, 205; Bridget, 191; Charity, 72; Charles, 177, 193, 256; David, 14, 105; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 14, 85, 135, 148, 181, 229, 238, 256; George, 164, 245; Hannah, 57, 137, 167, 177, 188, 292; Isabella, 124, 199; Jane, 105, 152; John, 124, 229, 288; Jonathan, 170; Joyce, 18; Leonora, 10; Magdelene, 241; Margaret, 193, 241; Martha, 163, 320; Mary, 28, 98, 107, 109, 117, 170, 205, 245, 285, 288, 293, 303; Rebecca, 15; Richard, 292; Robert, 15; Sarah, 149, 164, 277; Susannah, 15, 144; Thomas, 85, 107, 152, 285; William, 274, 303.
Younge, Mary, 266.
Younger, Adam, 116; Ann, 116; Catherine, 117; Jane, 128; Mary, 13; Mary Lucy, 128; William, 128.
Yowings, Ann, 197.

Z

Zallwood, Edith, 53; Richard, 53.
Zealey, Abigail, 129; Simon, 129.
Zeirbohn, Sophia, 188.
Zeisel, Jacob, 171; Susannah, 171.
Zincke, Christian Frederick, 106; Elizabeth, 106; Frederick, 109; Margaret, 109.
Zuck, John, 274; Mary, 274.

ADDENDA.

Imart, Mary, 175,
Lawrence, Samuel Saint, 122; Sarah, 122.
Lee, Ann, 289.
Lemmon, Elizabeth, 324.
Lewis, John, 196; Sarah, 196.
Lowen, James, 139; Sarah, 139.
Mckmie, Elizabeth, 65; James, 65.
Phelps, Mary, 158.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

VOL.

8.—**Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.** Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

9.—**The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.** Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £0 : 10 : 6

10.—**The Registers of Westminster Abbey.** Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0

11.—**The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.** Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

12.—**The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619.** Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

13.—**The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634.** Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

14.—**The Visitation of Essex,** consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. £0 : 10 : 6

15.—**The Visitation of London, 1633-4.** Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0

16.—**The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564.** Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. £0 : 15 : 0

17.—**The Visitation of London, 1633-4.** Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

18.—**The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.** Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

19.—**The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634.** Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

20.—**The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as Deputies to Camden.** Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

21.—**The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as Deputies to Camden.** Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. £0 : 10 ; 6

22.—**The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634.** Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

23.—**Marriage Licences:** Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

24.—**Marriage Licences:** Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. £0 : 10 : 6

25.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. £0 : 10 : 6

26.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. £0 : 10 : 6

27.—**The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569.** Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. £0 : 15 : 0

28.—**The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623;** with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

29.—**The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623;** with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613. To be Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.

The Visitations of Hampshire in 1575 and 1622. To be Edited by the Rev. F. W. WEAVER, M.A.

Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Winchester. To be Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the prices above mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, ESQ., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

Digitized by Google

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XIV.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON, Vol. IV.—BURIALS.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. III.

THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE'S, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google